THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
1800

Class PC4111
Book .I5
Copyright No. K4

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

3

A TEXTBOOK

ON

SPANISH

285
932

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS

SCRANTON, PA.

SPANISH-ENGLISH LEXICON
ENGLISH-SPANISH LEXICON

THE LIBRARY
OF CONGRESS

SCRANTON
INTERNATIONAL TEXTBOOK COMPANY
A-3

THE LIBRARY OF
CONGRESS,
Two Copies Received
SEP 10 1903
Copyright Entry
Sept. 10, 1903
CLASS a XXc. No
68048
COPY B.

Copyright, 1903, by International Textbook Company

Entered at Stationers' Hall, London

Spanish-English Lexicon: Copyright, 1903, by International Textbook Company. Entered at Stationers' Hall, London.

English-Spanish Lexicon: Copyright, 1903, by International Textbook Company. Entered at Stationers' Hall, London.

All rights reserved

Printed in the United States 5022

SPANISH-ENGLISH LEXICON

ABBREVIATIONS

adj., adjective.
adv., adverb.
amb., ambiguous.
con., conjunction.
def., defective.
dem., demonstrative.
f., feminine.
i., irregular.
imp., impersonal.
int., intransitive.
interj., interjection.
m., masculine.
neut., neuter.
p., pronoun.
pers., personal.
pl., plural.
poss., possessive.
pr., pronominal.
prep., preposition.
r., regular.
rel., relative.
s., substantive.
sup., superlative.
t., transitive.
v., verb.

á, *prep.*, to, at; after, by, on, of, in.— *á la última moda*, after the latest fashion; *á orillas de un río*, by the banks of a river; *á fuego lento*, by slow fire; *poco á poco*, little by little; *á caballo*, on horseback; *á pie*, on foot; *á la sombra*, in the shade; *á vista de tierra*, in sight of land; *á veces*, sometimes.— *á* is the sign of the personal accusative, and then it is not translated: *amo á mis padres*, I love my parents.

ababol, *m. s.*, violet-colored poppy.

abaca, *f. s.*, abaca, manila hemp.

abacería, *f. s.*, a sort of retail grocery shop.

abacero,-a, *s.*, retail grocer.

abad, *m. s.*, abbot.

abadejo, *m. s.*, codfish; yellow wren.

abadesa, *f. s.*, abbess.

abadía, *f. s.*, abbey.

abajamiento, *m. s.*, abatement, reduction.

abajarse, *r. pr. v.*, to abase or to humble oneself.

abajo, *adv.*, below, down.— *prep.*, down, below, underneath.— *interj.*, down! down with!

abalanzar, *r. t. v.*, to adjust (a balance); to dart.— *pr.*, to rush on with impetuosity.

For notice of copyright, see page immediately following the title page

abalorio, *m. s.*, bugles, glass beads.
abanderado,-a, *adj.*, standard bearing.— *s.*, standard bearer.
abanderar, *r. t. v.*, to give (a ship) clearance papers.
abandonado,-a, *adj.*, abandoned, neglected, forsaken; neglectful, profligate.
abandonar, *r. t. v.*, to abandon, to leave, to forsake, to desert, to neglect; to relinquish, to renounce.— *pr.*, to give oneself up.
abandono, *m. s.*, abandonment; neglectfulness, helplessness; profligacy.
abanicar, *r. t. v.*, to fan.
abanico, *m. s.*, fan.— *en abanico*, fan-shaped.
abaratar, *r. t. v.*, to cheapen, to reduce the price of.
abarcar, *r. t. v.*, to infold, to clasp, to encircle, to envelop, to surround; to comprise; to undertake many things at once.— *quien mucho abarca poco aprieta*, grasp all, lose all.
abarquillado,-a, *adj.*, boat-shaped.
abarquillar, *r. t. v.*, to shape like a boat.
abarrotar, *r. t. v.*, to stow, to pack compactly and securely; to overstock.
abastecedor,-a, *s.*, purveyor, provider, caterer, outfitter.
abastecer, *i. t. v.*, to purvey, to provide, to supply, to stock.
abastecimiento, *m. s.*, purveyance, provisions; supply.
abasto, *m. s.*, supply, purveyance.
abatanar, *r. t. v.*, to beat or to full (cloth); to mill (leather).
abate, *m. s.*, abbé.
abatido,-a, *adj.*, dejected, despondent, overwhelmed; abject, mean, base, depreciated.
abatimiento, *m. s.*, discouragement, lowness of spirit.— *abatimiento del rumbo*, leeway of a ship.
abatir, *r. t. v.*, to cause to fall, to overthrow; to humble, to lower.— *pr.*, to be discouraged, depressed, disheartened; to humble or to lower oneself.
abceso, *m. s.*, abscess.
abdicar, *r. t. v.*, to abdicate.
abducir, *i. t. v.*, to kidnap.
abductor,-a, *s.*, kidnapper.
abecé, *m. s.*, alphabet; rudiments.
abecedario, *m. s.*, alphabet; spelling book.
abedul, *m. s.*, birch tree.
abeja, *f. s.*, bee.
abejón, *m. s.*, drone, hornet.
abertura, *f. s.*, opening, aperture.
abeterno, *adv.*, from eternity.
abeto, *m. s.*, fir tree.
abierto,-a, *adj.*, open, split; opened.— *guerra abierta*, unremitting warfare.
abigarrar, *r. t. v.*, to variegate, to fleck, to dapple.
abinicio, *adv.*, from the beginning.
abintestato, intestate.
abismar, *r. t. v.*, to engulf, to hurl into a chasm or abyss; to astound, to amaze.— *pr.*, to be amazed and bewildered.
abisinio,-a, *adj.*, Abyssinian.
abismo, *m. s.*, abyss, chasm, gulf, precipice.
abizcochado,-a, *adj.*, made crisp by baking.
abjurar, *r. t. v.*, to abjure.
ablandamiento, *m. s.*, softening; relenting.
ablandar, *r. t. v.*, to soften.— *pr.*, to relent.
abnegación, *f. s.*, self-denial.
abnegar, *i. t. v.*, to abnegate, to renounce.— *pr.*, to sacrifice oneself.

abobado,-a, *adj.*, stultified, turned silly.

abobar, *r. t. v.*, to stultify, to make foolish.— *pr.*, to become foolish.

abocado,-a, *adj.*, palatable (said of wines).— *abocado á*, about to, on the point of.

abocar, *r. t. v.*, to take or catch with the mouth; to move closer.— *pr.*, to approach, to accost.

abochornar, *r. t. v.*, to swelter; to put to the blush.— *pr.*, to become embarrassed.

abofetear, *r. t. v.*, to slap in the face.

abogacía, *f. s.*, the profession of the law; the bar.

abogado, *m. s.*, counselor or counsel, advocate, lawyer; intercessor.

abogar, *r. int. v.*, to plead, to advocate; to intercede.

abolengo, *m. s.*, pedigree; inheritance from ancestors.

abolir, *r. def. v.*, to abolish, to abrogate.

abolladura, *f. s.*, bruise, dent; embossment, relief work.

abollar, *r. t. v.*, to bruise; to bump; to emboss.

abollonar, *r. t. v.*, to emboss; to bud.

abominar, *r. t. v.*, to abominate.

abonado,-a, *s.*, subscriber.

abonado,-a, *adj.*, responsible, financially reliable; reliable.

abonar, *r. t. v.*, to recommend; to amend or improve; to manure or dung; to credit; to pay.— *pr.*, to subscribe.

abono, *m. s.*, recommendation; dung, manure; the act of crediting; subscription.

abordar, *r. t. v.*, to board; to fall aboard, to run foul; to approach, to accost.

aborrecer, *i. t. v.*, to hate, to abhor.

aborrecible, *adj.*, hateful.

aborrecimiento, *m. s.*, abhorrence.

abortar, *r. t. v.*, to abort, to miscarry.

aborto, *m. s.*, miscarriage; monster, misshapen thing.

abotagarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become bulged or swollen.

abotonador, *m. s.*, button hook.

abotonar, *r. t. v.*, to button; to bud.

abovedado,-a, *adj.*, vaulted.

abozalar, *r. t. v.*, to muzzle.

abra, *f. s.*, cove; fissure.

abrasador,-a, *adj.*, burning, ardent.

abrasar, *r. t. v.*, to burn to glowing, to burn, to parch.

abrazadera, *f. s.*, brace, clamp, clasp, bracket.

abrazar, *r. t. v.*, to embrace, to hug; to clasp; to surround.

abrazo, *m. s.*, embrace, hug.

ábrego, *m. s.*, southwest wind.

abrevar, *r. t. v.*, to water (cattle).

abreviar, *r. t. v.*, to abbreviate.

abreviatura, *f. s.*, abbreviation.

abridor, *m. s.*, opener, stretcher.

abrigar, *r. t. v.*, to shelter, to protect from the cold; to harbor, to entertain hopes, sentiments, and the like.— *pr.*, to wrap oneself up.

abrigo, *m. s.*, shelter; comforter, wrap, any garment used as a protection against cold, as a coat or shawl.

abril, *m. s.*, April.— *estar hecho un abril*, to be gay and handsome.

abrillantar, *r. t. v.*, to brighten.

abrir, *r. t. v.*, to open.— *pr.*, to become cracked or split; to act in a frank manner.— *abrir el día*, to dawn, to clear up; *abrir los ojos á alguno*, to undeceive some one.

abrochar, *r. t. v.*, to fasten with hooks, buckles, etc.; to button.
abrogar, *r. t. v.*, to abrogate, to annul.
abrojo, *m. s.*, caltrop, star thistle; crow's foot.
abroquelarse, *r. pr. v.*, to shield oneself.
abrumador,-a, *adj.*, overwhelming.
abrumar, *r. t. v.*, to overwhelm; to annoy.— *pr.*, to become foggy.
absoluta, *f. s.*, dogmatic statement.
absolutamente, *adv.*, absolutely; not at all.
absolver, *i. t. v.*, to absolve; to acquit.
absorbente, *adj.*, absorbing, absorbent.
absorber, *r. t. v.*, to absorb.
absorto,-a, *adj.*, absorbed, amazed.
abstemió,-a, *adj.*, abstemious.
abstenerse, *i. pr. v.*, to abstain, to refrain.
abstraer, *i. t. v.*, to abstract.— *pr.*, to become absorbed in thought.
abstraído,-a, *adj.*, abstracted, absent-minded.
abstruso,-a, *adj.*, abstruse.
absurdo,-a, *adj.*, absurd.— *m. s.*, absurdity.
abubilla, *f. s.*, hoopoe.
abuela, *f. s.*, grandmother.
abuelo, *m. s.*, grandfather.— *pl.*, forefathers.
abultado,-a, *adj.*, bulky.
abultar, *r. t. v.*, to increase the bulk of.— *int.*, to occupy too much space.
abur, *adv.* See AGUR.
abundamiento, *m. s.*, used only in the adverbial phrase, *á mayor abundamiento*, moreover.
abundar, *r. int. v.*, to abound.

aburrido,-a, *adj.*, bored, weary.
aburrimiento, *m. s.*, tediousness, boredom, ennui.
aburrir, *r. t. v.*, to annoy, to bother; to venture; to kill time.— *pr.*, to be bored or weary.
abusar, *r. int. v.*, to abuse; to use excessively or improperly; to deceive.
abuso, *m. s.*, abuse; excessive or improper use; perversion.
abyección, *f. s.*, abjection, abjectness.
abyecto,-a, *adj.*, abject, despicable.
acá, *adv.*, here, hither.— *¿de cuándo acá?* since when? *sin más acá ni más allá*, without further argument.
acabado,-a, *adj.*, artistically finished; wasted.
acabar, *r. t. v.*, to finish; to wear out, to consume.— *pr.*, to come to an end, to become extinguished; to become wasted or enfeebled.— *acabar de llegar*, to have just arrived; *acabar de salir*, to have just gone out; *acabar con*, to destroy; *acabáramos!* at last! oh, I see; *acabóse*, all is over; finishing stroke.
academia, *f. s.*, academy.
académico,-a, *adj.*, academic.— *m. s.*, academician.
acaecer, *int. def. v.*, to come to pass, to happen.
acaecimiento, *m. s.*, happening, event.
acallar, *r. t. v.*, to silence, to hush.
acaloramiento, *m. s.*, excitement, passionate agitation.
acalorarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become heated or excited.
acampar, *r. t.* and *pr. v.*, to encamp.
acanalado,-a, *adj.*, grooved, channeled.
acanalador, *m. s.*, grooving plane.

acanalar, *r. t. v.*, to groove, to channel.
acanelado,-a, *adj.*, cinnamon colored.
acanillado,-a, *adj.*, striped.
acantonar, *r. t. v.*, to canton.
acápite, *m. s.*, paragraph.
acaramelado,-a, *adj.*, caramelized, candied.
acardenalar, *r. t. v.*, to wale; to cause to turn black and blue.— *pr.*, to become black and blue.
acariciar, *r. t. v.*, to caress.
acarrear, *r. t. v.*, to cart; to transport in carts or otherwise; to bring, to cause.— *pr.*, to bring upon oneself.
acarreo, *m. s.*, transportation over land.
acaso, *m. s.*, chance.— *adv.*, perhaps.
acatamiento, *m. s.*, veneration, respect, consideration.
acatar, *r. t. v.*, to respect, to regard with deference.
acatarrarse, *r. pr. v.*, to catch cold.
acaudalar, *r. t. v.*, to accumulate wealth; to supply with money.
acceder, *r. int. v.*, to accede, to assent.
acceso, *m. s.*, access.
accesorio,-a, *adj.*, accessory, secondary.— *m. pl. s.*, accessories.
accidentado,-a, *adj.*, faint, under a fit or swoon; hilly, rugged.
accidentarse, *r. pr. v.*, to have a fit or swoon, to faint.
acción, *f. s.*, action; stock, share.— *acción de gracias*, thanksgiving.
accionar, *r. int. v.*, to gesticulate.
accionista, *m. s.*, shareholder.
acebo, *m. s.*, holly tree.
acechanza, *f. s.*, ambush, waylaying.

acechar, *r. t. v.*, to lurk, to waylay; to watch.
acecho, *m. s.*, the act of lurking or waylaying.— *en acecho, al acecho*, in ambush.
acecinar, *r. t. v.*, to preserve (meat).
acedarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become acid, to turn sour.
acedera, *f. s.*, sorrel.
acedía, *f. s.*, acidity, sourness.
aceitar, *r. t. v.*, to oil.
aceite, *m. s.*, oil.— *aceite de comer*, salad oil.
aceitera, *f. s.*, oil cruet, oil can.
aceitoso,-a, *adj.*, oily.
aceituna, *f. s.*, olive.
aceituñado,-a, *adj.*, olive colored.
aceituno, *m. s.*, olive tree.
acelerado,-a, *adj.*, accelerated.
aceleramiento, *m. s.*, acceleration, quickness.
acelerar, *r. t. v.*, to accelerate.
acelga, *f. s.*, Swiss or white chard beet.
acémila, *f. s.*, mule, beast of burden.
acemite, *m. s.*, fine bran or pollen.
aceña, *f. s.*, water mill.
acendrado,-a, *adj.*, unblemished, untainted, refined.
acendrar, *r. t. v.*, to refine, to cupel; to untaint.
acentuar, *r. t. v.*, to accentuate, to accent.
acepción, *f. s.*, acceptation, meaning.
acepillar, *r. t. v.*, to plane; to brush.
aceptar, *r. t. v.*, to accept.
acequia, *f. s.*, trench for the conveyance of water.
acera, *f. s.*, sidewalk.
acerado,-a, *adj.*, steely.
acerar, *r. t. v.*, to steel.

ace

acerbo,-a, *adj.*, acerb, sour and bitter.
acerca, *prep.*, only used in the phrase *acerca de*, with regard to.
acercar, *r. t.* and *pr. v.*, to approach.
acero, *m. s.*, steel.— *aceros*, swords or steel weapons.
acérrimo,-a, *adj.*, very sour, bitter, and astringent.
acertado,-a, *adj.*, appropriate, well-suited.
acertar, *i. t. v.*, to hit the mark.— *int.*, to hit upon; to chance.
acertijo, *m. s.*, riddle.
acervo, *m. s.*, stack, totality of.
acezar, *r. int. v.*, to pant.
achacar, *r. t. v.*, to impute.— *pr.*, to attribute to oneself.
achacoso,-a, *adj.*, habitually ailing.
achaflanar, *r. t. v.*, to bevel.
achaque, *m. s.*, complaint; chronic disorder.— *achaques*, matters; pretexts.
acharolar, *r. t. v.*, to japan, to lacquer.
achatar, *r. t. v.*, to flatten.
achicar, *r. t. v.*, to reduce in size, to diminish.
achicharrar, *r. t. v.*, to make crisp.— *pr.*, to become scorched or parched.
achicoria, *f. s.*, chicory, succory.
achiote, *m. s.*, arnotto tree, annatto.
achisparse, *r. pr. v.*, to become tipsy.
achuchar, *r. t. v.*, to crush.
aciago,-a, *adj.*, ominous, ill-omened.
acial, *m. s.*, barnacle.
acíbar, *m. s.*, aloes juice; aloes tree.
acibarar, *r. t. v.*, to make bitter; to cause bitterness.

aco

acicalar, *r. t. v.*, to burnish.— *int.* and *pr.*, to prink.
acicate, *m. s.*, goad spur, prick spur.
acidez, *f. s.*, acidity, sourness.
ácido, *m. s.*, acid.— *adj.*, acid, sour.
acidular, *r. t. v.*, to acidulate, to make sour.
acierto, *m. s.*, success, lucky hit; good judgment.
ación, *f. s.*, stirrup leather.
acirate, *m. s.*, rising ground; landmark.
acitara, *f. s.*, partition wall.
aclamar, *r. t. v.*, to acclaim.
aclaración, *f. s.*, explanation, elucidation.
aclarar, *r. t. v.*, to make clear; to explain, to elucidate.— *int.*, to clear up.
aclimatar, *r. t. v.*, to acclimate.
acobardar, *r. t. v.*, to cow, to daunt.— *pr.*, to become disheartened.
acochinar, *r. t. v.*, to stab; to humiliate.— *pr.*, to become abashed.
acodalar, *r. t. v.*, to prop, to brace; to elbow, to bend, to square.
acoger, *r. t. v.*, to admit, to receive, to give protection.— *pr.*, to seek refuge.
acogida, *f. s.*, reception.
acogotar, *r. t. v.*, to collar; to oppress.
acolchar, *r. t. v.*, to quilt.
acólito, *m. s.*, acolyte.
acometer, *r. t. v.*, to assail, to make an onset; to undertake, to attempt.
acometida, *f. s.*, onset.
acomodado,-a, *adj.*, fit, convenient; well-to-do; fond of comfort.
acomodamiento, *m. s.*, friendly settlement, compromise.

acomodar, *r. t. v.*, to accommodate.— *int.*, to be becoming, to suit.— *pr.*, to adapt oneself.
acomodaticio,-a, *adj.*, adaptable.
acomodo, *m. s.*, accommodation.
acompañamiento, *m. s.*, attendance, suite; accompaniment.
acompañar, *r. t. v.*, to accompany.
acompasado,-a, *adj.*, rhythmical, measured.
acondicionado,-a, *adj.*, having the required conditions.
acondicionar, *r. t. v.*, to give the required conditions.
acongojar, *r. t. v.*, to distress.— *pr.*, to be distressed, to be downhearted.
acónito, *m. s.*, aconite.
aconsejar, *r. t. v.*, to advise.— *pr.*, to take counsel or advice.
acontecer, *imp. int. v.*, to happen.
acontecimiento, *m. s.*, event.
acopiar, *r. t. v.*, to store up, to amass.
acopio, *m. s.*, abundant supply.
acoplar, *r. t. v.*, to couple.
acoquinar, *r. t. v.*, to overawe.— *pr.*, to be or become dejected.
acordar, *i. t. v.*, to resolve by general accord; to accord; to remind.— *pr.*, to recollect.— *int.*, to agree.
acorde, *adj.*, accordant.— *m. s.*, musical accord.
acordeón, *m. s.*, accordion.
acordonar, *r. t. v.*, to rib, to shirr, to cord.
acorralar, *r. t. v.*, to pen up.
acortar, *r. t.* and *int. v.*, to shorten.
acosamiento, *m. s.*, the state of being crowded up, pent in, or at bay.
acosar, *r. t. v.*, to pen in, to crowd up, to drive at bay.

acostar, *i. t. v.*, to put to bed.— *pr.*, to lie down, to go to bed.
acostumbrar, *r. t. v.*, to accustom, to train.— *int.*, to be accustomed, to be trained.— *pr.*, to become accustomed.
acotación, *f. s.*, landmark; annotation, quotation.
acotar, *r. t. v.*, to set bounds; to put marginal notes.
acotillo, *m. s.*, sledge hammer.
acre, *m. s.*, acre.— *adj.*, pungent.
acrecentamiento, *m.s.*, increase.
acrecentar, *i. t. v.*, to increase.
acreditar, *r. t. v.*, to accredit; to credit.
acreedor,-a, *s.*, creditor.— *adj.*, worthy, deserving.
acribillar, *r. t. v.*, to pierce like a sieve, to riddle; to molest, to torment.
acrimonia, *f. s.*, acrimony, bitterness, harshness.
acrisolar, *r. t. v.*, to purify or refine as in a crucible.
acritud, *f. s.*, acerbity.
acróbata, *m.* or *f. s.*, acrobat.
acta, *f. s.*, minutes, record.
actitud, *f. s.*, attitude.
activar, *r. t. v.*, to urge, to make active.
actividad, *f. s.*, activity.
activo,-a, *adj.*, active.
acto, *m. s.*, act.
actor, *m. s.*, actor.
actriz, *f. s.*, actress.
actuación, *f. s.*, actuation, a putting in action.
actual, *adj.*, existing at the present time, actual.
actualidad, *f. s.*, present time.
actualmente, *adv.*, at the present time.
actuar, *r. t. v.*, to actuate; to promote judicial proceedings.— *pr.*, to inform oneself.

actuario, *m. s.*, registrar, notary.
acuario, *m. s.*, aquarium.
acuartelar, *r. t. v.*, to quarter (troops).
acuático,-a, *adj.*, aquatic.
acuátil, *adj.*, aquatic (said only of animals).
acuchillado,-a, *adj.*, slashed; slashed and fimbriated (said of dresses).
acuchillar, *r. t. v.*, to slash; to fimbriate.
acucioso,-a, *adj.*, over-solicitous.
acudir, *r. int. v.*, to repair (to); to apply (for assistance).
acueducto, *m. s.*, aqueduct, conduit.
ácueo, *adj.*, watery.
acular, *r. t. v.*, to corner.
acullá, *adv.*, yonder.
acumular, *r. t. v.*, to accumulate; to impute.
acuñar, *r. t. v.*, to coin, to mint; to wedge.
acuoso,-a, *adj.*, watery, aqueous.
acurrucarse, *r. pr. v.*, to squat.
acusar, *r. t. v.*, to accuse.— *acusar recibo*, to acknowledge receipt.
acústica, *f. s.*, acoustics.
acústico,-a, *adj.*, acoustic.
acutángulo, *adj.*, acuteangled.
adagio, *m. s.*, proverb, saying.
adalid, *m. s.*, leader, chief, champion.
adamado,-a, *adj.*, damsel like, effeminate.
adamantino,-a, *adj.*, adamantine.
adamascado,-a, *adj.*, damask like.
adaptar, *r. t. v.*, to adapt, to make fit.
adarga, *f. s.*, leather shield.
adarme, *m. s.*, half dram.
adarve, *m. s.*, flat top of a wall.

adecenar, *r. t. v.*, to count by tens.
adecuado,-a, *adj.*, adequate.
adecuar, *r. t. v.*, to adapt, to make fit.
adefesio, *m. s.*, freak, extravagance.
adehala, *f. s.*, gratuity, vail.
adehesar, *r. t. v.*, to clear land and prepare it for pasture.
adelantado,-a, *adj.*, advanced; forward; fast (said of a watch or clock).— *adv.*, beforehand.
adelantamiento, *m. s.*, advancement.
adelantar, *r. t. v.*, to advance, to improve.— *pr.*, to get ahead, to take the lead; to gain time (said of a watch or clock).
adelante, *adv.*, forwards; onwards.— *en adelante*, henceforth, hereafter.
adelanto, *m. s.*, progress, improvement.
adelfa, *f. s.*, oleander, rose bay.
adelgazar, *r. t. v.*, to thin, to make thin or thinner.— *pr.*, to become thin.
adema, *f. s.*, prop, strut, shorer.
ademán, *m. s.*, gesture.— *en ademán de*, in the attitude of.
ademar, *r. t. v.*, to timber a shaft with props.
además, *adv.*, besides, moreover; very.
adentellar, *r. t. v.*, to violently snatch with the teeth; to bond with toothing-stones, to indent.
adentro, *adv.*, within, inside.— *ser muy de adentro*, to be intimate with a family; *los adentros*, the recesses of the mind, the inner self.
adepto,-a, *s.*, follower, sympathizer.
aderezar, *r. t. v.*, to dress, to adorn; to prepare for cooking.
adestrado,-a, *adj.*, trained.

adeudar, *r. t. v.*, to owe; to debit.—*pr.*, to contract debts.
adherencia, *f. s.*, adherence.
adherentes, *m. pl. s.*, accessories, appurtenances, belongings.
adherir, *i. t. v.*, to adhere.—*pr.*, to adhere, to concur (in an opinion).
adición, *f. s.*, addition; acceptance of an inheritance.
adicionar, *r. t. v.*, to add.
adicto,-a, *adj.*, addict, addicted, devoted.
adiestrar, *r. t. v.*, to train.—*pr.*, to become skilful, to train oneself.
adietar, *r. t. v.*, to prescribe diet.
adinerado,-a, *adj.*, rich, wealthy, moneyed.
adintelado,-a, *adj.*, in platband, flat (said of certain arches).
adiós, *m. s.*, good by, farewell.
adiposo,-a, *adj.*, adipose, fatty.
aditamento, *m. s.*, addition, annex, additament.
adivinar, *r. t. v.*, to guess, to divine; to unriddle.
adivino,-a, *s.*, soothsayer, fortune teller, diviner.
adjetivo, *m. s.*, adjective.
adjudicar, *r. t. v.*, to award, to adjudge.—*pr.*, to appropriate to oneself.
adjuntar, *r. t. v.*, to adjoin, to subjoin, to attach; to inclose.
adjunto,-a, *adj.*, adjoining, annexed, inclosed.
adminículo, *m. s.*, anything that helps or supports, an auxiliary.
administrador,-a, *s.*, manager, administrator.
administrar, *r. t. v.*, to manage, to administer.
admirar, *r. t. v.*, to admire.—*pr.*, to be struck with admiration.
admitir, *r. t. v.*, to admit.
adobar, *r. t. v.*, to season and prepare dishes; to pickle; to tan.

adobe, *m. s.*, adobe, sun-dried brick.
adobo, *m. s.*, pickle sauce, dressing; dubbing.
adocenado,-a, *adj.*, commonplace, cheap; by dozens.
adocenar, *r. t. v.*, to count by dozens.
adoctrinar, *r. t. v.*, to indoctrinate.
adolecer, *i. int. v.*, to suffer pain, to be afflicted with; to be defective on account of.
adolescencia, *f. s.*, adolescence.
adolescente, *adj.*, adolescent, youthful.
adolorido,-a, *adj.*, painful, sore, pained, afflicted.
adonde, *adv.*, where, whither.
adoptar, *r. t. v.*, to adopt.
adoquín, *m. s.*, paving stone.
adorar, *r. t. v.*, to adore, to worship.
adormecer, *i. t. v.*, to lull, to soothe, to drowse.—*pr.*, to become drowsy.
adormecido,-a, *adj.*, sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, torpid.
adormecimiento, *m. s.*, drowsiness, somnolence.
adormidera, *f. s.*, poppy.
adornar, *r. t. v.*, to adorn.
adorno, *m. s.*, adornment, ornament, decoration.
adosar, *r. t. v.*, to lean, to back.
adquirir, *i. t. v.*, to acquire.
adrede, *adv.*, purposely, on purpose.
adscribir, *r. t. v.*, to attach or destine (a person to a position).
adscrito,-a, *adj.*, destined or attached to, adscript.
aduana, *f. s.*, custom house.—*pasar por todas las aduanas*, to undergo careful and close inspection.
aduanero, *m. s.*, custom-house officer.

aduar, *m. s.*, gypsy encampment.
adúcar, *m. s.*, coarse silk; waste silk.
aducir, *i. t. v.*, to adduce, to allege.
adufe, *m. s.*, tambourine.
adujar, *r. t. v.*, to coil (a rope), to roll up (a sail).
adular, *r. t. v.*, to flatter.
adulterar, *r. t. v.*, to adulterate.
adulterino,-a, *adj.*, adulterine, illegal, spurious, adulterous.
adulterio, *m. s.*, adultery.
adúltero,-a, *s.*, adulterer, adulteress.
adulto,-a, *adj.*, adult.
adunar, *r. t. v.*, to join into one, to bring together.
adusto,-a, *adj.*, stern, untractable.
advenedizo,-a, *adj.*, adventive, foreign.— *s.*, new comer; upstart.
advenimiento, *m. s.*, advent.
adventicio,-a, *adj.* adventitious, foreign, casual.
adverbio, *m. s.*, adverb.
adverso,-a, *adj.*, adverse, inimical; opposite, adverse.
advertencia, *f. s.*, warning, notice; remark; advice.
advertido,-a, *adj.*, well-advised; smart, clever.
advertir, *i. t. v.*, to advise, to warn; to notice.
adviento, *m. s.*, advent, the four weeks before Christmas.
adyacente, *adj.*, adjacent, adjoining, bordering.
aechar, *r. t. v.*, to winnow.
aéreo,-a, *adj.*, aerial; airy.
aeriforme, *adj.*, aeriform, gaseous.
aerolito, *m. s.*, meteorite.
aerostación, *f. s.*, aeronautics, ballooning.
aerostático,-a, *adj.*, aerostatic.
aerótono, *m. s.*, air gun, wind gun.

afable, *adj.*, affable, amiable.
afamado,-a, *adj.*, celebrated, noted.
afán, *m. s.*, eagerness, disquietude.
afanar, *r. int. v.*, to toil eagerly.— *pr.*, to become fidgety.
afanoso,-a, *adj.*, painstaking; fidgety, eager.
afear, *r. t. v.*, to disfigure, to make ugly; to decry, to disparage.
afección, *f. s.*, affection (kind feeling); affection (morbid condition, disease).
afectado, *adj.*, affected (showing affectation); affected (attacked by disease).
afectar, *r. t. v.*, to affect.
afectísimo,-a, *adj.*, very affectionate.
afecto,-a, *adj.*, fond, inclined; destined to the payment of something.
afecto, *m. s.*, fondness, love.
afectuoso,-a, *adj.*, affectionate.
afeitado,-a, *adj.*, shaved.
afeitar, *r. t. v.*, to shave.— *pr.*, to make oneself up with paints and rouge.
afeite, *m. s.*, any ingredient used in making oneself up.
afelpar, *r. t. v.*, to velvet, to make velvety.
afeminar, *r. t. v.*, to effeminate.— *pr.*, to become effeminate.
aferrado,-a, *adj.*, stubborn, unyielding.
aferrar, *r. t. v.*, to grapple.— *pr.*, to persist obstinately.
afestonado,-a, *adj.*, festooned.
afghano,-a, *adj.*, Afghan.
afianzar, *r. t. v.*, to bail, to guarantee; to buttress, to steady.
afición, *f. s.*, strong fancy or liking.
aficionado,-a, *adj.*, fond.— *s.*, amateur.

aficionar, *r. t. v.*, to inspire with affection or liking.— *pr.*, to take a liking or become attached to.
afijo,-a, *adj.*, affix; prefix.
afilador, *m. s.*, sharpener.
afilar, *r. t. v.*, to sharpen.
afiligranar, *r. t. v.*, to filigree.
afilón, *m. s.*, sharpening steel.
afín, *m. s.*, relative by affinity, or through marriage.
afinador, *m. s.*, tuning fork.
afinar, *r. t. v.*, to give the finish to; to tune; to refine (metals).— *pr.*, to become refined.
afirmar, *r. t. v.*, to make fast; to affirm.— *pr.*, to become secure; to insist on one's assertion.
afligir, *r. t. v.*, to afflict, to grieve.— *pr.*, to become dejected, despondent, or downhearted.
aflojar, *r. t. v.*, to loosen, to slacken, to relax; to ease (the shrouds).— *int.*, to abate, to yield; to lose zeal or enthusiasm.
afluencia, *f. s.*, affluence, influx, flushness; fluency.
afluente, *adj.*, affluent.— *m. s.*, tributary stream.
afollado,-a, *adj.*, flounced, plaited.
afollar, *r. t. v.*, to plait; to blow with bellows.
aforar, *r. t. v.*, to appraise.
aforismo, *m. s.*, aphorism.
aforístico,-a, *adj.*, aphoristical.
aforo, *m. s.*, appraisement.
afortunado,-a, *adj.*, fortunate, lucky.
afoscarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become hazy or foggy; to become angry.
afrancesado,-a, *adj.*, Frenchified.
afrecho, *m. s.*, bran, cribble.
afrenta, *f. s.*, affront, outrage; infamy, stigma.
afrentar, *r. t. v.*, to affront, to insult to the face.— *pr.*, to feel mortified.
afrentoso,-a, *adj.*, outrageous.
africano-a, *adj.*, African.
afrontar, *r. t. v.*, to confront; to face.
afuera, *adv.*, abroad, out-of-doors.— *m. pl. s.*, suburbs, outskirts.
afuste, *m. s.*, gun carriage; mortar bed.
agachadiza, *f. s.*, snipe.
agacharse, *r. pr. v.*, to stoop.— *agachar las orejas*, to cower down.
agalla, *f. s.*, gallnut; throat gland; gill.
agarradera, *f. s.*, handle, lug.
agarradero, *m. s.*, hold, something that may be seized for support.
agarrado,-a, *adj.*, close-fisted, stingy.
agarrafarse, *r. pr. v.*, to clutch, to grip, to grapple.
agarrar, *r. t. v.*, to take hold, to seize, to grasp.
agarrochar, *r. t. v.*, to goad.
agarrotar, *r. t. v.*, to strangle with a garrote; to compress (bales) by binding with ropes and making the latter tight by twisting.
agasajar, *r. t. v.*, to fondle, to pet; to treat kindly.
agasajo, *m. s.*, affectionate or kind treatment; present; remembrance.
ágata, *f. s.*, agate.
agave, *m. s.*, agave, century plant, sisal hemp.
agavillar, *r. t. v.*, to bind in sheaves.— *pr.*, to unite in a gang.
agazapar, *r. t. v.*, to nab or seize a person.— *pr.*, to crouch.
agencia, *f. s.*, agency.
agenciar, *r. t. v.*, to manage, to act as an agent.
agente, *m. s.*, agent.
agibílibus, *m. s.*, knack.
agigantado,-a, *adj.*, gigantic.

ágil, *adj.*, nimble, agile.
agilidad, *f. s.*, agility, nimbleness, sprightliness.
agilitar, *r. t. v.*, to make nimble.
agio, agiotaje, *m. s.*, agio, exchange, brokerage, speculation.
agiotista, *m. s.*, exchange broker.
agitador, *m. s.*, agitator.
agitar, *r. t. v.*, to agitate, to stir, to move; to excite.—*pr.*, to be stirred up; to become breathless.
aglomerar, *r. t. v.*, to agglomerate, to pile or heap together.
aglutinar, *r. t. v.*, to agglutinate, to stick together, as with glue.
agnado,-a, *adj.*, agnate.
agobiar, *r. t. v.*, to overwhelm, to overburden.
agolpamiento, *m. s.*, gathering of a crowd.
agolparse, *r. pr. v.*, to crowd (*int.*).
agonía, *f. s.*, agony.
agonizante, *adj.*, agonizant, in a dying condition.
agonizar, *r. int. v.*, to agonize, to be on the point of death.
agorero,-a, *s.*, diviner, foreteller.
agostar, *r. t. v.*, to parch, to scorch.
agosto, *m. s.*, August.—*hacer su agosto*, to make one's hay, to take advantage.
agotable, *adj.*, exhaustible.
agotar, *r. t. v.*, to exhaust.
agraciado,-a, *adj.*, graceful; grantee.
agraciar, *r. t. v.*, to grace, to grant favors, honors, or pardon.
agradable, *adj.*, agreeable, pleasing.
agradar, *r. t. v.*, to please.—*pr.*, to be pleased.
agradecer, *i. t. v.*, to be thankful for.
agradecido,-a, *adj.*, grateful, thankful, obliged.

agrado, *m. s.*, agreeableness; pleasure, liking.
agramar, *r. t. v.*, to break flax.
agrandado,-a, *adj.*, enlarged.
agrandar, *r. t. v.*, to enlarge, to aggrandize.
agranujarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become grumous.
agrario,-a, *adj.*, agrarian.
agravante, *adj.*, aggravating.
agravar, *r. t. v.*, to aggravate.
agraviado,-a, *adj.*, offended, abused, provoked, aggressed.
agraviar, *r. t. v.*, to offend, to abuse, to wrong, to provoke, to aggress.
agravio, *m. s.*, offence, affront, provocation.
agraz, *m. s.*, verjuice; unripe grapes.—*en agraz*, prospective.
agregar, *r. t. v.*, to aggregate, to add.
agresión, *f. s.*, aggression.
agresor,-a, *s.*, aggressor.
agreste, *adj.*, rustic, boorish.
agriar, *r. t. v.*, to sour, to tart.—*pr.*, to become sour.
agrícola, *adj.*, agricultural.
agricultor,-a, *s.*, agriculturist, farmer.
agricultura, *f. s.*, agriculture, husbandry.
agridulce, *adj.*, between sour and sweet.
agrietado,-a, *adj.*, flawy, cracked.
agrillado,-a, *adj.*, fettered, shackled.
agrimensor, *m. s.*, land surveyor.
agrimensura, *f. s.*, land surveying.
agrio,-a, *adj.*, sour, acrid; steep and rocky; brittle.
agrónomo, *m. s.*, agronomist.
agrumarse, *r. pr. v.*, to curdle, to clot, to become lumpy.
agrupar, *r. t. v.*, to group.

agrura, *f. s.*, sourness.

agua, *f. s.*, water; any solution: as *agua amoniacal*, ammonia; any product of distillation: as *agua de lavanda*, lavender water.— *aguas*, sloping surface of a roof; *aguas*, luster or undulating sheen in silk, precious stones, feathers, etc.; *agua cruda*, *agua caliza*, hard water; *agua de pie*, spring water; *agua dulce* fresh water, soft water; *agua fuerte*, aqua fortis, nitric acid; *agua regia*, aqua regia; *agua viva*, running water; *hacer aguas*, to make water; *hacerse agua*, to leak; *como agua*, in great abundance; *entre dos aguas*, in doubt; *aguas abajo*, down stream; *aguas arriba*, up stream; *se me hace la boca agua*, my mouth waters; *eso me hace la boca agua*, that makes my mouth water; *pasar por agua*, to boil (eggs) soft.

aguacate, *m. s.*, alligator pear.

aguacero, *m. s.*, heavy shower.

aguachirle, *f. s.*, slipslop.

aguador,-a, *s.*, water carrier.

aguamanil, *m. s.*, washstand.

aguamar, *m. s.*, jellyfish.

aguamarina, *f. s.*, beryl, aqua marina.

aguamiel, *f. s.*, hydromel.

aguanieve, *f. s.*, sleet.

aguantable, *adj.*, bearable, endurable.

aguantar, *r. t. v.*, to bear, to endure, to abide.— *pr.*, to restrain; to submit.

aguante, *m. s.*, fortitude, endurance, firmness.

aguar, *r. t. v.*, to water, to mix with water.— *pr.*, to become watery; to be spoiled or frustrated.

aguardar, *r. t. v.*, to expect, to wait; to grant time.

aguardentería, *f. s.*, grog shop.

aguardiente, *m. s.*, fire-water.

aguarrás, *m. s.*, spirits of turpentine.

aguatocha, *f. s.*, fire-engine.

agudeza, *f. s.*, repartee; wittiness.

agudo,-a, *adj.*, sharp-pointed, acute; witty.

agüero, *m. s.*, omen, augury.

aguerrido,-a, *adj.*, war-hardened.

aguijar, *r. t. v.*, to prick, to spur; to stimulate, to incite.

aguijón, *m. s.*, sting; goad.

aguijonear, *r. t. v.*, same as AGUIJAR.

águila, *f. s.*, eagle.— *águila real*, golden eagle; *ser una águila*, to be eagle-sighted.

aguileño,-a, *adj.*, aquiline.

aguilucho, *m. s.*, eaglet.

aguinaldo, *m. s.*, Christmas gift or box.

aguja, *f. s.*, needle; bodkin; spire, steeple, obelisk; watch hand, pointer.— *aguja de marear*, mariners' compass; *agujas*, forerib; *alabar sus agujas*, to blow one's own trumpet.

agujerear, *r. t. v.*, to bore, to pierce, to puncture, to make holes.

agujero, *m. s.*, hole, gap; needle-maker.

agujeta, *f. s.*, tagged lace, shoe lace, string leather.— *alabar sus agujetas*, to praise one's own goods.

agur, abur, *adv.*, good by.

agusanarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become wormy.

aguzar, *r. t. v.*, to acuate, to sharpen, to point.— *aguzar el ingenio*, to sharpen the wit; *aguzar las orejas*, to prick up the ears.

ah, *interj.*, oh, ah.

ahebrado,-a, *adj.*, thready, thread-like.

aherrojar, *r. t. v.*, to chain, to fetter.

aherrumbrarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become tainted with rust or verdigris.

ahí, *adv.*, there.— *de ahí*, thence; *por ahí*, thereabouts, somewhere.

ahijado,-a, *s.*, godchild, godson, goddaughter.

ahinco, *m. s.*, earnestness, eagerness.

ahitar, *r. t. v.*, to surfeit.

ahitera, *f. s.*, surfeit, surfeiting.

ahito,-a, *adj.*, surfeited.

ahocicarse, *r. pr. v.*, to plunge the stem.

ahogado,-a, *adj.*, drowned, submerged.— *estar ahogado* or *verse ahogado*, to be overbusy.

ahogamiento, *m. s.*, drowning.

ahogar, *r. t. v.*, to drown, to choke; to quench; to smother.— *pr.*, to drown, to become stifled.

ahogo, *m. s.*, depression; wo.

ahombrado,-a, *adj.*, mannish, masculine (said of women).

ahondar, *r. t. v.*, to deepen; to go deep into.

ahora, *adv.*, now.— *por ahora*, just at present; *ahora mismo*, at once.

ahorcajarse, *r. pr. v.*, to sit astride, to straddle.

ahorcar, *r. t. v.*, to hang (to kill by hanging), to throttle.— *ahorcar los hábitos*, to abandon the clerical profession.

ahormar, *r. t. v.*, to shape in a mold or form.

ahornarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become scorched in the oven.

ahorquillado,-a, *adj.*, forked, furcated.

ahorrar, *r. t. v.*, to spare, to save.— *pr.*, to spare oneself.— *no ahorrarse con alguno*, to be outspoken with some one.

ahorro, *m. s.*, saving, sparingness.

ahuecar, *r. t. v.*, to hollow, to scoop out.— *pr.*, to puff up with pride.

ahumar, *r. t. v.*, to besmoke, to bloat or cure in smoke.— *pr.*, to become smoked or burned.

ahusado,-a, *adj.*, spindle-shaped, tapering.

ahusarse, *r. pr. v.*, to taper.

ahuyentar, *r. t. v.*, to drive or frighten away, to chase off.

aijada, *f. s.*, goad stick.

aínas, *adv.*, well-nigh, almost.

airado,-a, *adj.*, wrathful.— *vida airada*, demi-mondainism, gay life.

airarse, *r. pr. v.*, to fly into a passion.

aire, *m. s.*, air; wind.— *estar en el aire*, to be in suspense; *darse un aire á*, to look like; *hablar al aire*, to talk without foundation; *¿qué aires traen á Ud.?* you are quite a stranger.

airear, *r. t. v.*, to aerate, to air.

airón, *m. s.*, aigret of long feathers; crested crane.

airoso,-a, *adj.*, airy, graceful.— *salir airoso*, to be successful.

aislado,-a, *adj.*, isolated, secluded; insulated.

aislador, *m. s.*, insulator.

aislamiento, *m. s.*, isolation; insulation.

aislar, *r. t. v.*, to isolate, to seclude; to insulate.

ajada, *f. s.*, garlic sauce.

ajar, *m. s.*, garlic field.

ajar, *r. t. v.*, to crumple.

aje, *m. s.*, habitual complaint.

ajedrez, *m. s.*, chess.

ajedrezado,-a, *adj.*, checkered

ajenjo, *m. s.*, absinthe.

ajeno,-a, *adj.*, other people's; alien, foreign.

ajesuitado,-a, *adj.*, jesuitical, insidious.

ají, *m. s.*, bird pepper.
ajiaco, *m. s.*, a South American potato soup or stew.
ajilimójili, *m. s.*, pepper and garlic sauce.
ajo, *m. s.*, garlic.— *estar en el ajo*, to have a hand in; *hacer morder el ajo*, to tantalize.
ajonjolí, *m. s.*, sesame seed.
ajorca, *f. s.*, anklet; bracelet.
ajuagas, *pl. f. s.*, spavin.
ajuar, *m. s.*, trousseau.
ajuiciarse, *r. pr. v.*, to reform and settle down.
ajustado,-a, *adj.*, close fitted.
ajustador, *m. s.*, jacket; adjuster; justifier.
ajustar, *r. t. v.*, to adjust, to fit; to settle.— *pr.*, to conform oneself; to covenant, to agree.
ajuste, *m. s.*, adjustment, fitting; settlement; agreement, covenant.
ajusticiar, *r. t. v.*, to execute (to put to death).
al, contraction of *á el.*
ál, *adv.*, other, else.
ala, *f. s.*, wing; brim of a hat.— *dar alas*, to encourage; *caérsele á uno las alas del corazón*, to become discouraged; *cortar las alas*, to take down a peg or two, to clip the wings.
alabancioso,-a, *adj.*, bragging, boastful.
alabanza, *f. s.*, praise.
alabar, *r. t. v.*, to praise.
alabarda, *f. s.*, halberd.
alabastrino,-a, *adj.*, alabaster, alabastrine.
alabastro, *m. s.*, alabaster.
álabe, *m. s.*, paddle board, box or flyer of a waterwheel.
alabearse, *r. pr. v.*, to warp.
alabeo, *m. s.*, warp, warping.
alabiado,-a, *adj.*, lipped (said of edges).

alacena, *f. s.*, cupboard, shelved closet.
alacrán, *m. s.*, scorpion; swivel.
aladar, *m. s.*, temple bang.
alado,-a, *adj.*, winged, wingy.
alafia, *f. s.*, *pedir alafia*, to implore mercy.
alaga, *f. s.*, yellow wheat.
alajú, *m. s.*, nougat.
alamar, *m. s.*, gimp; braid, lama.
alambicar, *r. t. v.*, to distil; to reason in an entangled and abstruse way.
alambique, *m. s.*, alembic, still.
alambrar, *r. t. v.*, to fence with barbed wire.
alambrera, *f. s.*, wire trellis.
alameda, *f. s.*, grove; boulevard.
álamo, *m. s.*, poplar.
alancear, *r. t. v.*, to spear.
alanés, *m. s.*, Mexican elk.
alano,-a, *s.*, mastiff.
alar, *m. s.*, overhanging roof; snare of horsehair.
alarde, *m. s.*, pretentious parade, boasting.— *hacer alarde*, to boast.
alardear, *r. t. v.*, to boast, to parade.
alargadera, *f. s.*, nozzle, adapter.
alargar, *r. t. v.*, to lengthen, to prolong, to elongate, to eke.
alaria, *f. s.*, flat chisel.
alarido, *m. s.*, outcry, scream.
alarife, *m. s.*, mason, builder.
alarma, *f. s.*, alarm.
alarmar, *r. t. v.*, to alarm.— *pr.* to be or become alarmed.
aláteres, *m. pl. s.*, henchmen.
alazán,-a, *adj.*, sorrel-colored.— *m. s.*, steed.
alba, *f. s.*, dawn; alb.
albacea, *m. s.*, testamentary executor.
albahaca, *f. s.*, basil.
albalá, *m. s.*, custom-house quittance; writ; letter-patent.

albanega, *f. s.*, hair net, trawl net.
albañal, *m. s.*, common sewer, sullage, sink.
albañil, *m. s.*, mason, bricklayer.
albarda, *f. s.*, pack saddle; bardelle.— *albarda sobre albarda*, tautology, pleonasm.
albardería, *f. s.*, saddlery.
albardillar, *v. t. v.*, to cope (a wall).
albaricoque, *m. s.*, apricot.
albarrada, *f. s.*, dry stone wall, earthwork.
albayalde, *m. s.*, white lead, ceruse.
albedrío, *m. s.*, freedom of will.
alberca, *f. s.*, pond, reservoir, tank.
albérchigo, *m. s.*, freestone peach.
albergar, *v. t. v.*, to lodge, to shelter, to harbor.
albergue, *m. s.*, shelter, cover; lodging.
albero, *m. s.*, white chalk bed; dish towel.
albertotipo, *m. s.*, albertype.
albino,-a, *adj.*, albino.
albo,-a, *adj.*, very white.
albóndiga, *f. s.*, meat ball.
albor, *m. s.*, whiteness; dawning.
alborada, *f. s.*, reveille (the firing of cannons or the blowing of bugles at break of day).
alborear, *imp. int. v.*, to dawn.
albornoz, *m. s.*, burnoose.
alboroque, *m. s.*, treat after a bargain.
alborotar, *v. t. v.*, to riot, to throw into uproar.
alboroto, *m. s.*, riot, uproar, hubbub.
alborozar, *v. t. v.*, to cheer, to overjoy, to gladden.
alborozo, *m. s.*, cheerfulness, delight.

albricias, *f. pl. s.*, handsel, reward.
albufera, *f. s.*, creek, cove.
albugíneo,-a, *adj.*, albugineous.
álbum, *m. s.*, album.
albúmina, *f. s.*, albumina.
albuminoso,-a, *adj.*, albuminous.
albur, *m. s.*, chance, risk.
albura, *f. s.*, perfect whiteness; sapwood, alburnum.
alcabala, *f. s.*, excise.
alcabor, *m. s.*, funnel; flue of a chimney.
alcacer, *m. s.*, green barley.
alcachofa, *f. s.*, artichoke; fluted mallet.
alcahaz, *m. s.*, aviary.
alcahuete,-a, *s.*, pander, procurer, go-between, bawd, pimp.
alcahuetear, *v. t. v.*, to pander, to pimp, to go between.
alcaicería, *f. s.*, crude silk shop.
alcaide, *m. s.*, warden; alcaid, jailer.
alcaidía, *f. s.*, wardenship; office of a jailer.
alcaldada, *f. s.*, an abuse of authority by an *alcalde* or any petty official.
alcalde, *m. s.*, mayor; justice of the peace.
alcaldía, *f. s.*, mayorship, mayoralty.
alcalino,-a, *adj.*, alkaline.
alcaloide, *m. s.*, alkaloid.
alcance, *m. s.*, reach; balance, deficit; scope; range.— *pl.*, capacities.
alcancía, *f. s.*, bank, money box.
alcanfor, *m. s.*, camphor.
alcanforar, *v. t. v.*, to camphor.
alcantarilla, *f. s.*, main sewer; culvert.
alcanzado,-a, *adj.*, in deficit, short.

alcanzar, *r. t. v.*, to overtake; to reach; to attain.— *int.*, to be sufficient; to scope.— *alcanzársele á uno*, to comprehend; *alcanzar á ver*, to descry.
alcaparra, *f. s.*, caper.
alcaravea, *f. s.*, caraway seed or plant.
alcarracero,-a, *s.*, earthenware potter.
alcarraza, *f. s.*, unglazed jug or pitcher.
alcatifa, *f. s.*, Turkish carpet; pugging.
alcázar, *m. s.*, royal castle; quarter-deck.
alce, *m. s.*, elk; the cutting of cards.
alción, *m. s.*, halcyon, kingfisher.
alcoba, *f. s.*, alcove, bedroom.
alcohol, *m. s.*, alcohol.
alcohómetro, *m. s.*, alcoholmeter, spirit meter.
alcor, *m. s.*, hill, hillock.
alcorán, *m. s.*, Koran.
alcornoque, *m. s.*, cork tree.
alcorza, *f. s.*, icing.
alcotana, *f. s.*, pickax, gurlet.
alcuza, *f. s.*, oil feeder, oiler.
aldaba, *f. s.*, latch, door bolt.
aldabón, *m. s.*, door knocker.
aldea, *f. s.*, village.
aldeano,-a, *s.*, villager.
aldorta, *f. s.*, bustard.
aleación, *f. s.*, alloy.
alear, *r. t. v.*, to alloy; to allay.
aleatorio,-a, *adj.*, aleatory, hazardous.
alebrestarse, *r. pr. v.*, to squat like a hare; to cower.
aleccionar, *r. t. v.*, to drill, to instruct.
alechugar, *r. t. v.*, to plait; to flute.
alefriz, *m. s.*, mortise; rabbet.
alegación, *f. s.*, allegation.
alegar, *r. t. v.*, to allege, to plead.

alegato, *m. s.*, written allegation, pleading.
alegoría, *f. s.*, allegory.
alegórico,-a, *adj.*, allegorical.
alegra, *f. s.*, pump auger.
alegrar, *r. t. v.*, to gladden, to cheer up; to be or become joyful or pleased.
alegre, *adj.*, glad, cheerful, gay, merry.
alegría, *f. s.*, mirth, merriment, gayety, glee, rejoicing.
alegro, *m. s.*, allegro.
alegrón, *m. s.*, sudden and unexpected joy of short duration.
alejamiento, *m. s.*, separation, recession, estrangement.
alejar, *r. t. v.*, to remove farther, to take away, to separate.— *pr.*, to go or move away, to recede.
alelar, *r. t. v.*, to stultify.— *pr.*, to become stultified.
alelí, *m. s.*, gillyflower, wallflower.
aleluya, *f. s.*, allelujah.
alemán,-a, *adj.*, German.
alentado,-a, *adj.*, spirited, animated, vivacious.
alentar, *r. t. v.*, to inspirit, to animate, to enliven.— *int.*, to breathe.
alepín, *m. s.*, bombazine.
alero, *m. s.*, eaves; splash board.
alerta, *f. s.*, watchword; lookout.
alertar, *r. t. v.*, to put on guard.
alerto,-a, *adj.*, watchful, alert.
alesnado,-a, *adj.*, awl-shaped.
aleta, *f. s.*, fin; winglet; poop rail.
aletargar, *r. t. v.*, to lethargize, to make lethargic.— *pr.*, to become lethargic.
aletazo, *m. s.*, stroke of the wing or fin, flapping.
aleteado,-a, *adj.*, finned.
aletear, *r. int. v.*, to flap, to flutter.
aleteo, *m. s.*, flapping, fluttering of wings.
aleve, *adj.*, guileful, perfidious.

alevosía, *f. s.*, perfidiousness, guilefulness.
alevoso,-a, *adj.*, treacherous.
alfabético,-a, *adj.*, alphabetical.
alfabeto, *m. s.*, alphabet.
alfajía, *f. s.*, batten.
alfalfa, *f. s.*, alfalfa, lucern.
alfanje, *m. s.*, simitar, hanger, cutlass.
alfaque, *m. s.*, sand bar at the mouth of a river.
alfar, *m. s.*, pottery works.
alfarero,-a, *s.*, potter.
alféizar, *m. s.*, splay of a window.
alfeñicarse, *r. pr. v.*, to affect extreme delicacy and refinement.
alfeñique, *m. s.*, white taffy.
alférez, *m. s.*, ensign, second lieutenant.
alfil, *m. s.*, bishop (in chess).
alfiler, *m. s.*, pin; broach; wire-tack.
alfiletero, *m. s.*, pincase, pincushion.
alfolí, *m. s.*, entrepot, granary.
alfombra, *f. s.*, floor carpet.
alfombrar, *r. t. v.*, to carpet, to spread with carpets.
alforja, *f. s.*, saddle bag; portmanteau.
alforza, *f. s.*, tuck, plait.
alga, *f. s.*, alga, seaweed.
algara, *f. s.*, film, pellicle.
algarabía, *f. s.*, gabble, din of voices.
algarrobo, *m. s.*, carob tree.
algazara, *f. s.*, shouting of a multitude.
álgebra, *f. s.*, algebra.
algo, *neut. s.*, something, aught.—*adv.*, rather, somewhat.
algodón, *m. s.*, cotton, cotton-plant.
alguacil, *m. s.*, constable, policeman.

alguien, *m.s.*, somebody, some one.
algún, apocopated form of *alguno*.
alguno,-a, *adj.*, some, any.—*s.*, some one, any one.
alhaja, *f. s.*, jewel, object of value.
alhajar, *r. t. v.*, to deck with jewels.
alharaca, *f. s.*, clamor, hubbub, fuss.
alharaquiento,-a, *adj.*, blatant, loud, clamorous; fussy.
alhóndiga, *f. s.*, corn market.
alhucema, *f. s.*, lavender.
aliado,-a, *s.*, ally.
aliaga, *f. s.*, furze.
alianza, *f. s.*, alliance.—*arca de la Alianza*, ark of the covenant.
aliarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become allied; to become united by marriage.
alias, *adv.*, alias, otherwise named.
alicaído,-a, *adj.*, drooping; despondent.
alicatado, *m. s.*, moresque mosaic work.
alicates, *m. pl. s.*, nippers, tweezers.
aliciente, *m. s.*, inducement, allurement.
alícuota, *adj.*, aliquot.
alidada, *f. s.*, alidade.
aliento, *m. s.*, breath; energy, courage.
aligación, *f. s.*, alloy; alligation.
aligerar, *r. t. v.*, to lighten, to ease; to hasten.
alígero,-a, *adj.*, winged, swift.
alijar, *r. t. v.*, to lighten, to relieve a ship of its cargo.
alijo, *m. s.*, lighterage.
alimaña, *f. s.*, wild beast.
alimentar, *r. t. v.*, to feed, to nourish.
alimenticio,-a, *adj.*, nutritious, nourishing.
alimento, *m. s.*, nourishment, aliment, food.

alindar, *r. t. v.*, to set bounds to; to fence in; to foliate glass.
alinde, *m. s.*, foil, tinfoil.
alineador, *m. s.*, straightening board.
alinear, *r. t. v.*, to aline, to range.
aliñar, *r. t. v.*, to array or dress up; to dress or season dishes.
aliño, *m. s.*, array, raiment; dressing, sauce.
alisador, *m. s.*, smoothing or burnishing tool.
alisar, *r. t. v.*, to smooth; to plane, to planish.
alisios, *m. pl. s.*, trade winds.
aliso, *m. s.*, alder tree.
alistar, *r. t. v.*, to enlist, to enroll; to prepare, to make ready.
aliviar, *r. t. v.*, to alleviate.
alivio, *m. s.*, alleviation, relief.
alizar, *m. s.*, frieze of glazed tiles.
aljaba, *f. s.*, quiver.
aljibe, *m. s.*, cistern, water tank.
aljofaina, *f. s.*, wash bowl.
aljófar, *m. s.*, ounce pearl, seed pearl.
allá, *adv.*, there, thither; yonder.— *por allá*, around there, down there, thereabout.
allanador, *m. s.*, leveler, flattening tool.
allanamiento, *m. s.*, leveling; raid.
allanar, *r. t. v.*, to level, to plane, to smooth; to raid; to overcome difficulties, to pave the way.
allegadizo,-a, *adj.*, collectitious.
allegado,-a, *adj.*, intimate.— *s.*, close relative or friend.
allegar, *r. t. v.*, to gather.— *pr.*, to ingratiate oneself.
allende, *adv.*, beyond.
allí, *adv.*, there.

alma, *f. s.*, soul; human being; ghost.— *alma mía*, dear soul; *darle á uno el alma*, to have a presentiment; *írsele á uno el alma*, to be overanxious.
almacén, *m. s.*, warehouse, storehouse, store.
almacenaje, *m. s.*, storage.
almacenar, *r. t. v.*, to store.
almáciga, *f. s.*, mastic; cement.
almacigar, *r. t. v.*, to nurse trees; to perfume with mastic.
almácigo, *m. s.*, nursery of trees.
almadana, *f. s.*, ballast hammer.
almagre, *m. s.*, almagra, red ocher.
almajar, *m. s.*, salt marsh.
almanaque, *m. s.*, almanac.
almazara, *f. s.*, oil mill, oil press.
almeja, *f. s.*, mussel, clam.
almena, *f. s.*, battlement.
almenar, *r. t. v.*, to embattle, to crenelate.
almendra, *f. s.*, almond; kernel.
almendrilla, *f. s.*, almond-shaped file.
almendro, *m. s.*, almond tree.
almete, *m. s.*, basinet, helmet.
almiar, *m. s.*, rick yard, stack.
almíbar, *m. s.*, syrup.
almibarar, *r. t. v.*, to preserve in syrup.
almidón, *m. s.*, starch.
almidonar, *r. t. v.*, to starch.
almilla, *f. s.*, doublet, jerkin.
alminar, *m. s.*, minaret.
almirantazgo, *m. s.*, admiralty, navy office.
almirante, *m. s.*, admiral.
almirez, *m. s.*, brass mortar, mealer.
almizcle, *m. s.*, musk.
almo,-a, *adj.*, inspiriting; beneficent, bountiful.
almocafre, *m. s.*, dibble, garden hoe.

almofrej, *m. s.*, leather case for transporting mattresses on horseback.
almohada, *f. s.*, pillow, bolster.
almohaza, *f. s.*, currycomb.
almohazar, *r. t. v.*, to curry horses.
almojábana, *f. s.*, cake made of cheese and flour.
almoneda, *f. s.*, auction.
almorzar, *i. t. v.*, to breakfast.
almotacén, *m. s.*, weigh-master, public weigher.
almud, *m. s.*, a dry measure containing about 4.58 cubic decimeters.
almuerzo, *m. s.*, breakfast.
alocado,-a, *adj.*, half-witted, crazy, cranky.
alocución, *f. s.*, allocution.
aloe, *m. s.*, aloes.
alojamiento, *m. s.*, lodging, accommodation.
alojar, *r. t. v.*, to lodge.— *pr.*, to take lodgings.
alón, *m. s.*, wing of a cooked fowl.
alondra, *f. s.*, lark.
alopatía, *f. s.*, allopathy.
aloque, *adj.*, claret.
alpaca, *f. s.*, alpaca, alpaca cloth.
alpargata, *f. s.*, **alpargate,** *m. s.*, a kind of sandal.
alpiste, *m. s.*, alpist, canary seed.
alquería, *f. s.*, farmhouse.
alquilar, *r. t. v.*, to hire, to engage; to let, to rent.
alquiler, *m. s.*, rent, hire.
alquitrán, *m. s.*, tar, pitch.
alrededor, *adv.*, around, round about.— *pl. s.*, environs, outskirts.
altanería, *f. s.*, haughtiness, loftiness.
altanero,-a, *adj.*, haughty.
altar, *m. s.*, altar.— *altar mayor*, high altar.
alterar, *r. t. v.*, to alter.— *pr.*, to become moved or incensed.

altercado, *m. s.*, altercation, sharp contention in words.
altercar, *r. int. v.*, to altercate, to dispute angrily.
alternativa, *f. s.*, alternative.
alternativo,-a, *adj.*, alternating.
alterno,-a, *adj.*, alternate.
alteza, *f. s.*, highness.
altibajos, *m. pl. s.*, ups and downs.
altiplanicie, *f. s.*, table land, plateau.
altisonante, *adj.*, high-sounding.
altivez, *f. s.*, high-mindedness, dignified pride.
altivo,-a, *adj.*, high-minded, proud in a dignified way.
alto,-a, *adj.*, high; tall; loud (said of the voice).— *alta mar*, high seas. — *m. s.*, height; story; *casa de cinco altos*, five-story house; halt; *hacer alto*, to halt; *pasar por alto*, to overlook, to forget.— *f. s.*, certificate of discharge, as from a hospital or the army; *dar de alta*, to install into an office, to receive into an establishment, as a hospital, or in the army; to discharge from a hospital as cured.
altobordo, *m. s.*, seagoing vessel.
altozano, *m. s.*, prominent promenade.
altura, *f. s.*, height; altitude.— *pl.*, heavens.
alucinamiento, *m. s.*, hallucination.
alucinar, *r. t. v.*, to hallucinate, to delude, to beguile.
alud, *m. s.*, avalanche, snow slip; iceberg.
aludel, *m. s.*, aludel, subliming pot.
aludir, *r. t. v.*, to allude.
alumbrado, *m. s.*, illumination, lighting; aluminated.
alumbramiento, *m. s.*, childbirth.

alumbrar, *r. t. v.*, to illuminate, to lighten, to light; to aluminate.— *int.*, to be delivered of a child.
alumbre, *m. s.*, alum.
alúmina, *f. s.*, alumina.
aluminio, *m. s.*, aluminum.
alumno,-a, *s.*, pupil, scholar.
alusión, *f. s.*, allusion, hint.
aluvial, *adj.*, alluvial.
álveo, *m. s.*, alveus, channel, waterbed.
alvéolo, *m. s.*, alveolus.
alverja, arveja, *f. s.*, common vetch.
alza, *f. s.*, advance, rise in prices; overlay, lift.
alzaprima, *f. s.*, crowbar, lever, heaver.
alzaprimar, *r. t. v.*, to heave with a crowbar, lever, etc.
alzar, *r. t. v.*, to raise, to lift up, to heave.— *pr.*, to rise.— *alzar las cartas*, to cut the cards; *alzar de obra*, to cease working; *alzarse con algo*, to abscond, to embezzle.
ama, *f. s.*, mistress.— *ama de llaves*, housekeeper; *ama de brazos*, nurse; *ama de leche*, wet nurse.
amabilidad, *f. s.*, amiability.
amable, *adj.*, amiable, pleasing, kind.
amadrinar, *r. t. v.*, to couple, to yoke together.
amaestrar, *r. t. v.*, to train, to school.
amagar, *r. t. v.*, to assume a threatening attitude.
amago, *m. s.*, threatening attitude; bluffing threat; symptom of a disease that does not follow.
amainar, *r. t. v.*, to relax, to relent.
amalgama, *f. s.*, amalgam.
amalgamar, *r. t. v.*, to amalgamate.
amamantar, *r. t. v.*, to suckle.

amancebarse, *r. pr. v.*, to concubinize, to live in concubinage.
amanecer, *i. int. v.*, to be, at daybreak.— *imp.*, to dawn.— *amanecí leyendo*, I was reading when day broke.— *m. s.*, daybreak.
amanerado,-a, *adj.*, manneristic.
amansar, *r. t. v.*, to tame.
amante, *s.*, lover, sweetheart.— *pl.*, spans (ropes).
amanuense, *m. s.*, amanuensis.
amañado,-a, *adj.*, deftly arranged.
amañar, *r. t. v.*, to make deftly or adroitly.— *pr.*, to become accustomed.
amaño, *m. s.*, deftness, adroitness.
amapola, *f. s.*, poppy.— *amapola morada*, corn poppy.
amar, *r. t. v.*, to love.
amaranto, *m. s.*, amaranth.
amargar, *r. t. v.*, to embitter.— *pr.*, to become bitter.
amargo,-a, *adj.*, bitter.
amargura, *f. s.*, bitterness.
amarillento,-a, *adj.*, yellowish.
amarillez, *f. s.*, yellowness.
amarillo,-a, *adj.*, yellow.
amarra, *f. s.*, mooring.— *interj.*, belay!
amarrar, *r. t. v.*, to tie, to fasten, to moor.
amasar, *r. t. v.*, to knead.
amasijo, *m. s.*, dough, mash.
amatista, *m. s.*, amethyst.
ambages, *m. pl. s.*, circumlocution, roundabout ways.
ámbar, *m. s.*, amber.
ambicionar, *r. t. v.*, to ambition, to aspire to, to desire and seek eagerly.
ambicioso,-a, *adj.*, ambitious.
ambidestro,-a, *adj.*, ambidexter.
ambiente, *m. s.*, ambient (also *adj.*).
ambigüedad, *f. s.*, ambiguity.
ambigú, *m. s.*, buffet at a festival.

ambiguo,-a, *adj.*, ambiguous.
ámbito, *m. s.*, ambit, precinct.
ambos,-as, *pl. adj., and ind. p.*, both.
ambrosía, *f. s.*, ambrosia.
ambulante, *adj.*, ambulant, ambulatory.
amedrentar, *r. t. v.*, to daunt, to overawe.
amelga, *f. s.*, a planting bed between furrows.
amen, *m. s.*, amen, so be it.— *amen de*, besides.
amenaza, *f. s.*, threat, menace.
amenazar, *r. t. v.*, to threaten.
amenguar, *r. t. v.*, to disparage.
amenidad, *f. s.*, amenity, agreeableness.
amenizar, *r. t. v.*, to impart pleasantness, to enliven.
ameno,-a, *adj.*, pleasant, entertaining.
ametralladora, *f. s.*, Gatling gun.
amianto, *m. s.*, amianth, earth flax.
amicísimo,-a, *sup. adj.*, most friendly.
amigable, *adj.*, amicable.
amígdalas, *f. pl. s.*, amygdalæ, tonsils.
amigo,-a, *s.*, friend.
amilanar, *r. t. v.*, to affright.— *pr.*, to quail.
aminorar, *r. t. v.*, to lessen, to minimize.
amistad, *f. s.*, amity, friendship.— *hacer amistades*, to make friends.
amistar, *r. t. v.*, to reconcile enmities.— *pr.*, to become reconciled.
amistoso,-a, *adj.*, friendly.
amnistía, *f. s.*, amnesty.
amnistiar, *r. t. v.*, to amnesty, to grant amnesty.
amo, *m. s.*, master, proprietor, boss.
amodorrado,-a, *adj.*, drowsy.
amodorrarse, *r. pr. v.*, to drowse, to become sluggish.
amohinar, *r. t. v.*, to nettle.— *pr.*, to be annoyed.
amojonar, *r. t. v.*, to set landmarks, to set bounds.
amolador, *m. s.*, grinder, grindstone, whetter.
amolar, *i. t. v.*, to whet, to grind, to sharpen; to vex.
amoldar, *r. t. v.*, to fashion according to rule, circumstances, etc.— *pr.*, to adapt oneself.
amonedar, *r. t. v.*, to coin metals, to mint.
amonestar, *r. t. v.*, to admonish; to publish banns.
amoníaco, *m. s.*, ammonia.
amontonar, *r. t. v.*, to heap, to amass.
amor, *m. s.*, love.— *por amor de Dios*, for God's sake; *al amor de la lumbre*, by a cosy fireside; *de mil amores*, with all one's heart.
amoratado,-a, *adj.*, purplish.
amoratar, *r. t. v.*, to turn purplish or ghastly.— *pr.*, to become purplish or livid.
amordazar, *r. t. v.*, to gag.
amorfo,-a, *adj.*, amorphous.
amorío, *m. s.*, love affair.
amoroso,-a, *adj.*, loving.
amortajar, *r. t. v.*, to shroud.
amortiguar, *r. t. v.*, to deaden.
amortización, *f. s.*, amortization, sinking.
amortizar, *r. t. v.*, to amortize, to extinguish (said of a debt).
amostazar, *r. t. v.*, to pique.— *pr.*, to be provoked.
amotinar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to mutiny.— *pr.*, to mutiny.
amovible, *adj.*, removable.
amparar, *r. t. v.*, to assist, to shelter.— *pr.*, to shield oneself.

ampliar, *r. t. v.*, to amplify.
amplificar, *r. t. v.*, to amplificate, to amplify.
amplio,-a, *adj.*, ample.
amplitud, *f. s.*, amplitude, ampleness.
ampo, *m. s.*, snow whiteness.
ampolla, *f. s.*, blister; ampulla, ampul, flask.
ampolleta, *f. s.*, cruet, vial.
ampuloso,-a, *adj.*, bombastic.
amputar, *r. t. v.*, to amputate.
amueblar, *r. t. v.*, to furnish, to fit up a house.
amulatado,-a, *adj.*, resembling a mulatto.
amuleto, *m. s.*, amulet, talisman.
amurallar, *r. t. v.*, to wall, to inwall. — *pr.*, to intrench behind walls.
amurcar, *r. t. v.*, to gore with the horns.
amusgar, *r. t. v.*, to scowl (said especially of horses, mules, etc.).
anacoreta, *m. s.*, anchorite, hermit.
ánade, *m. s.*, duck.
anadear, *r. t. v.*, to waddle.
anales, *m. pl. s.*, annals.
análisis, *m. or f. s.*, analysis.
analizar, *r. t. v.*, to analyze.
analogía, *f. s.*, analogy, similarity; etimology (in grammar).
análogo,-a, *adj.*, analogous, alike.
anana, ananas, *f. s.*, pineapple, ananas.
anaquel, *m. s.*, bookshelf, whatnot.
anaranjado,-a, *adj.*, orange-colored.
anarquía, *f. s.*, anarchy.
anatema, *f. s.*, anathema.
anatomía, *f. s.*, anatomy.
anca, *f. s.*, haunch.
ancianidad, *f. s.*, old age.
anciano,-a, *adj.*, elderly. — *m. s.*, elder, old man.

ancla, *f. s.*, anchor.
ancladero, *m. s.*, anchorage, anchoring place.
anclar, *r. t. v.*, to anchor, to cast anchor.
ancón, *m. s.*, inlet, creek.
áncora, *f. s.*, anchor; refuge, support.
ancheta, *f. s.*, venture (in trade).
ancho,-a, *adj.*, broad, wide. — *m. s.*, breadth, width.
anchoa, anchova, *f. s.*, anchovy.
anchura, *f. s.*, breadth, width.
anchuroso,-a, *adj.*, spacious.
andaderas, *f. pl. s.*, go-cart.
andado,-a, *adj.*, beaten (said of a path), threadbare.
andadura, *f. s.*, gait.
andaluz,-a, *adj.*, Andalusian.
andamiar, *r. t. v.*, to scaffold.
andamio, *m. s.*, scaffold, scaffolding.
andana, *f. s.*, row, range, tier.
andanada, *f. s.*, broadside; volley of artillery.
andante, *adj.*, wandering, errant.
andar, *i. int. v.*, to walk, to go.
andariego,-a, *adj.*, roving, rambling.
andaribel, andarivel, *m. s.*, girt line; clothes line.
andas, *f. pl. s.*, stretcher.
andén, *m. s.*, sidewalk, railroad platform, foot-path.
ándito, *m. s.*, veranda, piazza.
andrajo, *m. s.*, rag, tatter.
andrajoso,-a, *adj.*, ragged, dressed in tatters.
andrino, *m. s.*, sloe tree, blackthorn.
andrógino,-a, *adj.*, androgynous.
andrómina, *f. s.*, trick, fraud.
andullo, *m. s.*, plug of tobacco.
andurriales, *m. pl. s.*, byroads.
anécdota, *f. s.*, anecdote, tale.

anegación, *f. s.*, overflowing, inundation.
anegadizo,-a, *adj.*, often overflowed.
anegar, *r. t. v.*, to inundate, to flood, to overflow.
anejo,-a, *adj.*, annexed, joined.
anemia, *f. s.*, anemia.
anémona, *f. s.*, anemone, wind flower.
anestesia, *f. s.*, anesthesia.
aneurisma, *f. s.*, aneurism.
anexar, *r. t. v.*, to annex.
anexo,-a, *adj.*, annex. (See *anejo.*)
anfibio,-a, *adj.*, amphibious.
anfibología, *f. s.*, amphibology.
anfiteatro, *m. s.*, amphitheater.
anfitrión, *m. s.*, amphitryon.
ánfora, *f. s.*, amphora, jar.
anfractuosidad, *f. s.*, anfractuosity.
angarillas, *f. pl. s.*, barrow, hand barrow; cruet stand.
angel, *m. s.*, angel.
angelical, *adj.*, angelic.
angeo, *m. s.*, canvas for embroidering.
angina, *f. s.*, quinsy.
angostar, *r. t. v.*, to narrow.
angosto,-a, *adj.*, narrow.
angostura, *f. s.*, narrowness.
anguila, *f. s.*, eel.
angular, *adj.*, angular.—*piedra angular*, corner stone.
ángulo, *m. s.*, angle, corner.
anguloso,-a, *adj.*, angular, angulous.
angustia, *f. s.*, anguish, worry, distress.
angustiar, *r. t. v.*, to anguish, to distress.—*pr.*, to worry.
angustioso,-a, *adj.*, worrisome, afflicting, distressing.
anhelar, *r. int. v.*, to pant.—*t.*, to long for.
anhelo, *m. s.*, longing.

anhidro,-a, *adj.*, anhydrous.
anidar, *r. t. v.*, to nestle.
anilina, *f. s.*, anilin.
anillo, *m. s.*, ring.
ánima, *f. s.*, anima, soul.—*pl.*, the ringing of a church bell in the evening to direct the faithful to pray for the souls in purgatory; the hour at which the bell is rung—usually at sunset.—*ánimas, ánimas benditas*, souls in purgatory.
animación, *f. s.*, animation, liveliness.
animadversión, *f. s.*, animadversion; blame.
animal, *m. s.*, animal (also *adj.*).
animar, *r. t. v.*, to animate.
ánimo, *m. s.*, spirit, spirits, courage; mind.
animosidad, *f. s.*, animosity.
animoso,-a, *adj.*, spirited.
aniquilamiento, *m. s.*, annihilation.
aniquilar, *r. t. v.*, to annihilate, to destroy.—*pr.*, to decline, to waste.
anis, *m. s.*, anise, anisced.
anisar, *r. t. v.*, to mix with aniseed.
aniversario,-a, *adj.*, anniversary.
ano, *m. s.*, anus, the orifice of the rectum.
anoche, *adv.*, last night.
anochecer, *i. imp. v.*, to grow dark when night sets in.—*int.*, to be, at nightfall.—*me anocheció en Santiago*, I was in Santiago when night fell.—*m. s.*, nightfall.
anodino,-a, *adj.*, anodyne.
anomalía, *f. s.*, anomaly.
anómalo,-a, *adj.*, anomalous.
anón, *m. s.*, custard apple.
anonadar, *r. t. v.*, to annihilate.—*pr.*, to cower down.
anónimo,-a, *adj.*, anonymous.
anormal, *adj.*, abnormal.

anotar, *r. t. v.*, to book, to note, to file, to annotate.
ánsar, *m. s.*, gander, goose.
ansia, *f. s.*, eagerness; yearning.—*pl.*, nausea.
ansiar, *i. int. v.*, to yearn.
ansiedad, *f. s.*, anxiety.
ansioso,-a, *adj.*, anxious.
antagonismo, *m. s.*, antagonism.
antaño, *adv.*, yore, olden times.
antártico,-a, *adj.*, antarctic.
ante, *m. s.*, buff, buckskin, chamois.
ante, *prep.*, before, in the presence of.—*ante todo*, above all.
ántebrazo, *m. s.*, forearm.
antecámara, *f. s.*, antechamber, lobby, hall.
antecedente, *m. s.*, antecedent.—*pl.*, data.
anteceder, *r. t. v.*, to antecede, to precede.
antecesor,-a, *s.*, predecessor; ancestor.
antedicho,-a, *adj.*, aforesaid.
antelación, *f. s.*, precedence, priority.
antemano (de), *adv.*, beforehand.
antemeridiano,-a, *adj.*, antemeridian, before noon.
antenoche, *adv.*, the night before last.
anteojo, *m. s.*, glass, spy glass, eye glass.—*pl.*, spectacles, glasses.
antepasados, *m. pl. s.*, forefathers, ancestors.
antepecho, *m. s.*, parapet, breastwork, breastrail.
antepenúltimo,-a, *adj.*, antepenultimate, last but two.
anteponer, *i. t. v.*, to foreplace; to prefer.—*pr.*, to push oneself forwards.
anterior, *adj.*, anterior, fore, front; former, prior, preceding.

anterioridad, *f. s.*, anteriority, priority.
antes, *adv.*, before, first, formerly, rather.—*antes de*, *antes que*, before; *antes bien*, on the contrary; *lo más antes*, *cuanto antes*, as soon as possible; *mucho antes*, long before.
antesala, *f. s.*, antechamber.
antevíspera, *f. s.*, the day before the eve.
anticipación, *f. s.*, anticipation, action before usual or proper time.
anticipar, *r. t. v.*, to act sooner than; to foresee and accomplish beforehand, to anticipate; to forestall; to advance.
anticipo, *m. s.*, advance; anticipated payment.
anticuado,-a, *adj.*, antiquated, obsolete.
anticuario, *m. s.*, antiquarian, antiquary.
antídoto, *m. s.*, antidote.
antier, *adv.*, the day before yesterday.
antifaz, *m. s.*, mask, veil for the face.
antífona, *f. s.*, antiphony.
antigualla, *f. s.*, antique.
antigüedad, *f. s.*, antiquity.
antiguo,-a, *adj.*, antique, ancient, olden.—*m. s.*, ancient.
antimonio, *m. s.*, antimony.
antipara, *f. s.*, screen.
antiparras, *f. pl. s.*, spectacles.
antipatía, *f. s.*, antipathy, dislike.
antipático,-a, *adj.*, uncongenial, disagreeable.
antípoda, *m. s.*, antipode.
antiséptico,-a, *adj.*, antiseptic.
antítesis, *f. s.*, antithesis, strong contrast.
antojadizo,-a, *adj.*, fanciful, freakish, notional.

antojarse, *r. pr. v.*, to fancy, to hanker.
antojo, *m. s.*, hankering, fancy, notion.
antología, *f. s.*, anthology.
antorcha, *f. s.*, torch, flambeau, cresset.
antracita, *f. s.*, anthracite.
antro, *m. s.*, den, anter.
antropófago,-a, *adj.*, anthropofagous, cannibalistic.
antropología, *f. s.*, anthropology.
anual, *adj.*, annual, yearly.
anualidad, *f. s.*, annuity
anudado,-a, *adj.*, knotted, tied.
anudar, *r. t. v.*, to knot.
anuencia, *f. s.*, assent.
anular, *r. t. v.*, to annul, to nullify, to make void.
anular, *adj.*, annular, ring-shaped. — *dedo anular*, ring finger.
anunciar, *r. t. v.*, to announce.
anuncio, *m. s.*, announcement; advertisement, notice.
anuo,-a, *adj.*, annual, lasting only one year.
anverso, *m. s.*, obverse, face side of a coin.
anzuelo, *m. s.*, fishhook. — *tragar el anzuelo*, to swallow the bait.
añadidura, *f. s.*, appendage.
añadir, *r. t. v.*, to add, to attach, to append, to tie together.
añagaza, *f. s.*, decoy, lure; allurement.
añascar, *r. t. v.*, to collect things of little value; to jumble, to make a mess of.
añejo,-a, *adj.*, very old.
añicos, *m. pl. s.*, smithereens, shatters, bits.
añil, *m. s.*, indigo.
año, *m. s.*, year. — *año bisiesto*, leap year; *año de gracia*, year of our Lord.
añoso,-a, *adj.*, aged, yeared.

añusgar, *r. t. v.*, to frown.
aojar, *r. t. v.*, to cast the evil eye on.
aorta, *f. s.*, aorta.
aovado,-a, *adj.*, oviform, egg-shaped, ovated.
apabullar, *r. t. v.*, to flatten, to squeeze, to crumple.
apacentar, *i. t. v.*, to graze, to feed cattle.
apacible, *adj.*, peaceable, pleasant, peaceful, restful.
apaciguamiento, *m. s.*, appeasement.
apaciguar, *r. t. v.*, to appease.
apadrinar, *r. t. v.*, to patronize; to act as second in a duel or as witness in certain ceremonies.
apagado,-a, *adj.*, dull.
apagar, *r. t. v.*, to quench, to extinguish, to put out. — *pr.*, to become extinct, to go out.
apalabrar, *r. t. v.*, to convoke personally; to discuss and arrange a transaction.
apalear, *r. t. v.*, to thrash, to cane, to cudgel.
apanaje, *m. s.*, appanage, allowance.
apañado,-a, *adj.*, clothlike.
apañador,-a, *s.*, pilferer.
apañar, *r. t. v.*, to pilfer.
apañuscar, *r. t. v.*, to rumple.
aparador, *m. s*, sideboard, cupboard, buffet.
aparar, *r. t. v.*, to catch, to get ready to receive and hold.
aparatado,-a, *adj.*, arrayed.
aparato, *m. s.*, apparatus, appliance; arrayment, great display.
aparcero, *m. s.*, sharer.
apareado,-a, *adj.*, matched, paired, coupled.
aparecer, *i. int. v.*, to appear.
aparecido, *m. s.*, ghost, apparition.

aparejar, *r. t. v.*, to equip, to harness, to rig.— *pr.*, to get ready, to dress up in style.

aparejo, *m. s.*, harness, gear, rigging, tackle, equipment.

aparentar, *r. t. v.*, to feign, to pretend, to sham.

aparente, *adj.*, apparent, not real; apparent, evident; fit, suited.

aparición, *f. s.*, apparition; appearance, act of appearing.

apariencia, *f. s.*, appearance.

apartado,-a, *adj.*, private, retired, distant.—*m. s.*, postoffice box department.

apartar, *r. t. v.*, to disjoin, to sever; to remove.—*pr.*, to move out.

aparte, *m. s.*, paragraph.

aparte, *adv.*, apart, aside.

apasionar, *r. t. v.*, to impassionate, to move with passion or to awaken passion.—*pr.*, to become impassioned.

apatía, *f. s.*, apathy, listlessness.

apático,-a, *adj.*, apathetic, listless.

apear, *r. t. v.*, to dismount, to alight, used more often as *pr.*; to survey.

apedazar, *r. t. v.*, to patch, to darn.

apedrear, *r. t. v.*, to stone.

apegarse, *r. pr. v.*, to be or become attached by affection.

apego, *m. s.*, attachment, affection.

apelación, *f. s.*, appeal.

apelar, *r. int. v.*, to appeal.

apelativo, *adj.*, appellative common (said of nouns).

apellidar, *r. t. v.*, to surname; to acclaim.

apellido, *m. s.*, surname, family name.

apelmazar, *r. t. v.*, to compact, to make solid by pressing.

apenas, *adv.*, scarcely, only, as soon as.

apéndice, *m. s.*, appendix; affixture.

aperar, *r. t. v.*, to equip with farming implements.

apercibir, *r. t. v.*, to preprovide; to get ready.

aperitivo,-a, *adj.*, aperient, aperitive.

aperlado, *adj.*, pearly.

apero, *m. s.*, farming implement, tool.— *pl.*, necessary implements and other things for a trade or enterprise.

apertura, *f. s.*, opening (said especially of Congress and other collegiate bodies).

apesadumbrar, *r. t. v.*, to grieve.— *pr.*, to become sorrowful or downhearted.

apesarado,-a, *adj.*, grieved, pained.

apestar, *r. t. v.*, to cause pestilence; to pester.—*int.*, to give forth a foul odor.

apetecer, *r. t. v.*, to have an appetite for; to desire.

apetencia, *f. s.*, appetence.

apetito, *m. s.*, appetite.

apiadarse, *r. pr. v.*, to have pity.

ápice, *m. s.*, apex; whit.— *el ápice del asunto*, the pith of the matter.

apilar, *r. t. v.*, to pile.

apiñar, *r. t. v.*, to cluster.

apio, *m. s.*, celery.

apisonar, *r. t. v.*, to batter, to pound, to ram.

aplacar, *r. t. v.*, to placate, to appease.

aplanar, *r. t. v.*, to flatten, to plane.

aplanchadora, *f. s.*, a woman who irons linen; a laundress.

aplanchar, *r. t. v.*, to iron.

aplastar, *r. t. v.*, to squash.

aplaudir, *r. t. v.*, to applaud.

aplauso, *m. s.*, applause.

aplazar, *r. t. v.*, to adjourn, to defer.
aplicación, *f. s.*, application.
aplicar, *r. t. v.*, to apply.—*pr.*, to apply oneself.
aplomar, *r. t. v.*, to plum.
apocado,-a, *adj.*, mean-spirited; lacking in spirit or intelligence.
apocar, *r. t. v.*, to lessen.—*pr.*, to undervalue oneself.
apócrifo,-a, *adj.*, apocryphal.
apodar, *r. t. v.*, to nickname.
apoderado, *m. s.*, attorney, proxy, agent.
apoderar, *r. t. v.*, to empower.—*pr.*, to take possession of.
apodo, *m. s.*, nickname.
apogeo, *m. s.*, apogee; culmination.
apolillarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become worm-eaten.
apología, *f. s.*, apology.
apólogo, *m. s.*, apologue.
apoltronarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become heavy and slothful.
apoplejía, *f. s.*, apoplexy.
aporcar, *r. t. v.*, to earth up, to bank up vegetables with earth.
aporrear, *r. t. v.*, to maul.
aporrillo, *adv.*, galore.
aportar, *r. t. v.*, to bring; to cause.—*int.*, to port, to harbor, to find shelter.
aposentar, *r. t. v.*, to lodge.—*pr.*, to take lodgings.
aposento, *m. s.*, lodging; chamber, room.
aposición, *f. s.*, apposition.
apósito, *m. s.*, poultice, cataplasm.
aposta, *adv.*, intentionally, on purpose.
apostador, *m. s.*, better, one who wagers, wagerer.
apostar, *i. t. v.*, to bet, to wage; to station, to post.
apostasía, *f. s.*, apostasy.

apóstata, *m. s.*, apostate.
apostatar, *r. t. v.*, to apostatize.
apostema, *f. s.*, abscess, gathering.
apóstol, *m. s.*, apostle.
apostólico,-a, *adj.*, apostolical.
apostrofar, *r. t. v.*, to apostrophize.
apóstrofe, *f. s.*, apostrophe, a figure of speech.
apóstrofo, *m. s.*, apostrophe (').
apostura, *f. s.*, appearance, physique, deportment (applied especially to men).
apoteósis, *f. s.*, apotheosis, deification.
apoyar, *r. t. v.*, to lean on or against, to rest on or upon; to support.—*pr.*, to found one's belief or opinion.
apoyo, *m. s.*, support, help, rest.
apreciable, *adj.*, appreciable, appraisable; worthy of esteem.
apreciar, *r. t. v.*, to appreciate; to appraise; to hold in esteem.
aprecio, *m. s.*, appreciation; appraisement; esteem, deference.
aprehender, *r. t. v.*, to arrest, to catch, to capture.
aprehensión, *f. s.*, apprehension.
aprehensivo,-a, *adj.*, apprehensive.
apremiar, *r. t. v.*, to press, to urge by necessity or moral force.
apremio, *m. s.*, pressure, compulsion.
aprender, *r. t. v.*, to learn.
aprendiz,-a, *s.*, apprentice.
aprendizaje, *m. s.*, apprenticeship.
apresar, *r. t. v.*, to seize, to grasp, to capture.
aprestar, *r. t. v.*, to make ready.
apresto, *m. s.*, outfit; preparation.
apresurar, *r. t. v.*, to hurry, to speed.

apretado,-a, *adj.*, compact, tight, narrow; closefisted, stingy.
apretar, *i. t. v.*, to tighten, to impact, to crowd.— *apretar á correr*, to start off running, to take to flight.
apretón, *m. s.*, squeeze, hearty grasp, hug.
aprieto, *m. s.*, fix, predicament, difficult position.
aprisa, *adv.*, fast, quickly.
aprisco, *m. s.*, sheepfold.
aprisionar, *r. t. v.*, to imprison.
aprobación, *f. s.*, approbation, approval.
aprobar, *i. t. v.*, to approve.
aprontar, *r. t. v.*, to get ready with despatch.
apropiar, *r. t. v.*, to appropriate.— *pr.*, to appropriate to oneself.
apropincuarse, *r. pr. v.*, to approach, to draw near.
aprovechamiento, *m. s.*, profit; improvement; progress.
aprovechar, *r. t. v.*, to profit; to make progress.— *pr.*, to avail oneself, to take advantage.
aproximar, *r. t. v.*, to approximate.— *pr.*, to approach.
aptitud, *f. s.*, aptitude, ability, fitness.
apto,-a, *adj.*, apt, fit.
apuesta, *f. s.*, bet, wager, stake.
apuesto,-a, *adj.*, dainty, comely, spruce, swell.
apuntador, *m. s.*, prompter; filing board.
apuntalar, *r. t. v.*, to prop.
apuntar, *r. t. v.*, to aim; to point out; to note down; to stitch, to fasten provisionally; to stake, to wager; to prompt; to begin to grow or to appear.
apunte, *m. s.*, memorandum, note; stake, wager.
apuñetear, *r. t. v.*, to punch with the fist.

apurado,-a, *adj.*, poor, destitute; in need.
apurar, *r. t. v.*, to exhaust, to drain, to extract from to exhaustion.— *pr.*, to worry.
apuro, *m. s.*, strait, embarrassment, trouble.
aquejar, *r. t. v.*, to ail.
aquel, *m. dem. adj.*, that, yonder; that man, that one.— *aquél que*, he who.
aquella, *f. form of* AQUEL.
aquello, *neut. s.*, that, that thing yonder.
aquellos,-as, *pl. of* AQUEL, AQUELLA.
aquende, *adv.*, on this side.
aquese,-a, *dem. adj.*, that.
aqueso, *neut. s.* that, that thing.
aquesos,-as, *pl. dem. adj.*, those.
aqueste,-a, *dem. adj.*, this.
aquesto, *neut. s.*, this, this thing.
aquestos,-as, *pl. dem. adj.*, these.
aquí, *adv.*, here; now.— *hé aquí*, behold, here you have; *de aquí para allí*, to and fro.
aquiescencia, *f. s.*, aquiescence, assent.
aquietar, *r. t. v.*, to quiet, to lull, to hush.— *pr.*, to become quiet.
aquilatar, *r. t. v.*, to carat; to weigh precious stones.
aquilón, *m. s.*, north winds; any violent wind.
ara, *f. s.*, altar; consecrated stone on the altar; are, a square decameter.
árabe, *adj.*, Arabian.— *s.*, Arab.
arábigo,-a, *adj.*, Arabic.
arabesco, *m. s.*, arabesque.
arado, *m. s.*, plow.
arancel, *m. s.*, tariff.
arándano, *m. s.*, cranberry.
arandela, *f. s.*, washer, perforated disk; ruffle.

araña, *f. s.*, spider; chandelier.
arañar, *r. t. v.*, to scratch.
arañazo, *m. s.*, scratch.
arar, *r. t. v.*, to plow.
arbitraje, arbitramento, *m. s.*, arbitration, compromise.
arbitrar, *r. t. v.*, to arbitrate, to compromise; to devise.
arbitrariedad, *f. s.*, arbitrariness, abuse of authority.
arbitrario,-a, *adj.*, arbitrary.
arbitrio, *m. s.*, will, discretion; means, expedient.
árbitro, *m. s.*, arbiter, arbitrator, umpire.
árbol, *m. s.*, tree; shaft.
arboleda, *f. s.*, grove.
arbollón, *m. s.*, floodgate, sluice board.
arbotante, *m. s.*, buttress.
arbusto, *m. s.*, shrub.
arca, *f. s.*, ark, chest.
arcabuz, *m. s.*, harquebus, old musket.
arcada, *f. s.*, arcade; effort in vomiting, act of retching.
arcaduz, *m. s.*, conduit for water; bucket.
arcaico,-a, *adj.*, archaic.
arcángel, *m. s.*, archangel.
arcano, *m. s.*, arcanum, mystery.
arce, *m. s.*, maple tree.
arcediano, *m. s.*, archdeacon.
arcilla, *f. s.*, argil, clay.
arcipreste, *m. s.*, archpresbyter, archpriest.
arco, *m. s.*, arc; arch; hoop; bow (weapon; part of a musical instrument).
archiduque, *m. s.*, archduke.
archipiélago, *m. s.*, archipelago.
archivar, *r. t. v.*, to file in archives.
archivo, *m. s.*, archive, registry.
arder, *r. int. v.*, to glow, to burn, to blaze.

ardid, *m. s.*, trick, sleight, stratagem.
ardiente, *adj.*, ardent, burning, glowing.
ardilla, *f. s.*, squirrel.
ardimiento, *m. s.*, ardency, ardentness.
ardite, *m. s.*, doit (ancient coin of small value), trifle.
ardor, *m. s.*, ardor.
arduo,-a, *adj.*, arduous, toilsome.
área, *f. s.*, area.
arena, *f. s.*, sand, grit; arena.
arenal, *m. s.*, sand tract, sands.
arenga, *f. s.*, harangue.
arengar, *r. int. v.*, to harangue.
arenoso,-a, *adj.*, sandy.
arenque, *m. s.*, herring.
areómetro, *m. s.*, hydrometer.
arepa, *f. s.*, corn cake.
arete, *m. s.*, earring.
arfar, *r. t. v.*, to pitch (said of a ship).
argamasa, *f. s.*, mortar.
árgana, *f. s.*, derrick, crane; pack-saddle basket.
argelino,-a, *adj.*, Algerian.
argentado,-a, *adj.*, silver, silver-plated.
argentífero,-a, *adj.*, angentiferous.
argentino,-a, *adj.*, Argentine, native of or belonging to the Argentine Republic.
argolla, *f. s.*, ring; staple; pillory.
argonauta, *m. s.*, argonaut.
argos, *m. s.*, argus.
argucia, *f. s.*, subtlety, guile.
argüe, *m. s.*, windlass.
argüír, *i. int. v.*, to argue, to dispute.
argumentar, *r. int. v.*, to argue (reasoning).
argumento, *m. s.*, argument.
aria, *f. s.*, aria, air, tune.

aridez, *f. s.*, aridity, barrenness, drought.
árido,-a, *adj.*, arid, barren, droughty.
aries, *m. s.*, Aries, the Ram.
ariete, *m. s.*, battering ram.
arisco,-a, *adj.*, shy, untractable.
arista, *f. s.*, awn; edge; arris.
aristocracia, *f. s.*, aristocracy.
aritmética, *f. s.*, arithmetic.
arlequín, *m. s.*, harlequin.
arma, *f. s.*, arm, weapon.— *armas de fuego*, fire arms; *arma de filo*, edged weapon; *arma blanca*, cold steel; *pasar por las armas*, to put to death.
armada, *f. s.*, navy, fleet, squadron.
armadillo, *m. s.*, armadillo.
armador, *m. s.*, shipowner; shipbuilder.
armadura, *f. s.*, armor; armature; frame, framework, truss.
armar, *r. t. v.*, to arm; to mount, to put together, to set up.
armario, *m. s.*, wardrobe.
armatoste, *m. s.*, hulk.
armazón, *m. s.*, frame, skeleton.
armella, *f. s.*, screw eye, clasp, eyebolt.
armería, *f. s.*, armory.
armiño, *m. s.*, ermine.
armisticio, *m. s.*, armistice.
armón, *m. s.*, limber (of a gun carriage).
armonía, *f. s.*, harmony, harmonics.
armónico,-a, *adj.*, harmonical.
armonio, *m. s.*, harmonium, harmonica.
armonioso,-a, *adj.*, harmonious, musical.
armonizar, *r. t. v.*, to harmonize.
arnés, *m. s.*, harness, trappings; gearing.

árnica, *f. s.*, arnica.
aro, *m. s.*, hoop, collar ring; wad.
aroma, *f. s.*, aroma, fragrance.
aromatizar, *r. t. v.*, to aromatize, to perfume.
arpa, *f. s.*, harp.
arpía, *f. s.*, harpy.
arpillera, *f. s.*, sackcloth, pack cloth.
arpón, *m. s.*, harpoon, fish spear.
arquear, *r. t. v.*, to arch, to bend; to retch.
arqueología, *f. s.*, archeology.
arquitecto, *m. s.*, architect.
arquitectura, *f. s.*, architecture.
arquitrabe, *m. s.*, architrave, epistyle.
arrabal, *m. s.*, suburb.
arraigar, *r. int. v.*, to root, to enroot.— *pr.*, to settle in a place.— *t.*, to attach (law).
arraigo, *m. s.*, landed property; attachment (law).
arrancar, *r. t. v.*, to wrest, to wrench, to pull out; to start.
arranque, *m. s.*, wrench; spurt, impulse; starting point.
arras, *f. pl. s.*, earnest money, hansel, token.
arrasar, *r. t. v.*, to raze.— *pr.*, *arrasarse los ojos*, to fill the eyes with tears.
arrastrado,-a, *adj.*, dragged along.— *s.*, beggar, rogue.
arrastrar, *r. t. v.*, to drag.— *pr.*, to creep, to crawl.— *int.*, to lead a trump.
arrastre, *m. s.*, the act of dragging; a leading trump at cards.
arrayán, *m. s.*, myrtle.
arreador, *m. s.*, muleteer.
arrear, *r. t. v.*, to drive horses, mules, cattle, etc.
arrebatado,-a, *adj.*, impulsive, rash, inconsiderate.

arrebatar, *r. t. v.*, to snatch; to carry off; to carry away.— *pr.*, to become heated or impassioned; to become scorched, or overheated on the surface.

arrebato, *m. s.*, outburst.

arrebol, *m. s.*, sunset colors; rouge.

arrebolar, *r. t. v.*, to variegate with sunset hues.— *pr.*, to become sunset-colored (said of the sky).

arrebujar, *r. t. v.*, to huddle; to wrap.

arreciar, *r. t. v.*, to increase in force.

arrecife, *m. s.*, causeway; reef.

arrecirse, *i. pr. v.*, to become benumbed.

arredrar, *r. t. v.*, to cause dread.— *pr.*, to become frightened or afraid.

arregazar, *r. t. v.*, to tuck up.

arreglado,-a, *adj.*, regular, tidy, orderly.

arreglar, *r. t. v.*, to arrange, to adjust, to fix, to settle.— *pr.*, to dress; to conform; to settle with.

arreglo, *m. s.*, arrangement, adjustment, settlement.

arrejada, *f. s.*, paddle staff.

arrellanarse, *r. pr. v.*, to sit at ease; to make oneself comfortable.

arremangar, *r. t. v.*, to tuck up, roll up (as the sleeves).

arremeter, *r. t. v.*, to assail, to attack with impetuosity.

arremetida, *f. s.*, assault, impetuous attack, onset.

arremolinar, *r. t. v.*, to eddy.

arrendador, *m. s.*, landlord, lessor; tenant.

arrendajo, *m. s.*, mocking bird.

arrendamiento, *m. s.*, lease, rent; renting.

arrendar, *i. t. v.*, to lease, to rent; to bridle a horse.

arrendatario,-a, *s.*, tenant; lessee.

arreo, *m. s.*; array.— *pl.*, trappings.— *adv.*, uninterruptedly.

arrepentido,-a, *adj.*, repentant, regretful.

arrepentimiento, *m. s.*, repentance, regret.

arrepentirse, *r. pr. v.*, to repent, to regret.

arrestado,-a, *adj.*, rash, daring.

arrestar, *r. t. v.*, to arrest.— *pr.*, to venture.

arresto, *m. s.*, daring; arrest.

arrevesado,-a, *adj.*, topsy turvy, erratic, queer.

arriar, *r. t. v.*, to haul down; to pay out a cable.— *arría!* let go!

arriba, *adv.*, above, up, on high, overhead.— *de arriba abajo*, from top to bottom.

arribada, *f. s.*, arrival; putting into port by stress of weather.

arribar, *r. t. v.*, to put into harbor; to arrive; to recover.

arribo, *m. s.*, arrival.

arricises, *m. pl. s.*, girth straps.

arriendo, *m. s.*, hire, rent, rental.

arriero, *m. s.*, muleteer, carrier.

arriesgar, *r. t. v.*, to risk, to hazard, to jeopardize.

arrimar, *r. t. v.*, to approach; to stow cargo; to lay aside.— *pr.*, to draw near; to join; to seek the protection of.

arrimo, *m. s.*, protection, support.

arrinconar, *r. t. v.*, to corner; to lay aside.— *pr.*, to retire, to withdraw from the world.

arriscado,-a, *adj.*, brisk; craggy.

arriscarse, *r. pr. v.*, to be haughty.

arroba, *f. s.*, arroba, a Spanish weight equal to about 25 pounds.

arrobamiento, *m. s.*, rapture, ravishment.

arrobarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become enraptured.
arrodillarse, *r. pr. v.*, to kneel.
arrogancia, *f. s.*, arrogance.
arrogante, *adj.*, arrogant.
arrogar, *r. t. v.*, to arrogate.— *pr.*, to assume, to arrogate to oneself.
arrojadizo,-a, *adj.*, missile.
arrojar, *r. t. v.*, to dart, to fling, to throw, to toss; to turn away.
arrojo, *m. s.*, fearlessness, rashness, prowess.
arrollar, *r. t. v.*, to roll, to entwine, to coil; to sweep away.
arromadizarse, *r. pr. v.*, to catch cold.
arromar, *r. t. v.*, to blunt, to dull (the edge or point).
arropar, *r. t. v.*, to wrap, to cover (with clothes); to give body to wine.
arrostrar, *r. t. v.*, to confront, to encounter, to defy.
arroyo, *m. s.*, brook, rivulet; gutter.
arroz, *m. s.*, rice.
arruga, *f. s.*, wrinkle, crease, rumple.
arrugar, *r. t. v.*, to wrinkle, to crumple, to crease.
arruinar, *r. t. v.*, to ruin.
arrullar, *r. t. v.*, to lull, to coo.
arrullo, *m. s.*, cooing; lullaby.
arrumaco, *m. s.*, excessive caress.
arrumaje, *m. s.*, stowage.
arrumar, *r. t. v.*, to stow cargo.
arsenal, *m. s.*, navy yard; arsenal.
arsénico, *m. s.*, arsenic.
arte, *amb. s.*, art; craft.— *bellas artes*, fine arts; *artes y oficios*, arts and crafts.
artefacto, *m. s.*, handiwork.
arteria, *f. s.*, artery.
artería, *f. s.*, artfulness, trickiness.
artero,-a, *adj.*, artful, tricky.
artesa, *f. s.*, trough.

artesano, *m. s.*, artisan, handicraftsman.
artesiano,-a, *adj.*, artesian.
artesonado,-a, *adj.*, ashlaring, paneling.—*m. s.*, trelliswork.
artesonar, *r. t. v.*, to panel ceilings.
articulación, *f. s.*, articulation; distinct utterance; joint.
articular, *r. t. v.*, to articulate; to joint.
articular, *adj.*, articular, pertaining to joints.
artículo, *m. s.*, article.— *en artículo de muerte*, on the point of death.
artífice, *m. s.*, artificer, craftsman.
artificio, *m. s.*, artifice; contrivance.
artificioso,-a, *adj.*, artificious, factitious.
artigar, *r. t. v.*, to break land for cultivation.
artillar, *r. t. v.*, to furnish with cannon.
artillería, *f. s.*, artillery, gunnery; ordnance.
artimaña, *f. s.*, snare, device.
artista, *m.* or *f. s.*, artist.
aruño, *m. s.*, scratch.
arúspice, *m. s.*, augur, soothsayer, haruspex.
arveja, *f. s.* See ALVERJA.
arvejón, *m. s.*, chickling vetch.
arzobispado, *m. s.*, archbishopric.
arzobispo, *m. s.*, archbishop.
arzón, *m. s.*, pommel or horn (of saddle).
as, *m. s.*, ace.
asa, *f. s.*, handle, haft, lifter.— *en asas*, akimbo.
asado, *m. s.*, roast, roast meat; roasting.
asador, *m. s.*, broacher, spit, jack roaster.

asadura, *f. s.*, entrails, chitterlings.
asafétida, *f. s.*, asafetida, devil's dung.
asalariar, *r. t. v.*, to stipend, to pay salary.
asaltar, *r. t. v.*, to storm (as a fort or city); to assail.
asalto, *m. s.*, assault.
asamblea, *f. s.*, assembly; gathering.
asar, *r. t. v.*, to roast.
asaz, *adv.*, enough.
asbesto, *m. s.*, asbestos, earth flax.
ascendencia, *f. s.*, paramount influence, sway; ancestry.
ascendente, *adj.*, ascending.
ascender, *i. int. v.*, to ascend; to amount.
ascendiente, *m.* or *f. s.*, forefather. — *m. s.*, influence.
ascensión, *f. s.*, ascension, ascent.
ascenso, *m. s.*, promotion, ascent.
ascensor, *m. s.*, lift, elevator.
asceta, *m.* and *f. s.*, ascetic; hermit.
asco, *m. s.*, sickening disgust. — *hacer ascos*, to turn up one's nose in disgust.
ascua, *f. s.*, glowing coals.
aseado,-a, *adj.*, clean, neat.
asear, *r. t. v.*, to clean, to cleanse.
asechanza, *f. s.*, snare, plot.
asechar, *r. t. v.*, to ensnare, to waylay.
asedado,-a, *adj.*, silky.
asediar, *r. t. v.*, to besiege.
asedio, *m. s.*, blockade; siege.
asegurado,-a, *adj.*, bonded; insured; assured, guaranteed.
asegurar, *r. t. v.*, to secure, to make fast; to assure; to insure.
asemejar, *r. t. v.*, to assimilate. — *pr.*, to resemble.
asendereado,-a, *adj.*, frequented; deserted and afflicted; persecuted.

asenderear, *r. t. v.*, to harass; to path, to open paths.
asenso, *m. s.*, assent, approval. — *dar asenso á*, to admit, to believe.
asentaderas, *f. pl. s.*, buttocks.
asentador, *m. s.*, razor strop; turning chisel.
asentar, *i. t. v.*, to set, to lay; to book; to fit; to hurt (by pressing). — *pr.*, to settle down.
asentimiento, *m. s.*, assent, consent.
asentir, *i. int. v.*, to assent, to acquiesce.
aseo, *m. s.*, cleanliness, neatness.
asequible, *adj.*, attainable.
aserción, *f. s.*, assertion.
aserradero, *m. s.*, sawmill.
aserrar, *i. t. v.*, to saw.
aserrín, *m. s.*, sawdust.
aserto, *m. s.*, affirmation.
asesar, *r. int. v.*, to acquire discretion.
asesinar, *r. t. v.*, to assassinate, to murder.
asesinato, *m. s.*, assassination, murder.
asesino, *m. s.*, assassin, murderer.
asesor,-a, *s.*, adviser; assessor.
asesorarse, *r. pr. v.*, to employ an assessor (adviser).
asestar, *i. t. v.*, to aim, to point.
aseverar, *r. t. v.*, to asseverate, to assert.
asfalto, *m. s.*, asphalt.
asfixia, *f. s.*, asphyxia.
asfixiar, *r. t. v.*, also *ref.*, to asphyxiate, to suffocate.
así, *adv.*, so, thus; as that; in that way. — *así como*, as . . . so; as well as. — *así . . . como*, both . . . and. — *así que*, as soon as. — *así que, así es que*, so that, and so. — *así como así*, at all events, anyway.

asiático,-a, *adj.*, Asiatic, Asian.
asidero, *m. s.*, handle, holder; pretext, ground.
asiduo,-a, *adj.*, assiduous.
asiento, *m. s.*, seat; bottom; sediment; entry. — *de asiento*, settled permanently; prudent, wise.
asignar, *r. t. v.*, to assign.
asignatura, *f. s.*, assignment; study, course of instruction.
asilar, *r. t. v.*, to give refuge or shelter.
asilo, *m. s.*, asylum; protection, shelter.
asimilar, *r. int. v.*, to assimilate.
asimismo, *adv.*, likewise.
asinino,-a, *adj.*, asinine.
asir, *i. t. v.*, to hold, to seize, to grasp. — *pr.*, to avail oneself (of an opportunity).
asistencia, *f. s.*, attendance, presence; assistance; board. — *pl.*, allowance, alimony.
asistente, *m. s.*, assistant, helpmate; orderly.
asistir, *r. int. v.*, to attend, to be present; to assist; to attend or nurse (the sick).
asma, *f. s.*, asthma.
asnal, *adj.*, asslike; of donkeys.
asno,-a, *s.*, ass, donkey.
asociación, *f. s.*, association, union.
asociado,-a, *adj.* and *s.*, associate, partner.
asociar, *r. t. v.*, to associate. — *pr.*, to become associated, to join in partnership.
asolar, *i. t. v.*, to lay waste, to devastate.
asolear, *r. t. v.*, to sun, to expose to the sun, to bask. — *pr.*, to become sun burnt.
asomada, *f. s.*, peep; a look out of a window.

asomar, *r. int. v.*, to begin to appear. — *t.*, to show, to stick out. — *pr.*, to peep.
asombrar, *r. t. v.*, to shade, to overshadow; to astonish, to amaze.
asombro, *m. s.*, amazement.
asombroso,-a, *adj.*, astonishing.
asomo, *m. s.*, inkling; sign; surmise. — *ni por asomo*, not in the least, by no means.
asonada, *f. s.*, brawl, rowdy.
asonancia, *f. s.*, assonance.
asonante, *adj.*, assonant.
asordar, *r. t. v.*, to deafen.
aspa, *f. s.*, cross-stretcher, reel, diagonal stays, saltier cross; mill wing.
aspaviento, *m. s.*, fuss, ado.
aspecto, *m. s.*, aspect, looks, countenance.
aspereza, *f. s.*, harshness, roughness, asperity.
áspero,-a, *adj.*, rough, harsh, craggy.
aspérrimo,-a, *adj.*, superlative of ÁSPERO.
aspersión, *f. s.*, aspersion, sprinkling.
áspid, *m. s.*, asp.
aspirante, *m. s.*, aspirant, applicant. — *adj.*, sucking, lifting.
aspirar, *r. t. v.*, to aspire; to aspirate; to inhale; to suck, to lift.
asqueroso,-a, *adj.*, nasty, filthy, loathsome.
asta, *f. s.*, shaft or stem of a spear, halberd, etc.; horn, antler; flagstaff; spindle.
asteroide, *m. s.*, asteroid.
asterisco, *m. s.*, asterisk, star.
ástil, *m. s.*, shank; handle (of an ax, hatchet, etc.); shaft (of an arrow).
astilla, *f. s.*, chip, splinter, chatwood.

astillar, *r. t. v.*, to chip, to splinter.
astillero, *m. s.*, shipyard; lance rack.
astral, *adj.*, astral, stellar.
astringente, *adj.*, astringent, styptic.
astro, *m. s.*, heavenly body, star.
astrolabio, *m. s.*, astrolabe, sextant.
astrólogo, *m. s.*, astrologer.
astronomía, *f. s.*, astronomy.
astucia, *f. s.*, cunning, slyness, stratagem, trick.
astuto,-a, *adj.*, astute, sly, cunning, wily.
asueto, *m. s.*, holiday, vacation.
asumir, *r. t. v.*, to assume.
asunción, *f. s.*, assumption.
asunto, *m. s.*, subject, matter, affair, business.
asustadizo,-a, *adj.*, easily frightened, cowardly.
asustar, *r. t. v.*, to frighten.—*pr.*, to become frightened.
atabal, *m. s.*, kettledrum.
atabe, *m. s.*, air hole, vent hole.
atacar, *r. t. v.*, to attack; to wad.
atadero, *m. s.*, tying string; place for tying.—*sin atadero*, without head or tail.
atadijo, *m. s.*, ill-shaped bundle.
atado, *m. s.*, bundle.
atafagar, *r. t. v.*, to stupefy; to overpester.
atajar, *r. t. v.*, to check, to stop the course of; to go the shortest way.
atajo, *m. s.*, by road, crossway, path.
atalaya, *f. s.*, watch tower.—*m. s.*, watch, sentry, guard.
atalayar, *r. t. v.*, to watch from an alarm post; to pry into.
atanor, *m. s.*, athanor; conduit, water pipe.

atañer, *r. int. imp. v.*, to concern.
ataque, *m. s.*, attack, onset; fit.
atar, *r. t. v.*, to tie, to bind, to fasten.
ataracear, *r. t. v.*, to checker, to inlay.
atarazar, *r. t. v.*, to tear with the teeth.
atareado,-a, *adj.*, busy, overbusy.
atarear, *r. t. v.*, to task.—*pr.*, to work with great earnestness and assiduity.
atarjea, *f. s.*, square canal; small sewer, water conduit.
atarrajar, *r. t. v.*, to set up gauges.
atarugar, *r. t. v.*, to plug, to bung, to peg.
atasajar, *r. t. v.*, to jerk (beef).
atascar, *r. t. v.*, to glut; to stop a leak.—*pr.*, to stick in the mire.
ataúd, *m. s.*, coffin, casket.
ataviar, *r. t. v.*, to deck, to array.
atavío, *m. s.*, attire.
atemorizar, *r. t. v.*, to terrify, to daunt.
atemperar, *r. t. v.*, to temper; to mollify, to assuage.
atenazar, *r. t. v.*, to nip off.
atender, *i. int. v.*, to attend; to heed.
ateneo, *m. s.*, atheneum.
atenerse, *r. pr. v.*, to abide by, to adhere to.
atentado, *m. s.*, criminal attempt.—*adj.*, wary, cautious.
atentar, *i. t. v.*, to attempt (a crime).—*int.*, to commit a crime.—*pr.*, to beware, to be cautious.
atentatorio,-a, *adj.*, against the law.
atento,-a, *adj.*, attentive; in consideration of.
atenuado,-a, *adj.*, attenuated, extenuated.
atenuante, *adj.*, attenuating, extenuating.

atenuar, *r. t. v.*, to attenuate, to extenuate.
ateo,-a, *s.*, atheist.—*adj.*, atheistic.
aterciopelado,-a, *adj.*, velvet-like, velvety.
aterirse, *def. pr. v.*, to become stiff with cold.
aterrar, *i. t. v.*, to pull down; to land.—*r.*, to terrify.—*pr.*, to become terrified.
aterrorizar, *r. t. v.*, to appal, to terrify.
atesorar, *r. t. v.*, to treasure, to hoard up.
atestar, *i. t. v.*, to cram, to stuff, to overstock; to attest.
atestiguar, *r. t. v.*, to witness, to attest, to give evidence.
atezar, *r. t. v.*, to tan, to make tawny (said of human skin).—*pr.*, to become tawny.
ático,-a, *adj.*, attic, classic, delicate, witty.
atiesar, *r. t. v.*, to stiffen.
atigrado,-a, *adj.*, tiger-colored.
atildar, *r. t. v.*, to accent (in writing); to criticize; to expurgate.
atinar, *r. t. v.*, to hit; to guess.
atirantar, *r. t. v.*, to stretch; to fix collar beams.
atisbar, *r. t. v.*, to spy.
atizar, *r. t. v.*, to stroke, to poke.
atizador,-a, *s.*, instigator; stoker; poker.
atleta, *m. s.*, athlete.
atmósfera, *f. s.*, atmosphere.
atoar, *r. t. v.*, to tow.
atolondrar, *r. t. v.*, to stun.
atollar, *r. int. v.*, also *pr.*, to stick in the mud; to be involved in difficulties.
átomo, *m. s.*, atom; whit, mote.
atónito,-a, *adj.*, astounded.
atontado,-a, *adj.*, dazed, stupefied; mopish.

atontar, *r. t. v.*, to stupefy.—*pr.*, to grow stupid.
atormentar, *r. t. v.*, to torment.
atornillar, *r. t. v.*, to screw.
atortolar, *r. t. v.*, to abash, to rattle.—*pr.*, to become abashed or rattled.
atosigar, *r. t. v.*, to poison; to harass.
atrabiliario,-a, *adj.*, melancholy.
atrabilis, *f. s.*, melancholia, spleen.
atracadero, *m. s.*, landing place.
atracar, *r. t. v.*, to come alongside.—*pr.*, to glut oneself.
atracón, *m. s.*, glut.
atractivo, *m. s.*, attractive.
atraer, *i. t. v.*, to attract.
atragantarse, *r. pr. v.*, to choke, to throttle; to glut.
atrapar, *r. t. v.*, to catch, to overtake, to nab.
atrás, *adv.*, back, behind, past.
atrasado,-a, *adj.*, backward; undeveloped; slow (said of a watch or clock).
atrasar, *r. t. v.*, to retard, to delay, to protract.—*pr.*, to be late; to fall behind; to lose time (said of a watch or clock).
atraso, *m. s.*, backwardness, delay; undevelopment.—*pl.*, arrears.
atravesaño, *m. s.*, cross-timber, cross-piece.
atravesar, *i. t. v.*, to cross, to traverse; to lay crosswise; to pierce; to corner (goods).—*pr.*, to place oneself in the way; to interfere.
atreverse, *r. pr. v.*, to dare.
atrevido,-a, *adj.*, daring; bold; pert, saucy.
atrevimiento, *m. s.*, boldness, brazenness.
atribuír, *r. t. v.*, to attribute.—*pr.*, to arrogate to oneself.

atr

atribular, *r. t. v.*, to cause tribulation, to afflict.—*pr.*, to become downhearted.
atributo, *m. s.*, attribute; predicate.
atriceses, *m. pl. s.*, stirrup straps, staples.
atrición, *f. s.*, attrition.
atril, *m. s.*, book holder, lectern.
atrincherar, *r. t. v.*, to intrench.
atrio, *m. s.*, atrium, porch, portico.
atrocidad, *f. s.*, atrocity.
atrofia, *f. s.*, atrophy.
atronador,-a, *adj.*, deafening.
atronar, *i. t. v.*, to thunder, to din; to deafen.—*pr.*, to be thunderstruck.
atropellamiento, *m. s.*, trampling under foot; scramble, rush.
atropellar, *r. t. v.*, to trample, to run over.—*pr.*, to ignore or go against; to overhasten, to rush.
atropello, *m. s.*, trampling, act of upsetting; outrage.
atropina, *f. s.*, atropine.
atroz, *adj.*, atrocious, heinous.
atufar, *r. t. v.*, to vex, to annoy. —*pr.*, to sulk; to turn sour.
atún, *m. s.*, tunny fish.
aturdimiento, *m. s.*, bewilderment, stunning.
aturdir, *r. t. v.*, to bewilder, to stun.
atusar, *r. t. v.*, to trim, to shear.
audacia, *f. s.*, audacity, rashness.
audaz, *adj.*, audacious, venturesome, daring.
audiencia, *f. s.*, audience; audiencia (name applied both to a special court of justice and to the territory under its jurisdiction).
auditivo,-a, *adj.*, auditive, auditory.
auditor, *m. s.*, auditor.
auditorio, *m. s.*, audience, listeners.

aut

auge, *m. s.*, acme; vogue.
augur, *m. s.*, augur.
augurar, *r. t. v.*, to augur, to augurate.
augurio, *m. s.*, augury, harbinger.
augusto,-a, *adj.*, august, exalted.
aula, *f. s.*, lecturing hall, class room.
aullar, *r. int. v.*, to howl, to yell.
aullido, *m. s.*, howl, yell.
aumentar, *r. t. v.*, to augment, to increase.—*pr.*, to grow larger.
aumento, *m. s.*, increase.
aun, *adv.*, even.
aún, *adv.*, yet, still.
aunar, *r. t. v.*, to join, to unite.
aunque, *conj.*, although.
aura, *f. s.*, aura, gentle breeze.—*aura popular*, the breeze of popularity, popular favor.
áureo,-a, *adj.*, golden.
aureola, *f. s.*, aureola, halo, nimbus.
aurícula, *f. s.*, auricle.
aurora, *f. s.*, dawn.—*aurora boreal*, aurora borealis.
auscultar, *r. t. v.*, auscultate.
ausencia, *f. s.*, absence.
ausentarse, *r. pr. v.*, to absent oneself.
ausente, *adj.*, absent.
auspicio, *m. s.*, auspice; patronage.
austeridad, *f. s.*, austerity.
austero,-a, *adj.*, austere, stern.
australiano,-a, *adj.*, Australian.
austriaco,-a, *adj.*, Austrian.
austro, *m. s.*, south wind, notus.
autenticar, *r. t. v.*, to authenticate, to legalize.
auto, *m. s.*, judicial sentence, writ, ordinance.—*auto de fe*, auto da fé.
autógrafo, *m. s.*, autograph.
autómata, *m. s.*, automaton.
autonomía, *f. s.*, autonomy, self-government.
autopsia, *f. s.*, autopsy.

autor, *m. s.*, author, composer, writer.
autoridad, *f. s.*, authority.
autorizar, *r. t. v.*, to authorize, to empower, to legalize.
auxiliador,-a, *adj.*, auxiliary, accessory.—*s.*, abettor.
auxiliar, *r. t. v.*, to assist, to help.
auxiliar, *adj.*, auxiliary.—*m. s.*, assistant, auxiliar.
auxilio, *m. s.*, aid, help, assistance.
avalancha, *f. s.*, avalanch, landslide.
avalizar, *r. t. v.*, to buoy, to mark with buoys.
avalorar, *r. t. v.*, to enhance the value of; to encourage.
avaluar, *r. t. v.*, to appraise, to estimate.
avalúo, *m. s.*, valuation, appraisement.
avance, *m. s.*, advancement, advance.
avante, *adv.*, ahead.
avanzada, *f. s.*, outpost, advanced post.
avanzar, *r. t. v.*, to advance, (also *int.*).
avaricia, *f. s.*, avarice, covetousness.
avariento,-a, *adj.*, avaricious, covetous.
avaro,-a, *adj.*, miserly, niggardly.
avasallar, *r. t. v.*, to enslave, to enthrall.
ave, *f. s.*, bird, fowl.—*ave de rapiña*, bird of prey.
avechucho, *m. s.*, any ugly bird; ragamuffin.
avecindar, *r. t. v.*, to denizen, to grant citizenship —*pr.*, to domiciliate oneself.
avejigar, *r. t. v.*, to blister.—*pr.*, to become blistered.
avellana, *f. s.*, filbert, hazelnut.

avellanador, *m. s.*, countersink bit, reamer.
avellanar, *r. t. v.*, to countersink.
avena, *f. s.*, oats.
avenar, *r. t. v.*, to ditch, to drain.
avenencia, *f. s.*, agreement, compromise.
avenida, *f. s.*, avenue; freshet.
avenimiento, *m. s.*, understanding, compromise.
avenir, *i. t. v.*, to reconcile parties. —*pr.*, to compromise, to agree; to condescend.
aventador, *m. s.*, fanner, winnower.
aventajar, *r. t. v.*, to surpass, to excel.
aventar, *i. t. v.*, to toss, to fan, to winnow.
aventura, *f. s.*, adventure, hazard.
aventurar, *r. t. v.*, to venture, to risk.
aventurero,-a, *s.*, adventurer.
avergonzar, *i. t. v.*, to abash, to make ashamed.—*pr.*, to be ashamed.
avería, *f. s.*, damage, average.
averiarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become damaged or spoiled.
averiguación, *f. s.*, investigation, inquest, research.
averiguar, *r. t. v.*, to inquire, to investigate.
averno, *m. s.*, Hades, hell.
averrugarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become warty.
aversión, *f. s.*, aversion, loathing.
avestruz, *m. s.*, ostrich.
avezar, *r. t. v.*, to teach; to train. —*pr.*, to become inured.
aviar, *r. t. v.*, to supply, to minister.
avidez, *f. s.*, avidity, greediness.
ávido,-a, *adj.*, greedy, eager.
avieso,-a, *adj.*, crooked; mischievous, malicious.

avigorar, *r. t. v.*, to invigorate.
avilantez, *f. s.*, effrontery.
avillanar, *r. t. v.*, to debase.—*pr.*, to grow villainous.
avío, *m. s.*, supply, ministration. —*pl.*, necessary articles for anything.—*avíos de pescar*, fishing tackle; *al avío!* hurry up!
avisar, *r. t. v.*, to advise, to apprise, to warn.
aviso, *m. s.*, notice, advertisement; advice, intelligence.
avispa, *f. s.*, wasp.
avispar, *r. t. v.*, to pique.—*pr.*, to grow restless, to become alert.
avispero, *m. s.*, wasp nest.
avistar, *r. t. v.*, to sight, to espy. —*pr.*, to have an interview; to come in sight of each other.
avituallar, *r. t. v.*, to victual.
avivar, *r. t. v.*, to enliven, to heighten, to brighten, to revive.
avutarda, *f. s.*, bustard.
axioma, *m. s.*, axiom.
ay! *interj.*, alas!
aya, *f. s.*, governess.
ayer, *adv.*, yesterday.
ayo, *m. s.*, tutor, teacher.
ayuda, *f. s.*, help, aid, assistance; enema, clyster.—*ayuda de cámara*, valet de chambre.
ayudante, *m. s.*, adjutant; aide-de-camp; assistant.
ayudar, *r. t. v.*, to aid, to help, to assist.
ayunar, *r. int. v.*, to fast.
ayunas, en, *adv.*, without having partaken of food during the day.
ayuno, *m. s.*, fast, abstinence.
ayuntamiento, *m. s.*, municipal council; town hall, guild hall.
azabache, *m. s.*, jet, black amber.
azacán, *m. s.*, water carrier.
azada, *f. s.*, spade, hoe.
azadón, *m. s.*, pickax.

azadonar, *r. t. v.*, to dig with a pickax.
azafate, *m. s.*, tray.
azafrán, *m. s.*, saffron.
azahar, *m. s.*, orange blossom.
azar, *m. s.*, hazard, chance.
azaroso,-a, *adj.*, hazardous, unlucky.
ázimo,-a, *adj.*, unleavened.
azimut, *m. s.*, azimuth.
ázoe, *m. s.*, nitrogen.
azogar, *r. t. v.*, to coat a mirror, to silver.
azogue, *m. s.*, quicksilver, mercury.
azoico,-a, *adj.*, nitric.
azolar, *i. t. v.*, to adze (timber).
azorar, *r. t. v.*, to confuse, to abash.—*pr.*, to be rattled.
azotacalles, *m. s.*, street lounger.
azotaina, *f. s.*, whipping.
azotar, *r. t. v.*, to whip.
azote, *m. s.*, whip, lash with a whip; scourge.
azotea, *f. s.*, belvedere, flat roof, terrace.
azúcar, *m. s.*, sugar.
azucarar, *r. t. v.*, to sugar, to sweeten, to coat with sugar.
azucena, *f. s.*, white lily.
azud, *f. s.*, dike, dam; scoopwheel.
azuela, *f. s.*, howel, adz, chip ax.
azufre, *m. s.*, sulphur, brimstone.
azul, *adj.*, blue.
azulado,-a, *adj.*, cerulean, azure, bluish.
azular, *r. t. v.*, to dye blue, to blue.
azuloso, bluish.
azumar, *r. t. v.*, to dye the hair.
azuzar, *r. t. v.*, to set dogs on.

B

baba, *f. s.*, drivel, slaver, spittle.
babador, *m. s.*, bib, chin cloth.
babaza, *f. s.*, foam, foamy saliva, froth.

babear, *r. int. v.*, to drivel, to slaver.
babel, *f. s.*, babel, tumult, confusion.
babeo, *m. s.*, driveling, slavering.
babero, *m. s.*, same as BABADOR.
babieca, *m. s.*, simpleton.
babilonia, *f. s.*, babel.
babor, *m. s.*, larboard, port.
babosa, *f. s.*, slug, limax.
babosear, *r. t. v.*, to drivel, to slaver.
baboso,-a, *adj.*, driveling; young and inexperienced.
babucha, *f. s.*, baboosh, a kind of slipper.
bacalao, *m. s.*, codfish.
bacante, *f. s.*, bacchant.
bacía, *f. s.*, shaving dish or cup.
bacilo, *m. s.*, bacillus.
bacín, *m. s.*, close stool.
bacinica, / **basinilla,** } *f. s.*, chamber pot.
báculo, *m. s.*, staff, walking stick.
bache, *m. s.*, muddy pool in a road.
bachiller, *m. s.*, bachelor (university degree).
bachillera, *f. s.*, blue stocking.
bachillerato, *m. s.*, bachelorship, baccalaureate, degree of bachelor.
badajo, *m. s.*, clapper.
badana, *f s.*, basan, tanned sheepskin.
badea, *f. s.*, watermelon.
badil, *m. s.*, fire-shovel.
badulaque, *m. s.*, good-for-nothing, scamp.
bagaje, *m. s.*, baggage; sumpter.
bagatela, *f. s.*, trifle.
bagazo, *m. s.*, cane trash, bagasse.
bah! *interj.*, bah! pooh!
bahía, *f. s.*, bay.
bahorrina, *f. s.*, slops; rabble.
bailar, *r. int. v.*, to dance; to spin. — *t.*, to spin (as a top), to twirl.

bailarín,-a, *s.*, dancer.
baile, *m. s.*, dance; ball; bailiff.
bailía, *f. s.*, bailiwick, bailiffship.
baivel, *m. s.*, bevel rule, bevel square.
baja, *f. s.*, fall (of prices); casualty (in muster roll).
bajada, *f. s.*, descent, slopeness.
bajamar, *f. s.*, low tide, ebb.
bajar, *r. int. v.*, to go down, to descend; to fall. — *t.*, to lower, to let down, to descend.
bajel, *m. s.*, vessel, ship, water craft.
bajeza, *f. s.*, meanness, lowliness.
bajío, *m. s.*, shoal, sand bank.
bajista, *m. s.*, bear, speculator on the fall of prices or stocks.
bajo,-a, *adj.*, low; base, mean.
bajo, *adv.*, below, underneath. — *bajo mano*, underhand.
bajo, *m. s.*, bass; bassoon player.
bajorrelieve, *m. s.*, bas-relief, low relief.
bajovientre, *m. s.*, hypogastrium, lower belly.
bajuno,-a, *adj.*, low, contemptible (said of persons).
bala, *f. s.*, ball, bullet, shot; bale.
balada, *f. s.*, ballad.
baladí, *adj.*, flimsy, trivial.
baladrón, *m. s.*, braggart, bully.
baladronada, *f. s.*, bluster, bravado.
bálago, *m. s.*, hay rick, haystack; soap solution.
balance, *m. s.*, balance, balance sheet.
balancé, *m. s.*, swinging, seesaw.
balancear, *r. t. v.*, to balance; to hold in equipoise; to rock, to oscillate.
balancín, *m. s.*, splinter bar, swingletree, beam.
balandra, *f. s.*, sloop, bilander.
balandrán, *m. s.*, cassock.

balanza, *f. s.*, weighing scales, balance; equipoise.
balar, *r. int. v.*, to bleat.
balastar, *r. t. v.*, to ballast (a railroad track).
balasto, *m. s.*, ballast.
balaustrada, *f. s.*, balustrade.
balaústre, *m. s.*, baluster, banister.
balazo, *m. s.*, gunshot; bullet wound.
balbucear, *r. int. v.*, to babble.
balbucir, *def. int. v.*, to stammer, to stutter.
balcón, *m. s.*, balcony.
baldar, *r. t. v.*, to cripple.—*pr.*, to become crippled.
balde, *m. s.*, bucket, pail.—*de balde, adv.*, gratis; *en balde*, in vain.
baldío,-a, *adj.*, untilled, uncultivated, useless; public (said of lands).—*m. s.*, waste land.
baldón, *m. s.*, stigma, ignominy.
baldosa, *f. s.*, floor tile, paving stone.
balduque, *m. s.*, red tape.
balero, *m. s.*, bullet mold.
balido, *m. s.*, bleating, bleat.
balines, *m. pl. s.*, buckshot, hailshot.
balón, *m. s.*, large football; large bale.
balota, *f. s.*, ballot.
balsa, *f. s.*, raft.
balsámico,-a, *adj.*, balsamic, balmy.
bálsamo, *m. s.*, balsam, balm.
baluarte, *m. s.*, bastion, bulwark; stronghold.
balumba, *f. s.*, drift, heap.
ballena, *f. s.*, whale; whalebone.
ballesta, *f. s.*, crossbow.—*á tiro de ballesta*, within shooting distance.
ballestero, *m. s.*, archer.
bambolear, *r. int. v.*, to reel, to stagger, to totter.

bamboleo, *m. s.*, reeling, staggering.
bambolla, *f. s.*, flaunt, vaunt.
bambú, *m. s.*, bamboo.
banano, *m. s.*, banana.
banasta, *f. s.*, large wicker basket.
banca, *f. s.*, bench; banking business.
bancal, *m. s.*, garden bed or terrace.
bancario,-a, *adj.*, banking.
bancarrota, *f. s.*, bankruptcy, failure.
banco, *m. s.*, bench, settee, pew; bank.
banda, *f. s.*, sash, scarf; band.
bandada, *f. s.*, flock, swarm.
bandear, *r. t. v.*, to tack a ship.—*pr.*, to shift for oneself.
bandeja, *f. s.*, platter.
bandera, *f. s.*, flag, banner, colors.
banderilla, *f. s.*, banderilla, dart with banderole used in bull fighting.
bandido, *m. s.*, bandit.
bando, *m. s.*, proclamation, edict; faction, party.
bandola, *f. s.*, mandolin.
bandolero, *m. s.*, highwayman.
bandolín, *m. s.*, same as BANDOLA.
bandurria, *f. s.*, bandore.
banquero, *m. s.*, banker.
banqueta, *f. s.*, stool, footstool.
banquete, *m. s.*, banquet.
bañadera, *f. s.*, bathtub.
bañar, *r. t. v.*, to bathe, to wash over.
baño, *m. s.*, bath, bathing; bathtub; dip, coating.
baptisterio, *m. s.*, baptistery.
baqueta, *f. s.*, ramrod.—*pl.*, drumsticks.—*tratar á la baqueta*, to treat roughly or rudely.
baraja, *f. s.*, pack of cards.
barajar, *r. t. v.*, to shuffle; to baffle.

barbeta, *f. s.*, barbette; ring rope.
baranda, *f. s.*, railing, breast rail, hand rail, banister.
barandilla, *f. s.*, small railing, hand railing.
baratija, *f. s.*, bauble, gaud, gewgaw.
baratillo, *m. s.*, bargain sale, bargain counter.
barato-a, *adj.*, cheap.— *dar de barato*, to grant for argument's sake.
baratura, *f. s.*, cheapness.
baraúnda, *f. s.*, hurly burly.
barba, *f. s.*, chin; beard.— *hacer la barba*, to shave.
barbacoa, *f. s.*, barbecue.
barbada, *f. s.*, curb, bridle curb, curb chain.
barbado,-a, *adj.*, bearded, barbed.
barbar, *r. int. v.*, to begin to have a beard.
barbaridad, *f. s.*, barbarity.
barbarie, *f. s.*, barbarism.
bárbaro,-a, *adj.*, barbarous.— *m. s.*, barbarian.
barbechar, *r. t. v.*, to fallow.
barbecho, *m. s.*, fallow, fallow land.
barbería, *f. s.*, barber's shop.
barbero, *m. s.*, barber, shaver.
barbilampiño,-a, *adj.*, beardless, smooth-faced.
barbilindo,-a, *adj.*, finical, foppish.
barbiquejo, *m. s.*, guard ribbon, chin strap.
barbotar, *r. int. v.*, to mumble.
barbudo,-a, *adj.*, long-bearded.
barca, *f. s.*, boat, barge, bark, vessel.
barcaje, *m. s.*, ferriage, boatage.
barcarola, *f. s.*, barcarole, song of the sea.

barco, *m. s.*, boat, any floating craft.
barda, *f. s.*, coping of a wall.
bardal, *m. s.*, mud wall with brushwood coping.
bardar, *r. t. v.*, to cope a wall.
bardo, *m. s.*, bard, poet.
bárgano, *m. s.*, pointed stake.
bario, *m. s.*, barium.
barita, *f. s.*, baryta, barytes.
barítono, *m. s.*, barytone.
barjuleta, *f. s.*, knapsack, tool bag.
barloar, *r. t. v.*, to moor abreast; to lay alongside.
barloventear, *r. t. v.*, to ply to windward.
barlovento, *m. s.*, windward; weather gauge.
barniz, *m. s.*, varnish, gloss.
barnizar, *r. t. v.*, to varnish, to gloss, to glaze.
barómetro, *m. s.*, barometer.
barón, *m. s.*, baron.
baronesa, *f. s.*, baroness.
barquero, *m. s.*, bargeman, boatman.
barqueta, *f. s.*, small rowboat.
barquillo, *m. s.*, cockboat; wafer, waffle.
barquinera, *f. s.*, large bellows.
barra, *f. s.*, bar, ingot; crowbar; bar, sand bank.
barraca, *f. s.*, barrack; shanty.
barranco, *m. s.*, } ravine, precipice.
barranca, *f. s.*, }
barredero, *m. s.*, mop.— *adj.*, sweeping.
barrena, *f. s.*, auger, boring bit, drill.
barrenar, *r. t. v.*, to bore, to drill, to pierce.
barrendero,-a, *s.*, sweeper, duster.
barreno, *m. s.*, drilling, blast hole, auger hole.

barrer, *r. t. v.*, to sweep, to whisk.
barrera, *f. s.*, barrier, fence.
barretón, *m. s.*, large bar.
barrial, *m. s.*, mire.
barrica, *f. s.*, barrel, cask, keg.
barricada, *f. s.*, barricade.
barriga, *f. s.*, belly, bulge.
barril, *m. s.*, barrel, water cask.
barrio, *m. s.*, precinct, quarter, ward.
barro, *m. s.*, mud, dirt, pug; pimple.
barroso,-a, *adj.*, muddy, miry; pimpled.
barrote, *m. s.*, cleat, batten, ledge, cross-bar.
barruntar, *r. t. v.*, to guess, to presume.
basa, *f. s.*, basis, base, pedestal.
basalto, *m. s.*, basalt.
basamento, *m. s.*, base, basement.
basar, *r. t. v.*, to base.
báscula, *f. s.*, bascule, lever, platform scale.
base, *f. s.*, base, footing, seat, ground color, basis.
basílica, *f. s.*, basilica.
basilisco, *m. s.*, basilisk.
basquiña, *f. s.*, outer black petticoat.
bastante, *adv.*, enough, sufficient; a good deal, considerably.
bastar, *r. int. v.*, to suffice, to be enough.
bastardear, *r. int. v.*, to bastardize, to make spurious.
bastardilla, *f. s.*, Italics (letters).
bastardo,-a, *adj.*, bastard, spurious.
bastear, *r. t. v.*, to baste.
bastidor, *m. s.*, framework, sash, panel; slip, side scene.
bastimento, *m. s.*, supply of provisions.

basto, *m. s.*, cantle of saddle; pad; ace of clubs. — *pl.*, clubs (in cards).
basto,-a, *adj.*, coarse, common, gross.
bastón, *m. s.*, cane, truncheon, walking stick.
bastonero, *m. s.*, marshal (of a ball); assistant jail keeper.
basura, *f. s.*, dirt, garbage, sweepings, rubbish.
bata, *f. s.*, dressing gown, wrapper.
batacazo, *m. s.*, whack, bang, thump.
batahola, *f. s.*, bustle, hubbub.
batalla, *f. s.*, battle.
batallar, *r. int. v.*, to battle, to be engaged in battle.
batallón, *m. s.*, battalion.
batán, *m. s.*, fulling mill, fulling hammer.
batanar, *r. t. v.*, to full cloth.
batata, *f. s.*, sweet potato.
batea, *f. s.*, wooden trough.
batería, *f. s.*, battery, broadside.
batey, *m. s.*, sugar factory.
batido, *m. s.*, batter. — *batido blanco*, blanc mange.
batidor, *m. s.*, whipper, beater; scout.
batiente, *f. s.*, jamb, leaf of a door, port sill, apron of a dock.
batir, *r. t. v.*, to beat, to clash, to clap, to batter.
batista, *f. s.*, batiste, linen cambric.
batuta, *f. s.*, baton.
baúl, *m. s.*, trunk.
bauprés, *m. s.*, bowsprit.
bautismo, *m. s.*, baptism.
bautizar, *r. t. v.*, to baptize, to christen.
baya, *f. s.*, berry.
bayeta, *f. s.*, baize.
bayo,-a, *adj.*, bay (horse color).
bayoneta, *f. s.*, bayonet.

baza, *f. s.*, trick (at cards).— *meter baza*, to get a hand in.
bazar, *m. s.*, bazaar, fair.
bazo, *m. s.*, spleen.— *adj.*, brownish yellow.
bazofia, *f. s.*, offal, hogwash, swill.
beata, *f. s.*, bigoted woman, religious woman; female hypocrite.
beatería, *f. s.*, bigotry.
beatificar, *v. t. v.*, to beatify.
beatífico,-a, *adj.*, beatific.
beatitud, *f. s.*, beatitude, blessedness, holiness.
beato,-a, *adj.*, beatified, blessed, happy; devout.
bebedero, *m. s.*, drinking trough or place.
bebedizo, *m. s.*, philter; potion.
bebedor, *m. s.*, toper.
beber, *v. t. v.*, to drink.— *beber los sesos*, to bewitch.
bebida, *f. s.*, beverage, drink.
beca, *f. s.*, tippet; free scholarship in a university or college.
becerro,-a, *s.*, calf, heifer.
becuadro, *m. s.*, natural, cancel (a musical sign).
bedel, *m. s.*, beadle, bedel.
befa, *f. s.*, gibe, jeer.
befar, *v. t. v.*, to gibe, to jeer.
bejuco, *m. s.*, pliable reed, rattan.
beldad, *f. s.*, beauty (said of a woman).
beleño, *m. s.*, henbane; soothing narcotic.
belfo,-a, *adj.*, blubber-lipped.
belga, *adj.*, Belgian.
bélico,-a, *adj.*, warlike, martial.
belicoso,-a, *adj.*, bellicose, pugnacious, warlike.
beligerante, *adj.*, belligerent.
belitre, *adj.*, roguish, knavish.
belvedere, *m. s.*, belvedere.
bellaco,-a, *adj.*, rascally, villainous.— *n.*, rascal, villain.

belladona, *f. s.*, belladonna, deadly nightshade.
bellaquería, *f. s.*, rascality, knavery.
belleza, *f. s.*, beauty, fairness.— *decir bellezas*, to talk wittily.
bello,-a, *adj.*, beautiful, fair, fine.
bellota, *f. s.*, acorn.
bemol, *m. s.*, flat (in music).
benzina, *f. s.*, benzine.
bendecir, *i. t. v.*, to bless.
bendición, *f. s.*, benediction, blessedness.
bendito, *adj.*, blessed, holy.— *s.*, simpleton.
benefactor, *m. s.*, benefactor.
beneficencia, *f. s.*, beneficence, charity.
beneficiar, *v. t. v.*, to benefit; to improve, to work lands, mines, etc.
beneficio, *m. s.*, benefit, profit, returns; improvement.— *beneficio neto*, gross profit.
beneficioso,-a, *adj.*, beneficial, profitable.
benéfico,-a, *adj.*, beneficent.
benemérito,-a, *adj.*, deserving, worthy.
beneplácito, *m. s.*, good will, consent.
benévolo,-a, *adj.*, benevolent, kind-hearted.
benignidad, *f. s.*, benignity, kindliness.
benigno,-a, *adj.*, benign, benignant.
benjuí, *m. s.*, benzoin, gum resin.
beodez, *f. s.*, drunkenness, intoxication.
beodo,-a, *adj.*, drunk, drunken.
berbiquí, *m. s.*, carpenter's brace, hand drill.
berenjena, *f. s.*, eggplant.
berenjenal, *m. s.*, bed of eggplants; scrape, muddle.

bergante, *m. s.*, ruffian.
bergantín, *m. s.*, brig, brigantine.
berilo, *m. s.*, beryl.
berlina, *f. s.*, berlin, wagonette.
bermejo,-a, *adj.*, russet, vermeil.
bermellón, *m. s.*, vermillion.
berrear, *v. int. v.*, to bellow, to bawl, to brawl.
berrido, *m. s.*, bellowing, bawl.
berrinche, *m. s.*, fit of sulkiness or passion.
berro, *m. s.*, watercress.
berrocal, *m. s.*, craggy place.
berza, *f. s.*, cabbage.
besamanos, *m. s.*, levee, court day, reception.
besar, *v. t. v.*, to kiss.
bèso, *m. s.*, kiss.
bestia, *f. s.*, beast; dunce, numskull; animal.
bestial, *adj.*, bestial, brutish.
besucador,-a, *s.*, kisser.
besucar, *v. t. v.*, to kiss repeatedly.
besugo, *m. s.*, sea bream.
besuqueo, *m., s.*, hearty and repeated kissing.
betún, *m. s.*, bitumen; shoe blacking.
Biblia, *f. s.*, Bible.
bíblico,-a, *adj.*, Biblical.
biblioteca, *f. s.*, library.
bicarbonato, *m. s.*, bicarbonate.
bíceps, *m. s.*, biceps.
bicicleta, *f. s.*, bicycle.
biciclista, *m.* or *f. s.*, bicyclist.
bicoca, *f. s.*, trifle.
bicóncavo,-a, *adj.*, biconcave.
bicorne, *adj.*, two-horned.
bicromato, *m. s.*, bichromate, dichromate.
bicho, *m. s.*, vermin.
biela, *f. s.*, connecting-rod.
bieldar, *v. t. v.*, to van.
bieldo, *m. s.*, pitchfork, winnowing fork.

bien, *m. s.*, good, welfare.— *bienes muebles*, personal property; *bienes raíces*, real estate.
bien, *adv.*, well, right.— *no bien*, just as; *bien . . . bien*, whether . . . or; *bien que*, although; *más bien*, rather.
bienal, *adj.*, biennial.
bienandante, *adj.*, successful; welfaring.
bienandanza, *f. s.*, success; welfare.
bienaventurado,-a, *adj.*, blessed, felicitous; harmless (ironically).
bienaventuranza, *f. s.*, beatitude.
bienestar, *m. s.*, well-being, restfulness, comfort.
bienhadado,-a, *adj.*, lucky.
bienhechor,-a, *s.*, benefactor, benefactress.
bienio, *m. s.*, space of two years.
bienquisto,-a, *adj.*, well-liked.
bienvenida, *f. s.*, welcome.
biftec, *m. s.*, beefsteak.
bifurcarse, *v. pr. v.*, to branch in two, to divide into two branches.
bigamia, *f. s.*, bigamy.
bígamo, *m. s.*, bigamist.
bigote, *m. s.*, mustache; dash rule.
bigotudo, *adj.*, having a large mustache.
bilingüe, *adj.*, bilingual, in two languages.
bilioso,-a, *adj.*, bilious.
bilis, *f. s.*, bile.
bilorta, *f. n.*, a kind of cricket (game).
billa, *f. s.*, winning hazard.
billar, *m. s.*, billiards.
billete, *m. s.*, bill, note, ticket.
billón, *m. s.*, billion.
bimano, *adj.*, bimanous, two-handed.
binario,-a, *adj.*, binary.

binóculo, *m. s.*, binocle, opera glasses, double eye glass.
biografía, *f. s.*, biography.
biología, *f. s.*, biology.
biombo, *m. s.*, folding screen.
bípedo, *adj.*, biped.
birlar, *r. t. v.*, to swipe.
birlibirloque, *m. s.*: *por arte de birlibirloque*, by incantation.
birlocha, *f. s.*, paper kite.
birlocho, *m. s.*, barouche, gig.
bisabuelo,-a, *s.*, great grandfather, great grandmother.
bisagra, *f. s.*, hinge.
bisección, *f. s.*, bisection.
bisel, *m. s.*, bevel, bevel edge, chamfer.
bisiesto, *adj.*, bissextile, leap year.
bisílabo,-a, *adj.*, consisting of two syllables, dissyllabic.
bismuto, *m. s.*, bismuth.
bisojo,-a, *adj.*, squint-eyed, cross-eyed.
bisonte, *m. s.*, bison.
bisoño,-a, *adj.*, novice, tyro.
bisturí, *m. s.*, bistoury, surgical knife.
bitácora, *f. s.*, binnacle, binnacle box.
bitoque, *m. s.*, bung, plug; clyster pipe.
bituminoso,-a, *adj.*, bituminous.
bivalvo,-a, *adj.*, bivalve, bivalvular.
bizarría, *f. s.*, gallantry, mettle.
bizarro,-a, *adj.*, gallant, mettlesome.
bizco,-a, *adj.*, squint-eyed.
bizcochar, *r. t. v.*, to bake crisp.
bizcocho, *m. s.*, hardtack, any kind of crisp biscuit.
bizcochuelo, *m. s.*, sponge cake.
biznieto,-a, *s.*, great grandson, great granddaughter.
bizquear, *r. int. v.*, to squint.
blanca, *f. s.*, mite, doit money; any small coin of little value.
blanco,-a, white, blank, fair.—*m. s.*, target, mark, aim; whiting; blank.—*ropa blanca*, linen; *de punta en blanco*, point blank.
blancura, *f. s.*, whiteness.
blandir, *r. t. v.*, to brandish.
blando,-a, *adj.*, soft, mellow, downy, bland.
blandón, *m. s.*, church candlestick; wax taper.
blandura, *f. s.*, softness, mellowness, downiness, blandness.
blanqueamiento, *m. s.*, bleaching, blanching, whitening.
blanquear, *r. t. v.*, to bleach, to blanch, to whiten, to whitewash.
blanquecino,-a, *adj.*, whitish.
blanquete, *m. s.*, white paint, whitewash.
blanquimiento, *m. s.*, bleaching mixture.
blasfemar, *r. int. v.*, to blaspheme.
blasfemia, *f. s.*, blasphemy.
blasfemo,-a, *adj.*, blasphemous.
blasón, *m. s.*, blazon, blazonry.
blasonar, *r. t. v.*, to blazon.
bledo, *m. s.*, blite.—*importar un bledo*, to be worth a straw.
blenda, *f. s.*, blende, zinc blende.
blindado,-a, *adj.*, iron-clad, armored.
blindar, *r. t. v.*, to armor, to blind.
blindaje, *m. s.*, blindage, armor, cuirass.
blonda, *f. s.*, blond lace, lace work.
blondo,-a, *adj.*, blond, fair, light-haired.
bloquear, *r. t. v.*, to blockade, to block.
bloqueo, *m. s.*, siege, blockade.
blusa, *f. s.*, blouse, blowse.
boa, *f. s.*, boa.

boato, *m. s.*, show, display, ostentation.

bobalicón, *m. s.*, great blockhead.

bobarrón,-a, *adj.*, extremely foolish.

bobear, *r. int. v.*, to dally, to act foolishly.

bobería, *f. s.*, foolery, foolishness, silly act or saying.

bóbilis: *de bóbilis bóbilis*, gratis, for nothing.

bobina, *f. s.*, bobbin, large spool, reel.

bobo,-a, *s.*, dunce, fool, booby.— *adj.*, foolish, silly.

boca, *f. s.*, mouth.— *instrumento de boca*, wind instrument; *boca del estómago*, pit of the stomach; *boca de fuego*, firearm; *punto en boca*, mum; *boca arriba*, on one's back; *boca abajo*, face downwards; *á pedir de boca*, satisfactorily; *hallar de manos á boca*, to meet face to face unexpectedly.

bocado, *m. s.*, morsel, mouthful, bite, bit.

bocal, *m. s.*, bocal.

bocamanga, *f. s.*, sleeve hole, wristband.

bocanada, *f. s.*, whiff, puff.— *echar bocanadas*, to bluster.

boccl, *m. s.*, boltel, fluted molding.

bocclar, *r. t. v.*, to make fluted moldings.

boccto, *m. s.*, esquisse, sketch, cartoon.

bocín, *m. s.*, nozzle, tuyère; hub of a wheel.

bocina, *f. s.*, horn, speaking trumpet.

bocoy, *m. s.*, hogshead.

bocha, *f. s.*, bowl, wooden ball.— *juego de las bochas*, game of bowls.

bochorno, *m. s.*, sultriness; blush, flush.

bochornoso,-a, *adj.*, sultry; flustering; abashing.

boda, *f. s.*, wedding.

bodega, *f. s.*, wine cellar; warehouse; hold of a ship.— *bodega de proa*, forehold; *bodega de popa*, after hold.

bodegón, *m. s.*, chop house, grog shop.

bodoque, *m. s.*, pellet.

bofe, *m. s.*, lung of an animal, lights, pluck.— *echar los bofes*, to overexert oneself.

bofetada, *f. s.*, } slap in the face,
bofetón, *m. s.*, } box, cuff.

boga, *f. s.*, vogue; rowing, row.— *boga arrancada*, strong uniform rowing; *boga larga*, long stroke.— *m. s.*, rower; *boga avante*, strokesman.

bogar, *r. int. v.*, to row.

bohemio, *m. s.*, Bohemian.

boj, *m. s.*, boxtree, boxwood.

bola, *f. s.*, ball, globe; marble; yarn, fib; shoe blacking; *dejar rodar la bola*, to let things alone; *pie con bola*, neither too much nor too little; *de bola*, thoroughly; *bolas* or *boleadoras*, lasso balls.

bolca, *f. s.*, splint bar, pole hook (of carriages).

bolcar, *r. t. v.*, to sling.

bolero, *m. s.*, a Spanish dance.

bolcta, *f. s.*, ticket, warrant.

boletero, *m. s.*, ticket agent.

bolctin, *m. s.*, bulletin.

boliche, *m. s.*, jack (in the game of bowls); cup and ball.— *pl.*, foretop bowlines.

bolillo, *m. s.*, bobbin (used in making bone lace).— *encaje de bolillo*, bone lace.

bolina, *f. s.*, hubbub; bowline.— *navegar de bolina*, to sail with bowlines hauled; *ir á la bolina*, to sail with a side wind.

boliviano,-a, *adj.*, Bolivian.
bolo, *m. s.*, bowling pin; newel, spindle; cushion for making lace on; bowling.
bolsa, *f. s.*, purse; exchange, bourse; bag, pouch, case.
bolsillo, *m. s.*, purse, pocket.
bolsista, *m. s.*, exchange broker.
bollo, *m. s.*, roll, loaf; embossment, boss-like protuberance.
bollón, *m. s.*, brass-headed nail.
bomba, *f. s.*, bomb, bombshell; bubble; pump. — *bomba de incendio*, fire-engine; *á prueba de bomba*, bomb-proof.
bombardear, *v. t. v.*, to bombard.
bombardeo, *m. s.*, bombardment.
bombasí, *m. s.*, bombazine, dimity.
bombero, *m. s.*, fireman; howitzer.
bombillo, *m. s.*, lamp globe; small pump. — *f. s.*, tube for drinking mate.
bombo, *m. s.*, big base, large drum; boom.
bonachón, *adj.*, good-natured, easy-going.
bonancible, *adj.*, serene, calm, placid (said of the weather).
bonanza, *f. s.*, fair weather at sea; welfare.
bondad, *f. s.*, goodness, kindness.
bondadoso,-a, *adj.*, kind.
bonete, *m. s.*, calotte, skull cap, academic cap, biretta.
bongo, *m. s.*, barge, pontoon raft.
bonificación, *f. s.*, bonification, bonus.
bonito,-a, *adj.*, pretty.
bono, *m. s.*, bond, certificate.
boñiga, *f. s.*, cow dung.
boqueada, *f. s.*, gasp, gasping, gape.
boquear, *v. int. v.*, to gasp, to gape; to breathe one's last.

boquera, *f. s.*, sluice for irrigation; eruption on the lips.
boquerón, *m. s.*, large gap.
boquete, *m. s.*, narrow gap, pass.
boquilla, *f. s.*, mouthpiece; bush, bushing; cigar holder.
boquirroto,-a, chattering, garrulous.
boquirrubio,-a, *adj.*, tattling. — *s.*, tattler.
borbollar, *v. int. v.*, to bubble, to gush.
borbollón, *m. s.*, bubbling, gushing.
borbollonear, same as BORBOLLAR.
borbotón, same as BORBOLLÓN.
borceguí, *m. s.*, buskin.
bordada, *f. s.*, tack. — *dar una bordada*, to make a tack; *bordada á babor, á estribor*, port tack, starboard tack.
bordado, *m. s.*, embroidery.
bordador,-a, *s.*, embroiderer.
bordaje, *m. s.*, bordage, side planks (of a ship).
bordar, *v. t. v.*, to embroider, to purfle.
borde, *m.s.*, border, brink, brim, rim.
bordear, *v. int. v.*, to tack, to ply to windward; to flange.
bordo, *m. s.*, board (of a vessel). — *á bordo*, on board.
bordón, *m. s.*, staff; bass string, bourdon.
boreal, *adj.*, boreal.
bóreas, *m. s.*, Boreas, north wind.
borgoña, *f. s.*, Burgundy wine.
bórico,-a, *adj.*, boracic.
borla, *f. s.*, tassel; tuft.
borlón, *m. s.*, pile-woven stuff, napped stuff, ribbed cloth.
bornear, *v. t. v.*, to bend, to turn, to twist; to warp; to model pillars.
borneo, *m. s.*, turning, bending, warping.

boro, *m. s.*, boron.
borona, *f. s.*, millet flour, millet bread.
borra, *f. s.*, waste or refuse cotton, wool or hair.— *borra de seda*, floss silk.
borrachera, *f. s.*, drunkenness.
borracho,-a, *adj.*, drunk.
borrador, *m. s.*, rough draft.
borraja, *f. s.*, borage.
borrajear, *r. t. v.*, to scribble.
borrar, *r. t. v.*, to erase, to efface, to rub out.
borrasca, *f. s.*, squall, storm, blizzard.
borrascoso,-a, *adj.*, stormy, gusty, boisterous.
borrego,-a, *s.*, lamb.
borricada, *f. s.*, drove of asses; foolish word or action.
borrico,-a, *s.*, donkey.
borrón, *m. s.*, blot, blur.
borronear, *r. t. v.*, to blot; to sketch roughly; to scribble.
borroso,-a, *adj.*, blurry, dim; turbid.
bósforo, *m. s.*, bosphorus.
bosque, *m. s.*, forest, woodland, wood.
bosquejar, *r. t. v.*, to sketch, to design, to outline.
bosquejo, *m. s.*, sketch, esquisse, design.
bostezar, *r. int. v.*, to yawn.
bostezo, *m. s.*, yawn.
bota, *f. s.*, boot; butt, cask, leather bottle.
botador, *m. s.*, driver, bolt driver, nail driver, rabbling tool, driving hammer.
botafuego, *m. s.*, linstock.
botánica, *f. s.*, botany.
botánico, *m. s.*, botanist.
botar, *r. t. v.*, to dump, to cast aside, discard, to throw away; to launch; to squander.

botarate, *m. s.*, spendthrift.— *adj.*, madcap.
botarel, *m. s.*, buttress, counterpillar, abutment.
botavara, *f. s.*, sprit, gaff, boat hook.
bote, *m. s.*, thrust; rebound, bound, bounce; jar, small pot, can; boat, canoe.
botella, *f. s.*, bottle.
botellón, *m. s.*, large bottle, decanter.
botica, *f. s.*, pharmacy, drug store.
boticario, *m. s.*, apothecary.
botija, *f. s.*, bulging earthen jug.
botijón, *m. s.*, very stout man.
botillería, *f. s.*, place where refreshments are prepared and sold.
botín, *m. s.*, buskin, gaiter; booty.
botiquín, *m. s.*, medicine chest.
botón, *m. s.*, bud, sprout; button; knob.
botonadura, *f. s.*, set of buttons; studs.
bóveda, *f. s.*, archway; vault; dome.
bovino,-a, *adj.*, bovine.
boya, *f. s.*, buoy.
boyada, *f. s.*, drove of oxen.
boyera, *f. s.*, cow house, ox stall.
boyero, *m. s.*, ox driver, oxherd.
boza, *f. s.*, stopper, rope clamp, chain sling.
bozal, *m. s.*, muzzle; head-stall (for a horse).
bozo, *m. s.*, mustache.
bracete (de), *adv.*, arm in arm.
bracmán, *m. s.*, Brahmin.
braga, *f. s.*, breech cloth.— *pl.*, breeches, galligaskins.— *calzarse las bragas*, to wear the breeches.
braguero, *m. s.*, truss, hernial supporter; gun tackle.
bragueta, *f. s.*, breech fly or flap.
bramante, *m. s.*, pack thread; bramant (a sort of linen).

bramar, *r. int. v.*, to bellow, to roar, to rut.
bramido, *m. s.*, bellowing, bellow, roar, uproar.
branquia, *f. s.*, gill.
brasa, *f. s.*, live coal, live ember.
brasero, *m. s.*, brazier, stove.
brasil, *m. s.*, brazil wood.
brasilero,-a, / **brasileño,-a,** } *adj.*, Brazilian.
bravata, *f. s.*, bravado.
bravear, *r. int. v.*, to swagger.
bravera, *f. s.*, flue hole, vent of a furnace.
braveza, *f. s.*, fury, fit of anger.
bravío,-a, *adj.*, untamed, uncultivated, fierce.
bravo,-a, *adj.*, brave, strenuous; fierce, rough; hectorly; ill-tempered; bravo, excellent.— *m. s.*, hector.— *interj.*, bravo!
bravura, *f. s.*, fierceness; braveness.
braza, *f. s.*, fathom; brace, bracing rope.
brazada, *f. s.*, armful.
brazal, *m. s.*, bracelet; armlet; rail.— *brazales de proa*, head-rails.
brazalete, *m. s.*, armlet, bracelet.
brazo, *m. s.*, arm; branch.— *brazo de candelabro*, branch of a chandelier; *brazo á brazo*, hand to hand; *á brazo partido*, without weapon.— *á fuerza de brazos*, by dint of labor; *hecho un brazo de mar*, richly and handsomely attired.
brea, *f. s.*, tar.
brebaje, *m. s.*, distasteful beverage.
brecha, *f. s.*, breach, gap, break.
brega, *f. s.*, struggle, exertion.— *dar brega*, to try to baffle, to give trouble.
bregar, *r. int. v.*, to struggle, to exert oneself.
breña, *f. s.*, abrupt, braky ground.

breñoso,-a, *adj.*, abrupt and heathful (said of land).
bretaña, *f. s.*, brittania (a sort of linen).
brete, *m. s.*, shackle, fetter; hindrance, check.
breva, *f. s.*, common fig; a kind of cigar.
breve, *m. s.*, brief.— *f. s.*, breve.
breve, *adj.*, brief.— *en breve*, *adv.*, shortly.
brevedad, *f. s.*, brevity, briefness.
breviario, *m. s.*, breviary; brevier.
brezo, *m. s.*, heath, heather.
bribón,-a, *adj.*, truant.— *s.*, scoundrel.
bribonada, *f. s.*, knavery, rascality, knavish action.
brida, *f. s.*, bridle; fish-plate, shin; flange; curb, restraint.
bridón, *m. s.*, saddled horse; charger; war horse.
brigada, *f. s.*, brigade.
brigadier, *m. s.*, brigadier general.
brillante, *adj.*, brilliant, bright, shiny, glittering.— *m. s.*, brilliant, diamond.
brillar, *r. int. v.*, to shine, to glitter, to gleam, to glisten.
brillo, *m. s.*, brilliance, brightness, shine, glitter.
brin, *m. s.*, duck, sail cloth.
brincar, *r. int. v.*, to jump, to leap, to hop.
brinco, *m. s.*, jump, leap, bound.
brindar, *r. int. v.*, to tender, to present; to toast; to drink to the health of.
brindis, *m. s.*, toast, the act of drinking some one's health.
brío, *m. s.*, mettle.
brioso,-a, *adj.*, mettled, mettlesome.
brisa, *f. s.*, breeze.
briscar, *r. t. v.*, to embroider with silk and gold.

bri

brisero, *m. s.*, glass shade or covering.
británico,-a, *adj.*, British.
brizna, *f. s.*, crumb, chip; awn, blade, sprig.
broca, *f. s.*, boring bit, drill, drift.
brocado, *m. s.*, brocade.
brocal, *m. s.*, edging, curbstone of a well; mouth piece of a scabbard.
brocatel, *m. s.*, tinsel, brocatel; yellow variegated marble.
brócula, *f. s.*, bow drill, drill.
brocha, *f. s.*, brush, paint brush, color brush.
brochada, *f. s.*, stroke with a brush.
brochado,-a, *adj.*, brocaded.
broche, *m. s.*, clasp; hook and eye; brooch, breast pin.
broma, *f. s.*, ship worm, ship piercer; mixture of gravel and mortar gruel; joke, jest, banter, raillery.
bromear, *r. int. v.*, to droll, to jest. — *t.*, to tease, to banter.
bromista, *m. s.*, tease, teaser, banterer, bamboozler.
bromuro, *m. s.*, bromide.
bronce, *m. s.*, bronze, gun metal.
broncear, *r. t. v.*, to bronze.
bronco,-a, *adj.*, coarse, rough; brittle; hoarse.
bronquio, *m. s.*, bronchial tube.
broquel, *m. s.*, buckler.
brotar, *r. int. v.*, to sprout; to gush, to spring up; to appear, to break out (said of eruptions).
brote, *m. s.*, bud, shoot, sprout.
broza, *f. s.*, vegetable refuse; brush wood; printer's brush, horse brush; rubbish. — *servir de toda broza*, to do all sorts of work.
brozar, *r. t. v.*, to brush (the type in printing), to brush (a horse).
bruces (de), *adv.*, face downwards.

bue

brueta, *f. s.*, wheelbarrow.
bruja, *f. s.*, witch, hag, sorceress.
brujear, *r. int. v.*, to practice witchcraft.
brujería, *f. s.*, witchcraft.
brujir, *r. t. v.*, to pare glass.
brujo, *m. s.*, wizard, sorcerer.
brújula, *f. s.*, magnetic compass.
brujulear, *r. t. v.*, to contrive.
bruma, *f. s.*, fog, mist, haze.
brumal, *adj.*, brumal, hazy, belonging to winter.
brumazón, *m. s.*, thick fog, thick haze.
brumo, *m. s.*, refined wax.
brumoso,-a, *adj.*, foggy, misty, hazy.
bruno,-a, *adj.*, swarthy.
bruñir, *r. t. v.*, to burnish, to furbish.
brusco,-a, *adj.*, rude, rough.
brutal, *adj.*, brutal, brutish.
brutalidad, *f. s.*, brutality, brutishness.
bruto, *m. s.*, brute, beast.
bruto,-a, *adj.*, coarse, rough, unpolished; gross. — *en bruto*, *adv.*, unwrought, undressed, raw, uncut.
bruza, *f. s.*, horse brush.
buba, *f. s.*, pustule, small tumor.
bubón, *m. s.*, bubo.
búcaro, *m. s.*, vessel made of an odoriferous clay of the same name.
bucear, *r. int. v.*, to dive.
buceo, *m. s.*, diving.
bucle, *m. s.*, buckle, curl, lock of hair.
bucólica, *f. s.*, bucolic; eatables.
bucólico,-a, *adj.*, bucolic.
buche, *m. s.*, craw, maw, belly; mouthful of liquid held in the mouth; pucker, tuck.
budismo, *m. s.*, Buddhism.
budín, *m. s.*, pudding.
buen, *adj.*, apocopated form of *bueno* before a masculine noun.

buenaventura, *f. s.*, good luck. — *decir la buenaventura*, to tell fortunes.

bueno,-a, *adj.*, good, fine. — *á dónde bueno?* where are you going? *de buenas á primeras*, all of a sudden, without warning.

buey, *m. s.*, ox.

buf! *interj.*, poh, poh! pshaw!

bufanda, *f. s.*, muffler.

bufar, *r. int. v.*, to snort.

bufete, *m. s.*, desk, writing table; bureau.

bufido, *m. s.*, snort.

bufo, *m. s.*, comedian.

bufo,-a, *adj.*, bouffe.

bufón, *m. s.*, buffoon.

bufonada, *f. s.*, buffoonery.

buharda, *f. s.*, garret window.

buhardilla, *f. s.*, garret, attic.

buho, *m. s.*, owl.

buhonería, *f. s.*, peddlery, peddling; peddle box.

buhonero, *m. s.*, peddler, hawker.

buído,-a, *adj.*, sharp-pointed.

buitre, *m. s.*, vulture.

buitrón, *m. s.*, smelting furnace; partridge net, snare for game.

bujarrón, *m. s.*, Sodomite, sodomist.

bujería, *f. s.*, bauble.

bujía, *f. s.*, wax candle.

bula, *f. s.*, papal bull.

bulbo, *m. s.*, bulb.

búlgaro,-a, *adj.*, Bulgarian.

bulto, *m. s.*, bulk; indistinct form; bale, parcel. — *á bulto*, in bulk; *menearle el bulto á alguno*, give a good thrashing to some one; *ser de bulto*, to be self-evident.

bulla, *f. s.*, racket, clattering noise.

bullanguero,-a, *s.*, racketer, boisterous person, blusterer.

bullicio, *m. s.*, bustle, racket.

bullicioso,-a, *adj.*, bustling and boisterous; blustering.

bullir, *r. int. v.*, to boil, to bubble; to bustle.

bullón, *m. s.*, glass bubble, puff; bouillon, meat broth.

buñuelo, *m. s.*, bun, fritter, doughnut.

buque, *m. s.*, ship, vessel, water craft.

burato, *m. s.*, burate, Canton crape.

burbuja, *f. s.*, air bubble.

burbujear, *r. int. v.*, to bubble.

burdel, *m. s.*, brothel.

burdo,-a, *adj.*, coarse.

burgomaestre, *m. s.*, burgomaster.

burgués,-a, *adj.*, burgess; middle-class person.

burguesía, *f. s.*, burgessship; yeomanry, middle class.

buriel, *adj.*, deep dark reddish brown. — *m. s.*, kersey cloth.

buril, *m. s.*, burin, graver.

burilar, *r. t. v.*, to engrave with a burin or graver.

burjaca, / **bursaca,** } *f. s.*, knapsack.

burla, *f. s.*, scoff, mockery, flout. — *burla pesada*, biting jest; *burla burlando*, between jest and earnest.

burladero, *m. s.*, bull-fighter's shelter in a bull ring.

burlar, *r. t. v.*, to mock, to deceive. — *pr.*, to scoff, to jeer, to guy.

burlesco,-a, *adj.*, burlesque, ludicrous, funny.

burlón,-a, *adj.*, scoffing, jeering, sneering. — *s.*, scoffer, mocker.

buró, *m. s.*, bureau, chest of drawers.

burocracia, *f. s.*, bureaucracy.

burra, *f. s.*, she ass. — *caer de su burra*, to fall from one's hobby horse.

burrada, *f. s.*, drove of asses; foolish action or saying.

burro, *m. s.*, donkey; sawyer's trestles.
burujo, *m. s.*, parcel, package; dregs of pressed olives or grapes.
busardas, *f. pl. s.*, brest hooks, forehooks.
busardo, *m. s.*, buzzard.
busca, *f. s.*, search.
buscar, *r. t. v.*, to search, to seek, to look for.— *pr.*, to bring upon oneself.
buscarruidos, *m. s.*, hector, bully.
buscón,-a, *s.*, searcher; filcher, pilferer.
busilis, *m. s.*, the point in question.— *dar en el busilis*, to solve the riddle.
busto, *m. s.*, bust.
butaca, *f. s.*, armchair, stall.
butifarra, *f. s.*, sausage.
buzo, *m. s.*, diver.
buzón, *m. s.*, drop box; letter box.
buzonera, *f. s.*, gutter.

C

cabal, *adj.*, just, exact, right, complete.
cábala, *f. s.*, cabal, cabala; conjecture, surmise.
cabalgadura, *f. s.*, sumpter, beast of burden; riding beast.
cabalgar, *r. int. v.*, to ride (on horseback), to mount (a horse).
cabalgata, *f. s.*, cavalcade.
caballar, *adj.*, equine; of, pertaining to, or like a horse; horsy.
caballeresco,-a, *adj.*, gentlemanlike, chivalresque, knightly.
caballería, *f. s.*, riding beast; cavalry; chivalry, knighthood.— *caballería andante*, knight errantry.
caballeriza, *f. s.*, horse stable, mew, mews; stud of horses.
caballerizo, *m. s.*; head groom, hostler, stableman; equerry, master of the horse.

caballero, *m. s.*, gentleman; cavalier, knight; rider, horseman.
caballerosidad, *f. s.*, gentlemanliness, chivalrousness.
caballeroso,-a, *m. s.*, gentlemanly, chivalrous.
caballete, *m. s.*, ridge of a roof, ridge beam, ridge; trestle; easel.
caballo, *m. s.*, horse.— *caballo padre*, stallion; *caballo frisón*, draft horse; *caballo de vapor*, horsepower.
cabaña, *f. s.*, hut, cottage.
cabe, *prep.*, beside.
cabecear, *r. int. v.*, to nod, to toss the head; to pitch (said of a ship).— *t.*, to furnish with a head, end, or border.
cabecera, *f. s.*, head (of things); capital (of district, province, etc.); pillow, bolster.
cabecilla, *m. s.*, ringleader, leader of rebels.
cabellera, *f. s.*, head of hair, locks, tresses; tail of a comet; scalp.
cabello, *m. s.*, hair (of the head). — *traer por los cabellos*, to far fetch.
cabelludo,-a, *adj.*, hairy, hirsute; long-haired.
caber, *i. int. v.*, go into, to be containable in.
cabestrar, *r. t. v.*, to halter.
cabestrear, *r. int. v.*, to lead by the halter.
cabestrillo, *m. s.*, sling, suspensory band.
cabestro, *m. s.*, halter.
cabeza, *f. s.*, head.— *hacer cabeza*, to lead; *no levantar cabeza*, to have continued bad luck; *de cabeza*, headlong; *por cabeza*, per capita.
cabezada, *f. s.*, head-gear; butt given with the head.
cabezal, *m. s.*, small pillow; bolster.

cabezón, *m. s.*, garment opening for the head; cavesson, nose band.
cabezudo,-a, *adj.*, headstrong, big-headed.
cabida, *f. s.*, capacity, space, room. —*tener cabida*, to be applicable.
cabildo, *m. s.*, chapter of a cathedral; municipal council.
cabilla, *f. s.*, treenail, dowel, belaying pin.
cabío, *m. s.*, lintel; top rail.
cabizbajo,-a, *adj.*, crestfallen.
cable, *m. s.*, cable, hawser; cable's length.
cablear, *r. t. v.*, to cable.
cabo, *m. s.*, end, tip, extremity; cape, headland; haft; butt end, stump, stub; corporal; rope.—*pl.*, odds and ends.—*atar cabos*, to compare clues; *de cabo á rabo*, from head to tail; from beginning to end; *estar al cabo*, to be informed; *al cabo*, *adv.*, at last.
cabotaje, *m. s.*, coasting trade.
cabra, *f. s.*, goat.
cabrero,-a, *s.*, goatherd.
cabrestante, *m. s.*, capstan.
cabria, *f. s.*, axletree; winch; wheel and axle.
cabrilla, *f. s.*, prawn.—*pl.*, Pleiades; ripples, cat's-paws; ducks and drakes.
cabrio, *m. s.*, rafter, beam; trimming joist.
cabrío, *adj.*, goatish, hircine.—*macho cabrío*, he-goat.
cabriola, *f. s.*, gambol, capriole, caper, antic, curvet.
cabriolar, *r. int. v.*, to caper, to gambol, to curvet.
cabriolé, *m. s.*, cabriolet, cab.
cabrión, *m. s.*, quoin, wedge, skid.
cabritilla, *f. s.*, kid skin, cheverel.
cabrón, *m. s.*, buck, he-goat; one who consents to the adultery of his wife.

cabronada, *f. s.*, infamous action which a man permits against his own honor.
cabruno,-a, *adj.*, goat-like, goatish.
cabuya, *f. s.*, sisal rope, agave rope.
caca, *f. s.*, excrements of a child.
cacahuete, *m. s.*, peanut.
cacao, *m. s.*, chocolate tree, cacao, chocolate nuts.
cacaotal, *m. s.*, plantation of chocolate trees.
cacaraña, *f. s.*, pit, the mark left by smallpox; any other similar mark.
cacarañado,-a, *adj.*, pitted; marked as by smallpox.
cacarear, *r. int. v.*, to cackle, to cluck.
cacareo, *m. s.*, cackling, clucking.
cacatoes, *m. s.*, cockatoo.
cacería, *f. s.*, hunting; game.
cacerola, *f. s.*, stew pan, sauce pan.
cacicazgo, *m. s.*, the dignity of cacique and the territory under his sway.
cacique, *m. s.*, prince among South American Indians.
caco, *m. s.*, skilful thief or pickpocket.—*adj.*, coward.
cacofonía, *f. s.*, cacophony, unharmonious sound.
cacumen, *m. s.*, apex, top; acumen, understanding, noddle.
cacha, *f. s.*, handle (of a razor, penknife, or the like).—*hasta las cachas*, up to the brim.
cachalote, *m. s.*, sperm whale, cachalot.
cacharro, *m. s.*, coarse earthen pot, potsherd.
cachaza, *f. s.*, tardiness; skimmings, sugar scum.
cachazudo,-a, *adj.*, tardy, slothful, slow.
cachemir, *m. s.*, cashmere.

cachete, *m. s.*, cheek; cuff, blow with the clenched hand.

cachetero, *m. s.*, short sharp-pointed knife used by bull fighters; also, the bull fighter who finishes the bull with that knife.

cachetudo,-a, *adj.*, plump-cheeked.

cachimba, *f. s.*, smoking pipe.

cachiporra, *f. s.*, cudgel, bludgeon; Indian club.

cachivache, *m. s.*, old trumpery; trashy article. — *pl.*, notions.

cacho, *m. s.*, slice, small piece (of orange, lemon, etc.); horn.

cachorro,-a, *s.*, cub, whelp, puppy.

cachucha, *f. s.*, cap; a Spanish dance.

cada, *adj.*, every; each. — *cada que*, every time that; *cada y cuando*, whenever; *cada uno*, every one, everybody.

cadalso, *m. s.*, scaffold.

cadáver, *m. s.*, corpse.

cadavérico,-a, *adj.*, cadaveric, cadaverous.

cadejo, *m. s.*, skein; lock of hair, tuft of threads or hair.

cadena, *f. s.*, chain.

cadencia, *f. s.*, cadence, rhythm.

cadencioso,-a, *adj.*, rhythmical, cadential.

cadeneta, *f. s.*, chain stitch, chain-work; catenary.

cadera, *f. s.*, hip.

cadete, *m. s.*, cadet.

cadillo, *m. s.*, bur, bur parsley; warp ends.

cadmio, *m. s.*, cadmium.

caducar, *r. int. v.*, to dote (from old age); to lapse, to become forfeited.

caducidad, *f. s.*, decrepitude; forfeit, forfeiture.

caduco,-a, *adj.*, senile, doting, decrepit; forfeited.

caedizo,-a, *adj.*, dropping, ready to fall.

caer, *i. int. v.*, to fall; to decline; to be situated (said of entrances, windows, etc.). — *caer en la cuenta*, to see the point, to notice; *caer bien*, to be becoming, to fit; *caer en cama*, to take to one's bed on account of illness; *caérsele á uno la cara de vergüenza*, to be very much ashamed; *caerse de su peso*, to be manifest.

café, *m. s.*, coffee; café.

cafeína, *f. s.*, caffein.

cafetal, *m. s.*, coffee plantation.

cafetera, *f. s.*, coffee pot.

cáfila, *f. s.*, kafila, marching caravan; lot, long file or row.

cafre, *s.*, Kafir. — *adj.*, savage, inhuman (like a Caffre or Kafir).

cagajón, *m s.*, horse dung.

cagarruta, *f. s.*, dung of sheep, goats, mice, etc.

cagatinta, *m. s.*, pettifogger.

caída, *f. s.*, fall, falling, tumble, downfall, declivity. — *ir de capa caída*, to go from bad to worse.

caimán, *m. s.*, alligator, cayman.

caique, *m. s.*, caique, skiff.

cairel, *m. s.*, festoon, garland; furbelow; bangs, locks of hair.

caja, *f. s.*, box, case, coffer; cash; safe; drum.

cajero, *m. s.*, cashier.

cajetilla, *f. s.*, cigarette wrapper or package.

cajista, *m. s.*, typesetter.

cajón, *m. s.*, drawer, chest, case.

cal, *f. s.*, lime.

cala, *f. s.*, creek, small bay; hold of a ship.

calabaza, *f. s.*, calabash, squash, gourd, pumpkin.

calabozo, *m. s.*, dungeon, black hole, prison cell; pruning knife.

calado, *m. s.*, openwork, fretwork; draft, depth to which a vessel sinks in the water.

calador, *m. s.*, borer, perforator; calking chisel.

calafate, *m. s.*, calker, caulker.

calafatear, / **calafetear,** *r. t. v.*, to calk, to chinse.

calamaco, *m. s.*, calamanco, lasting, Denmark satin.

calambre, *m. s.*, cramp.

calamidad, *f. s.*, calamity.

calamina, *f. s.*, calamine, zinc ore.

calamitoso,-a, *adj.*, calamitous.

cálamo, *m. s.*, calamus, sweet flag; writing pen.

calamoco, *m. s.*, icicle.

calandrajo, *m. s.*, tatter, tear, rent; extravagant, prodigal, spendthrift.

calandria, *f. s.*, mangle; beetling machine.

calaña, *f. s.*, sort, stamp, social rank, mark.

calañés, *adj.*, *sombrero calañes*, Andalusian hat with low crown and broad brim.

calar, *r. t. v.*, to permeate, to penetrate; to pierce, to perforate; to make openwork or fretwork; to draw, to sink to the depth of (said of vessels). — *pr.*, to insinuate oneself; to become soaked.

calavera, *f. s.*, skull; rattlebrained, wildbrain.

calaverada, *f. s.*, madcap action, folly.

calaverear, *r. int. v.*, to sow wild oats, to act recklessly.

calcado, *m. s.*, counterdrawing, tracing.

calcañal, / **calcañar,** *m. s.*, heel, heel bone.

calcar, *r. t. v.*, to calk, to counterdraw, to trace.

calcáreo,-a, *adj.*, calcareous.

calce, *m. s.*, tire (of a wheel); wedge.

calcedonia, *f. s.*, chalcedony.

calceta, *f. s.*, sock. — *hacer calceta*, to knit.

calcetín, *m. s.*, sock.

calcinar, *r. t. v.*, to calcine, to roast.

calcio, *m. s.*, calcium.

calcular, *r. t. v.*, to calculate; to compute, to figure, to reckon; to estimate.

calculista, *m. s.*, calculator; calculist, mathematician; schemer.

cálculo, *m. s.*, calculation; estimate; calculus.

caldear, *r. t. v.*, to heat for welding; to heat, to stove.

caldeo, *m. s.*, heating. — *superficie de caldeo*, heating surface.

caldera, *f. s.*, caldron, boiler, pan.

caldereria, *f. s.*, brazier's shop.

caldereta, *f. s.*, kettle, pot.

caldero, *m. s.*, bucket-shaped caldron.

calderón, *m. s.*, large caldron; paragraph (¶); musical rest.

caldo, *m. s.*, broth, beef tea. — *pl.*, liquids, juices.

calendario, *m. s.*, calendar.

calendas, *f. s.*, calends.

calentador, *m. s.*, heater, radiator; warming pan, foot-warmer.

calentar, *i. t. v.*, to warm, to heat. — *pr.*, to be in heat; to warm oneself.

calentura, *f. s.*, fever.

calenturiento,-a, *adj.*, feverish.

calera, *f. s.*, lime kiln, lime deposit.

calesa, *f. s.*, calash, chaise.

calesín, *m. s.*, buggy, gig.

caletre, *m. s.*, noddle.

calibre, *m. s.*, caliber, gauge.

calicó, *m. s.*, calico.

calidad, *f. s.*, quality, grade; superior rank.

cálido,-a, *adj.*, hot, warm.

calidoscopio, *m. s.*, kaleidoscope.
caliente, *adj.*, warm, hot, scalding; fiery.
califa, *m. s.*, calif, khalif.
calificar, *r. t. v.*, to rate, to grade, to estimate, to note the qualities of; to qualify (in the grammatical sense).
caliginoso,-a, *f. s.*, caliginous, foggy, obscure, dim.
calino,-a, *adj.*, limy.
cáliz, *m. s.*, chalice; calyx.
calizo,-a, *adj.*, limy, calcareous.
calma, *f. s.*, calm, calmness, stillness, lull.
calmado,-a, *adj.*, quiet, calm, serene.
calmante, *adj.*, mitigating, mitigant.— *m. s.*, sedative.
calmar, *r. t. v.*, to calm, to becalm.— *pr.*, to calm down.— *int.*, to subside.
caló, *m. s.*, cant, jargon, slang.
calofriarse, *r. pr. v.*, to have a chill.
calofrío, *m. s.*, chill.
calor, *m. s.*, heat; warmth.
caloría, *f. s.*, calorie (heat unit).
calostro, *m. s.*, colostrum, beestings.
calumnia, *f. s.*, calumny, slander.
calumniar, *r. t. v.*, to calumniate, to slander.
calumnioso,-a, *adj.*, calumnious, slanderous.
caluroso,-a, *adj.*, hot, warm.
calva, *f. s.*, baldcrown, baldhead.
calvez, / **calvicie,** } *f. s.*, baldness.
calvinista, *m. s.*, Calvinist.
calvo,-a, *adj.*, bald; barren (said of ground).
calza, *f. s.*, hose, stocking; filling (of a tooth).— *pl.*, breeches.
calzada, *f. s.*, causeway, ballast road, turnpike road.
calzado, *m. s.*, footwear.
calzador, *m. s.*, shoe horn.
calzar, *r. t. v.*, to wear (shoes); to shoe; to edge (tools with steel); to chock; to tire (wheels).— *calzar los guantes*, to put on gloves; *calzar espuelas*, to wear spurs.
calzón, *m. s.*, breeches.— *pl.*, ladies' drawers; trousers.
calzoncillos, *m. pl. s.*, men's drawers.
callada, *f. s.*, dish of tripe; silence. — *á la callada*, on the quiet.
callado,-a, *adj.*, silent, noiseless, quiet, still.
callandito, *adv.*, silently, softly, without noise.
callando, *adv.*, stealthily, quietly.
callar, *r. int. v.*, to be silent, to hush up, to cease making noise. — *pr.*, to hold one's tongue, to become silent.— *quien calla otorga*, silence implies consent.
calle, *f. s.*, street.— *hacer calle*, to make way.
callejear, *r. int. v.*, to loiter about the streets, to gad.
callejero,-a, *adj.*, loiterer, gadabout.
callejón, *m. s.*, narrow lane.
callejuela, *f. s.*, lane, alley, bystreet.
callista, *m. s.*, chiropodist.
callo, *m. s.*, corn, callous growth, wen, callus; tripe.
callosidad, *f. s.*, callousness.
calloso,-a, *adj.*, callous; horny.
cama, *f. s.*, bed, couch, bedstead; cam; bedplate, base.— *hacer cama*, to be confined to bed; *hacer la cama*, to make up the bed; *caer en cama*, to fall sick in bed.
camada, *f. s.*, litter, brood, covey.
camafeo, *m. s.*, cameo.
camaleón, *m. s.*, chameleon.
camándula, *f. s.*, chaplet, rosary.

camandulero,-a, *adj.*, bigoted. — *s.*, hypocrite.

cámara, *f. s.*, chamber, cabin; house (legislative body); camera. — *cámara alta y camara baja*, house of lords and house of commons.

camarada, *m. s.*, comrade, mate, chum.

camaranchón, *m. s.*, garret.

camarera, *f. s.*, chambermaid, waiting maid.

camarero, *m. s.*, valet de chambre, steward.

camarilla, *f. s.*, coterie, clique.

camarista, *m. s.*, maid of honor to a queen.

camarón, *m. s.*, shrimp.

camarote, *m. s.*, cabin, stateroom.

camastrón, *m. s.*, impostor, humbug.

cambalache, *m. s.*, barter.

cambalachear, *v. t. v.*, to barter.

cambiante, *m. s.*, changeable sheen.

cambiar, *v. t. v.*, to exchange; to change; to interchange.

cambiavía, *m. s.*, switch.

cambio, *m. s.*, exchange, change; interchange. — *libre cambio*, free trade.

cambista, *m. s.*, exchange broker, money dealer, exchanger.

cambray, *m. s.*, cambric.

camelia, *f. s.*, camellia.

camello,-a, *s.*, camel.

camellón, *m. s.*, balk, baulk; ridge between furrows.

camero, *m. s.*, upholsterer.

camilla, *f. s.*, cot, stretcher.

caminante, *m. s.*, traveler; rambler.

caminar, *v. int. v.*, to walk, to go, to travel, to move along.

caminata, *f. s.*, stroll, long walk.

camino, *m. s.*, road, way, walk, route; journey. — *camino real*, high road.

camión, *m. s.*, dray cart, wagon truck.

camisa, *f. s.*, shirt; lining (as of a furnace, boiler, etc.), casing (as of a steam engine, etc.).

camisería, *f. s.*, shirt store, shirt factory.

camiseta, *f. s.*, undershirt, chemisette.

camisola, *f. s.*, chemise, ruffled shirt. — *camisola de fuerza*, strait jacket.

camisón, *m. s.*, nightshirt; overskirt.

camomila, *f. s.*, camomile.

camón, *m. s.*, arched rafter, felly or felloe; cam.

camorra, *f. s.*, quarrel, dispute.

camorrista, *adj.*, quarrelsome, quarrelous. — *s.*, quarreler.

campal, *adj.*, pitched. — *batalla campal*, pitched battle.

campamento, *m. s.*, encampment, camp.

campana, *f. s.*, bell; anything having the shape of or suggesting a bell. — *campana de chimenea*, funnel of a chimney; *campana de bucear*, diving bell; *campana de rebato*, alarm bell.

campanada, *f. s.*, toll, bell clapping.

campanario, *m. s.*, belfry, bell tower.

campanero, *m. s.*, bell ringer, toller; bellman.

campanilla, *f. s.*, call bell, hand bell, house bell; bellflower. — *de campanillas*, of high rank or standing.

campanillazo, *m. s.*, bell call, bell ringing.

campante, *adj.*, buoyant, excelling.

campánula, *f. s.*, bellflower, Campanula.
campaña, *f. s.*, campaign.—*campaña naval*, cruise; *batir la campaña*, to reconnoiter the camp.
campar, *r. int. v.*, to encamp, to be encamped, to form a camp; to excel.
campear, *r. int. v.*, to go campaigning; to be prominent.
campechano,-a, *adj.*, unassuming and jolly; blunt.
campeche, *m. s.*, Campeachy wood.
campeón, *m. s.*, champion.
campesino,-a, *s.*, peasant, country man, country woman.
campestre, *adj.*, rural, rustic, campestral.
campiña, *f. s.*, champaign, wold.
campo, *m. s.*, field, country; camp; ground; space, room.—*campo santo*, churchyard; *á campo raso*, in the open, without shelter; *hacer campo*, to make room.
camuesa, *f. s.*, musk apple, pippin.
can, *m. s.*, dog; bracket; trigger of a gun.
cana, *f. s.*, gray hair.
canadiense, *adj.*, Canadian.
canal, *m. s.*, channel, sound, canal, duct, spout; gutter tile; groove.
canalete, *m. s.*, paddle.
canalón, *m. s.*, gutter spout, waste pipe, water trough.
canalla, *f. s.*, rabble, populace, canaille.
canalluza, *f. s.*, riffraff.
canapé, *m. s.*, settee, lounge, couch.
canario, *m. s.*, canary bird.
canasta, *f. s.*, hamper, basket.
canastilla, *f. s.*, small basket; wardrobe for a baby.—*canastilla de bodas*, trousseau.
canasto, } *m. s.*, pannier, crate,
canastro, } large basket.

cancel, *m. s.*, door screen, partition screen, perclose; chancel.
cancelar, *r. t. v.*, to cancel.
cancelería, *f. s.*, chancery (specifically, the Papal Chancery).
cáncer, *m. s.*, cancer.
canceroso,-a, *adj.*, cancerous.
canciller, *m. s.*, chancellor.
cancillería, *f. s.*, chancellery.
canción, *f. s.*, song; lay.
cancionero, *m. s.*, song book; song writer, song composer.
candado, *m. s.*, padlock.
cande, *adj.*, candied.—*azucar cande*, sugar candy.
candela, *f. s.*, candle; light, fire.
candelabro, *m. s.*, chandelier, candelabrum.
candelada, *f. s.*, straw or brushwood blaze; bonfire.
candelero, *m. s.*, candlestick; stanchion; coupling case.
candelilla, *f. s.*, bougie, catheter.
candente, *adj.*, candent, white hot, incandescent.
candidato, *m. s.*, candidate.
candidatura, *f. s.*, candidacy.
candidez, *f. s.*, snowy whiteness; candidness; simplicity.
cándido,-a, *adj.*, white, snowy; candid, guileless, simple.
candil, *m. s.*, kitchen or stable lamp.
candiota, *f. s.*, keg for wine.
candonga, *f. s.*, wheedle, servile flattery; driving mule.
candonguero,-a, *adj.*, wheedler; trickster.
candor, *m. s.*, candor, ingenuousness.
candoroso,-a, *adj.*, ingenuous.
canela, *f. s.*, cinnamon.
caney, *m. s.*, log cabin.
cangilón, *m. s.*, rut, wheel rut; bucket; shroud, excavation; shroud plate.

cangreja, *f. s.*, gaff sail, boom sail.
cangrejo, *m. s.*, crawfish, crab; trolley.
caníbal, *m. s.*, cannibal.
canícula, *f. s.*, dog days, canicula.
canijo,-a, *adj.*, puny.
canilla, *f. s.*, shin bone, arm bone; spigot, faucet, stop-cock; yarn reel.
canillera, *f. s.*, greave, jambe; shin-bone armor.
canino,-a, *adj.*, canine.— *dientes caninos*, eye teeth, canine teeth.
canje, *m. s.*, exchange (of prisoners, diplomatic treaties, credentials, periodicals, etc.).
canjear, *r. t. v.*, to exchange (prisoners, etc.).
cano,-a, *adj.*, hoary, gray-headed.
canoa, *f. s.*, canoe; water or drinking trough.
canon, *m. s.*, canon.
canonesa, *f. s.*, canoness.
canónico,-a, *adj.*, canonical.
canónigo, *m. s.*, canon, prebendary, member of the chapter of a cathedral.
canonizar, *r. t. v.*, to canonize.
canonjía, *f. s.*, canonry, canonship, prebend.
canoro,-a, *adj.*, canorous, tuneful.
canoso,-a, *adj.*, gray-headed, hoary.
cansado,-a, *adj.*, weary, tired; tiresome; worn-out.
cansancio, *m. s.*, weariness, tiredness, fatigue.
cansar, *r. t. v.*, to weary, to tire; to bore.— *pr.*, to become weary, tired, or bored.
cantaleta, *f. s.*, hobby, nagging.
cantante, *s.*, singer.
cantar, *m. s.*, song, short poem, ballad; canticle.
cantar, *r. t. v.*, to sing.— *cantar de plano*, to make a clean breast.

cántara, *f. s.*, pitcher, water jug.
cantárida, *f.s.*, cantharis, Spanish fly, blistering fly.
cantarín,-a, *s.*, songster, songstress.
cántaro, *m. s.*, large narrow-mouthed pitcher; a wine measure. — *estar en cántaro*, to be likely to be chosen; *llover á cántaros*, to rain in torrents.
cantatriz, *f. s.*, female stage singer.
cantera, *f. s.*, quarry.
cantería, *f. s.*, stone-cutting art; ashlar work.
cantero, *m. s.*, stone cutter, quarryman.
cántico, *m. s.*, canticle, song.
cantidad, *f. s.*, quantity, amount, number, measure.
cantil, *m. s.*, steep rock, steep shore.
cantimplora, *f. s.*, siphon; siphon bottle; liquor can; cooling carafe.
cantina, *f. s.*, canteen; wine cellar.
cantinela, *f. s.*, ballad, song, cantilena.
cantinero, *m. s.*, butler; sutler.
canto, *m. s.*, singing; canto; chant; song.
canto, *m. s.*, edge, small face, cant; rim, border.
canto, *m. s.*, dressed ashlar; stone sliver.
cantón, *m. s.*, outward angle, corner, quoin; canton, district.
cantonera, *f. s.*, corner plate, corner bracket, angle iron.
cantor,-a, *s.*, singer, minstrel; bard; warbler.
canturrear, / **canturriar,** } *r. int. v.*, to hum, to croon.
cánula, *f. s.*, cannula, probe, bougie, clyster pipe.

caña, *f. s.*, cane, reed; rod; shaft; tournament; shank.
cañada, *f. s.*, ravine, glen, gorge, canyon.
cañafístula, *f. s.*, pudding-pipe tree, cassia fistula.
cañal, *m. s.*, weir, fish garth.
cañamar, *m. s.*, hemp field.
cañamazo, *m. s.*, hemp canvas.
cañamelar, *m. s.*, sugar-cane plantation, cane field.
cáñamo, *m. s.*, hemp, cannabis.
cañamón, *m. s.*, bastard hemp; hemp seed.
cañaveral, *m. s.*, cane field.
cañería, *f. s.*, subway pipe or conduit.
cañizo, *m. s.*, hurdle.
caño, *m. s.*, conduit, pipe, tube, gutter, sewer.
cañón, *m. s.*, cannon, gun, ordnance; canyon; tube, pipe, barrel (of fire-arms); quill; socket.
cañonazo, *m. s.*, cannon shot, report of a gun.
cañonear, *r. t. v.*, to cannonade.
cañoneo, *m. s.*, cannonade.
cañonera, *f. s.*, crenelle, gun loop; gunboat.
cañutillo, *m. s.*, glass-bugle beads; small tube or pipe.
cañuto, *m. s.*, bamboo or reed internode; pipe, tube.
caoba, *f. s.*, mahogany.
caolín, *m. s.*, kaolin, porcelain clay, china clay.
caos, *m. s.*, chaos.
caótico,-a, *adj.*, chaotic.
capa, *f. s.*, cloak, mantle, cover; layer, coating; bed, stratum, vein.
capacidad, *f. s.*, capacity; capability; bulk (of a ship).
capacho, *m. s.*, frail, hamper, hod, scuttle.
capar, *r. t. v.*, to geld, to castrate, to emasculate.

caparazón, *m. s.*, carcass (of a fowl); caparison, housing; hood top, carriage cover.
caparrosa, *f. s.*, copperas.
capataz, *m. s.*, boss, foreman, overseer.
capaz, *adj.*, capable; capacious, spacious, roomy.
capcioso,-a, *adj.*, captious, hypercritical.
capeador, *m. s.*, bull fighter who maddens the bull with a cloak.
capear, *r. t. v.*, to try or lay to; to madden a bull with a cloak.
capelina, *f. s.*, capeline.
capelo, *m. s.*, cardinal's hat; dignity of a cardinal.
capellada, *f. s.*, toe piece (of a shoe), vamp.
capellán, *m. s.*, chaplain.
capellanía, *f. s.*, chaplaincy, chaplainship.
caperuza, *f. s.*, hood, chaperon.
capilar, *adj.*, capillary.
capilaridad, *f. s.*, capillarity.
capilla, *f. s.*, hood, cowl (of a monk), chapel; form-proof.—*capilla ardiente*, place where a dead body lies in state; *estar en capilla*, to be sentenced to death and awaiting execution.
capillo, *m. s.*, baby's cap; vamp lining; foreskin.
capirotazo, *m. s.*, fillip.
capirote, *m. s.*, hood, fool's cap, dunce's cap.
capisayo, *m. s.*, riding cloak.
capitación, *f. s.*, capitation, poll tax.
capital, *m. s.*, capital (wealth); capital (city).—*adj.*, capital.
capitalizar, *r. t. v.*, to capitalize.
capitán, *m. s.*, captain.
capitanear, *r.t.v.*, to head, to lead.
capitanía, *f. s.*, captainship, captaincy.

capitel, *m. s.*, capital (of a column, etc.); vent cover.
capitolino,-a, *adj.*, capitoline.
capitolio, *m. s.*, capitol.
capitular, *adj.*, capitular, capitulary.
capitular, *r. t. v.*, to capitulate.
capítulo, *m.s.*, chapter; paragraph, article. — *hacer capítulo*, to make a point of.
capón, *m. s.*, eunuch, castrate, gelding; capon.
caporal, *m. s.*, chief, ringleader; corporal.
capota, *f. s.*, bonnet; tassel, teazel; carriage hood; short cape.
capote, *m. s.*, military overcoat, capote, bull-fighter's cloak.
capotudo,-a, *adj.*, drooping (said specially of the lids or the eyebrows).
capricho, *m. s.*, caprice, whim, fancy.
caprichoso,-a, *adj.*, capricious, whimsical, fanciful, bizarre.
caprichudo,-a, *adj.*, stubborn, obstinate.
capricornio, *m. s.*, Capricorn.
cápsula, *f. s.*, capsule, sand cupel; cap, cartridge shell.
captar, *r. t. v.*, to captivate, to win.
captura, *f. s.*, capture, seizure.
capturar, *r. t. v.*, to capture.
capucha, *f. s.*, hood, cowl, capuche.
capuchino,-a, *adj.*, relating to Capuchin friars or nuns.
capullo, *m. s.*, cocoon; flower bud; grogram yarn; prepuce.
cara, *f. s.*, face, countenance; front; page, side. — *cara de vaqueta*, brazen face; *á cara descubierta*, openly; *cara ó sello*, heads or tails; *dar en cara*, to upbraid; *sacar la cara por otro*, to take another's part.

carabela, *f. s.*, caravel, carvel.
carabina, *f. s.*, carabine, carbin.
cárabo, *m. s.*, horned owl, horned beetle, carabus.
caracol, *m. s.*, snail; winding staircase; fusee (of a watch); caracole.
caracolear, *r. int. v.*, to caracole.
caracolillo, *m. s.*, a prized variety of coffee; veined mahogany.
caracosmas, *m. s.*, kumiss.
carácter, *m. s.*, character, disposition.
característico,-a, *adj.*, characteristic.
caracterizar, *r. t. v.*, to characterize.
caramañchel, *m. s.*, caravansary, tent, awning.
caramba! *interj.*, gracious!
carámbano, *m. s.*, icicle, flake of ice.
carambola, *f. s.*, carom, cannon. — *por carambola*, in a round about way.
carambolear, *r. t. v.*, to carom.
caramelo, *m. s.*, caramel.
caramillo, *m. s.*, flageolet; pile, heap; gossipy talk.
carantoña, *f. s.*, blandishment; old coquette.
carapacho, *m. s.*, carapace.
carátula, *f. s.*, face mask; title page; histrionic art.
caravana, *f. s.*, caravan.
caray! *interj.*, gracious!
carbón, *m. s.*, carbon, coal, charcoal.
carbonato, *m. s.*, carbonate.
carbonera, *f. s.*, charcoal pit, coal pit, colliery, coal bunker.
carbonero, *m. s.*, collier.
carbonizar, *r. t. v.*, to carbonize, to char.
carbono, *m. s.*, carbon.
carbunclo, *m. s.*, carbuncle.
carburo, *m. s.*, carbide.

carcajada, *f. s.*, fit of laughter.
carcañal, } *m. s.*, heel bone, heel,
carcañar, } calcaneum.
carcax, *m. s.*, quiver.
cárcel, *f. s.*, jail, prison; carpenter's clamp.
carcelero, *m. s.*, jailer.
carcoma, *f. s.*, wood louse, wood fretter; dust made by the wood louse; fret (anxiety).
carcomer, *r. t. v.*, to gnaw, to fret. — *pr.*, to fret; to worry.
carcomido,-a, *adj.*, worm eaten, corroded; worried.
cardamomo, *m. s.*, cardamon.
cardar, *r. t. v.*, to card, to teazel.
cardenal, *m. s.*, cardinal; cardinal bird; black-and-blue spot.
cardenillo, *m. s.*, verdigris, verditer, Paris green.
cárdeno,-a, *adj.*, livid, lurid.
cardíaco,-a, *adj.*, cardiac.
cardinal, *adj.*, cardinal.
cardo, *m. s.*, thistle.
cardumen, *m. s.*, shoal, school, scull.
carear, *r. t. v.*, to confront with (applied to persons).
carecer, *i. int. v.*, to lack, to be in want of.
carena, *f. s.*, careen, careening, ship's repairing.
carenar, *r. t. v.*, to careen, to repair (a ship).
carencia, *f. s.*, lack, need, want.
careo, *m. s.*, confrontation.
carero,-a, *adj.*, one who charges high prices.
carestía, *f. s.*, dearth, dearness.
careta, *f. s.*, mask.
carey, *m. s.*, tortoise shell.
carga, *f. s.*, load, burden, cargo, pack; charge; tax, toll.
cargadero, *m. s.*, wharf, landing.
cargadilla, *f. s.*, accumulation of debts.
cargamento, *m. s.*, cargo, shipment.
cargar, *r. t. v.*, to load, to burden; to charge; to impose taxes; to bother. — *int.*, to bear, to bear with, to bear upon. — *pr.*, to become annoyed; to shift, to veer. — *cargarse de*, to abound with.
cargazón, *f. s.*, cargo.
cargo, *m. s.*, charge; debit; office, employ; load. — *cargo de conciencia*, sense of guilt; *hacerse cargo*, to take charge; to understand fully.
cariacontecido,-a, *adj.*, gloomy-faced.
cariado,-a, *adj.*, carious.
carialegre, *adj.*, cheerful-faced.
cariancho,-a, *adj.*. fat-faced.
cariarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become carious (said of bones).
cariátide, *f. s.*, caryatides.
caricatura, *f. s.*, caricature.
caricia, *f. s.*, caress.
caricioso,-a, *adj.*, caressing.
caridad, *f. s.*, charity, charitableness; alms.
caries, *f. s.*, caries, cariosity.
cariño, *m. s.*, fondness, affection. — *pl.*, caresses.
cariñoso,-a, *adj.*, affectionate, endearing.
caritativo,-a, *adj.*, charitable.
carlanca, *f. s.*, mastiff's collar; convict's collar.
carmen, *m. s.*, flower garden.
carmenar, *r. t. v.*, to raise the nap, to tease (fibers).
carmes, *m. s.*, kermes, cochineal insect.
carmesí, *adj.*, crimson.
carmín, *m. s.*, carmine.
carnada, *f. s.*, bait, baiting.
carnal, *adj.*, carnal, lustful; related by blood.

carnalidad, *f. s.*, carnality, lustfulness.
carnaval, *m. s.*, carnival.
carne, *f. s.*, flesh; meat; pulp.
carnero, *m. s.*, sheep; mutton; charnel house.
carnestolendas, *f. pl. s.*, the three carnival days.
carnicería, *f. s.*, meat market, butcher's shop, shamble.
carnicero, *m. s.*, butcher.
carnicero,-a, *adj.*, carnivorous, bloodthirsty.
carnívoro,-a, *adj.*, carnivorous.
carnosidad, *f. s.*, carnosity, fleshiness; flesh, pulp.
carnoso,-a, *adj.*, fleshy, carnous; pulpous.
caro,-a, *adj.*, dear, costly; beloved.
caro, *adv.*, dearly.
carótida, *f. s.*, carotid.
carpa, *f. s.*, carp; small bunch of grapes; tent.
carpeta, *f. s.*, table carpet or cover; portfolio, writing case; paper wrapper for documents, etc.
carpetazo, *m. s.*: *dar carpetazo á*, to dismiss (a proposal, petition, etc.) on first consideration.
carpintear, *r. inl. v.*, to do carpenter's work.
carpintería, *f. s.*, carpentry; carpenter's shop.
carpintero, *m. s.*, carpenter, joiner.
carraca, *f. s.*, carack; rattle; ratchet brace.
carraspera, *f. s.*, irritation of the throat.
carrera, *f. s.*, run, race, ride; career, course; broad highroad or street; row; parting of the hair; girder.— *á carrera abierta*, at full speed; *de carrera*, hurriedly, thoughtlessly.
carreta, *f. s.*, cart, dray cart, wagon.

carretada, *f. s.*, cart load, wagon load, cartful.
carrete, *m. s.*, spool, bobbin, reel, wire coil.
carretear, *r. l. v.*, to cart.
carretel, *m. s.*, spool, reel, spindle, bobbin.
carretela, *f. s.*, calash.
carretera, *f. s.*, carriage road, high road.
carretero, *m. s.*, carter, truckman, carrier; cartwright, wheelwright.
carretilla, *f. s.*, wheelbarrow; go-cart.— *de carretilla*, without reflection.
carril, *m. s.*, wheel track, wheel rut; rail (of a railway).
carrillo, *m. s.*, cheek; differential pulley, tackle.
carrizo, *m. s.*, common reed grass.
carro, *m. s.*, car, cart, chariot, carriage, van, wagon.
carromato, *m. s.*, dray, truck cart.
carroña, *f. s.*, carrion.
carroño,-a, *adj.*, rotten, putrid.
carroza, *f. s.*, state coach.
carruaje, *m. s.*, carriage, vehicle.
carta, *f. s.*, letter, favor, epistle; map, chart; card, playing card. — *carta blanca*, carte blanche; *carta cerlificada*, registered letter; *carta de naturaleza*, naturalization papers; *carta de sanidad*, bill of health.
cartabón, *m. s.*, gauge; bevel; shoemaker's slide.
cartapacio, *m. s.*, memorandum book; letter case; school-book satchel.
cartearse, *r. pr. v.*, to correspond (carry on correspondence with each other).
cartel, *m. s.*, bill, poster, handbill, placard.
cartelón, *m. s.*, show bill or poster.

cartera, *f. s.*, portfolio; pocket-book; letter case.
cartero, *m. s.*, letter carrier, postman.
cartílago, *m. s.*, cartilage, gristle.
cartilla, *f.s.*, speller, spelling book, primer.
cartón, *m. s.*, pasteboard, cardboard, cartoon.
cartuchera, *f. s.*, cartridge box, shot belt.
cartucho, *m. s.*, cartridge, cartouche; paper cornet.
cartulina, *f. s.*, Bristol board, mill board.
casa, *f. s.*, house; home; household. — *casa consistorial ó de ayuntamiento*, city hall; *casa de vecindad*, tenement house.
casaca, *f. s.*, tail-coat, dress coat, swallowtail coat. — *volver casaca*, to become a turncoat.
casación, *f. s.*, cessation.
casacón, *m. s.*, cassock.
casadero,-a, *adj.*, marriageable.
casamata, *f. s.*, casemate.
casamentero,-a, *adj.*, match maker.
casamiento, *m. s.*, marriage, matrimony.
casar, *m. s.*, hamlet.
casar, *r. t. v.*, to marry, to couple, to match. — *pr.*, to marry, to get married.
casatienda, *f. s.*, store and dwelling combined.
casave, *m. s.*, cassava, tapioca.
casca, *f. s.*, tan bark; husk of grapes.
cascabel, *m. s.*, small spherical bell, hawk bell, sleigh bell, sheep bell; rattlesnake; cascabel, pommelion.
cascada, *f. s.*, cascade, waterfall.
cascado,-a, *adj.*, enfeebled, decayed, doting, tottery, tottering.

cascadura, *f. s.*, craking.
cascajo, *m. s.*, gravel, rabble stone; ballast material.
cascajoso,-a, *adj.*, gravelly.
cascanueces, *m. s.*, nutcracker.
cascar, *r. t. v.*, to crack; to lick, to beat.
cáscara, *f. s.*, shell, husk, rind, peel.
cascarilla, *f. s.*, cascarilla bark.
cascarón, *m. s.*, egg shell.
cascarrón,-a, *adj.*, rough, harsh.
casco, *m. s.*, skull; potsherd; quarter or piece of certain fruits as oranges, lemons, etc.; helmet; cask; hull; hoof.
cascote, *m. s.*, rubble, brash.
caseína, *f. s.*, caseine, lactarine.
casera, *f. s.*, housekeeper.
caserío, *m. s.*, little village.
casero,-a, *adj.*, domestic, home made.
casi, *adv.*, almost, nearly.
casilla, *f. s.*, ticket office; pigeonhole; space between lines in account ruled paper.
casillero, *m. s.*, pigeonholed desk.
casino, *m. s.*, casino.
caso, *m. s.*, case, juncture. — *hacer caso*, to take notice; *dado caso*, in case.
casorio, *m. s.*, hasty marriage.
caspa, *f. s.*, dandruff.
cáspita! *interj.*, by jingo!
casquete, *m. s.*, casque, skull cap.
casquillo, *m. s.*, tip, steel cap, ferrule.
casta, *f. s.*, breed, caste, race, clan.
castaña, *f. s.*, chestnut; chignon, roll of hair.
castañeta, *f. s.*, snappers, castanets, clappers.
castañetear, *r. t. v.*, to clatter, to chatter.
castaño, *m. s.*, chestnut tree.

castaño,-a, *adj.*, hazel-colored, chestnut-colored.
castañuela, *f. s.*, castanet; hanging clamp; clout.
castellanizar, *r. t. v.*, to castilianize, to adapt to the Spanish language.
castellano, *m. s.*, Castilian.—*adj.*, Castilian.
castidad, *f. s.*, chastity, chasteness.
castigar, *r. t. v.*, to chastise, to castigate, to punish.
castigo, *m. s.*, chastisement, punishment, castigation.
castillo, *m. s.*, castle; mounting of a velvet loom.—*castillo de popa*, quarter deck; *castillo de proa*, foredeck.
castizo,-a, *adj.*, full-blooded, pure-blooded; pure, unblemished.
casto,-a, *adj.*, chaste; clean, honest.
castor, *m. s.*, castor, beaver, beaver cloth.
castrar, *r. t. v.*, to geld, to castrate; to prune plants.
casual, *adj.*, casual.
casualidad, *f. s.*, hazard, chance.
casucha, *f. s.*, crib, miserable cottage.
casuístico,-a, *adj.*, casuistic.
casulla, *f. s.*, chasuble, casula.
cata, *f. s.*, degustation, trial, proving, testing.
cataclismo, *m. s.*, cataclysm.
catacumbas, *f. pl. s.*, catacombs.
catador, *m. s.*, wine taster, tester.
catadura, *f. s.*, testing, tasting; aspect, countenance.
catafalco, *m. s.*, temporary cenotaph, catafalque.
catalepsia, *f. s.*, catalepsy.
catalogar, *r. t. v.*, to catalogue, to table.

catálogo, *m. s.*, catalogue, list, roll, table.
cataplasma, *f. s.*, cataplasm, poultice.
catapulta, *f. s.*, catapult.
catar, *r. t. v.*, to degust, to taste, to try, to explore.
catarata, *f. s.*, cataract (in the eye); cataract, waterfall.
catarro, *m. s.*, catarrh; cold.
catastro, *m. s.*, tax list, cadaster.
catástrofe, *f. s.*, catastrophe.
catavinos, *m. s.*, wine taster, wine sampler, pipette.
catecismo, *m. s.*, catechism.
catecúmeno,-a, *s.*, catechumen.
cátedra, *f. s.*, cathedra, professor's chair.
catedral, *f. s.*, cathedral.
catedrático, *m. s.*, professor.
categoría, *f. s.*, category, class; rank.
categórico,-a, *adj.*, categorical.
catequizar, *r. t. v.*, to catechize; to persuade.
caterva, *f. s.*, throng, swarm, crowd, lot.
cateto, *m. s.*, cathet, side adjacent to the right angle in a right triangle.
católico,-a, *adj.*, catholic.
catoniano,-a, *adj.*, Catonian; severe, austere.
catorce, *adj.*, fourteen.
catorceno,-a, *adj.*, fourteenth.
catorceavo, *adj.*, fourteenth.
catre, *m. s.*, frame bed, cot, light bedstead.
cauce, *m. s.*, alveus, water bed, channel; open drain.
caución, *f. s.*, bail, pledge; caution.
caucionar, *r. t. v.*, to bail; to guard against evil or loss.
caucho, *m. s.*, india rubber, caoutchouc.
caudal, *m. s.*, property, capital, wealth.

caudal, *adj.*, caudal, pertaining to, having the form of a tail. — *águila caudal*, red-tailed eagle.
caudaloso,-a, *adj.*, large (said of a river).
caudillo, *m. s.*, chief, leader.
causa, *f. s.*, cause.
causante, *m. s.*, causer; constituent. — *adj.*, causing.
causar, *v. t. v.*, to cause.
causón, *m. s.*, fever heat.
cáustico,-a, *adj.*, caustic.
cautela, *f. s.*, caution, reserve, heed, heedfulness.
cauteloso,-a, *adj.*, cautious, heedful.
cauterio, *m. s.*, cautery.
cauterizar, *v. t. v.*, to cauterize, to sear.
cautín, *m. s.*, soldering iron.
cautivar, *v. t. v.*, to capture, to imprison, to captivate.
cautiverio, *m.s.*, captivity, imprisonment, confinement.
cautivo,-a, *s.*, captive.
cauto,-a, *adj.*, cautious, wary.
cavar, *v. t. v.*, to dig, to delve, to scoop. — *int.*, to penetrate, to muse, to labor (in the mind).
caverna, *f. s.*, cavern, grotto.
cavernoso,-a, *adj.*, cavernous, caverned.
cavial, / **caviar,** } *m. s.*, caviar.
cavidad, *f. s.*, cavity, hollow.
cavilar, *v. int. v.*, to cavil.
caviloso,-a, *adj.*, captious, quibbling.
cayado, *m. s.*, shepherd's crook; crozier; staff.
cayo, *m. s.*, islet, cay, key.
caz, *m. s.*, mill race, mill run, sluiceway.
caza, *f. s.*, game; hunt, hunting, fowling, venating; chase.
cazabe, *m. s.*, manioc, cassava.
cazador, *m. s.*, hunter, huntsman; chaser; chasseur.
cazadora, *f. s.*, huntress.
cazar, *v. t. v.*, to hunt, to chase.
cazo, *m. s.*, ladle, pan (with long handle), scoop.
cazoleja, / **cazoleta,** } *f. s.*, saucepan.
cazuela, *f. s.*, stew pan, porridge pot.
ceba, *f. s.*, fattening stuff; priming.
cebada, *f. s.*, barley.
cebadal, *m. s.*, barley field.
cebadero, *m. s.*, fattener; barley dealer.
cebadilla, *f. s.*, cevadilla; sneezewort.
cebar, *v. t. v.*, to fatten; to prime (a gun, mine, etc.); to bait. — *pr.*, to make havoc of; to act cruelly and remorselessly.
cebellina, *f. s.*, sable.
cebo, *m. s.*, fodder, fattening; bait; stimulant; priming.
cebolla, *f. s.*, onion.
cebra, *f. s.*, zebra.
cecear, *v. int. v.*, to lisp.
ceceo, *m. s.*, lisping, lisp.
cecina, *f. s.*, jerked meat.
cedazo, *m. s.*, sieve.
ceder, *v. t. v.*, to cede, to yield; to abate.
cedro, *m. s.*, cedar.
cédula, *f. s.*, cedule, schedule, order, bill, decree.
céfiro, *m. s.*, zephyr.
cegar, *v. int. v.*, to grow blind. — *t.*, to blind; to stop up.
cegato,-a, *adj.*, short-sighted.
ceguera, *f. s.*, blindness; an inflammation of the eye.
ceiba, *f. s.*, God tree.
ceja, *f. s.*, eyebrow; brow.
cejar, *v. int. v.*, to retrograde, to retreat; to relax.
celada, *f. s.*, helmet; ambush.

celador, *m. s.*, warden.
celaje, *m. s.*, cloud colored by sunlight.
celar, *r. int. v.*, to overlook with zeal; to keep watch; to treat with jealousy.
celda, *f. s.*, cell.
celebérrimo,-a, *sup. adj.*, most celebrated.
celebrar, *r. t. v.*, to celebrate; to make. — *celebrar misa*, to say mass.
célebre, *adj.*, celebrated; witty.
celeridad, *f. s.*, celerity.
celeste, *adj.*, celestial, heavenly; sky-blue.
celestial, *adj.*, celestial, heavenly.
celibato, *m. s.*, celibacy, bachelorhood.
célibe, *m. s.*, unmarried person.
cellisquear, *r. imp. v.*, to sleet.
celo, *m. s.*, zeal; rut. — *pl. s.*, jealousy. — *dar celos*, to make jealous.
celosía, *f. s.*, lattice, window blind.
celoso,-a, *adj.*, jealous; unsteady (said of boats).
célula, *f. s.*, cell.
celular, *adj.*, cellular.
cementerio, *m. s.*, cemetery, graveyard.
cena, *f. s.*, supper.
cenagal, *m. s.*, quagmire.
cenagoso,-a, *adj.*, miry, muddy.
cenar, *r. t. v.*, to sup, to take a late supper.
cenceño,-a, *adj.*, slender. — *pan cenceño*, unleavened bread.
cencerrada, *f. s.*, charivari.
cencerro, *m. s.*, cow bell, sheep bell.
cendal, *m. s.*, veiling.
cenefa, *f. s.*, border, fringe, edging, margin.
cenicero, *m. s.*, ashpit, ash tray.

ceniciento,-a, *adj.*, ash-colored, cinereous.
cenit, *m. s.*, zenith.
ceniza, *f. s.*, ashes, cinders. — *hacerse ceniza*, to turn to nothing.
cenobita, *m. s.*, cenobite.
censo, *m. s.*, census; poll tax; a contract on rent.
censor, *m. s.*, censor; critic.
censura, *f. s.*, criticism; censure, blame.
censurar, *r. t. v.*, to criticize; to censure, to find fault with.
centauro, *m. s.*, centaur.
centavo, *m. s.*, cent.
centella, *f. s.*, flash of lightning; flake of fire, scintilla.
centellante, *adj.*, flashing, scintillant.
centellar, *r. int. v.*, to sparkle, to scintillate.
centena, *f. s.*, hundred.
centenar, *m. s.*, hundred.
centenario,-a, *adj.*, centenary. — *m. s.*, centennial.
centeno, *m. s.*, rye.
centésimo,-a, *adj.*, hundredth.
centígrado,-a, *adj.*, centigrade.
centímetro, *m. s.*, centimeter.
céntimo, *adj.*, centime; coin of little value.
centinela, *m.* or *f. s.*, sentry, sentinel. — *hacer sentinela*, to stand sentry.
centrar, *r. t. v.*, to center.
céntrico,-a, *adj.*, central, centric.
centrífugo,-a, *adj.*, centrifugal.
centro, *m. s.*, center.
centuplicar, *r. t. v.*, to centuplicate, to increase a hundredfold.
centuria, *f. s.*, century.
ceñido,-a, *adj.*, tight, parsimonious, severe.
ceñidor, *m. s.*, girdle, belt. — *ceñidor de Venus*, cestus.

ceñir, *i. t. v.*, to gird; to hem in. — *pr.*, to confine oneself; to reduce one's expenses. — *ceñir espada*, to wear a sword.
ceño, *m. s.*, frown.
ceñudo,-a, *adj.*, frowning, gruff.
cepa, *f. s.*, tree stump, stub; stock, origin.
cepillar, *r. t. v.*, to brush.
cepillo, *m. s.*, clothes brush; plane.
cepo, *m. s.*, stocks; anvil block; wolf trap.
cera, *f. s.*, wax; wax taper.
cerámica, *f. s.*, ceramics, the pottery art.
cerato, *m. s.*, cerate.
cerca, *f. s.*, hedge, fence.
cerca, *adv.*, near, close by. — *tocar de cerca*, to concern closely.
cercanía, *f. s.*, proximity, vicinity.
cercano,-a, *adj.*, near, close.
cercar, *r. t. v.*, to circle, to hem in; to fence, to enclose with a hedge.
cercenar, *r. t. v.*, to pare, to clip, to curtail.
cerciorar, *r. t. v.*, to assure. — *pr.*, to make sure, to ascertain.
cerco, *m. s.*, hoop, ring; blockade; circle (of friends).
cerda, *f. s.*, horsehair, bristle. — *ganado de cerda*, swine, hogs.
cerdo, *m. s.*, hog, pig.
cerdoso,-a, *adj.*, bristly.
cereal, *adj.*, cereal.
cerebelo, *m. s.*, cerebellum.
cerebro, *m. s.*, cerebrum, brain.
ceremonia, *f. s.*, ceremony. — *por ceremonia*, for the sake of formality.
cerería, *f. s.*, wax-chandler's shop.
cereza, *f. s.*, cherry.
cerilla, *f. s.*, wax taper, wax match.
cerillera, *f. s.*, wax taper.
cerner, *i. t. v.*, to sift. — *pr.*, to soar.

cero, *m. s.*, zero; naught.
cerote, *m. s.*, shoemakers' wax.
cerquita, *adv.*, quite near. — *aquí cerquita*, just close by.
cerrado,-a, *adj.*, close; obstinate.
cerradura, *f. s.*, lock; closure.
cerrajero, *m. s.*, locksmith.
cerrar, *i. t. v.*, to close; to shut; to lock; to foreclose.
cerrazón, *f. s.*, dark cloudy weather.
cerrero,-a, *adj.*, wild, untamed.
cerril, *adj.*, craggy; untamed; unmannerly.
cerro, *m. s.*, highland, steep mountain.
cerrojo, *m. s.*, bolt.
certamen, *m. s.*, contest of skill.
certero,-a, *adj.*, well-aimed.
certeza, / **certidumbre,** } *f. s.*, certainty.
certificado, *m. s.*, certificate.
certificar, *r. t. v.*, to certify. — *certificar una carta*, to register a letter.
cerúleo,-a, *adj.*, cerulean, sky-blue.
cervecería, *f. s.*, brewery.
cervecero, *m. s.*, brewer.
cerveza, *f. s.*, beer, ale, malt liquor.
cerviz, *f. s.*, cervix, the back of the neck.
cesante, *m. s.*, one out of employment.
cesar, *r. int. v.*, to cease.
cesión, *f. s.*, cession, transfer, resignation.
césped, *m. s.*, sod, turf, grass plot.
cesta, *f. s.*, / **cesto,** *m. s.*, } basket.
cetro, *m. s.*, scepter; sway.
cía, *f. s.*, hip bone, hip joint.
ciar, *r. t. v.*, to move backwards; to hold water; to flinch, to wince.

cicatería, *f. s.*, niggardliness, grudgery.
cicatriz, *f. s.*, scar, cicatrix.
cicatrizar, *r. t. v.*, to cicatrize.
ciclo, *m. s.*, cycle.
ciclón, *m. s.*, cyclone.
cicuta, *f. s.*, hemlock.
cidra, *f. s.*, citron.
ciego,-a, *adj.*, blind.— *á ciegas*, blindly, gropingly.
cielo, *m. s.*, sky; heaven; ceiling. —*cielo raso*, flat ceiling.
cien, *adj.*, apocopated form of *ciento*, one hundred.
ciénaga, *f. s.*, moor, extensive and deep marsh.
ciencia, *f. s.*, science; knowledge. — *á ciencia cierta*, with absolute certainty.
cieno, *m. s.*, mud, mire.
científico,-a, *adj.*, scientific.
ciento, *s.* and *adj.*, one hundred, hundred.
cierne (en), *adv.*, in blossom; in embryo.
cierto,-a, *adj.*, certain, sure, evident.
ciervo,-a, *s.*, deer, doe; stag, hind.
cierzo, *m. s.*, cold northerly wind.
cifra, *f. s.*, cipher; figure, written character.
cifrar, *r. t. v.*, to cipher.— *cifrar en*, to center, to concentrate.
cigarra, *f. s.*, cricket, harvest fly.
cigarrero,-a, *s.*, cigar seller; cigar maker; cigar case.
cigarrillo, *m. s.*, cigarette.
cigarro, *m. s.*, cigar.
cigüeña, *f. s.*, stork, crane.
ciliar, *adj.*, ciliary, of or pertaining to the eyelids.
cilicio, *m. s.*, sackcloth.
cilindro, *m. s.*, cylinder, roller.— *cilindro estriado*, fluted cylinder.

cima, *f. s.*, summit, top.— *dar cima*, to carry through successfully.
cimarrón, *adj.*, wild, unruly.
címbalo, *m. s.*, cymbal.
cimbra, *f. s.*, scaffolding of an arch or vault.
cimbrar, / **cimbrear,** *r. t. v.*, to brandish; to imbow.
cimentar, *i. t. v.*, to ground, to lay foundations, to cement.
cimento, *m. s.*, cement.
cimera, *f. s.*, crest.
cimiento, *m. s.*, foundation, basis.
cimitarra, *f. s.*, simitar, an Oriental sword.
cinabrio, *m. s.*, cinnabar.
cinamomo, *m. s.*, bead tree.
cinc, *m. s.*, zinc.
cincel, *m. s.*, chisel.
cincelador, *m. s.*, engraver, sculptor.
cincelar, *r. t. v.*, to chisel, to engrave.
cinco, *adj.*, five.— *decir cuántas son cinco*, expression used to threaten.
cincuenta, *adj.*, fifty.
cincha, *f. s.*, girth, cingle, cinch.
cinerario,-a, *adj.*, ashy, cinerary.
cínico,-a, *adj.*, cynical.
cinta, *f. s.*, ribbon, tape.— *estar en cinta*, to be in the state of pregnancy.
cintillo, *m. s.*, hatband; string of jewels.
cinto, *m. s.*, belt, girdle.
cintura, *f. s.*, waist.— *meter en cintura*, to subdue, to curb.
cinturón, *m. s.*, sword belt, girdle.
ciprés, *m. s.*, cypress.
circo, *m. s.*, circus.
circuír, *i. t. v.*, to encircle.
circuito, *m. s.*, circuit.
circulante, *adj.*, circulating.
circular, *adj.*, circular, circling. — *f. s.*, circular letter.

circular, *r. int. v.*, to circulate, to move around.
círculo, *m. s.*, circle; district.
circuncidar, *r. t. v.*, to circumcise.
circunciso, *adj.*, circumcised.
circundar, *r. t. v.*, to surround, to encompass.
circunferencia, *f. s.*, circumference.
circunflejo, *adj.*, circumflex.
circunloquio, *m. s.*, circumlocution.
circunscribir, *r. t. v.*, to circumscribe.
circunspecto,-a, *adj.*, cautious, judicious, circumspect.
circunstancia, *f. s.*, circumstance; incident.
circunstantes, *m. pl. s.*, bystanders, persons present.
circunvecino,-a, *adj.*, neighboring.
cirio, *m. s.*, large wax candle.— *cirio pascual*, paschal candle.
ciruela, *f. s.*, plum.— *ciruela pasa*, prune; *ciruela verdal*, green gage.
cirugía, *f. s.*, surgery.
cirujano, *m. s.*, surgeon.
cisco, *m. s.*, coal dust, culm.
cisma, *m. s.*, schism.
cisne, *m. s.*, swan.
cisterna, *f. s.*, cistern, reservoir.
cisura, *f. s.*, incision, fissure, scissure.
cita, *f. s.*, appointment, rendezvous; quotation.
citación, *f. s.*, summons.
citar, *r. t. v.*, to make an appointment; to cite, to summon; to quote.
cítara, *f. s.*, zither.
citara, *f. s.*, partition wall.
citerior, *adj.*, hither, toward this side.
ciudad, *f. s.*, city, town.
ciudadanía, *f. s.*, citizenship.
ciudadano,-a, *adj.*, citizen.

ciudadela, *f. s.*, citadel.
civilizar, *r. t. v.*, to civilize.
civismo, *m. s.*, patriotism, civism.
cizalla, *f. s.*, filings, metal clippings.
cizaña, *f. s.*, darnel, cornfield weed.— *meter cizaña*, to sow discord.
clamar, *r. int. v.*, to clamor, to cry.
clamor, *m. s.*, clamor.
clamorear, *r. t. v.*, to clamor; to knell.
clamoreo, *m. s.*, knell.
clandestino,-a, *adj.*, clandestine, underhanded.
clara, *f. s.*, white (of an egg).— *á las claras*, openly, clearly.
claraboya, *f. s.*, skylight, bull's-eye window.
clarear, *r. int. v.*, to grow light, to dawn.— *pr.*, to give oneself away.
claridad, *f. s.*, brightness; clearness, plainness.
clarificar, *r. t. v.*, to clarify.
clarín, *m. s.*, trumpet, bugle.
clarinete, *m. s.*, clarinet.
claro,-a, *adj.*, clear, bright, light.
claro, *m. s.*, opening, space, break, a light or clear spot.
clase, *f. s.*, class; rank.
clásico,-a, *adj.*, classical.— *m. s.*, classic.
clasificar, *r. t. v.*, to classify.
claudicar, *r. int. v.*, to claudicate, to limp; to act in a blundering manner.
claustro, *m. s.*, cloister.
cláusula, *f. s.*, clause, period, stipulation.
clavado,-a, *adj.*, nailed; precise. — *venir clavada una cosa en otra*, to fit exactly.
clavar, *r. t. v.*, to nail; to stick.— *clavar la vista*, to stare.

clave, *f. s.*, clef, key (in music); keystone; code key.
clavel, *m. s.*, carnation.
clavellina, *f. s.*, pink, or pheasant's-eye flower.
clavetear, *r. t. v.*, to nail, to tag, to stud.
clavícula, *f. s.*, clavicle, collar bone.
clavija, *f. s.*, pin, peg.
clavo, *m. s.*, nail; clove.— *ser una cosa de clavo pasado*, to be beyond redress; *dar en el clavo*, to hit the mark.
clemencia, *f. s.*, clemency.
clerecía, *f. s.*, clergy.
clérigo, *m. s.*, clergyman.
clero, *m. s.*, clergy.
cliente, *m. s.*, client.
clientela, *f. s.*, body of clients, patronage, custom.
clima, *m. s.*, climate, clime.
clisar, *r. t. v.*, to stereotype.
clisé, *m. s.*, stereotype plate.
cloaca, *f. s.*, sewer.
cloroformo, *m. s.*, chloroform.
clorótico,-a, *adj.*, chlorotic.
cloruro, *m. s.*, chloride.
club, *m. s.*, club.
clueca, *adj.*, brooding.— *f. s.*, brooding hen.
coadyuvar, *r. t. v.*, to assist, to help.
coagular, *r. t. v.*, to coagulate, to curd.— *pr.*, to become clotted, to curdle.
coágulo, *m. s.*, clot, coagulum, clotted blood.
coalición, *f. s.*, coalition.
coartada, *f. s.*, alibi.
coartar, *r. t. v.*, to restrain, to limit.
cobarde, *adj.*, coward.
cobardía, *f. s.*, cowardice.
cobertizo, *m. s.*, projecting roof, shed.

cobertor, *m. s.*, quilt, counterpane.
cobijar, *r. t. v.*, to cover, to overspread.
cobrador, *m. s.*, collector.
cobrar, *r. t. v.*, to collect; to recover; to dun, to charge, to take or to feel (followed by such words as *valor*, *ánimo*, *cariño*, *afición*, etc.); to haul in (said of ropes); to acquire.
cobre, *m. s.*, copper, brass.
cobrizo,-a, *adj.*, copperish, brassy.
coca, *f. s.*, coca.
cocaína, *f. s.*, cocaine.
coçear, *r. t. v.*, to kick; to resist.
cocer, *i. t. v.*, to boil; to bake.
cociente, *m. s.*, quotient.
cocina, *f. s.*, kitchen; cookery, the art of cooking.
cocinar, *r. t. v.*, to cook.
cocinero,-a, *s.*, cook.
coco, *m. s.*, cocoanut; bugbear, hobgoblin; gesture, grimace.— *hacer cocos*, to flirt.
cocodrilo, *m. s.*, crocodile.
cocuyo, *m. s.*, firefly.
coche, *m. s.*, coach.
cochero, *m. s.*, coachman.
cochinada, *f. s.*, hoggishness; mean dirty trick.
cochinilla, *f. s.*, cochineal.
cochino,-a, *adj.*, pig, sow.
codazo, *m. s.*, hunch, a thrust with the elbow.
codear, *r. int. v.*, to elbow, to nudge.
codicia, *f. s.*, covetousness, cupidity; greediness.
codiciar, *r. t. v.*, to covet.
codicioso,-a, *adj.*, covetous, greedy.
código, *m. s.*, code.
codo, *m. s.*, elbow; cubit.
codorniz, *f. s.*, quail.

coexistir, *r. int. v.*, to coexist.
cofia, *f. s.*, cowl, head-dress, coif.
cofradía, *f. s.*, confraternity, brotherhood or sisterhood.
cofre, *m. s.*, trunk, coffer.
coger, *r. t. v.*, to catch, to lay hold of, to take.
cogitabundo,-a, *adj.*, pensive, deep in thought.
cogitar, *r. t. v.*, to cogitate.
cogollo, *m. s.*, offshoot, sprout.
cogote, *m. s.*, occiput, hindhead.
cogulla, *f. s.*, monk's hood or habit.
cohabitar, *r. int. v.*, to cohabit.
cohechar, *r. t. v.*, to bribe.
cohecho, *m. s.*, bribery.
cohete, *m. s.*, sky rocket.
cohibir, *r. t. v.*, to restrain, to hinder.
cohonestar, *r. t. v.*, to try to make appear right and just, to gloss over.
cohorte, *f. s.*, cohort.
coincidir, *r. int. v.*, to coincide.
coito, *m. s.*, coition.
cojear, *r. int. v.*, to limp, to halt, to hobble.
cojera, *f. s.*, lameness.
cojín, *m. s.*, cushion.
cojinete, *m. s.*, cushionet, bolster; saddle bag; shaft bearing.
cojo,-a, *adj.*, lame, cripple.
cok, *m. s.*, coke.
col, *f. s.*, cabbage.
cola, *f. s.*, tail, cue; train (of gown); glue.
colación, *f. s.*, collation; lunch, light repast.
colada, *f. s.*, the process of steeping, wash; common (public land). — *salir en la colada*, to come out in the wash.
colador, *m. s.*, colander.
colar, *i. t. v.*, to strain, to filter; to steep clothes. — *pr.*, to creep in.

colcha, *f. s.*, quilt, coverlet, counterpane.
colchón, *m. s.*, mattress.
colear, *r. int. v.*, to wag the tail; to pull down (cattle) by the tail.
colectar, *r. t. v.*, to collect.
colega, *m. s.*, colleague, compeer.
colegial, *m. s.*, collegian, student.
colegio, *m. s.*, college.
colegir, *i. t. v.*, to infer, to gather.
cólera, *f.s.*, anger, passion; cholera. — *montar en cólera*, to fly into a passion.
coleta, *f. s.*, cue, pigtail; nankeen.
coleto, *m. s.*, self, inner self; the body (of man). — *echarse algo al coleto*, to eat or drink something.
colgadura, *f. s.*, tapestry, hanging, drapery.
colgar, *i. t. v.*, to hang up, to suspend. — *int.*, to be suspended. — *colgar á uno*, to present with a birthday gift.
coliflor, *f. s.*, cauliflower.
coligarse, *r. pr. v.*, to form an alliance, to colligate.
colina, *f. s.*, hill, hillock.
colinabo, *m. s.*, turnip.
colino, *m. s.*, cabbage seed.
coliseo, *m. s.*, playhouse, colosseum.
colmado,-a, *adj.*, crammed; overwhelmed.
colmar, *r. t. v.*, to cram; to overwhelm.
colmena, *f. s.*, beehive.
colmillo, *m. s.*, eye tooth, canine tooth; fang. — *escupir por el colmillo*, to brag, to show disrespect.
colmo, *m. s.*, overmeasure; summit, crown, acme, height.
colocación, *f. s.*, employment, place; location, position.
colocar, *r. t. v.*, to place, to arrange; to locate; to give employment.

colonia, *f. s.*, colony.
colonizar, *r. t. v.*, to colonize, to settle.
colono, *m. s.*, colonist, settler; planter, farmer.
coloquio, *m. s.*, colloquy, conversation.
color, *m. s.*, color, dye.— *so color*, under pretext.
colorado,-a, *adj.*, ruddy, red; colored.— *ponerse colorado*, to blush.
colorar, *r. t. v.*, to dye, to color.
colorear, *r. t. v.*, to color, to make plausible.— *pr.*, to redden.
colorido, *m. s.*, coloring, color.
colorín, *m. s.*, showy gaudy color.
columbrar, *r. t. v.*, to discern.
columna, *f. s.*, column, pillar.
columpiar, *r. t. v.*, to swing (also reflexive).
collado, *m. s.*, hill, small eminence.
collar, *m. s.*, necklace; collar.
coma, *f. s.*, comma.
comadre, *f. s.*, feminine of COMPADRE; midwife; old gossip.
comadrear, *r. int. v.*, to gossip.
comadreja, *f. s.*, weasel.
comadrón, *m. s.*, accoucheur.
comandante, *m. s.*, commander, commandant.
comandar, *r. t. v.*, to command.
comandita, *f. s.*, silent partnership.
comarca, *f. s.*, territory, country.
comarcano,-a, *adj.*, neighboring.
comba, *f. s.*, curvature, bend, convexity; skipping rope.
combate, *m. s.*, combat, engagement, battle.
combatir, *r. t. v.*, to combat, to fight, to contend.
combinar, *r. t. v.*, to combine.
combustible, *m. s.*, fuel.— *adj.*, combustible.

comedero, *m. s.*, feeding trough, feeding place.— *limpiarle á uno el comedero*, to deprive one of the means of living.
comedia, *f. s.*, comedy; farce.
comedido,-a, *adj.*, obliging, obsequious.
comedirse, *i. t. v.*, to be obliging.
comedor, *m. s.*, eater; dining room.
comején, *m. s.*, wood borer.
comendador, *m. s.*, knight commander of an order.
comensal, *s.*, fellow boarder, commensal.
comentar, *r. t. v.*, to comment.
comento, *m. s.*, comment.
comenzar, *i. t. v.*, to commence, to begin.
comer, *r. t. v.*, to eat; to dine; to itch, to corrode.
comerciar, *r. t. v.*, to trade, to traffic, to commerce, to deal.
comercio, *m. s.*, trade, commerce; intercourse.
comestible, *adj.*, eatable, edible. — *m. s.*, comestible.
cometa, *m. s.*, comet.— *f.*, kite.
cometer, *r. t. v.*, to commit.
cometido, *m. s.*, commission, charge, trust.
comezón, *f. s.*, itching.
cómico,-a, *adj*, comical; ludicrous.
comida, *f. s.*, eating, dressed victuals; dinner, meal.— *comida y asistencia*, board and lodging.
comilla, *f. s.*, diminutive of *coma*. — *pl.*, quotation marks.
comino, *m. s.*, cumin seed.
comisión, *f. s.*, commission, trust; committee.
comisionado,-a, *s.*, commissioner.

comisionar, *r. t. v.*, to commission.

comisionista, *m. s.*, commission merchant; commissioner.

comitente, *m. s.*, constituent.

comitiva, *f. s.*, suite, retinue.

como, *adv.*, how, why, as, like.—*como quiera que sea*, however it may be.

cómoda, *f. s.*, chest of drawers, bureau.

comodidad, *f. s.*, comfort, ease, leisure, convenience.

cómodo,-a, *adj.*, convenient, easy, comfortable.

comodoro, *m. s.*, commodore.

compadecer, *i. int. v.*, to pity.—*pr.*, to feel compassion.

compadre, *m. s.*, name given by the father and mother of a child to his godfather, and by the latter to the father; compeer.

compañero,-a, *s.*, companion, fellow, chum.

compañía, *f. s.*, company; copartnership.

comparar, *r. t. v.*, to compare.

comparecer, *i. int. v.*, to appear in court.

comparsa, *f. s.*, retinue of minor actors; carnival troupe.

compartir, *r. t. v.*, to share, to compart, to divide.

compás, *m. s.*, compass; measure; compasses.

compatriota, *s.*, countryman, compatriot, fellow citizen.

compeler, *r. t. v.*, to compel.

compendiar, *r. t. v.*, to epitomize, to abridge.

compendio, *m. s.*, compendium, abridgment.

compensar, *r. t. v.*, to compensate, to requite.

competencia, *f. s.*, competition, contention; competence.

competer, *r. int. v.*, to concern, to pertain.

competidor,-a, *s.*, competitor, contender.

competir, *i. int. v.*, to compete, to contend, to vie.

compinche, *m. s.*, bosom friend, crony, chum.

complacer, *i. t. v.*, to please, to act complaisantly.—*pr.*, to delight in.

complaciente, *adj.*, complaisant, courteous.

complejo,-a, *adj.*, complex.

completar, *r. t. v.*, to complete, to finish.

complicar, *r. t. v.*, to complicate.

cómplice, *s.*, accomplice.

complot, *m. s.*, plot, conspiracy.

componer, *i. t. v.*, to compose, to compound; to frame, to devise; to mend, to repair, to restore; to adjust.

comportarse, *r. pr. v.*, to comport oneself, to behave.

compositor, *m. s.*, composer; compositor.

compostura, *f. s.*, composition; repairing; composure.

compota, *f. s.*, compote, preserved fruit.

compra, *f. s.*, purchase.

comprar, *r. t. v.*, to buy, to purchase.

comprender, *r. t. v.*, to comprise; to comprehend, to understand.

comprimir, *r. t. v.*, to compress.

comprobar, *i. t. v.*, to verify, to attest by evidence.

comprometer, *r. t. v.*, to compromise; to expose, to risk; to bind or pledge.

compromiso, *m. s.*, compromise; imperiling; pledge, contracted obligation.

compuerta, *f. s.*, sluice, flood gate; hatch, wicket.
compuesto, *m. s.*, compound, composition.
compungido,-a, *adj.*, compunctious, repentant.
compungirse, *r. pr. v.*, to feel remorse or compunction.
computar, *r. t. v.*, to compute.
cómputo, *m. s.*, computation.
comulgar, *r. t. v.*, to administer communion.—*int.*, to take communion.
común, *adj.*, common.—*por lo común*, generally.
comunicar, *r. t. v.*, to communicate, to impart.—*pr.*, to be connected, to communicate.
comunidad, *f. s.*, commonalty; community.
con, *prep.*, with, by.—*con tal que*, provided; *con que*, so then; *con todo*, nevertheless.
conato, *m. s.*, effort, endeavor; attempt.
cóncavo,-a, *adj.*, concave; hollow.
concebir, *i. t. v.*, to conceive; to become pregnant with; to express.
conceder, *r. t. v.*, to concede, to grant.
concejal, *m. s.*, councilman, alderman.
concejo, *m. s.*, council.
concepto, *m. s.*, concept, conception; opinion.
conceptuar, *r. t. v.*, to judge.
conceptuoso,-a, *adj.*, full of deep thought, full of conceptions.
concernir, *i. imp. v.*, to concern.
concertar, *i. t. v.*, to concert, to arrange, to settle the price of.—*int.*, to agree, to accord.
conciencia, *f. s.*, conscience; conscientiousness; consciousness; mind.

concierto, *m. s.*, concert.—*de concierto*, by joint action.
conciliar, *r. t. v.*, to conciliate.—*conciliar el sueño*, to induce sleep.
conciso,-a, *adj.*, concise.
concitar, *r. t. v.*, to stir up, to incite.
concluír, *i. t. v.*, to conclude, to finish, to close.
concordar, *i. t. v.*, to accord, to cause to agree.—*int.*, to agree.
concordia, *f. s.*, concord, harmony.—*de concordia*, jointly.
concretar, *r. t. v.*, to concrete.—*pr.*, to restrict oneself.
concreto,-a, *adj.*, concrete.
conculcar, *r. t. v.*, to infringe, to violate, to trample underfoot.
concurrencia, *f. s.*, concourse; concurrence; competition.
concurrir, *r. int. v.*, to concur, to attend.
concurso, *m. s.*, concourse; aid, assistance; contest.
concha, *f. s.*, shell.
condado, *m. s.*, earldom; county.
conde, *m. s.*, earl, count.
condecorar, *r. t. v.*, to decorate, to badge.
condenar, *r. t. v.*, to condemn, to sentence.—*pr.*, to be damned; to incur eternal punishment.
condensar, *r. t. v.*, to condense.
condesa, *f. s.*, countess.
condescender, *i. int. v.*, to condescend.
condición, *f. s.*, condition.
condigno,-a, *adj.*, condign, merited.
condimentar, *r. t. v.*, to season victuals.
condolerse, *i. pr. v.*, to condole, to sympathize with.
condonar, *r. t. v.*, to condone, to pardon, to forgive.
cóndor, *m. s.*, condor.

conducción, *f. s.*, conveyance, the act of conveying; leading, conduction.

conducir, *i. t. v.*, to convey, to conduct; to conduce.—*pr.*, to behave.

conducta, *f. s.*, conduct, behavior.

conducto, *m. s.*, conduit; channel. —*por conducto de*, through, by means of; *salvo-conducto*, safe conduct.

conectar, *r. t. v.*, to connect.

conejo,-a, *s.*, rabbit.

conexión, *f. s.*, connection.

confabular, *r. int. v.*, to converse, to consult together.—*pr.*, to plot, to collude.

confeccionar, *r. t. v.*, to compound, to put together, to confect.

confederar, *r. t. v.*, to confederate.

conferenciar, *r. int. v.*, to confer, to consult, to hold conference.

conferir, *i. t. v.*, to confer, to bestow.

confesar, *i. t. v.*, to confess, to avow; to shrive.

confiado,-a, *adj.*, confident, trusting; unsuspicious.

confianza, *f. s.*, confidence, trust, reliance.—*en confianza*, confidentially.—*de confianza*, intimate (said of friends).

confiar, *r. t. v.*, to confide, to trust in, to rely upon.

confidente, *m. s.*, confidant; tête-à-tête sofa.

confín, *m. s.*, limit, confine.

confinar, *r. t. v.*, to confine.—*int.*, to border, to abut, to confine.

confirmar, *r. t. v.*, to confirm.

confiscar, *r. t. v.*, to confiscate.

confite, *m. s.*, comfit, confectionery, dry sweetmeat.

confitería, *f. s.*, confectioner's shop.

conformar, *r. t. v.*, to conform. —*pr.*, to comply, to yield.

conforme, *adj.*, conformable; resigned; consonant with, consistent with.

conformidad, *f. s.*, conformity; resignation.

confortar, *r. t. v.*, to comfort.

confrontar, *r. t. v.*, to confront; to contrast, to compare.

confundir, *r. t. v.*, to confound, to confuse; to confute.—*pr.*, to be abashed.

confuso,-a, *adj.*, confused, confounded; abashed.

congelar, *r. t. v.*, to congeal.

congeniar, *r. int. v.*, to be congenial.

congoja, *f. s.*, anguish, anxiety, dismay.

congojoso,-a, *adj.*, distressing; afflicted.

congraciar, *r. t. v.*, to ingratiate.

congratular, *r. t. v.*, to congratulate.

congregar, *r. t. v.*, to congregate, to assemble.

congreso, *m. s.*, congress.

congruo,-a, *adj.*, congruous, congruent.

conjeturar, *r. t. v.*, to conjecture, to guess.

conjugar, *r. t. v.*, to conjugate.

conjunción, *f. s.*, conjunction.

conjunto, *m. s.*, aggregate, whole. —*adj.*, conjunct, conjoint.

conjurar, *r. int. v.*, to conjure, to plan by conspiracy.—*t.*, to exorcise; to beseech, to appeal solemnly.

conjuro, *m. s.*, conjuration; incantation, spell.

conmemorar, *r. t. v.*, to commemorate.

conmigo, *pers. p.*, with me, with myself.

conminar, *r. t. v.*, to threaten with punishment.
conmover, *i. t. v.*, to stir the emotions, to move.
conmutar, *r. t. v.*, to commute.
connivencia, *f. s.*, connivance.
connotar, *r. t. v.*, to connotate, to connote.
cono, *m. s.*, cone.
conocer, *i. t. v.*, to know, to be acquainted with.—*conocer de una causa*, to try a lawsuit (said of a judge).
conquista, *f. s.*, conquest.
conquistar, *r. t. v.*, to conquer; to overcome; to win.
consabido,-a, *adj.*, already known or mentioned, aforesaid.
consagrar, *r. t. v.*, to consecrate, to hallow; to devote.
consciente, *adj.*, conscious.
conscripto, *m. s.*, conscript.
consecuencia, *f. s.*, consequence. —*guardar consecuencia*, to be consistent; *ser de consecuencia*, to be important; *en consecuencia*, consequently.
consecutivo,-a, *adj.*, consecutive.
conseguir, *i. t. v.*, to attain, to get, to succeed.
conseja, *f. s.*, fable, tale, story.
consejo, *m. s.*, counsel, advice; council.
consentido,-a, *adj.*, petted, spoiled (applied to children).
consentir, *i. t. v.*, to consent, to comply; to spoil, to coddle.
conserje, *m. s.*, janitor.
conserva, *f. s.*, preserve, conserve; pickles.
conservar, *r. t. v.*, to conserve, to preserve, to keep; to pickle.
considerar, *r. t. v.*, to consider, to treat with regard.
consigna, *f. s.*, watchword, countersign.

consignar, *r. t. v.*, to consign, to assign.
consignatario, *m. s.*, trustee; mortgagee; consignee.
consigo, *pers. p.*, with oneself, himself, herself, themselves, or yourselves.
consiguiente, *adj.*, consequent, consecutive.—*por consiguiente*, consequently.
consistir, *r. int. v.*, to consist.—*consistir en*, to be due to.
consola, *f. s.*, console table.
consolar, *i. t. v.*, to console, to comfort.
consolidar, *r. t. v.*, to consolidate, to strengthen.
consonante, *m. s.*, rhyme; consonant.
consorte, *s.*, consort, mate.
conspiración, *f. s.*, conspiracy.
conspirar, *r. int. v.*, to conspire.
constante, *adj.*, constant; consisting, composed of.
constar, *r. imp. v.*, to appear (as from a written document); to know from personal observation; to be on record; to consist of.
consternar, *r. t. v.*, to appal, to cause consternation.
constipar, *r. t. v.*, to constipate, to stuff (bowel or capillary).—*pr.*, to take cold, to be costive.
constituír, *i. t. v.*, to constitute. —*pr.*, to take upon oneself, to assume.
constreñir, *i. t. v.*, to constrain, to constrict.
construír, *i. t. v.*, to build, to construct; to construe.
consuelo, *m. s.*, consolation, comfort, relief.—*sin consuelo*, without restriction.
consueta, *s.*, stage prompter.

consuetudinario,-a, *adj.*, customary.

consulado, *m. s.*, consulate.

consulta, *f. s.*, consultation.—*hacer una consulta*, to consult.

consultar, *r. t. v.*, to consult.—*int.*, to ask advice, to consult.

consumar, *r. t. v.*, to consummate, to bring to completion.

consumidor, *m. s.*, consumer.

consumir, *r. t. v.*, to consume.—*pr.*, to burn, to wane.

consumo, *m. s.*, consumption, use; amount used.

contabilidad, *f. s.*, bookkeeping.

contacto, *m. s.*, contact, touch.

contado,-a, *adj.*, scarce, rare.—*de contado*, at once; *al contado*, *de contado*, for cash; *por de contado*, certainly, of course.

contador, *m. s.*, accountant, computer; counter, purser; meter.

contaduría, *f. s.*, accountant's or auditor's office.

contagiar, *r. t. v.*, to transmit disease by contagion.

contagioso,-a, *adj.*, contagious.

contaminar, *r. t. v.*, to contaminate.

contar, *i. t. v.*, to count, to relate, to tell.—*int.*, to count, to reckon.—*contar con*, to rely on, to reckon with; *contar por hecho*, to consider as done.

contemplar, *r. t. v.*, to contemplate, to behold.

contemporáneo,-a, *adj.*, contemporary, contemporaneous.

contemporizar, *r. int. v.*, to temporize.

contencioso,-a, *adj.*, contentious, controversial.

contender, *i. int. v.*, to contend, to contest.

contendor,-a, *s.*, contestant, contendent.

contener, *i. t. v.*, to contain; to restrain, to check.—*pr.*, to refrain oneself.

contentar, *r. t. v.*, to content, to satisfy.—*pr.*, to make up a quarrel; *ser de buen ó mal contentar*, to be easy or hard to please.

contento,-a, *adj.*, contented, satisfied, pleased.

contestar, *r. t. v.*, to answer, to reply; to confirm.—*int.*, to agree.

contienda, *f. s.*, contest, contention.

contigo, with thee.

contiguo,-a, *adj.*, contiguous, close together.

continuar, *r. t. v.*, to continue.—*int.*, to last, to remain, to keep on.

continuo,-a, *adj.*, continuous, continual, lasting.

contorcerse, *r. pr. v.*, to contort oneself, to writhe one's body.

contonearse, *r. pr. v.*, to waddle, to parade.

contorno, *m. s.*, environs; outline, contour.—*en contorno*, roundabout.

contra, *prep.*, against; counter.—*m. s.*, opposite, con, counter (fencing).—*f. s.*, difficulty.

contrabalancear, *r. t. v.*, to counterbalance, to counterpoise.

contrabando, *m. s.*, contraband, smuggling; smuggled goods.

contradecir, *i. t. v.*, to contradict, to gainsay.

contraer, *i. t. v.*, to contract.—*pr.*, to shrink; (to make a contract is *contratar*).

contrafuerte, *m. s.*, abutment, buttress, counterfort; stiffener of a shoe.

contrahacer, *i. t. v.*, to counterfeit.

contrahecho,-a, *adj.*, hump-backed, crippled, deformed; counterfeited.
contralmirante, *m. s.*, rear admiral.
contralor, *m. s.*, comptroller.
contramaestre, *m. s.*, boatswain; foreman.
contramarca, *f. s.*, countermark, check-mark.
contramarchar, *r. int. v.*, to countermarch.
contraorden, *f. s.*, countermand.
contraparte, *f. s.*, counterpart.
contrapesar, *r. t. v.*, to counterpoise; to countervail.
contraponer, *i. t. v.*, to oppose; to contrapose.
contrarrestar, *r. t. v.*, to counteract; to counterbuff.
contrariar, *r. t. v.*, to oppose, to antagonize; to vex.
contrariedad, *f. s.*, contrariety; hindrance, discomfiture.
contrario,-a, *adj.*, contrary.—*m. s.*, opponent.
contraseña, *f. s.*, countersign, countermark; watchword.
contrastar, *r. t. v.*, to contrast, to resist (also intransitive).
contratar, *r. t. v.*, to contract; to covenant; to trade, to bargain.
contratiempo, *m. s.*, disappointment, frustration, rebuff.
contrato, *m. s.*, contract, agreement, covenant.
contraveneno, *m. s.*, antidote, counterpoison.
contravenir, *i. t. v.*, to contravene, to violate, to transgress.
contribuír, *i. t. v.*, to contribute.
contribuyente, *m. s.*, contributor.
contrincante, *m. s.*, competitor, rival.

contristar, *r. t. v.*, to sadden, to afflict.
controvertir, *i. t. v.*, to controvert, to argue against.
contumacia, *f. s.*, contumacy.
contumaz, *adj.*, stubbornly perverse.
contundir, *r. t. v.*, to contuse, to bruise, to pound.
conturbar, *r. t. v.*, to perturb, to disquiet, to disturb.
contuso,-a, *adj.*, bruised.
convalecer, *i. int. v.*, to recover after sickness, to improve in health, to convalesce.
convencer, *r. t. v.*, to convince; to convict.
convenio, *m. s.*, agreement, contract, convention.
convenir, *i. int. v.*, to agree, to suit; to convene; to befit; to be convenient.
conversar, *r. int. v.*, to converse.
convertir, *i. t. v.*, to convert.
convexo,-a, *adj.*, convex.
convicto,-a, *adj.*, convicted, guilty.
convidar, *r. t. v.*, to invite; to treat.
convite, *m. s.*, invitation; feast.
convocar, *r. t. v.*, to convene, to convoke, to call together.
convólvulo, *m. s.*, convolvulus, morning glory, bindweed.
convoyar, *r. t. v.*, to convoy.
cónyuges, *m. pl. s.*, husband and wife.
cooperar, *r. t. v.*, to cooperate.
coordinar, *r. t. v.*, to coordinate.
copa, *f. s.*, cup; wine glass; top (of a tree); crown (of a hat); one of the suits at cards.
copete, *m. s.*, crest, tuft, aigret, toupee, top, summit.
copia, *f. s.*, copiousness; copy.
copiador, *m. s.*, copy book.
copiar, *r. t. v.*, to copy.

copioso,-a, *adj.*, copious, plentiful.
copla, *f. s.*, couplet, stanza, ballad.
copo, *m. s.*, flake.
cópula, *f. s.*, copulation; copula.
coquetear, *r. int. v.*, to flirt.
coquetería, *f. s.*, coquetry, flirtation.
coraje, *m. s.*, courage, mettle; rage, passion.
coral, *m. s.*, coral; choral.
coraza, *f. s.*, cuirass; carapace.
corazón, *m. s.*, heart; core.—*llevar el corazón en la mano*, to wear one's heart on one's sleeve; *de corazón*, heartily; *á donde el corazón se inclina el pie camina*, where there is a will there is a way.
corazonada, *f. s.*, foreboding, presentment.
corbata, *f. s.*, cravat, necktie.
corcel, *m. s.*, steed, charger.
corcova, *f. s.*, hump, gibbosity.
corcovado, *adj.*, humpbacked, gibbous.
corcovear, *r. int. v.*, to curvet.
corchea, *f. s.*, crochet (in music).
corchete, *m. s.*, clasp; hook and eye; arresting officer.
corcho, *m. s.*, cork; stopper.
cordal, *adj.*, *muela cordal*, wisdom tooth.
cordel, *m. s.*, cord, line, string.—*á cordel*, in a straight line; *mozo de cordel*, porter.
cordero,-a, *s.*, lamb.
cordillera, *f. s.*, chain of mountains.
cordobán, *m. s.*, cordwain, Spanish leather.
cordón, *m. s.*, cord, string; cordon.
cordura, *f. s.*, good sense, wisdom, sound judgment.
corista, *s.*, chorist, chorister.
cornada, *f. s.*, butt; thrust with the horns.

cornear, *r. t. v.*, to butt, to strike with the horns.
corneja, *f. s.*, crow.
córneo,-a, *adj.*, horny, corny, callous.
corneta, *f. s.*, cornet, bugle.
cornisa, *f. s.*, cornice.
cornudo,-a, *adj.*, horned; cuckold.
coro, *m. s.*, choir; chorus.
corona, *f. s.*, crown; clerical tonsure; corona.
coronar, *r. t. v.*, to crown.
coronel, *m. s.*, colonel.
corpiño, *m. s.*, waist, bodice.
corpóreo,-a, *adj.*, corporeal.
corral, *m. s.*, yard, poultry yard, corral.
correa, *f. s.*, leather strap or thong; belting.—*tener correa*, to take jokes good naturedly.
corredor,-a, *s.*, runner; corridor; broker.
corregidor, *m. s.*, mayor.—*adj.*, correcting.
corregir, *i. t. v.*, to correct.
correo, *m. s.*, post, mail; post office; courier.
correr, *r. t. v.*, to run, to flow, to pass away.
correría, *f. s.*, excursion; raid, foray.
corresponder, *r. int. v.*, to correspond, to respond; to concern.
corresponsal, *m. s.*, correspondent.
corretaje, *m. s.*, brokerage.
corretear, *r. t. v.*, to move hurriedly about.
correvedile, *m. s.*, tale bearer.
corrida, *f. s.*, course, race.—*corrida de toros*, bull fight.
corrido,-a, *adj.*, experienced; abashed, ashamed.
corriente, *adj.*, current, fluent.—*f. s.*, current, stream.

corrillo, *m. s.*, haphazard circle of chattering people.
corroborar, *r. l. v.*, to corroborate.
corroer, *i. t. v.*, to corrode.
corromper, *r. t. v.*, to corrupt, to pervert.— *pr.*, to rot.
corruptela, *f. s.*, abuse of established law.
corsario,-a, *adj.*, corsair, privateer.
corsé, *m. s.*, corset.
corsetero,-a, *s.*, corset maker.
cortadura, *f. s.*, cut, cutting, slash.— *pl.*, cuttings, parings.
cortafrío, *m. s.*, cold chisel.
cortapisa, *f. s.*, hindrance, restriction.
cortaplumas, *f. s.*, penknife.
cortar, *r. l. v.*, to cut.— *pr.*, to become abashed; to intersect.
corte, *m. s.*, cut, cutting; edge of cutting instrument; act or effect of cutting; notch; piece of cloth.— *f. s.*, court; retinue, suit; yard; courtship.— *pl.*, the Spanish parliament.
cortedad, *f. s.*, smallness; dullness; diffidence.
cortejar, *r. l. v.*, to court, to pay homage; to make love.
cortejo, *m. s.*, court, homage.
cortés, *adj.*, courteous, polite.
cortesano, *m. s.*, courtier.
cortesía, *f. s.*, courtesy.
corteza, *f. s.*, bark, peel, rind; crustiness.
cortijo, *m. s.*, farmhouse, grange.
cortina, *f. s.*, curtain, portière.
corto,-a, *adj.*, short; curt; timid.
corva, *f. s.*, back of leg opposite the knee.
corvejón, *m. s.*, ankle joint of quadrupeds.
corvo,-a, *adj.*, bent, arched, curved.

corzo,-a, *s.*, roe deer, fallow deer.
cosa, *f. s.*, thing.— *cosa del otro jueves*, worn out, stale.
coscorrón, *m. s.*, rap on the head.
cosecha, *f. s.*, harvest crop.— *de la cosecha de uno*, out of one's own head.
cosechar, *r. t. v.*, to reap, to crop, to harvest.
coser, *r. t. v.*, to sew.— *coser á puñaladas*, to stab repeatedly.
coso, *m. s.*, bull-fight ring; pen, bull-ring stall.
cosquillar, *r. l. v.*, to tickle.
cosquillas, *f. pl. s.*, tickle, tickling.— *hacer cosquillas*, to tickle, to be tickled.
cosquilloso,-a, *adj.*, ticklish.
costa, *f. s.*, cost, charge, expense; coast.— *á toda costa*, at all events.
costado, *m. s.*, side, flank.— *pl.*, the four grandparents.
costal, *m. s.*, sack, bag.
costalada, *f. s.*, falling flat on one's back.
costanero,-a, *adj.*, coastal, coastern; coasting.— *s.*, coastlander.
costar, *i. int. v.*, to cost.— *costar la torta un pan*, the sprat cost a herring.
costear, *r. t. v.*, to pay the cost, to bear the expense; to coast.— *pr.*, to pay.
costeño,-a, *adj.*, coastal, coastern.
costilla, *f. s.*, rib, stave.
costo, *m. s.*, cost, price, expense; labor.
costoso,-a, *adj.*, costly, expensive.
costra, *f. s.*, crust; scab.
costumbre, *f. s.*, custom, habit.
costura, *f. s.*, seam; needlework, sewing.
costurera, *f. s.*, seamstress.
cota, *f. s.*, coat of mail, coat of arms.
cotejar, *r. t. v.*, to collate.

cotidiano,-a, *adj.*, daily, quotidian.
cotización, *f. s.*, quotation, price current.
cotizar, *v. t. v.*, to quote prices.
coto, *m. s.*, enclosure of pasture grounds; landmark; goiter.
cotorra, *f. s.*, parrakeet; magpie.
covacha, *f. s.*, small cave, den, lair.
coyunda, *f. s.*, yoke strap; matrimonial yoke.
coyuntura, *f. s.*, joint, articulation, juncture.
coz, *f. s.*, kick.—*á coces*, by dint of kicking.
cráneo, *m. s.*, skull, cranium.
crápula, *f. s.*, crapulence.
craso,-a, *adj.*, greasy, fat; crass, gross, dense.
crear, *v. t. v.*, to create.
crecer, *i. int. v.*, to grow.
creces, *f. pl. s.*, increase.
creciente, *f. s.*, swell, freshet; crescent; flood tide.
crédito, *m. s.*, credence, credit.—*créditos pasivos*, liabilities.
credo, *m. s.*, creed.—*en un credo*, in a trice.
creencia, *f. s.*, belief, creed.
creer, *i. t. v.*, to believe.
crema, *f. s.*, cream; dieresis.
cremar, *v. t. v.*, to cremate.
crencha, *f. s.*, hair parting, the hair on each side of the parting.
crespo,-a, *adj.*, curly, kinky, crinkly.
crespón, *m. s.*, crape, crêpe.
cresta, *f. s.*, crest, cock's comb.
cretino,-a, *adj.*, cretin.
creyente, *adj.*, believing, having much faith.—*s.*, believer, faithful.
cría, *f. s.*, brood, suckling.
criado,-a, *s.*, servant.
criador,-a, *s.*, creator, breeder.
crianza, *f. s.*, rearing, breeding.

criar, *v. t. v.*, to create; to rear, to breed; to nurse, to suckle, to foster.
criatura, *f. s.*, creature; infant.
criba, *f. n.*, cribble.
crimen, *m. s.*, crime, offense, guilt.
crin, *f. s.*, mane, horsehair.
criollo,-a, *adj.*, creole, native, indigenous.
crisálida, *f. s.*, pupa, chrysalis.
crisis, *f. s.*, crisis.
crisma, *f. s.*, chrism, head.
crisol, *m. s.*, crucible, cruset.
crispar, *v. t. v.*, to crisp, to crimp, to twitch.
cristal, *m. s.*, crystal.
cristalería, *f. s.*, glassware.
cristalizar, *v. t. v.*, to crystallize.
cristiandad, *f. s.*, Christianity, Christendom.
cristianismo, *m. s.*, Christianity.
cristiano,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, Christian.
criterio, *m. s.*, criterion.
crítica, *f. s.*, criticism, critique; censure.
criticar, *v. t. v.*, to criticise.
crítico,-a, *s.*, critic; faultfinder.—*adj.*, critical, serious.
crónica, *f. s.*, chronicle.
crónico,-a, *adj.*, chronic.
cronista, *m. s.*, chronicler.
croqueta, *f. s.*, croquette.
croquis, *m. s.*, sketch; rough draft.
crucero, *m. s.*, transept, cross-vault; cruiser; crossing; cross-piece.
crucificar, *v. t. v.*, to crucify.
crudeza, *f. s.*, crudity, crudeness, rawness.
crudo,-a, *adj.*, raw, crude, unripe.
cruel, *adj.*, cruel.
cruento,-a, *adj.*, bloody; cruel.
crujía, *f. s.*, large hall or open corridor in a building; large dormitory in a hospital or convent.

crujido, *m. s.*, gnashing sound, clash.

crujir, *r. int. v.*, to gnash, to rustle, to clash.

cruz, *f. s.*, cross; withers.—*de la cruz á la fecha*, from beginning to end.

cruzada, *f. s.*, crusade.

cruzado,-a, *adj.*, cross-shaped, transverse, crossed.—*m. s.*, crusader.

cruzar, *r. t. v.*, to cross; to twill; to go across, to cruise.

cuaderno, *m. s.*, pamphlet, copy book, memorandum book.

cuadra, *f. s.*, hall; dormitory; stable; block of houses.

cuadrado,-a, *adj.*, square, quadrate; perfect.—*m. s.*, square.

cuadrante, *m. s.*, quadrant, dial plate.

cuadrar, *r. t. v.*, to square.—*int.*, to suit.—*pr.*, to stand square.

cuadril, *m. s.*, haunch.

cuadrilla, *f. s.*, gang, band; quadrille.

cuadro, *m. s.*, square; picture, painting; frame; scene, description; table, tabular synopsis.

cuajada, *f. s.*, curd.

cuajar, *r. t. v.*, to curdle; to overfill; to adorn to excess.

cuajo, *m. s.*, rennet.

cual, *adj.*, which.—*adv.*, as, like.

cualidad, *f. s.*, quality.

cualquiera, *p.*, any one.—*adj.*, any.

cuan, *adv.*, how, as (used only before adjectives and adverbs).

cuando, *adv.*, when; if; though; at times.—*de cuando en cuando*, from time to time, once in a while; *cuando más*, at most.

cuantía, *f. s.*, quantity, amount.

cuantioso,-a, *adj.*, numerous, copious.

cuanto,-a, *adj.*, how much, as much as; all, whatever.—*pl.*, how many; *cuanto antes*, as soon as possible; *en cuanto á*, as to. (It is accented—*cuánto*—when it is interrogative or exclamatory.)

cuarenta, *adj.*, forty.

cuarentena, *f. s.*, space of forty days, months, or years; quarantine.

cuaresma, *f. s.*, lent.

cuarta, *f. s.*, fourth; quarter; quart.

cuartear, *r. t. v.*, to quarter.—*pr.*, to split into pieces.

cuartel, *m. s.*, quarter; quarters, barracks.

cuarto, *m. s.*, fourth; quarter; room.

cuarto,-a, *adj.*, fourth.

cuarzo, *m. s.*, quartz.

cuatrimestre, *m. s.*, space of four months.

cuatro, *adj.*, four.

cuatrocientos,-as, *adj.*, four hundred.

cuba, *f. s.*, wine cask; tub; toper.

cubano,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, Cuban.

cubicar, *r. t. v.*, to cube.

cúbico,-a, *adj.*, cubic, cube.

cubierta, *f. s.*, cover, covering, lid; deck of a ship; envelope; hood of a carriage.

cubierto, *m. s.*, cover (table service).—*ponerse á cubierto*, to protect oneself.

cubo, *m. s.*, cube; bucket; hub.

cubrir, *r. t. v.*, to cover, to spread over.—*cubrir una cuenta*, to cancel an account, to pay a bill.

cucaña, *f. s.*, greased pole; thing obtained for nothing or very easily.

cucaracha, *f. s.*, cockroach.

cuclillas (en), *adv.*, in a squatting position.

cuclillo, *m. s.*, cuckoo.

cueo,-a, *adj.*, cunning.

cucurucho, *m. s.*, cornucopia, cornet, paper or cardboard cone.
cuchara, *f. s.*, spoon; trowel; scoop.
cucharada, *f. s.*, spoonful. — *meter cucharada*, to meddle in conversation, to have a finger in the pie.
cucharón, *m. s.*, ladle, dipper.
cuchichear, *r. int. v.*, to whisper.
cuchilla, *f. s.*, blade, chopping knife.
cuchillada, *f. s.*, gash, slash.
cuchillo, *m. s.*, knife. — *cuchillo de monte*, cutlass; *pasar á cuchillo*, to put to the sword.
cuelga, *f. s.*, birthday present.
cuello, *m. s.*, neck; collar.
cuenca, *f. s.*, socket; basin of a river; deep valley.
cuenta, *f. s.*, computation; account, bill; bead. — *á esa cuenta*, at that rate; *dar cuenta de*, to give an account of; *cuentas alegres*, vain hopes; *tener cuenta de*, to watch; *tener en cuenta*, to take into account, to consider; *traer cuenta*, to be profitable; *tomar por cuenta de uno*, to attend to something personally; *en resumidas cuentas*, in short; *¡cuenta!* take care!
cuento, *m. s.*, tale, story, fable.
cuerda, *f. s.*, cord, rope, halter; string, chord.
cuerdo,-a, *adj.*, sensible, judicious.
cuerno, *m. s.*, horn. — *cuerno de la abundancia*, cornucopia.
cuero, *m. s.*, pelt, leather, skin, hide. — *en cueros*, stark naked.
cuerpo, *m. s.*, body; corps.
cuervo, *m. s.*, raven.
cuesco, *m. s.*, kernel, fruit stone.
cuesta, *f. s.*, slope, hill; quest. — *á cuestas*, on one's back.
cuestión, *f. s.*, question, subject, point.
cuestionar, *r. t. v.*, to question.
cueva, *f. s.*, cave, grotto; cellar; den.
cuévano, *m. s.*, hamper, large basket.
cuidado, *m. s.*, care, heed, caution. — *interj.*, beware!
cuidar, *r. t. v.*, to heed, to take care of. — *pr.*, to care.
cuita, *f. s.*, trouble, grief, care.
cuitado,-a, *adj.*, careworn.
cuja, *f. s.*, bedstead.
culantro, *m. s.*, coriander.
culata, *f. s.*, breech of a gun, butt end of a rifle.
culebra, *f. s.*, snake.
culebrear, *r. int. v.*, to crinkle, to wriggle.
culminar, *r. int. v.*, to culminate.
culo, *m. s.*, buttock, bottom; anus.
culpa, *f. s.*, fault, guilt, blame.
culpar, *r. t. v.*, to blame, to impute guilt.
cultivar, *r. t. v.*, to cultivate, to till.
cultivo, *m. s.*, cultivation, tillage.
culto, *m. s.*, cult, worship.
culto,-a, *adj.*, refined, cultured.
cumbre, *f. s.*, summit, top, cop.
cumpleaños, *m. s.*, birthday.
cumplido, *m. s.*, compliment.
cumplido,-a, *adj.*, complete; accomplished; polite.
cumplimentar, *r. t. v.*, to compliment.
cumplir, *r. t. v.*, to fulfil, to accomplish; to keep (word, engagement, etc.). — *cumplir años*, to reach one's birthday, to be (said of age). — *int.*, to comply; to expire (applied to time); to be fit, to behoove.
cúmulo, *m. s.*, heap, pile.
cuna, *f. s.*, cradle; origin, birth.
cundir, *r. int. v.*, to spread out or over, to propagate.

cuñ

cuña, *f. s.*, wedge, quoin.
cuñado,-a, *s.*, brother-in-law, sister-in-law.
cuño, *m. s.*, die for coining, coin.
cuota, *f. s.*, quota, share.
cupón, *m. s.*, coupon.
cúpula, *f. s.*, cupola, dome.
cura, *m. s.*, parish priest, curate. — *f. s.*, cure, healing.
curación, *f. s.*, cure, healing.
curador, *m. s.*, guardian; curator.
curar, *r. t. v.*, to cure, to heal; to cure (by salting, smoking, etc.). — *curarse en salud*, to guard against evil, to avoid trouble in proper time.
curato, *m. s.*, curacy, rectorship.
cureña, *f. s.*, gun carriage.
curiosear, *r. int. v.*, to pry.
curioso,-a, *adj.*, curious, inquisitive; careful, neat; odd.
currutaco, *m. s.*, fop, dandy, dude.
cursar, *r. t. v.*, to follow a course or lecture; to circulate, to course.
cursi, *adj.*, shoddy, cheap and showy.
curso, *m. s.*, course. — *pl.*, diarrhea.
curtidor, *m. s.*, tanner.
curtir, *r. t. v.*, to tan leather. — *pr.*, to tan, to harden, to become inured.
curva, *f. s.*, curve, curved line.
curvo,-a, *adj.*, curved, crooked, bent.
cúspide, *f. s.*, cusp, vertex, top, culminating point.
custodia, *f. s.*, custody, guard, keeper; monstrance.
custodiar, *r. t. v.*, to guard, to keep under custody.
cutáneo,-a, *adj.*, cutaneous, cutaneal.
cutícula, *f. s.*, cuticle, scarf skin.
cutis, *amb. s.*, human skin.
cuyo,-a, *adj.*, whose, of which.

Ch

chabacano,-a, *adj.*, botched, bungling.
chabeta, *f. s.*, forelock bolt. — *perder la chabeta*, to lose one's head.
chacal, *m. s.*, jackal.
chacó, *m. s.*, shako.
chacota, *f. s.*, frolic, sport, fun. — *hacer chacota de*, to make fun of.
chacra, *f. s.*, small farm.
cháchara, *f. s.*, chit chat, idle talk, tittle tattle.
chafar, *r. t. v.*, to ruffle, to rumple, to crumple.
chafarote, *m. s.*, short broad Turkish sword.
chaflán, *m. s.*, bevel, chamfer.
chaflanar, *r. t. v.*, to bevel, to chamfer, to cant.
chal, *m. s.*, shawl.
chala, *f. s.*, corn husk.
chalán, *m. s.*, huckster, hawker; horse dealer.
chalanear, *r. t. v.*, to bargain or barter dexterously; to deal in horses.
chaleco, *m. s.*, vest, waistcoat.
chalupa, *f. s.*, shallop, sloop.
chamarra, *f. s.*, buckskins.
chambelán, *m. s.*, chamberlain.
chambergo,-a, *adj.*, slouched, uncocked.
chambón,-a, *adj.*, clumsy, maladroit. — *s.*, greenhorn, botcher, bungler.
chambonada, *f. s.*, bungle, botch.
chambrana, *f. s.*, jamb lining, jamb post.
chamiza, *f. s.*, chamiso; brushwood.
champán, *m. s.*, a kind of barge.
champaña, *s.*, champagne.
champurrar, *r. t. v.*, to jabber or splatter a language; to mix drinks.

chamuscar, *r. t. v.*, to singe, to sear.

chamusquina, *f. s.*, scorching; wrangling; high words.

chancear, *r. int. v.*, to jest. — *pr.*, to joke, to fool, to poke fun at.

chancero,-a, *adj.*, frolicsome, sportful.

chancleta, *f. s.*, slipper. — *andar en chancleta*, to go shipshod.

chanclo, *m. s.*, galosh, overshoe.

chanfaina, *f. s.*, liver stew.

chantre, *m. s.*, precentor.

chanza, *f. s.*, jest, joke. — *chanza pesada*, practical joke; *hablar en chanza*, to joke.

chapa, *f. s.*, escutcheon, scutcheon, plate; veneer.

chaparro, *m. s.*, evergreen oak tree; bramble bush.

chaparrón, *m. s.*, heavy shower.

chapear, *r. t. v.*, to plate; to veneer.

chapeo, *m. s.*, hat.

chapín, *m. s.*, clog, a shoe with thick cork sole and heel.

chápiro, *m. s.*, deuce, old nick.

chapotear, *r. t. v.*, to soak, to drench; to spatter, to splash, to dabble.

chapucear, *r. t. v.*, to botch, to bungle, to cobble.

chapuzar, *r. t. v.*, to duck. — *pr.*, to plunge, to dive; to draggle.

chaqueta, *f. s.*, jacket.

charada, *f. s.*, charade.

charca, *f. s.*, pool, puddle.

charco, *m. s.*, pool, pond, small lake, deep marsh.

charla, *f. s.*, prattle, gossip.

charlar, *r. int. v.*, to prattle, to gossip.

charlatán,-a, *s.*, babbler, idle talker, quack.

charlatanería, *f. s.*, quackery.

charnela, *f. s.*, hinge, chape, knuckle joint.

charol, *m. s.*, varnish, japan; patent leather.

charolar, *r. t. v.*, to varnish, to japan.

charque, / **charqui,** } *m. s.*, jerked beef.

charquear, *r. t. v.*, to jerk beef.

charrada, *f. s.*, buffoonery; tawdriness.

charretera, *f. s.*, epaulet.

charro,-a, *adj.*, tawdry, clownish. — *s.*, churl.

chascarrillo, *m. s.*, spicy anecdote.

chasco, *m. s.*, disappointment; trick, sham. — *dar un chasco*, to play a trick; *llevarse chasco*, to fool oneself.

chasquear, *r. t. v.*, to snap, to crack, to click, to crepitate; to trick, to fool.

chasquido, *m. s.*, crack, snap, click.

chata, *f. s.*, lighter, flat-bottomed boat.

chato,-a, *adj.*, flat; flat-nosed.

chico,-a, *adj.*, little, small. — *s.*, youngster, fellow, lassy; dear fellow, dear girl.

chicote, *m. s.*, stub, end, stump tail.

chicha, *f. s.*, a beverage made of Indian corn and molasses.

chicharra, *f. s.*, cricket, harvest fly.

chicharrón, *m. s.*, crackling, the crisp skin of roasted pork.

chichería, *f. s.*, *chicha* tavern.

chichón, *m. s.*, bump, bruise.

chifladura, *f. s.*, whistling; craziness.

chiflar, *r. t. v.*, to whistle; to hiss. — *pr.*, to go daft.

chileno, *adj.*, Chilean.

chillar, *r. int. v.*, to shriek, to mewl, to wail.
chillido, *m. s.*, squeak, shrill wail, bawl.
chillón, *m. s.*, bawler.
chimenea, *f. s.*, chimney, fireplace; nipple of a gun.
chinche, *f. s.*, bedbug.— *morir como chinches*, to die like rotten sheep.
chinchorro, *m. s.*, net hammock; fishing net.
chinchoso,-a, *adj.*, peevish, tiresome; fastidious.
chinela, *f. s.*, slipper.
chinito,-a, *s.*, child, infant.
chino,-a, *adj.* and *s.*, Chinese.
chiquero, *m. s.*, hogsty, pig pen.
chiquillo,-a, *s.*, child, youngster.
chiquito,-a, *adj.*, little, small.— *hacerse el chiquito*, to dissemble one's knowledge or power.
chiribitil, *m. s.*, crib, dismal little garret.
chirimía, *f. s.*, oboe.
chirimoya, *f. s.*, custard apple, anona.
chiripa, *f. s.*, haphazard, chance. — *de chiripa*, by mere chance.
chirivía, *f. s.*, parsnip.
chirriar, *r. int. v.*, to creak, to crepitate; to chirp; to sizzle.
chirrido, *m. s.*, creaking sound.
chisgarabís, *m. s.*, flippant person.
chisguete, *m. s.*, spurt, gush of liquid.
chisme, *m. s.*, gossipy report; small utensil.
chismear, *r. t. v.*, to gossip, to tattle.
chismoso,-a, *adj.*, gossipy.— *s.*, tale bearer, gossip, tattler.
chispa, *f. s.*, spark; small particle. — *tener chispa*, to be witty; *echar chispas*, to be looking daggers.

chispear, *r. int. v.*, to sparkle.
chisporrotear, *r. int. v.*, to sputter.
chistar, *r. int. v.*, to utter, to mumble, to talk back.— *no chistar palabra*, to keep mum, to hush.
chiste, *m. s.*, joke, jest, facetiousness.
chistera, *f. s.*, narrow basket; high silk hat.
chistoso,-a, *adj.*, funny, facetious.
chita, *f. s.*, ankle bone.— *tirar á dos chitas*, to have two strings to one's bow; *á la chita callando*, very quietly, by stealth.
chito! / **chitón!** } *interj.*, hush! mum!
chocante, *adj.*, provoking, annoying.
chocar, *r. int. v.*, to knock against, to cause to collide, to clash, to bump, to meet in conflict; to be displeasing, distasteful, or repulsive; to cause dislike.
chocarrería, *f. s.*, act of impertinence, saucy remark.
chocarrero,-a, *adj.*, pert, saucy, impudent.
choclo, *m. s.*, green ear of corn.
chocolate, *m. s.*, chocolate.
chocha, / **chochaperdiz,** } *f. s.*, woodcock.
chochear, *r. int. v.*, to dote.
chochera, / **chochez,** } *f. n.*, dotage.
chocho,-a, *adj.*, doting.
chofeta, *f. s.*, chafing dish, firepan.
choque, *m. s.*, shock, clash, impact.
choqueznela, *f. s.*, kneepan.
chorizo, *m. s.*, sausage.
chorlito, *m. s.*, plover.— *cabeza de chorlito*, hare brained.
chorrear, *r. int. v.*, to drip, to pour.

chorrera, *f. s.*, gully, spout; front shirt frill.
chorro, *m. s.*, jet, spurt, gush, outpour; stream.
choza, *f. s.*, hut, cottage, hovel.
chubasco, *m. s.*, squall.
chuchería, *f. s.*, gewgaw, bauble.
chuchumeco, *m. s.*, dwarfish, stunted.
chufa, *f. s.*, edible cyperus.— *echar chufas*, to brag.
chulada, *f. s.*, drollery, prank.
chulear, *r. t. v.*, to taunt, to ridicule.
chuleta, *f. s.*, chop, cutlet.
chulo,-a, *s.*, punster, jester; bullfighter's assistant.
chumacera, *f. s.*, journal bearing.
chunguear, *r. int. v.*, to frolic, to make merry.
chunguero,-a, *adj.*, frolicsome, prankish.
chupa, *f. s.*, jacket.
chupador,-a, *s.*, sucker.
chupar, *r. t. v.*, to suck, to imbibe. — *chuparse los dedos*, to be overjoyed.
churruscarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become scorched.
chusco,-a, *adj.*, droll, funny.— *s.*, jester.
chusma, *f. s.*, rabble, mob.
chuzo, *m. s.*, spit, poker, spike.

D

dable, *adj.*, feasible; granted; allowable, permissible.
daca, *def. v.*, give here.
dádiva, *f. s.*, gift, gratification, keepsake.
dadivoso,-a, *adj.*, generous, bountiful.
dado, *m. s.*, die.— *pl.*, dice.— *dado que*, granting that, supposing that, since.

dador,-a, *s.*, giver, donor.— *m. s.*, bearer.
daga, *f. s.*, dagger.
dale! *interj.*, a word denoting annoyance at the repetition or accumulation of unpleasant acts or facts.
dama, *f. s.*, lady, dame; queen (in chess or checkers).—*juego de damas*, checkers; *primera dama*, leading lady or actress.
damajuana, *f. s.*, demijohn.
damascena, *f. s.*, damson.
damasco, *m. s.*, damask.
damero, *m. s.*, checker board.
damisela, *f. s.*, damsel.
dammificar, *r. t. v.*, to damage.
danés,-a, } *adj.*, Danish.
dinamarqués,-a, } — *s.*, Dane.
danza, *f. s.*, dance.— *meter en la danza*, to mix up in the entanglement.
danzar, *r. int. v.*, to dance.— *sacar á danzar*, to invite to dance.
dañado,-a, *adj.*, damaged, spoiled; malicious.
dañar, *r. t. v.*, to damage, to spoil, to impair.
dañino,-a, *adj.*, injurious, mischievous.
daño, *m. s.*, damage, harm, injury. —*hacer daño*, to be injurious (as to health), to be harmful.
dañoso,-a, *adj.*, harmful, injurious.
dar, *i. t. v.*, to give.— *int.*, to begin, to come on (as a disease).— *dar contra*, to hit against; *dar de* (*bofetones*, *palos*, etc.), to administer (punishment); *dar en*, to fall into the habit of; *dar por*, to consider as; *dar á conocer*, to make known; *dar á entender*, to hint, to cause; *dar asco*, to cause disgust or nausea; *dar corcovos*, to curvet; *dar en el blanco*, to hit the mark; *dar de comer*, to feed; *dar de beber*, to give to drink, to water; *dar á* or *sobre*, to face toward,

to open to or on; *dar las horas* (*un reloj*), to strike the hour; *dar bien*, to be favored by luck; *dar con*, to find; *dar con uno en*, to force one to; *dar de sí*, to stretch; *dar en cara*, to reproach; *dar á uno en qué entender*, to cause one concern; *dar en vago*, to miss the aim; *darla de*, to try to pass oneself as; *dar que decir*, to give cause for gossip; *dar que hacer* or *sentir*, to cause trouble; *dé donde diere*, happen what may.

darse, *i. pr. v.*, to give oneself up; to be produced (said of vegetable products).— *darse á entender*, to make oneself understood.

dardo, *m. s.*, dart.

dares y tomares, *m. pl. s.*, intercourse, relations, business; altercations.

dársena, *f. s.*, dock, dry dock.

data, *f. s.*, date (inscription of time and place); item, entry.

datar, *r. t. v.*, to date.

dátil, *m. s.*, date (fruit of the date palm).

dato, *m. s.*, datum.— *pl.*, data, information.

de, *prep.*, of; from.— *de aquí*, hence; *de balde*, for nothing; *de día*, by day; *de intento*, on purpose.

deán, *m. s.*, dean.

debajo, *adv.*, under, underneath, below.— *debajo de*, *prep.*, under.

debate, *m. s.*, debate, discussion.

debatir, *r. t. v.*, to debate, to discuss.

debe, *m. s.*, debit.— *debe y haber*, debit and credit.

debelar, *r. t. v.*, to subdue, to conquer, to overcome.

deber, *m. s.*, duty.

deber, *r. t. v.*, to have to, must, ought, should; to owe.— *deber de*, must; *debe ser*, has to be; *debe de ser*, seems to be.

débil, *adj.*, feeble, weak, debilitated.

debilitar, *r. t. v.*, to debilitate, to weaken, to enfeeble.

década, *f. s.*, decade, period of ten years, group or set of ten.

decadencia, *f. s.*, decay, decline, failing.

decaer, *i. int. v.*, to decay, to decline, to fail.

decano, *m. s.*, senior, dean.

decantar, *r. t. v.*, to extol, to cry up; to decant.

decapitar, *r. t. v.*, to decapitate, to behead.

decena, *f. s.*, denary, ten, group of ten.

decencia, *f. s.*, decency, propriety; modesty.

decente, *adj.*, decent, proper.

decepción, *f. s.*, deception, disappointment.

decible, *adj.*, expressible.

decidir, *r. t. v.*, to decide.

décimo,-a, *adj.*, tenth.

decir, *i. t. v.*, to say, to tell.— *decir con*, *decir bien á*, to be becoming, to match.—*decir por decir*, to talk to hear oneself talk; *diz que*, it is said; *el qué dirán*, public opinion.

decir, *m. s.*, saying.— *pl.* (*decires*), rumors.

declamar, *r. int. v.*, to declaim, to recite.

declarar, *r. t. v.*, to declare, to testify.

declinar, *r. int. v.*, to decline (except in the sense of *to refuse*).

declive, / **declivio,** *m. s.*, declivity, incline, grade.

decolorar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to lose color, to decolorize.

decomisar, *r. t. v.*, to confiscate, to seize, to forfeit.

decorar, *r. t. v.*, to decorate.

decoro, *m. s.*, decorum, propriety; reverence.
decoroso,-a, *adj.*, decorous, proper.
decrecer, *i. int. v.*, to decrease, to diminish.
decrépito,-a, *adj.*, decrepit, worn-out.
decrepitud, *t. s.*, decrepitude.
decretar, *r. t. v.*, to decree.
decreto, *m. s.*, decree.
decurso, *m. s.*, course of time.
dechado, *m. s.*, pattern, design; model.
dedal, *m. s.*, thimble.
dedicar, *r. t. v.*, to dedicate, to devote.
dedicatoria, *f. s.*, dedication.
dedo, *m. s.*, finger; toe.
deducir, *i. t. v.*, to deduce, to infer; to deduct.
defectible, *adj.*, defectible, deficient.
defectivo,-a, *adj.*, defective, faulty.
defecto, *m. s.*, defect, fault.
defectuoso,-a, *adj.*, defective, faulty.
defender, *i. t. v.*, to defend.
defensa, *f. s.*, defense.
defensivo,-a, *adj.*, defensive.
deferente, *adj.*, deferential, deferent.
deferir, *i. int. v.*, to defer, to yield out of respect.
deficiente, *adj.*, deficient.
definir, *r. t. v.*, to define.
deformar, *r. t. v.*, to deform, to disfigure.
deforme, *adj.*, deformed, distorted, misshapen.
defraudar, *r. t. v.*, to defraud, to swindle.
defunción, *f. s.*, defunction, demise, decease, death.
degenerar, *r. int. v.*, to degenerate.
degollar, *i. t. v.*, to cut the throat of; to cut (a dress) low in the neck; to harass.
degollina, *f. s.*, slaughter, butchery.
degradar, *r. t. v.*, to degrade.
degüello, *m. s.*, decollation, act of cutting the throat.— *entrar á degüello*, to put to the knife.
dehesa, *f. s.*, pasture ground, cattle farm.
deidad, *t. s.*, deity, goddess.
deificar, *r. t. v.*, to deify.
dejadez, *f. s.*, lassitude, neglect, slovenliness.
dejar, *r. t. v.*, to leave, to let, to relinquish; to allow; to desert.— *dejar dicho*, to leave word; *dejarse de cuentos*, to come to the point.
dejo, *m. s.*, chant, twang; aftertaste.
del, of the (contraction of the preposition *de* and the article *el*).
delantal, *m. s.*, apron.
delante, *adv.*, before.— *delante de*, *prep.*, before.
delantero,-a, *adj.*, foremost, front, fore.— *m. s.*, forepart, forepiece.
delatar, *r. t. v.*, to delate, to denounce, to accuse.
delegar, *r. t. v.*, to delegate.
deleitar, *r. t. v.*, to delight.
deleite, *m. s.*, delight; lust.
deleitoso,-a, *adj.*, delightful.
deletéreo,-a, *adj.*, deleterious, unwholesome.
deletrear, *r. t. v.*, to spell.
deleznable, *adj.*, friable, crumbly, weak.
delfín, *m. s.*, dolphin; dauphin.
delgado,-a, *adj.*, thin, slender, lean.
deliberar, *r. int.* and *t. v.*, to deliberate.
delicadeza, *f. s.*, delicacy, nicety, daintiness.

delicado,-a, *adj.*, delicate, nice, dainty, finical.
delicia, *f. s.*, delight.
delincuente, *m. s.*, delinquent, offender.
delinear, *r. t. v.*, to delineate, to outline.
delinquir, *r. int. v.*, to transgress, to offend, to misdemean.
deliquio, *m. s.*, swoon, ecstasy.
delirar, *r. int. v.*, to be delirious, to rave.
delito, *m. s.*, transgression, offense, guilt.
delta, *m. s.*, delta.
delusorio,-a, *adj.*, delusive, delusory.
demacrar, *r. t. v.*, to emaciate.—*pr.*, to become emaciated.
demanda, *f. s.*, demand, claim; complaint; request.
demandar, *r. t. v.*, to demand, to claim; to sue.
demarcar, *r. t. v.*, to demarcate, to determine by survey, to establish a line of division.
demás, *adj.*, (preceded by *lo*, *la*, *los*, *las*), the rest, the others.—*estar demás*, to be superfluous; *por lo demás*, otherwise, in other respects; *por demás*, to no purpose, useless.
demasía, *f. s.*, excess, superabundance.
demasiado, *adj.*, excessive.—*adv.*, too much, too, excessively.
dementar, *r. t. v.*, to render insane.—*pr.*, to become insane.
demente, *adj.*, demented, insane.
demoler, *i. t. v.*, to demolish.
demonio, *m. s.*, demon, devil.—*interj.*, the deuce!
demora, *f. s.*, delay, protraction.
demorar, *r. t. v.*, to delay; to be long (in coming, etc.).—*pr.*, to stay, to tarry, to stop (at a place).

demostrar, *i. t. v.*, to demonstrate.
demudar, *r. t. v.*, to alter, to change.—*pr.*, to change the expression of one's face.
denegar, *i. t. v.*, to deny, to refuse.
dengoso,-a, *adj.*, fastidious, finical, affected in manners.
dengue, *m. s.*, affectation, fastidiousness; influenza.
denigrar, *r. t. v.*, to denigrate, to blacken, to vilify.
denodado,-a, *adj.*, intrepid, dauntless.
denominar, *r. t. v.*, to denominate, to call, to name.
denostar, *i. t. v.*, to insult, to revile, to abuse.
denotar, *r. t. v.*, to denote.
denso,-a, *adj.*, dense, thick.
dentadura, *f. s.*, set of teeth.
dentar, *i. t. v.*, to tooth, to indent, to cut teeth.
dentición, *f. s.*, teething, dentition.
dentro, *adv.*, within.—*dentro de*, within; *dentro de poco*, shortly.
denuedo, *m. s.*, dauntlessness, bravery, fearlessness.
denuesto, *m. s.*, insult, affront.
denunciar, *r. t. v.*, to denounce; to show signs of.
deparar, *r. t. v.*, to offer, to grant, to furnish, to provide.
departir, *r. int. v.*, to commune, to converse.
depender, *r. int. v.*, to depend.
dependiente, *m. s.*, subordinate, clerk.—*adj.*, dependent.
deplorar, *r. t. v.*, to deplore, to bewail, to mourn.
deponer, *i. t. v.*, to lay aside; to depose; to testify.
deportar, *r. t. v.*, to exile, to banish.

depositar, *r. t. v.*, to deposit.
depravar, *r. t. v.*, to deprave, to pollute.
depredar, *r. t. v.*, to defraud, to despoil, to depredate.
depresivo,-a, *adj.*, depressive.
deprimir, *r. t. v.*, to depress.
depurar, *r. t. v.*, to cleanse, to make pure, to depurate.
deque, *adv.*, since, as soon as.
derecha, *f. s.*, right hand, right side.— *á derechas*, rightly, justly.
derecho,-a, *adj.*, right, even, straight.
derecho, *m. s.*, right; law; tax, due, fee, duty.
derivada, *f. s.*, derivative, derived function.
derivado, *m. s.*, derivative.
derivar, *r. int. v.*, to derive.— *t.*, to divert.
derogar, *r. t. v.*, to repeal.
derramar, *r. t. v.*, to pour, to spill, to shed.
derrame, *m. s.*, leakage, flow, outpouring; slope, slant.
derredor, *m. s.: al derredor, en derredor*, roundabout.
derrengar, *i. t. v.*, to hip, to sprain the hip, to cripple.
derretir, *i. t. v.*, to melt, to thaw, to smelt.—*pr.*, to become overfond.
derribar, *r. t. v.*, to throw down, to fell, to overthrow, to pull down.
derrocar, *r. t. v.*, to demolish, to pull down, to overthrow.
derrochar, *r. t. v.*, to squander, to fritter away.
derroche, *m. s.*, squander, lavishness.
derrota, *f. s.*, rout, defeat; ship's course; road.
derrotar, *r. t. v.*, to rout, to defeat, to destroy.
derruír, *i. t. v.*, to ruin, to demolish.

derrumbar, *r. t. v.*, to throw down.—*pr.*, to crumble away.
derrumbe, *m. s.*, landslide; collapse, tumbling down.
desabotonar, *r. t. v.*, to unbutton.
desabrido,-a, *adj.*, tasteless, unsavory; unseemly; peevish, sour.
desabrigar, *r. t. v.*, to uncover, to divest of covering.—*pr.*, to expose oneself to the cold.
desacatar, *r. t. v.*, to disregard, to ignore, to neglect.
desacato, *m. s.*, disregard, act of disrespect.
desacertar, *i. int. v.*, to err, to mistake.
desacierto, *m. s.*, error, mistake, blunder.
desacomodar, *r. t. v.*, to inconvenience, to incommode.
desacordar, *i. t. v.*, to untune.—*pr.*, to disagree.
desacreditar, *r. t. v.*, to discredit, to cry down.
desacuerdo, *m. s.*, disagreement, discordance.
desadormecer, *i. t. v.*, to arouse.
desafecto,-a, *adj.*, disaffected, discontented, unfriendly, estranged.
desafiar, *r. t. v.*, to defy, to challenge, to dare.
desafinar, *r. t. v.*, to untune.—*int.*, to be inharmonious.
desafío, *m. s.*, challenge, duel, contest.
desafortunado,-a, *adj.*, unfortunate, unlucky.
desagraciado,-a, *adj.*, ungraceful, inelegant.
desagradar, *r. t. v.*, to displease.
desagrado, *m. s.*, displeasure, discontent; misunderstanding, quarrel.
desagraviar, *r. t. v.*, to give satisfaction, to make amends for injury; to vindicate.

desaguar, *r. t. v.*, to drain.— *int.*, to empty (said of rivers).

desagüe, *m. s.*, drain, outlet; drainage.

desaguisado, *m. s.*, outrage, injury, wrong.

desahogar, *r. t. v.*, to ease.— *pr.*, to unbosom.

desahogo, *m. s.*, ease, alleviation; outburst, act of unbosoming.

desahuciar, *r. t. v.*, to give up; to dispossess.

desairar, *r. t. v.*, to slight, to snub.

desaire, *m. s.*, slight, act of snubbing.

desajustar, *r. t. v.*, to mismatch, to discompose, to displace.

desalentar, *i. t. v.*, to discourage.

desaliento, *m. s.*, discouragement.

desaliñar, *r. t. v.*, to disarrange, to ruffle.

desaliño, *m. s.*, slovenliness, carelessness.

desalmado,-a, *adj.*, soulless, unscrupulous, merciless.— *m. s.*, miscreant.

desalojar, *r. t. v.*, to dislodge.— *int.*, to quit (a place).

desamor, *m. s.*, disaffection, enmity, dislike.

desamparar, *r. t. v.*, to forsake, to desert, to abandon.

desamparo, *m. s.*, helplessness, desertion.

desandar, *i. t. v.*, to retrograde, to retrace one's steps.

desangrar, *r. t. v.*, to bleed to excess.— *pr.*, to lose much blood.

desanimar, *r. t. v.*, to dishearten, to dispirit.

desapacible, *adj.*, disagreeable, harsh.

desaparecer, *i. int. v.*, to disappear.

desapercibido,-a, *adj.*, unaware, unmindful, heedless.

desapiadado,-a, *adj.*, merciless.

desaplicado,-a, *adj.*, neglectful, careless.

desaprobar, *i. t. v.*, to disapprove.

desaprovechar, *r. t. v.*, to turn to bad use, to waste.

desapuntar, *r. t. v.*, to unstitch, to rip up.

desarmar, *r. t. v.*, to disarm; to dismount, to put apart.

desarme, *m. s.*, disarming (of ships or troops).

desarraigar, *r. t. v.*, to eradicate, to uproot, to expel.

desarrapado,-a, *adj.*, ragged, tattered.

desarreglar, *r. t. v.*, to derange, to disarrange, to disarray.

desarreglo, *m. s.*, derangement, disarrangement, disorder.

desarrollar, *r. t. v.*, to unroll, to unfold, to develop.

desarrollo, *m. s.*, development, unfolding.

desarropar, *r. t. v.*, to uncover, to undress.— *pr.*, to strip oneself of clothes.

desasear, *r. t. v.*, to mess, to soil.

desaseo, *m. s.*, uncleanliness, dirtiness.

desasosegar, *i. t. v.*, to disquiet, to disturb.

desasosiego, *m. s.*, restlessness, uneasiness.

desastrado,-a, *adj.*, wretched, unfortunate; shabby.

desastre, *m. s.*, disaster.

desatar, *r. t. v.*, to untie, to unbind; to dissolve.— *pr.*, to set oneself loose.

desatender, *i. t. v.*, to disregard, to pay no attention.

desatento,-a, *adj.*, inattentive, heedless; uncivil, discourteous.

desatinar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to blunder.— *int.*, to flounder, to talk nonsense.

desatino, *m. s.*, nonsense, blunder.

desatornillar, *r. t. v.*, to unscrew.

desavenencia, *f. s.*, misunderstanding, disagreement.

desavenir, *i. t. v.*, to cause to fall out.— *pr.*, to disagree, to clash.

desayunar, *r. t. v.*, to acquaint, to open the eyes of, to undeceive. — *pr.*, to eat a light breakfast; to have the first intelligence of.

desayuno, *m. s.*, light early breakfast.

desazón, *f. s.*, mawkishness, vapidity; disquietness, uneasiness.

desazonar, *r. t. v.*, to render savorless; to disquiet, to vex.

desbancar, *r. t. v.*, to break the bank; to cut out (a rival).

desbandarse, *r. pr. v.*, to disband.

desbarajustar, *r. t. v.*, to jumble, to break loose.

desbaratar, *r. t. v.*, to undo, to pull to pieces; to worst.

desbarrar, *r. int. v.*, to slip; to buncombe, to talk recklessly.

desbastar, *r. t. v.*, to smooth, to even, to trim off.

desbordar, *r. int. v.*, also *pr.*, to overflow.

descabellado,-a, *adj.*, disheveled; preposterous, nonsensical, absurd.

descabellar, *r. t. v.*, to dishevel.

descabezar, *r. t. v.*, to behead; to cut off the heads or tops.

descalabrar, *r. t. v.*, to cut the head open (by a blow), to cause injury.

descalabro, *m. s.*, injury; calamitous event, misfortune.

descalzar, *r. t. v.*, to remove the shoes.

descalzo,-a, *adj.*, barefooted, shoeless.

descaminar, *r. t. v.*, to misguide, to mislead.

descamisado,-a, *adj.*, shirtless, destitute, ragged.

descansar, *r. int. v.*, to rest; to repose.

descanso, *m. s.*, rest, repose, quiet; landing (of a stairway).

descarado,-a, *adj.*, barefaced, bold.

descarga, *f. s.*, discharge, act of unloading; volley; broadside.

descargar, *r. t. v.*, to unload, to discharge.

descargo, *m. s.*, exoneration, discharge, acquittal.

descarnar, *r. t. v.*, to excarnate, to free from flesh.— *pr.*, to emaciate, to lose flesh.

descaro, *m. s.*, barefacedness, effrontery.

descarriar, *r. t. v.*, to lead astray. — *pr.*, to go astray.

descarrilar, *r. t. v.*, to derail.— *pr.*, to run off the track.

descartar, *r. t. v.*, to discard, to dismiss.

descascarar, *r. t. v.*, to peel, to pare.— *pr.*, to peel off.

descendencia, *f. s.*, descent, extraction.

descender, *i. t. v.*, to descend.— *int.*, to proceed, to descend.

descenso, *m. s.*, descent; decline.

descentralizar, *r. t. v.*, to decentralize.

descepar, *r. t. v.*, to stump, to pull out stumps.

descerrajar, *r. t. v.*, to break the lock of; to discharge firearms.

descifrar, *r. t. v.*, to decipher, to unravel.

desclavar, *r. t. v.*, to unnail, to draw out nails.

descobijar, *r. t. v.*, to uncover, to take off a shawl, bedcovers, etc.
descocado,-a, *adj.*, flippant.
descoco, *m. s.*, barefacedness, flippancy.
descolgar, *i. t. v.*, to unhang, to take down what has been hung up.
descolorido-a, *adj.*, discolored, colorless, pale.
descollar, *i. int. v.*, to overtop, to surpass, to excel, to be prominent.
descomedido,-a, *adj.*, inordinate; disobliging.
descomedirse, *i. pr. v.*, to be rude, to be disrespectful.
descomponer, *i. t. v.*, to discompose, to ruffle, to disorder.
descompostura, *f. s.*, discomposure, the state of being out of order; disrespect.
descompuesto,-a, *adj.*, out of order; immoderate.
descomunal, *adj.*, huge, burly, out of the ordinary size.
desconcertar, *i. t. v.*, to disconcert, to disturb.
desconcierto, *m. s.*, disconcertment, confusion.
desconfiar, *r. int. v.*, to distrust, to mistrust.
desconocer, *i. t. v.*, to disown, to disavow; not to recognize; to ignore.
desconocido,-a, *adj.*, unknown. — *s.*, stranger.
desconsiderado,-a, *adj.*, inconsiderate, thoughtless.
desconsolado,-a, *adj.*, disconsolate, sorrowful.
desconsolar, *i. t. v.*, to afflict. — *pr.*, to become low-spirited.
desconsuelo, *m. s.*, affliction, gloominess, cheerlessness.
descontar, *i. t. v.*, to discount.
descontentar, *r. t. v.*, to discontent, to dissatisfy.

desconvenir, *i. int. v.*, to disagree; not to match.
descorazonar, *r. t. v.*, to dishearten; to tear out the heart.
descorchador, *m. s.*, corkscrew.
descorchar, *r. t. v.*, to uncork.
descorrer, *r. t. v.*, to draw or fold back (as curtains, etc.).
descortés, *adj.*, impolite, uncivil, discourteous.
descortesía, *f. s.*, impoliteness, incivility.
descoser, *r. t. v.*, to rip, to unseam.
descotar, *r. t. v.*, to cut a dress low in the neck.
descote, *m. s.*, cut or shape of a décolleté dress.
descoyuntar, *r. t. v.*, to disjoint the bones. — *pr.*, to relax.
descrédito, *m. s.*, discredit.
descreer, *i. t. v.*, to disbelieve, to deny due credit.
descreído,-a, *adj.*, incredulous, infidel.
describir, *r. t. v.*, to describe.
descuadernar, *r. t. v.*, to unbind (books); to disorder.
descuartizar, *r. t. v.*, to quarter, to carve.
descubierta, *f. s.*, advance guard.
descubrir, *r. t. v.*, to discover; to uncover, to expose.
descuento, *m. s.*, discount.
descuidado,-a, *adj.*, careless, thoughtless, heedless.
descuidar, *r. t. v.*, to neglect, to overlook. — *pr.*, to be forgetful.
descuido, *m. s.*, carelessness, negligence, heedlessness.
desde, *prep.*, from; since. — *desde luégo*, to begin with; *desde allí*, thence.
desdecir, *i. t. v.*, to give the lie to, to gainsay. — *pr.*, to retract oneself.
desdén, *m. s.*, disdain, scorn.

desdeñar, *r. t. v.*, to disdain, to scorn.
desdeñoso,-a, *adj.*, disdainful, scornful.
desdicha, *f. s.*, misfortune, misery.
desdichado,-a, *adj.*, unfortunate, unhappy, distressed.
desdoro, *m. s.*, blemish, dishonor.
desear, *r. t. v.*, to desire, to wish.
desechar, *r. t. v.*, to reject, to refuse.
desembarazar, *r. t. v.*, to disembarass, to disengage, to extricate.
desembarazo, *m. s.*, disencumbrance, freedom; gracefulness.
desembarcar, *r. t. v.*, to disembark, to land.
desembarque, *m. s.*, (act of) landing.
desembocar, *r. int. v.*, to disembogue, to flow into (said of rivers).
desembolsar, *r. t. v.*, to disburse.
desembrollar, *r. t. v.*, to disentangle, to unravel.
desemejante, *adj.*, dissimilar, unlike.
desemejanza, *f. s.*, dissimilitude, dissimilarity.
desempedrar, *i. t. v.*, to unpave.
desempeñar, *r. t. v.*, to perform, to fill (as an office); to redeem, to take out of pawn, to extricate from debt.
desempeño, *m. s.*, performance, discharge; the act of redeeming a pledge.
desencadenar, *r. t. v.*, to unchain.—*pr.*, to break loose.
desencajar, *r. t. v.*, to disjoint, to luxate; to disfigure.
desencantar, *r. t. v.*, to disenchant.
desencanto, *m. s.*, disenchantment.
desencoger, *r. t. v.*, to unfold. —*pr.*, to stretch oneself out.

desenfado, *m. s.*, freedom, ease.
desenfrenar, *r. t. v.*, to unbridle; to give loose rein to.
desenganchar, *r. t. v.*, to unhook; to unharness.
desengañar, *r. t. v.*, to undeceive.
desengaño, *m. s.*, disillusion; disappointment.
desengarzar, *r. t. v.*, to unstring, to unhook.
desengranar, *r. t. v.*, to disengage, to uncog, to ungear.—*pr.*, to get out of gear.
desenjaezar, *r. t. v.*, to unharness, to unsaddle.
desenlace, *m. s.*, outcome; catastrophe (of a play), conclusion, end, winding up, dénouement.
desenmarañar, *r. t. v.*, to disentangle.
desenredar, *r. t. v.*, to disentangle, to unravel, to outwind.
desenroscar, *r. t. v.*, to uncoil, to untwist.
desensillar, *r. t. v.*, to unsaddle.
desentenderse, *i. pr. v.*, to neglect; to feign not to understand; to ignore.
desentendido,-a, *adj.*, unmindful, indifferent.
desenterrar, *i. t. v.*, to unbury, to unearth, to exhume.
desentonar, *r. int. v.*, to humble; to be out of tune.
desentono, *m. s.*, musical discord.
desentrañar, *r. t. v.*, to disembowel; to elucidate a recondite subject.
desenvainar, *r. t. v.*, to unsheath.
desenvoltura, *f. s.*, sprightliness, gracefulness; flippancy.
desenvolver, *i. t. v.*, to unfold, to unroll.—*pr.*, to pull through.
deseo, *m. s.*, desire, wish, mind.
deseoso, *adj.*, desirous, eager.

desertar, *i. int. v.*, to desert.
desesperación, *f. s.*, despair, desperation, despondency.
desesperado,-a, *adj.*, desperate, hopeless.
desesperar, *r. int. v.*, to despair. — *t.*, to deprive of all hope. — *pr.*, to despond, to despair.
desfachatado,-a, *adj.*, impudent, saucy.
desfachatez, *f. s.*, impudence, effrontery.
desfalco, *m. s.*, defalcation, embezzlement.
desfallecer, *i. int. v.*, to pine, to faint.
desfallecimiento, *m. s.*, faint, swoon.
desfavorable, *adj.*, unfavorable.
desfigurar, *r. t. v.*, to disfigure, to misshape, to disguise, to misrepresent.
desfiladero, *m. s.*, defile, narrow pass.
desfilar, *r. int. v.*, to defile, to march in single line.
desflorar, *r. t. v.*, to pluck flowers; to deflower.
desfogar, *r. t. v.*, also *pr.*, to give vent, to vent.
desfondar, *r. t. v.*, to break the bottom of.
desgaire, *m. s.*, graceless deportment; affected carelessness.
desgajar, *r. t. v.*, to tear or pull off branches.
desgana, *f. s.*, lack of appetite, repugnance, reluctance.
desgañitarse, *r. pr. v.*, to shriek, to scream to the top of one's voice.
desgarbado,-a, *adj.*, ungainly.
desgarrar, *r. t. v.*, to rend, to tear; to claw.
desgastar, *r. t. v.*, to waste by degrees, to eat away.

L. of C.

desgobierno, *m. s.*, misgovernment, mismanagement, misrule.
desgoznar, *r. t. v.*, to unhinge.
desgracia, *f. s.*, misfortune, mishap.
desgraciado,-a, *adj.*, unfortunate, unlucky; unhappy.
desgraciarse, *r. pr. v.*, to degenerate, to fail.
desgranar, *r. t. v.*, to shake the grain from the ears.
desgreñar, *r. t. v.*, to dishevel.
desguarnecer, *i. t. v.*, to divest, to disgarnish, to strip, to disgarrison.
deshacer, *i. t. v.*, to undo; to melt. — *pr.*, to melt; to vanish; to get rid.
deshelar, *i. t. v.*, to thaw.
desheredar, *r. t. v.*, to disinherit.
deshielo, *m. s.*, (process of) thawing.
deshinchar, *r. t. v.*, to reduce a swelling.
deshojar, *r. t. v.*, to strip of leaves.
deshonestidad, *f. s.*, immodesty, indecency.
deshonesto,-a, *adj.*, immodest, unchaste.
deshonra, *f. s.*, dishonor, disgrace.
deshonrar, *r. t. v.*, to dishonor, to disgrace; to defame.
deshonroso,-a, *adj.*, dishonorable, disgraceful.
deshora, *f. s.*, unseasonable time.
desidia, *f. s.*, negligence, indolence.
desidioso,-a, *adj.*, indolent, negligent.
desierto,-a, *adj.*, deserted, lonesome.
desierto, *m. s.*, desert, wilderness.
designar, *r. t. v.*, to design, to designate.
designio, *m. s.*, design, purpose.

desigual, *adj.*, unequal, uneven.
desigualar, *r. t. v.*, to make unequal or uneven.
desilusionar, *r. t. v.*, to undeceive, to disillusion.
desimpresionar, *r. t. v.*, to disabuse.
desinfectar, *r. t. v.*, to disinfect.
desinflamar, *r. t. v.*, to remove inflammation.
desinterés, *m. s.*, disinterestedness.
desinteresado,-a, *adj.*, disinterested, unselfish, impartial.
desistir, *r. int. v.*, to desist, to give up.
desleal, *adj.*, disloyal, unfaithful.
deslealtad, *f. s.*, disloyalty, unfaithfulness.
desleír, *i. t. v.*, to dilute.
desligar, *r. t. v.*, to unbind, to unfasten.
deslindar, *r. t. v.*, to mark out the boundaries of, to delimit.
desliz, *m. s.*, slip, peccadillo, foible, failing.
deslizar, *r. int. v.*, to slip, to slide. — *pr.*, to sneak, to slink.
deslucir, *i. t. v.*, to tarnish; to impair.
deslumbrar, *r. t. v.*, to dazzle.
deslustrar, *r. t. v.*, to tarnish, to unpolish, to dim.
desmán, *m. s.*, outrage, impropriety; mishap.
desmandarse, *r. pr. v.*, to act outrageously; to disband.
desmantelar, *r. t. v.*, to dismantle.
desmañado,-a, *adj.*, clumsy, awkward.
desmayar, *r. int. v.*, to be faint-hearted. — *pr.*, to faint, to swoon.
desmayo, *m. s.*, swoon, fainting fit; discouragement.
desmedido,-a, *adj.*, out of proportion.

desmejorar, *r. t. v.*, to defile, to impair, to cause to decline. — *pr.*, to become worse.
desmembrar, *i. t. v.*, to dismember, to tear asunder.
desmentir, *i. t. v.*, to give the lie. — *pr.*, to contradict oneself.
desmenuzar, *r. t. v.*, to crumb, to fritter.
desmerecer, *i. t. v.*, to demerit. — *int.*, to become undeserving, to deteriorate.
desmesurado,-a, *adj.*, huge, unusually large; out of the ordinary, exceeding.
desmochar, *r. t. v.*, to mutilate; to lop.
desmontar, *r. t. v.*, to clear (a forest of its trees); to uncock firearms; to take apart (a machine, etc.), to dismount. — *pr.*, to dismount.
desmonte, *m. s.*, act of felling timber or of clearing a wood.
desmoralizar, *r. t. v.*, to demoralize.
desmoronar, *r. t. v.*, to crumb, to cause to crumble away. — *pr.*, to molder.
desnaturalizar, *r. t. v.*, to deprive of the rights of naturalization.
desnivel, *m. s.*, unevenness, incline, grade, difference in level.
desnivelar, *r. t. v.*, to make uneven. — *pr.*, to lose its level.
desnucar, *r. t. v.*, to break the neck, to disjoint the nape.
desnudar, *r. t. v.*, to strip off, to denude. — *pr.*, to undress.
desnudo,-a, *adj.*, naked, bare, nude.
desobedecer, *i. t. v.*, to disobey.
desocupar, *r. t. v.*, to vacate, to evacuate, to quit, to empty — *pr.*, to disengage oneself from occupation.

desoír, *i. t. v.*, to pay no attention, to disregard.

desolar, *i. t. v.*, to desolate, to lay waste, to harass.

desollar, *i. t. v.*, to flay, to skin.

desorden, *m. s.*, disorder, confusion; lawlessness.

desordenado,-a, *adj.*, disorderly, lawless.

desordenar, *r. t. v.*, to disorder, to throw into confusion.

desorganizar, *r. t. v.*, to disorganize; to disband an army.—*pr.*, to become disorganized or demoralized.

despabilado,-a, *adj.*, quick, wide-awake.

despabilar, *r. t. v.*, to snuff a candle; to despatch expeditiously. —*pr.*, to brighten up.

despacio, *adj.*, slowly, leisurely.

despachar, *r. t. v.*, to despatch, to expedite, to send off, to ship. —*pr.*, to make haste, to get through.

despacho, *m. s.*, sending off, shipping; despatch, expeditiousness; delivery; office.

despachurrar, *r. t. v.*, to squash, to crush.

desparecer, *i. int. v.*, to disappear.

desparpajo, *m. s.*, pertness, sprightliness.

desparramar, *r. t. v.*, to scatter.

despatarrado,-a, *adj.*, astonished, stupefied.

despavorir, *def. v.*, to frighten, to horrify.

despectivo,-a, *adj.*, depreciating.

despecho, *m. s.*, grudge, spite. —*á despecho de*, in spite of.

despedazar, *r. t. v.*, to tear to pieces, to mangle.

despedida, *f. s.*, leave taking, farewell, leave.

despedir, *i. t. v.*, to emit; to dismiss; to see (a person) off.—*pr.*, to take leave.

despegar, *r. t. v.*, to unglue, to separate.—*pr.*, to withdraw affection.

despego, *m. s.*, coldness, indifference.

despeinar, *r. t. v.*, to muss or ruffle the hair.

despejar, *r. t. v.*, to clear away. —*pr.*, to cheer up; to clear up.

despensa, *f. s.*, pantry, larder; marketing.

despensero,-a, *s.*, butler, steward.

despeñadero, *m. s.*, precipice, crag.

despeñar, *r. t. v.*, to precipitate, to hurl down a precipice.

desperdiciar, *r. t. v.*, to misspend, to waste.

desperdicio, *m. s.*, refuse, waste, garbage, residuum.

despertar, *i. t. v.*, to awake, to awaken.—*pr.* to awake; to grow sprightly.

despierto,-a, *adj.*, awake; quick, wide-awake, intelligent.

despilfarrar, *r. t. v.*, to squander, to lavish.

despistar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to lose trail of.

desplegar, *i. t. v.*, to display; to unfold; to unfurl.

desplomar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to bulge out, to cause to deviate from the perpendicular.—*pr.*, to tumble down.

desplome, *m. s.*, bulging, sagging; deviation from the vertical.

despoblar, *i. t. v.*, to depopulate. —*pr.*, to become deserted.

despojar, *r. t. v.*, to despoil, to deprive of.

despojo, *m. s.*, despoliation, spoliation; plunder, spoils.—*pl.*, remains, ruins.

desposeer, *i. t. v.*, to dispossess, to oust.
desposorio, *m. s.*, betrothal.
déspota, *m. s.*, despot, autocrat.
despreciable, *adj.*, contemptible, despicable, paltry.
despreciar, *r. t. v.*, to despise, to scorn.
desprecio, *m. s.*, contempt, scorn.
desprender, *r. t. v.*, to unfasten. —*pr.*, to extricate oneself; to follow (from given premises).
desprendido,-a, *adj.*, disinterested, generous, liberal.
despreocupar, *r. t. v.*, to unprepossess.—*pr.*, to discard prejudices; to pay no attention.
desprestigiar, *r. t. v.*, to defame, to discredit, to detract.
desprestigio, *m. s.*, disrepute, discredit, disesteem.
desprevenido,-a, *adj.*, unprovided, unprepared; improvident.
despropósito, *m. s.*, absurdity, nonsense, oddity.
desproveer, *i. t. v.*, to deprive of provisions, to unprovide.
desproveído,-a, *adj.*, unprovided.
desprovisto,-a, *adj.*, unprovided, lacking.
después, *adv.*, after, afterwards; then.—*después de*, *prep.*, after.
despuntar, *r. t. v.*, to blunt.—*int.*, to begin to sprout; to begin to dawn; to excel.
desquitar, *r. t. v.*, to retrieve a loss; to make amends.—*pr.*, to retaliate, to get even, to make up for.
desquite, *m. s.*, retrieval, redress, vengeance, retaliation.
destacamento, *m. s.*, detachment, military post.
destacar, *r.t.v.*, to detach (troops); to bring into prominence.—*pr.*, to become more visible, to rise.
destajo, *m. s.*, job, lump.—*á destajo*, by the job, in the lump.
destapar, *r. t. v.*, to uncover, to uncork, to remove the lid of, to tap.
destello, *m. s.*, glimmer, sparkle.
destemplanza, *f. s.*, chillness; distemperature; distemper; lack of moderation.
destemplar, *r. t. v.*, to distemper; to untune.
desteñir, *i. t. v.*, to discolor.—*pr.*, to fade in color.
desterrar, *i. t. v.*, to banish, to exile, to cast out.
destiempo, *m. s.*, untimeliness, unseasonableness.—*á destiempo*, untimely.
destierro, *m.s.*, banishment, exile; outlandish place.
destilar, *r. t. v.*, to distil.
destinar, *r. t. v.*, to destine, to allot.
destino, *m. s.*, destiny, lot; destination; employment.—*con destino á*, bound for.
destituír, *i. t. v.*, to deprive, to make destitute.
destorcer, *i. t. v.*, to untwist.
destornillar, *r. t. v.*, to unscrew. —*pr.*, to lose one's judgment.
destrabar, *r. t. v.*, to unfetter, to untrammel.
destrenzar, *r. t. v.*, to unbraid.
destreza, *f. s.*, dexterity, address, adroitness, skill.
destronar, *r. t. v.*, to dethrone.
destrozar, *r. t. v.*, to tear apart, to rend, to destroy, to decimate.
destruír, *i. t. v.*, to destroy, to ruin.
desunir, *r. t. v.*, to disjoin, to disunite, to sever.
desuso, *m. s.*, disuse, desuetude, obsoleteness.
desvaído,-a, *adj.*, clumsy, ungainly.

desvalido,-a, *adj.*, helpless, destitute.
desvalijar, *r. t. v.*, to rob of any kind of luggage or chattels.
desván, *m. s.*, garret.
desvanecer, *i. t. v.*, to cause to vanish.—*pr.*, to become giddy; to vanish; to swell with pride.
desvanecimiento, *m. s.*, giddiness, fainting fit.
desvariar, *r. int. v.*, to rave, to speak wanderingly or incoherently.
desvarío, *m. s.*, raving, vagary, whimsicality.
desvelar, *r. t. v.*, to keep awake. —*pr.*, to go without sleep.
desveneijar, *r. t. v.*, to make rickety.—*pr.*, to become rickety.
desventaja, *f. s.*, disadvantage.
desventura, *f. s.*, misfortune, mischance.
desventurado,-a, *adj.*, unfortunate, wretched, unlucky.
desvergonzado,-a, *adj.*, shameless.
desvergüenza, *f. s.*, impudence, shamefacedness.
desviar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to deviate, to divert.—*int.*, to deviate, to turn aside.
desvío, *m. s.*, deviation; coldness, aversion.
desvirtuar, *r. t. v.*, to pall.
detal (en), *adv.*, in detail.
detallar, *r. t. v.*, to detail, to particularize, to itemize.
detalle, *m. s.*, detail, particular.
detener, *i. t. v.*, to stop, to detain; to arrest; to keep back, to retain. —*pr.*, to tarry, to stay.
deterioro, *m. s.*, deterioration, impairment; wear and tear.
determinar, *r. t. v.*, to determine.
detestable, *adj.*, detestable, hateful, loathsome.

detestar, *r. t. v.*, to detest, to hate, to loathe.
detractor,-a, *s.*, slanderer, detractor.
detrás, *adv.*, behind.—*detrás de*, *prep.*, behind, after.
detrimento, *m. s.*, detriment, damage.
deuda, *f. s.*, debt; fault.—*deudas activas*, assets; *deudas pasivas*, liabilities.
deudo,-a, *s.*, relative, kindred.
deudor,-a, *s.*, debtor.
devanar, *r. t. v.*, to reel.—*pr.*, *devanarse los sesos*, to rack or puzzle one's brains.
devaneo, *m. s.*, idle or mad pursuit, frenzy, raving.
devastar, *r. t. v.*, to desolate, to lay waste.
devengar, *r. t. v.*, to earn, to secure, to draw (as salary, interest, etc.).
devolver, *i. t. v.*, to return; to restore.
devorar, *r. t. v.*, to devour, to swallow up, to glut.
devoto,-a, *adj.*, devout, pious, religious.
día, *m. s.*, day.—*días caniculares*, dog days; *día del juicio*, doomsday; *de día*, by day; *buenos días*, good morning, good day.
diablo, *m. s.*, devil.
diablura, *f. s.*, devilishness, deviltry, diabolical mischief.
diácono, *m. s.*, deacon.
diadema, *f. s.*, diadem, crown; halo.
diáfano,-a, *adj.*, diaphanous, transparent, translucent.
diagnosticar, *r. t. v.*, to diagnose.
dialecto, *m. s.*, dialect.
diálogo, *m. s.*, dialogue.
diamante, *m. s.*, diamond.
diana, *f. s.*, reveille.

diapasón, *m. s.*, diapason, tuning fork; standard pitch of a tuning fork.
diario,-a, *adj.*, daily.—*m. s.*, journal, diary.
diarista, *m. s.*, journalist.
dibujar, *r. t. v.*, to draw, to sketch, to design.—*pr.*, to be seen in outline.
dibujo, *m. s.*, design, drawing; sketch, delineation.
diciembre, *m. s.*, December.
dictado, *m. s.*, title, appellation; dictation.—*pl.*, dictates.
dictadura, *f. s.*, dictatorship.
dictamen, *m. s.*, judgment, formal opinion.
dictar, *r. t. v.*, to dictate.
dicha, *f. s.*, happiness, felicity, good luck.—*pl.*, honors, riches, dignities, and pleasures.
dicho, *m. s.*, saying.
dichoso,-a, *adj.*, happy, fortunate, lucky.
diente, *m. s.*, tooth; fang; tusk.
diestra, *f. s.*, right hand.
diestro,-a, *adj.*, right-hand; dexterous, skilful; cunning.
dieta, *f. s.*, diet.
diez, *adj.* and *m. s.*, ten.
diezmar, *r. t. v.*, to decimate; to tithe.
diezmo, *m. s.*, tithe; decimation.
difamar, *r. t. v.*, to defame, to vilify, to slander.
diferenciar, *r. t. v.*, to differentiate.—*int.*, to differ.—*pr.*, to differ, to be dissimilar, to become differentiated.
diferente, *adj.*, different, dissimilar, unlike.
diferir, *i. t. v.*, to defer, to delay, to put off.—*int.*, to differ, to be different.
difícil, *adj.*, difficult.

dificultad, *f. s.*, difficulty.
dificultar, *r. t. v.*, to render difficult.
difidente, *adj.*, distrustful.
difundir, *r. t. v.*, to diffuse, to outspread.
difunto,-a, *adj.*, defunct, dead; late.—*día de difuntos*, All Souls' day.
difuso,-a, *adj.*, diffuse.
digerir, *i. t. v.*, to digest.
digital, *adj.*, digital.—*f. s.*, digitalis, foxglove.
dignarse, *r. pr. v.*, to condescend, to deign, to vouchsafe.
dignidad, *f. s.*, dignity.
digno,-a, *adj.*, meritorious, worthy, deserving.
dije, *m. s.*, trinket.
dilapidar, *r. t. v.*, to dilapidate, to waste.
dilatar, *r. t. v.*, to dilate, to enlarge; to delay.—*pr.*, to expand; to expatiate; to be long, to remain long.
dilema, *f. s.*, dilemma.
diligencia, *f. s.*, diligence; errand, affair, business; stage coach.
diligente, *adj.*, diligent, active.
diluír, *i. t. v.*, to dilute.
diluviar, *r. imp. v.*, to pour (said of rain), to rain.
diluvio, *m. s.*, deluge, flood.
dimanar, *r. int. v.*, to spring, to flow, to originate.
dimensión, *f. s.*, dimension, extent, bulk.
diminuto,-a, *adj.*, minute; faulty.
dimisión, *f. s.*, resignation.
dimitir, *r. t. v.*, to resign.
dinastía, *f. s.*, dynasty.
dineral, *m. s.*, fortune, large amount of money.
dinero, *m. s.*, money.—*dinero sonante*, specie, coin; *dinero contante*, cash.

dintel, *m. s.*, lintel.
diócesis, *f. s.*, diocese.
dios, *m. s.*, god.
diosa, *f. s.*, goddess.
diploma, *f. s.*, diploma, patent, license.
diptongo, *m. s.*, diphthong.
diputado, *m. s.*, deputy, delegate, representative.
diputar, *r. t. v.*, to depute, to commission.
dique, *m. s.*, dike, dam, dock.
dirección, *f. s.*, direction; address.
directorio,-a, *adj.*, directive, directing.—*m. s.*, directory.
dirigir, *r. t. v.*, to direct; to lead; to manage; to address.
discernir, *i. t. v.*, to discern, to judge.
disciplina, *f. s.*, discipline.
disciplinar, *r. t. v.*, to discipline, to drill; to chastise.
discípulo,-a, *s.*, disciple, pupil; follower.
disco, *m. s.*, disk; quoit.
díscolo,-a, *adj.*, unruly, wayward.
discordar, *i. int. v.*, to discord, to disagree, to clash.
discordia, *f. s.*, discord, disagreement, variance.
discrepar, *r. int. v.*, to be discrepant, to be partly dissimilar.
discreto,-a, *adj.*, discreet; sensible, wise, judicious.
disculpa, *f. s.*, exculpation, excuse, plea, vindication.
disculpar, *r. t. v.*, to exculpate, to excuse.
discurrir, *r. int. v.*, to discourse; to gad, to ramble about; to imagine.—*t.*, to contrive, to devise.
discurso, *m. s.*, discourse, ratiocination; speech, address.
discutir, *r. t. v.*, to discuss, to argue.

disecar, *r. t. v.*, to dissect; to stuff; to prepare and mount dead animals.
diseminar, *r. t. v.*, to disseminate, to scatter, to diffuse.
disentir, *i. int. v.*, to dissent, to differ in opinion.
diseñar, *r. t. v.*, to design, to draw, to sketch.
diseño, *m. s.*, design, sketch, draft; pattern, model.
disertar, *r int. v.*, to dissert, to discourse in a learned or formal manner.
disfraz, *m. s.*, disguise, mask.
disfrazar, *r. t. v.*, to disguise; to misrepresent.
disfrutar, *r. t. v.*, to enjoy, to reap benefits from.—*disfrutar de*, to enjoy.
disgregar, *r. t. v.*, to disintegrate, to separate.
disgustar, *r. t. v.*, to disgust, to displease.—*pr.*, to be displeased; to fall out.
disgusto, *m. s.*, disgust, distaste; ill humor; falling out, quarrel.
disílabo, *m. s.*, dissyllable.
disimular, *r. t. v.*, to dissemble, to hide; to tolerate, to overlook, to excuse.
disimulo, *m. s.*, dissimulation; forbearance.
disipado,-a, *adj.*, dissipated, prodigal.
disipar, *r. t. v.*, to dissipate, to dispel.
dislate, *m. s.*, nonsense, absurdity; blunder.
dislocar, *r. t. v.*, to dislocate, to luxate, to sprain.
disminuír, *i. t.* and *int. v.*, to diminish, to lessen.
disociar, *r. t. v.*, to dissociate, to disassociate.
disolver, *i. t. v.*, to dissolve; to disunite.

disonar, *i. int. v.*, to be dissonant, to discord.

disparador, *m. s.*, shooter; trigger; ratchet wheel.

disparar, *r. t. v.*, to shoot, to fire (arms).—*pr.*, to run headlong.

disparatar, *r. int. v.*, to blunder; to talk nonsense.

disparate, *m. s.*, nonsense, blunder, mistake.

disparo, *m. s.*, shot, discharge, report of a gun.

dispendioso,-a, *adj.*, costly, expensive.

dispensa, *f. s.*, dispensation, exemption.

dispensar, *r. t. v.*, to dispense, to exempt; to excuse.

dispersar, *r. t. v.*, to scatter, to disperse.

displicente, *adj.*, displeasing, unpleasant; peevish.

disponer, *i. t. v.*, to prearrange, to order; to dispose.—*int.*, to dispose.

dispuesto,-a, *adj.*, disposed, ready; comely.

disputa, *f. s.*, dispute, fray.

disputar, *r. t. v.*, to dispute, to question, to argue; to contest.

distancia, *f. s.*, distance; remoteness.

distar, *r. int. v.*, to be distant; to be different from.

distinguir, *r. t. v.*, to distinguish. — *int.*, to discern differences.—*pr.*, to distinguish oneself.

distinto,-a, *adj.*, distinct, diverse, different.

distraer, *i. t. v.*, to distract; to amuse.—*pr.*, to fall into absentmindedness.

distraído,-a, *adj.*, absentminded, inattentive, heedless.

distribuír, *i. t. v.*, to distribute, to allot, to deal out.

distrito, *m. s.*, district, precinct.

disturbar, *r. t. v.*, to disturb.

disturbio, *m. s.*, disturbance, outbreak.

disuadir, *r. t. v.*, to dissuade, to deter.

diurno,-a, *adj.*, diurnal, pertaining to the daytime; daily.

divagar, *r. int. v.*, to wander in mind; to digress.

diván, *m. s.*, divan.

divergir, *r. int. v.*, to diverge.

diversión, *f. s.*, diversion, pastime.

diverso,-a, *adj.*, diverse, various, varied.

divertir, *i. t. v.*, to divert, to turn aside; to amuse, to entertain.—*pr.*, to sport, to make merry.

dividir, *r. t. v.*, to divide.

divisa, *f. s.*, device, emblem, motto.

divisar, *r. t. v.*, to descry, to perceive; to set emblems or mottoes on.

divorciar, *r. t. v.*, to divorce, to separate.—*pr.*, to obtain a divorce, to become separated.

divorcio, *m. s.*, divorce.

divulgar, *r. t. v.*, to divulge, to publish.

do, *adv.*, where; C, the first note. — *do quiera*, wherever.

doblar, *r. t. v.*, to double; to fold; to bend; to toll a bell.—*pr.*, to stoop.

doble, *adj.*, double, duplicate; strong, robust, thick; deceitful.

doble, *m. s.*, double; toll of bells.

doblegar, *r. t. v.*, to bend; to subdue.—*pr.*, to submit.

doblez, *m. s.*, crease, fold; duplicity.

doce, *adj.*, twelve.

docena, *f. s.*, dozen.

dócil, *adj.*, docile, mild, tractable, pliant, pliable.

doctorado, *m. s.*, doctorate, doctorship.
doctrina, *f. s.*, doctrine, lore.
documento, *m. s.*, document; record; security.
dogal, *m. s.*, hangman's rope, halter.
dogo, *m. s.*, mastiff; bulldog.
dólar, *m. s.*, dollar.
doler, *i. int. v.*, to ache, to pain. — *pr.*, to feel sorry, to sympathize.
doliente, *adj.*, suffering; aching, plaintive. — *m. s.*, pall bearer, mourner.
dolor, *m. s.*, pain, ache; affliction, contrition.
dolorido,-a, *adj.*, doleful, painful.
doloroso,-a, *adj.*, dolorous, painful, sorrowful, touching.
doloso,-a, *adj.*, deceitful, malicious.
domar, *r. t. v.*, to tame, to overcome, to master, to conquer.
domesticar, *r. t. v.*, to domesticate, to tame. — *pr.*, to become domestic.
domicilio, *m. s.*, domicil, place of abode, residence.
dominar, *r. t. v.*, to domineer, to dominate, to lord, to control. — *int.*, to overtop. — *pr.*, to control oneself.
domingo, *m. s.*, Sunday. — *domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday; *domingo de pascua*, Easter Sunday.
dominio, *m. s.*, dominion, domination; domain.
don, *m. s.*, title used before baptismal names.
donaire, *m. s.*, gracefulness; facetiousness.
donante, *m. s.*, donor, giver.
donar, *r. t. v.*, to bestow.
donatario, *m. s.*, donee, grantee.
doncel, *m. s.*, page; lad, youth.
doncella, *f. s.*, maid, maiden, virgin, lass.

donde, *adv.*, where.
donoso,-a, *adj.*, graceful, spruce.
donosura, *f. s.*, gracefulness, gentility, spruceness.
doña, *f. s.*, a respectful title used before a lady's baptismal name. *See* DON.
doquier, / **doquiera,** } *adv.*, wherever.
dorar, *r. t. v.*, to gild; to palliate.
dormir, *i. int. v.*, to sleep. — *pr.*, to fall asleep. — *dormir la siesta*, to take a nap.
dormitar, *r. int. v.*, to doze, to nap, to slumber.
dormitorio, *m. s.*, dormitory, bedroom.
dorso, *m. s.*, back, dorsum.
dos, *adj.*, two. — *entre los dos*, between ourselves. — *en dos por tres*, in a twinkling.
dosel, *m. s.*, canopy.
dosis, *f. s.*, dose.
dotar, *r. t. v.*, to portion, to endow.
dote, *amb. s.*, dower, dowry. — *pl.*, endowments, gifts, talents.
draga, *f. s.*, dredge, dredger, dredging machine.
dragar, *r. t. v.*, to dredge.
drama, *m. s.*, drama.
drenaje, *m. s.*, drainage.
droga, *f. s.*, drug.
dromedario, *m. s.*, dromedary.
ducado, *m. s.*, duchy, dukedom; ducat.
dúctil, *adj.*, ductile.
ducha, *f. s.*, douche.
duda, *f. s.*, doubt, suspense, doubtfulness, dubiousness.
dudar, *r. int. v.*, to doubt, to hesitate.
dudoso,-a, *adj.*, doubtful, dubious, uncertain.
duelo, *m. s.*, duel, challenge; grief, affliction; mourning.

duende, *m. s.*, elf, goblin, hobgoblin.
dueña, *f. s.*, mistress; duenna.
dueño,-a, *m. s.*, proprietor, owner; master.
dulce, *adj.*, sweet.—*agua dulce*, fresh water; *hierro dulce*, soft iron, cast iron.—*m. s.*, sweetmeat, preserves.
dulcería, *f. s.*, confectionery shop.
dulcificar, *v. t. v.*, to sweeten, to dulcify.
dulzaina, *f. s.*, bagpipe; mouth organ.
dulzura, *f. s.*, sweetness.
duna, *f. s.*, dune, sand bank by the sea.
dúo, *m. s.*, duo, duet.
duplicado,-a, *adj.*, doubled, duplicate.
duplicar, *v. t. v.*, to double, to duplicate.
duplicidad, *f. s.*, duplicity, falseness, double-facedness.
duplo, *m. s.*, double, duple.
duque, *m. s.*, duke.
duquesa, *f. s.*, duchess.
duradero,-a, *adj.*, lasting, durable.
durante, *prep.*, during.
durar, *v. int. v.*, to last, to endure.
durazno, *m. s.*, peach.
dureza, *f. s.*, hardness, obduracy; harshness.
duro,-a, *adj.*, hard; stubborn; harsh.
duro, *m. s.*, dollar.

E

é, *conj.*, and (before words beginning with *i* or *hi*).
ea! *interj.*, up! come! now!
ebanista, *m. s.*, cabinetmaker.
ebanistería, *f. s.*, cabinetwork, cabinetmaker's shop.
ébano, *m. s.*, ebony.

ebrio,-a, *adj.*, inebriated, intoxicated, tipsy.
eclipsar, *v. t. v.*, to eclipse, to outshine.
eclisa, *f. s.*, rail coupling, fish-plate, shin.
eco, *m. s.*, echo.—*hacer eco*, to resound.
economizar, *v. t. v.*, to economize.
ecuador, *m. s.*, equator.
ecuatoriano,-a, *adj.*, Ecuadorean.
echar, *v. t. v.*, to cast, to put, to throw out; to issue, to sprout, to burst out.—*pr.*, to lie down.
edad, *f. s.*, age.—*menor edad*, minority.
edecán, *m. s.*, aide-de-camp.
edificar, *v. t. v.*, to build; to edify.
edificio, *m. s.*, building, edifice, structure.
edredón, *m. s.*, eiderdown, feather pillow.
educar, *v. t. v.*, to educate, to instruct.
efectivo,-a, *adj.*, effective, effectual; cash, specie.—*hacer efectivo* (*un cheque*, etc.), to cash, to have . . . cashed.
efecto, *m. s.*, effect.—*pl.*, effects, goods.—*en efecto*, in fact; for.
efectuar, *v. t. v.*, to effectuate, to effect, to accomplish.
eficaz, *adj.*, efficacious, effective.
eficiente, *adj.*, efficient, effective, effectual.
efímero,-a, *adj.*, ephemeral, fleeting, brief.
efluvio, *m. s.*, effluvium, emanation, exhalation.
efugio, *m. s.*, subterfuge, evasion.
égida, *f. s.*, egis, protection, shield.
egipcio,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, Egyptian.
egoísta, *adj.*, selfish.

egregio,-a, *adj.*, egregious, remarkable, notorious.
egreso, *m. s.*, expense, outgo.
eje, *m. s.*, axis; axle, shaft.
ejecutar, *r. t. v.*, to execute, to perform; to compel legally.
ejemplar, *m. s.*, exemplar, model, pattern, copy.— *adj.*, exemplary, commendable.
ejemplo, *m. s.*, example, instance. — *por ejemplo*, for instance; *dar ejemplo*, to set example.
ejercer, *r. t. v.*, to exercise, to practice, to exert, to act.
ejercicio, *m. s.*, exercise, employment.— *hacer ejercicio*, to take exercise.
ejercitar, *r. t. v.*, to exercise, to practice, to keep in training, to drill (troops).
ejército, *m. s.*, army.
el, *adj.*, the (the masculine singular definite article).
él, *m. p.*, he, it.
elaborar, *r. t. v.*, to elaborate.
elástico,-a, *adj.*, elastic, springy.
electricista, electrician.
eléctrico,-a, *adj.*, electric.
electrizar, *r. t. v.*, to electrify.
elefante,-a, *s.*, elephant.
elegante, *adj.*, elegant, dainty.
elegía, *f. s.*, elegy.
elegir, *i. t. v.*, to choose, to elect.
elenco, *m. s.*, table, index, catalogue.
elevador, *m. s.*, elevator, lift.
elevar, *r. t. v.*, to raise, to elevate, to lift up; to exalt.— *pr.*, to rise.
eliminar, *r. t. v.*, to eliminate.
elocuente, *adj.*, eloquent.
elogiar, *r. t. v.*, to praise, to eulogize.
eludir, *r. t. v.*, to elude, to dodge.
ella, *f. p.*, she, it.
ello, *neuter p.*, it, that.

emanar, *r. int. v.*, to emanate, to arise.
emancipar, *r. t. v.*, to emancipate, to liberate.
embadurnar, *r. t. v.*, to besmear, to bedaub.
embajada, *f. s.*, embassy.
embalaje, *m. s.*, emballage, packing.
embalar, *r. t. v.*, to pack.
embaldosar, *r. t. v.*, to pave with tiles or flagstones.
embalsamar, *r. t. v.*, to balm, to embalm.
embarazar, *r. t. v.*, to embarrass, to encumber, to hamper; to make pregnant.
embarazo, *m. s.*, embarrassment; pregnancy.
embarazoso,-a, *adj.*, entangled, troublesome, cumbersome.
embarcación, *f. s.*, vessel, ship, craft; embarkation.
embarcar, *r. t. v.*, to embark, to ship.
embargar, *r. t. v.*, to attach, to seize, to lay an embargo upon; to keep in suspense.
embarque, *m. s.*, shipment.
embarrancar, *r. int. v.*, to run aground.
embarrar, *r. t. v.*, to parget, to plaster; to besmear with mud.
embate, *m. s.*, onset, onrush.
embaucar, *r. t. v.*, to humbug, to fool, to cheat.
embebecerse, *i. pr. v.*, to become enraptured or ravished.
embeber, *r. t. v.*, to imbibe.—*pr.*, to become thoroughly acquainted.
embeleco, *m. s.*, imposition, humbug, sham.
embelesar, *r. t. v.*, to charm, to ravish, to cause delight.
embeleso, *m. s.*, charm, ravishment, delight.

emb

embellecer, *i. t. v.*, to embellish.
embestir, *i. t. v.*, to assail, to attack.
emblanquecer, *i. t. v.*, to bleach, to whiten.
emblema, *m. s.*, emblem, token, symbol.
embobar, *r. t. v.*, to bewitch, to distract.
embocadura, *f. s.*, mouth, mouthpiece; entrance.
embocar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to pass through any entrance or opening.
embolismo, *m. s.*, maze, confusion.
émbolo, *m. s.*, piston, plunger.
embolsar, *r. t. v.*, to pocket.
emborrachar, *r. t. v.*, to intoxicate.
emboscada, *f. s.*, ambuscade, ambush.
emboscar, *r. t. v.*, to place in ambush.
embotar, *r. t. v.*, to blunt, to foil. — *pr.*, to become dull.
embotellar, *r. t. v.*, to bottle.
embozar, *r. t. v.*, to muffle the face, to cloak, to dissemble; to muzzle.
embravecer, *i. t. v.*, to enrage, to irritate.
embriagar, *r. t. v.*, to intoxicate; to transport, to enrapture.
embriaguez, *f. s.*, intoxication, drunkenness; rapture.
embrión, *m. s.*, embryo.
embrollar, *r. t. v.*, to entangle, to embroil.
embrollo, *m. s.*, fraud, imposture; imbroglio.
embromar, *r. t. v.*, to poke fun; to jest, to joke.
embrutecer, *i. t. v.*, to dull the mental faculties.
embudo, *m. s.*, funnel.

emp

emburujar, *r. t. v.*, to jumble, to bundle.
embuste, *m. s.*, fib, lie, fraud, tale.
embustero,-a, *s.*, fibber, tale teller, cheat.
embutido, *m. s.*, inlaid work.— *pl.*, large sausages.
embutir, *r. t. v.*, to inlay, to enchase; to insert; to cram.
emergente, *adj.*, emergent, issuing forth, emerging.
emérito, *adj.*, emeritus.
emigrar, *r. t. v.*, to emigrate.
emitir, *r. t. v.*, to emit, to issue.
empacar, *r. t. v.*, to pack.
empacho, *m. s.*, bashfulness, embarrassment; surfeit, indigestion.
empajar, *r. t. v.*, to thatch; to stuff with straw.
empalagoso,-a, *adj.*, squeamish; cloying, loathsome.
empalagar, *r. t. v.*, to cause repugnance; to cloy; to cause to loathe.
empalizar, *r. t. v.*, to palisade, to pale.
empalmar, *r. t. v.*, to scarf, to dovetail.
empanada, *f. s.*, meat pie.
empantanar, *r. t. v.*, to soak; to submerge.
empañar, *r. t. v.*, to swaddle; to tarnish, to soil the polish of, to sully.
empapar, *r. t. v.*, to soak, to drench.— *pr.*, to be imbued.
empapelar, *r. t. v.*, to paper; to bring suit against.
empaque, *m. s.*, packing; aspect.
empaquetar, *r. t. v.*, to pack; to make into packages.
emparejar, *r. t. v.*, to make even, to level, to reduce to a level; to match.
emparentar, *i. int. v.*, to become related by marriage.

emparrado, *m. s.*, arbor, bower, vineyard trellis.
empastar, *r. t. v.*, to bind (books); to paste, to cover with paste.
empatar, *r. t. v.*, to equal; to come out even.
empedrar, *i. t. v.*, to pave, to floor with stones.
empeine, *m, s.*, groin, instep.
empellón, *m. s.*, hard push.
empeñar, *r. t. v.*, to pawn, to pledge; to engage.— *pr.*, to insist, to undertake eagerly, to endeavor.
empeño, *m. s.*, pledging; earnest desire; endeavor; perseverance.— *tener empeño en*, to be bent on.
empeorar, *r. t. v.*, to impair, to make worse.— *int.*, to grow worse.
empequeñecer, *i. t. v.*, to belittle, to diminish.
emperador, *m. s.*, emperor.
emperatriz, *f. s.*, empress.
empero, *conj.*, yet, however, notwithstanding.
empezar, *i. t. v.*, to begin, to commence, to start.
empinar, *r. t. v.*, to uplift, to make erect.— *pr.*, to stand on tiptoe.
emplasto, *m. s.*, plaster, poultice.
empleado,-a, *m. s.*, employe.
emplear, *r. t. v.*, to employ.
empleo, *m. s.*, employ, employment, situation, position.
empobrecer, *i. t. v.*, to impoverish.— *int.*, to become poor.
empolvar, *r. t. v.*, to powder; to cover with dust.
empollar, *r. t. v.*, to hatch.
emponzoñar, *r. t. v.*, to poison, to infect with poison.
emporcar, *i. t. v.*, to soil, to foul, to dirty.
emprender, *r. t. v.*, to undertake; to attempt; to start (a business).

empresa, *f. s.*, enterprise, undertaking, concern; symbol.
empresario, *m. s.*, manager, contractor.
empréstito, *m. s.*, loan.
empujar, *r. t. v.*, to push, to press forward, to shove off.
empuje, *m. s.*, impulse, pushing.
empujón, *m. s.*, strong and sudden push.
empuñadura, *f. s.*, hilt, handle.
empuñar, *r. t. v.*, to grasp, to handle, to clench.
emular, *r. t. v.*, to emulate, to vie.
émulo, *m. s.*, emulator, competitor, rival.
en, *prep.*, in; on; at.
enaguas, *f. pl. s.*, skirt, petticoat.
enajenar, *r. t. v.*, to alienate, to transfer property; to enrapture.
enaltecer, *i. t. v.*, to exult; to enhance; to exalt, to praise.
enamorar, *r. t. v.*, to make love, to woo, to court.— *pr.*, to fall in love.
enano,-a, *adj.*, dwarfish.— *s.*, dwarf.
enarbolar, *r. t. v.*, to hoist.
enardecer, *i. t. v.*, to inflame, to kindle.
encabezar, *r. t. v.*, to head; to form a register or roll; to put headings to.
encadenar, *r. t. v.*, to chain, to link, to fetter.
encajar, *r. t. v.*, to enchase; to insert, to drive in.
encaje, *m. s.*, adjusting; groove; enchasing; lace.
encajonar, *r. t. v.*, to box, to pack in a box.
encalvecer, *i. int. v.*, to grow bald.
encallar, *r. int. v.*, to run aground; to be checked.

encaminar, *r. t. v.*, to show the way, to guide, to direct.—*pr.*, to take a course or road.

encandilar, *r. t. v.*, to dazzle.

encanecer, *i. int. v.*, to grow gray, to grow old.

encantar, *r. t. v.*, to enchant, to charm, to bewitch.

encanto, *m. s.*, charm, spell, enchantment.

encapotar, *r. t. v.*, to cloak, to muffle the face.—*pr.*, to become cloudy.

encapricharse, *r. pr. v.*, to become stubborn; to have a whimsical desire.

encaramar, *r. t. v.*, to place on the top of.—*pr.*, to climb, to clamber.

encarcelar, *r. t. v.*, to imprison, to confine, to incarcerate.

encarecer, *i. t. v.*, to raise prices; to heighten; to enhance; to recommend earnestly.

encargar, *r. t. v.*, to charge, to commission, to recommend.—*pr.*, to take charge.

encargo, *m. s.*, charge, trust, commission; office, place; order.

encarnado,-a, *adj.*, incarnate, flesh-colored.

encarnar, *r. int. v.*, to incarnate; to become covered with flesh, to embody in flesh.

encarnizar, *r. t. v.*, to flesh; to glut with flesh; to cause relentless enmity.—*pr.*, to attack with implacable cruelty.

encarrilar, *r. t. v.*, to place on the track; to direct, to guide.

encarrujarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become corrugated, curled, or twisted; to curl up.

encastillar, *r. t. v.*, to fortify with castles.—*pr.*, to take refuge in a stronghold.

encauchado, *m. s.*, india-rubber poncho.

encenagar, *r. t. v.*, to mire, to defile.—*pr.*, to wallow in mud or in vices.

encender, *i. t. v.*, to kindle, to light; to glow; to inflame.—*pr.*, to take fire.

encerar, *r. t. v.*, to fasten or stiffen with wax.

encerrar, *i. t. v.*, to lock or shut up, to confine; to contain.

encía, *f. s.*, gum (the fleshy setting of the teeth).

encierro, *m. s.*, confinement; cloister.

encima, *adv.*, above, over, on; overhead.

encina, *f. s.*, evergreen oak, live oak.

enclavar, *r. t. v.*, to nail.—*enclavar la artillería*, to spike the guns.

encocorar, *r. t. v.*, to vex, to annoy, to bother.

encoger, *r. t. v.*, to contract, to draw together, to shrink.—*pr.*, to recoil, to shrink.—*encogerse de hombros*, to shrug the shoulders.

encogido,-a, *adj.*, shy, retiring, timid.

encolar, *r. t. v.*, to glue.

encolerizar, *r. t. v.*, to anger, to provoke.

encomendar, *i. t. v.*, to recommend, to commend.—*pr.*, to commend oneself.

encomiar, *r. t. v.*, to praise, to laud, to eulogize.

encomienda, *f. s.*, charge, commission, trust; message.

encomio, *m. s.*, praise, encomium, eulogy.

enconar, *r. t. v.*, to inflame, to irritate.—*pr.*, to fester, to become sore or irritated.

encono, *m. s.*, ulceration, inflammation; rancor, ill will.

enconoso,-a, *adj.*, apt to produce inflammation.

encontrar, *i. t.* and *pr. v.*, to find; to meet, to encounter.

encontrón, *m. s.*, collision, clash.

encordar, *i. t. v.*, to string or chord (musical instruments); to halter, to tie with ropes.

encorvar, *r. t. v.*, to bend, to curve, to crook.

encrespar, *r. t. v.*, to curl, to frizzle, to crimp.—*pr.*, to become rough and boisterous.

encrucijada, *f. s.*, cross-way, cross-road.

encuadernar, *r. t. v.*, to bind (books, pamphlets, etc.).

encubierto,-a, *adj.*, hidden, concealed.

encubrir, *r. t. v.*, to hide, to conceal, to cloak.

encuentro, *m. s.*, encounter, sudden meeting.

encumbrar, *r. t. v.*, to raise, to lift.—*pr.*, to rise, to tower, to soar.

ende (por), *adv.*, whence, therefore.

endeble, *adj.*, feeble, flimsy.

endecha, *f. s.*, dirge, doleful lay or ditty.

endemoniado,-a, *adj.*, fiendful, fiendish, demoniac; possessed of the devil.

enderezar, *r. t. v.*, to place perpendicular; to place upright, to straighten; to address; to redress.

endeudarse, *r. pr. v.*, to get into debt.

endiablado-,a, *adj.*, devilish.

endilgar, *r. t. v.*, to address, to aim, to direct.

endiosar, *r. t. v.*, to deify.

endorsar, } *r. t. v.*, to indorse.
endosar, }

endurar, *r. t. v.*, to harden, to indurate; to endure.

endurecer, *i. t. v.*, to harden, to toughen, to inure.

enebro, *m. s.*, common juniper.

enemigo,-a, *adj.*, inimical, opposed.—*s.*, enemy, foe.

enemistar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to fall out, to estrange (friends).—*pr.*, to fall out.

energía, *f. s.*, energy.

energúmeno,-a, *s.*, energumen, one possessed of evil spirits; a fanatical enthusiast.

enero, *m. s.*, January.

enervamiento, *m. s.*, enervation.

enervar, *r. t. v.*, to enervate.—*pr.*, to grow weak.

enfadar, *r. t. v.*, to vex, to harass, to nettle.—*pr.*, to become incensed.

enfado, *m. s.*, vexation, displeasure; peevishness, snappishness.

enfardelar, *r. t. v.*, to bale, to pack in bales.

enfermar, *r. int. v.*, to be taken ill.

enfermedad, *f. s.*, illness, disease, complaint, malady, infirmity.

enfermo,-a, *adj.*, ill, sick, diseased, infirm.

enfilar, *r. t. v.*, to set or arrange in a row; to file; to enfilade.

enflaquecer, *i. t. v.*, to cause to lose flesh.—*pr.*, to lose flesh.

enfrascar, *r. t. v.*, to bottle in flasks or jars.

enfrenar, *r. t. v.*, to bridle; to curb, to restrain.

enfrente, *adv.*, opposite, in front.

enfriar, *r. t. v.*, to cool.

enfurecer, *i. t. v.*, to infuriate, to enrage.—*pr.*, to become furious.

engalanar, *r. t. v.*, to deck, to adorn.

enganchar, *r. t. v.*, to hook, to accroach; to impress, to crimp; to harness.— *pr.*, to enroll, to enlist.

engañar, *r. t. v.*, to deceive, to cheat, to trick, to fool.

engaño, *m. s.*, deceit, fraud; lure, misapprehension.

engañoso,-a, *adj.*, deceitful, false, misleading.

engarzar, *r. t. v.*, to clasp, to hitch; to set (precious stones); to curl.

engastar, *r. t. v.*, to enchase, to stud.

engatusar, *r. t. v.*, to wheedle, to coax.

engendrar, *r. t. v.*, to beget, to engender, to generate.

engolfar, *r. int. v.*, to engulf.— *pr.*, to become absorbed or engrossed.

engomar, *r. t. v.*, to gum, to stiffen with gum.

engordar, *r. t. v.*, to fatten.— *int.*, to become fleshy or fat.

engorroso,-a, *adj.*, troublesome, cumbersome, embarrassing.

engrandecer, *i. t. v.*, to aggrandize, to magnify; to exalt, to extol.

engrasar, *r. t. v.*, to grease, to lubricate; to manure.

engreír, *i. t. v.*, to encourage petulance.— *pr.*, to become vain.

engrosar, *i. t. v.*, to make thicker or stronger; to increase, to augment.— *int.*, to grow stout.

engrudar, *r. t. v.*, to paste, to stick with paste.

engrudo, *m. s.*, sticking paste.

enguantarse, *r. pr. v.*, to put on gloves.

engullir, *r. t. v.*, to gobble, to glut, to gorge.

enhebrar, *r. t. v.*, to thread.

enhiesto,-a, *adj.*, erect, upright.

enhorabuena, *f. s.*, congratulation.— *adv.*, be it so; well and good.

enhoramala, *f. s.*, disapprobation.— *adv.*, in an evil hour.

enigma, *m. s.*, enigma, riddle.

enjaezar, *r. t. v.*, to caparison, to harness.

enjambre, *m. s.*, swarm.

enjaretar, *r. t. v.*, to shirr, to run through a shirring string; to string out (speech).— *pr.*, to sneak through.

enjuagar, *r. t. v.*, to rinse.

enjuague, *m. s.*, rinsing; underplot, intrigue.

enjugar, *r. t. v.*, to wipe, to dry up.

enjuiciar, *r. t. v.*, to institute proceedings against; to prepare a lawsuit for judgment; to arraign.

enjutar, *r. t. v.*, to dry, to desiccate.

enjuto,-a, *adj.*, dried, desiccated; lean, skinny, slender.

enlace, *m. s.*, connection; link, lacing; wedding.

enladrillar, *r. t. v.*, to pave with bricks.

enlazar, *r. t. v.*, to connect, to entwine.

enlodar, *r. t. v.*, to soil with mud.

enloquecer, *i. t. v.*, to madden, to make crazy.— *int.*, to become crazy.

enlosado, *m. s.*, flag pavement, flagging.

enlosar, *r. t. v.*, to pave with flagstones.

enlutar, *r. t. v.*, to put in mourning; to darken.

enmarañar, *r. t. v.*, to entangle.

enmendar, *i. t. v.*, to correct, to amend, to improve.—*pr.*, to reform.

enmienda, *f. s.*, emendation, improvement, amendment, correction, reform.

enmohecer, *i. t. v.*, to mold, to mildew, to must.— *pr.*, to rust.

enmudecer, *i. int. v.*, to become speechless.

ennegrecer, *i. t. v.*, to blacken.

ennoblecer, *i. t. v.*, to ennoble, to elevate.

enojado,-a, *adj.*, angry, cross, peevish, fretful.

enojar, *r. t. v.*, to vex, to make angry, to irritate.—*pr.*, to become angry.

enojo, *m. s.*, crossness, fretfulness, peevishness.

enojoso,-a, *adj.*, vexatious, annoying.

enorgullecer, *i. t. v.*, to make proud.—*pr.*, to become haughty.

enorme, *adj.*, enormous.

enramada, *f. s.*, shed, barn; thicket, grove, bower.

enrarecer, *i. t. v.*, to rarefy, to thin, to make subtle.

enredadera, *f. s.*, creeper, twining plant.

enredar, *r. t. v.*, to entangle, to ensnare; to perplex.

enredo, *m. s.*, entanglement, complication; plot of a play or novel.

enrejado, *m. s.*, trellis, lattice, grate.

enrejar, *r. t. v.*, to lattice, to furnish with trellis or grates, to bar.

enrielar, *r. t. v.*, to rail, to lay rails upon.

enriquecer, *i. t. v.*, to enrich.—*int.* and *pr.*, to become rich.

enristrar, *r. t. v.*, to couch the lance for attack.

enrojecer, *i. t. v.*, to redden; to make red, to tinge red.—*int.*, to blush.

enronquecer, *i. int.* and *pr. v.*, to grow hoarse.

enroscar, *r. t. v.*, to twine, to twist, to coil.—*pr.*, to coil.

ensalada, *f. s.*, salad; hodge podge.

ensalmo, *m. s.*, spell, incantation, charm.

ensalzar, *r. t. v.*, to extol, to exalt, to praise.

ensamblar, *r. t. v.*, to dovetail, to mortise, to rabbet.

ensanchar, *r. t. v.*, to stretch, to extend, to enlarge, to broaden.

ensanche, *m. s.*, widening, extension, distention, development.

ensangrentar, *i. t. v.*, to imbrue, to stain with blood.

ensartar, *r. t. v.*, to string, to file, to thread.

ensayar, *r. t. v.*, to try, to essay; to test, to assay; to rehearse.

ensaye, *m. s.*, assay.

ensayo, *m. s.*, essay.

ensebar, *r. t. v.*, to tallow, to grease, to slush.

ensenada, *f. s.*, cove, small bay.

enseñanza, *f. s.*, teaching, doctrine, instruction.

enseñar, *r. t. v.*, to teach, to instruct; to point out, to show.—*pr.*, to become accustomed.

enseres, *m. pl. s.*, chattels, implements, fixtures, paraphernalia.

enseriarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become serious.

ensillar, *r. t. v.*, to saddle, to harness.

ensimismarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become egoistic or self-absorbed; to be absent-minded.

ensoberbecer, *i. t. v.*, to cause to puff up with pride.—*pr.*, to become arrogant.

ensordecer, *i. t. v.*, to stun, to deafen.—*int.*, to become deaf.

ensortijar, *r. t. v.*, to curl, to ring, to encircle.

ensuciar, *r. t. v.*, to soil, to foul, to dirty.

ensueño, *m. s.*, dream, reverie.

entablar, *r. t. v.*, to cover with boards, to plank; to start, to establish.

entallar, *r. t. v.*, to sculpture, to carve, to engrave, to fit to the body.

ente, *m. s.*, entity, being; nonentity.

enteco,-a, *adj.*, cretinous, sickly, infirm, undeveloped.

entelerido,-a, *adj.*, shivering, meek, skittish.

entena, *f. s.*, lateen yard; prop of sheers.

entenado,-a, *s.*, stepson, stepdaughter.

entender, *i. t. v.*, to understand.

entendido,-a, *adj.*, knowing, wise, learned.—*darse por entendido*, to take the hint.

entendimiento, *m. s.*, understanding, mind.

enterar, *r. t. v.*, to inform thoroughly, to acquaint, to post.

entereza, *f. s.*, integrity; uprightness, fortitude, firmness.

enterizo,-a, *adj.*, entire, of one piece.

enternecer, *i. t. v.*, to soften; to affect, to move to compassion or tenderness.—*pr.*, to be moved.

enternecimiento, *m. s.*, compassion, pity.

entero,-a, *adj.*, entire, whole, complete, sound, without flaw; upright; vigorous.

enterrar, *i. t. v.*, to inter, to bury.

entidad, *f. s.*, entity; consequence, importance.

entierro, *m. s.*, burial, interment, funeral; grave.

entonación, *f. s.*, modulation, intonation.

entonado,-a, *adj.*, puffed with pride.

entonar, *r. t. v.*, to modulate, to tune; to tone prints; to act as a tonic.—*pr.*, to become vain and haughty.

entonces, *adv.*, then.

entontecer, *i. t. v.*, to mope, to craze.—*pr.* and *int.*, to grow foolish.

entorchado, *m. s.*, gold or silver cord; bass string.

entornar, *r. t. v.*, to half close.

entorpecer, *i. t. v.*, to benumb, to render torpid; to hinder, to encumber.

entrada, *f. s.*, entrance, entry; item; admission.—*pl.*, receipts.—*derechos de entrada*, import duties.

entrambos,-as, *pl. adj.*, both.

entrampar, *r. t. v.*, to entrap, to ensnare.—*pr.*, to contract debts.

entrante, *adj.*, entering, coming, next.

entraña, *f. s.*, entrail, bowel.—*pl.*, entrails, bowels.

entrañar, *r. int. v.*, to contain the germ of; to imply.—*int.*, to go deep (into).—*pr.*, to become attached.

entrar, *r. t. v.*, to enter, to go in, to penetrate; to begin.

entre, *prep.*, between, among.—*entre tanto*, meanwhile; *entre manos*, in hand.

entreabrir, *r. t. v.*, to half open.

entreacto, *m. s.*, intermission (in a theatrical performance).

entrecejo, *m. s.*, space between the eyebrows; frown.

entrecortar, *r. t. v.*, to chop, to twitch, to make choppy.

entredicho, *m. s.*, interdiction.

entredós, *m. s.*, insertion lace.

entrega, *f. s.*, delivery; surrender; instalment (as of a book).

entregar, *r. t. v.*, to deliver, to give up; to transfer.—*pr.*, to give oneself up to, to surrender.
entremés, *m. s.*, interlude, intermezzo, between the acts.
entremeter, *r. t. v.*, to interpose. —*pr.*, to interfere, to intermeddle.
entreoír, *i. t. v.*, to hear indistinctly.
entrerrenglon, *m. s.*, interline.
entresacar, *r. t. v.*, to pick out.
entresuelo, *m. s.*, entresol, mezzanine.
entretejer, *r. t. v.*, to interweave.
entretener, *i. t. v.*, to keep in expectation; to entertain, to amuse; to delay, to put off.
entretenido,-a, *adj.*, entertaining, amusing.
entrever, *i. t. v.*, to have a glimpse of, to see indistinctly.
entreverar, *r. t. v.*, to intermix.
entrevista, *f. s.*, interview.
entristecer, *i. t. v.*, to grieve, to sadden.
entronizar, *r. t. v.*, to enthrone.
entronque, *m. s.*, cognation, relationship.
entumecer, *i. t. v.*, to benumb. —*pr.*, to become tumid or torpid.
entumirse, *r. pr. v.*, to become torpid.
enturbiar, *r. t. v.*, to muddle, to make turbid.
entusiasmar, *r. t. v.*, to cause enthusiasm.—*pr.*, to become enthusiastic.
enumerar, *r. t. v.*, to enumerate.
enunciar, *r. t. v.*, to enunciate, to proclaim.
envainar, *r. t. v.*, to sheathe.
envalentonar, *r. t. v.*, to inspirit, to render bold.
envanecer, *i. t. v.*, to make vain, to swell with pride.—*pr.*, to become conceited.

envasar, *r. t. v.*, to tun, to barrel.
envase, *m. s.*, cask, barrel, casking, barreling.
envejecer, *i. int. v.*, to grow old.
envenenar, *r. t. v.*, to envenom, to poison.
envés, *m. s.*, wrong side.
enviar, *i. t. v.*, to send.
envidia, *f. s.*, envy.
envidiar, *r. int. v.*, to envy, to covet.
envilecer, *i. t. v.*, to debase, to vilify.—*pr.*, to degrade oneself.
envío, *m. s.*, remittance.
enviudar, *r. int. v.*, to become a widower or widow.
envoltorio, *m. s.*, bundle; wrapping, wrapper.
envolver, *i. t. v.*, to wrap, to enwrap, to infold.
epiceno,-a, *adj.*, epicene.
épico,-a, *adj.*, epic.
epidemia, *f. s.*, epidemic; epidemic disease.
epidermis, *f. s.*, epidermis, cuticle, scarf skin.
epígrafe, *m. s.*, epigraph, inscription, motto.
epílogo, *m. s.*, epilogue.
episodio, *m. s.*, episode.
epístola, *f. s.*, epistle.
época, *f. s.*, epoch.
equidad, *f. s.*, equity, equitableness.
equilibrar, *r. t. v.*, to equilibrate, to balance.
equilibrio, *m. s.*, equilibrium.
equipage, *m. s.*, baggage, luggage; equipage.
equipar, *r. t. v.*, to fit out, to equip, to accouter.
equiparar, *r. t. v.*, to equiparate; to reduce to a level, to treat as on the same level.
equipo, *m. s.*, equipment, accouterment.

equis, *f. s.*, name of the letter *x*.
equitación, *f. s.*, horsemanship.
equitativo,-a, *adj.*, equitable, just, right. — *precio equitativo*, reasonable price.
equivalente, *adj.*, equivalent.
equivaler, *i. int. v.*, to be equivalent.
equivocación, *f. s.*, mistake, misapprehension, misunderstanding.
equivocar, *r. t. v.*, to mistake, to take one thing for another, to equivocate.
equívoco,-a, *adj.*, equivocal, ambiguous.
era, *f. s.*, era.
erario, *m. s.*, exchequer, public treasury.
erguir, *i. t. v.*, to hold erect. — *pr.*, to hold oneself erect; to be elated with pride.
erial, *adj.*, untilled, uncultivated. — *m. s.*, desert, waste.
erigir, *r. t. v.*, to erect, to raise, to build.
erizar, *r. t. v.*, to bristle, to set on end. — *pr.*, to stand on end (said of the hair).
erizo, *m. s.*, hedgehog; urchin.
ermita, *f. s.*, hermitage.
ermitaño, *m. s.*, hermit.
erogar, *r. t. v.*, to lay out, to distribute, to spend.
errabundo,-a, *adj.*, wandering, roving.
errado,-a, *adj.*, mistaken, erroneous.
errante, *adj.*, errant, wandering, nomadic.
errar, *i. t. v.*, to miss. — *int.*, to rove, to ramble about; to err; to mistake.
errata, *f. s.*, erratum.
erróneo,-a, *adj.*, erroneous, mistaken.
error, *m. s.*, error, mistake.

erudito,-a, *adj.*, erudite, learned, lettered. — *s.*, scholar.
eruptivo,-a, *adj.*, eruptive.
esa, *adj.*, that (feminine singular.)
esbelto,-a, *adj.*, tall; graceful; well-shaped, well-built.
esbirro, *m. s.*, bailiff, police officer; myrmidon, underling.
esbozo, *m. s.*, sketch, outline, draft.
escabeche, *m. s.*, pickle.
escabel, *m. s.*, footstool.
escabroso,-a, *adj.*, rough, uneven, craggy, rugged.
escabullirse, *i. pr. v.*, to slip away, to evade.
escala, *f. s.*, ladder; scale (all meanings except that of horny or bony outgrowth of the skin); calling port or station.
escalar, *r. t. v.*, to scale, to surmount by climbing.
escaldar, *r. t. v.*, to scald.
escalera, *f. s.*, staircase, stair, ladder. — *escalera de caracol*, winding stairs.
escalofrío, *m. s.*, chill.
escalón, *m. s.*, step, rung (of a stair or ladder); degree, grade.
escama, *f. s.*, scale (the horny outgrowth of the skin of certain animals); squama, thin lamina.
escamoso,-a, *adj.*, scaly, squamous, ostraceous.
escamotar, *r. t. v.*, to juggle, to palm.
escamoteo, *m. s.*, jugglery, sleight of hand.
escampar, *r. int. v.*, to stop raining.
escanciar, *r. t. v.*, to pour out.
escandalizar, *r. t. v.*, to scandalize.
escándalo, *m. s.*, scandal; tumult, commotion.
escantillón, *m. s.*, gauge, pattern, graded measure.

escaño, *m. s.*, bench.
escapar, *r. int. v.*, to escape, to flee, to avoid.— *pr.*, to escape; to speed away.
escaparate, *m. s.*, cupboard, wardrobe; show window.
escape, *m. s.*, flight, escape, evasion.— *á todo escape*, at full speed.
escapulario, *m. s.*, scapulary.
escarabajo, *m. s.*, scarab, dung beetle, tumblebug.
escaramuza, *f. s.*, skirmish.
escarbar, *r. t. v.*, to scrape, to scratch the earth; to investigate minutely.
escarcela, *f. s.*, wallet, satchel; cuish, thigh guard.
escarcha, *f. s.*, frost, hoar frost.
escarlata, *f. s.*, scarlet.
escarmentar, *i. int. v.*, to be tutored by experience, to take warning.— *t.*, to inflict exemplary punishment.
escarmiento, *m. s.*, warning, severe lesson or example.
escarnecer, *i. t. v.*, to scoff, to jeer, to gibe, to sneer at.
escarnio, *m. s.*, scoff, jeer, mock, sneer.
escarpado,-a, *adj.*, steep, precipitous, sheer.
escarpín, *m. s.*, sock, half-hose; low shoe, pump.
escasear, *r. t. v.*, to give sparingly and grudgingly, to begrudge. — *int.*, to grow scarce or scanty.
escasez, *f. s.*, scantiness, scarcity, dearth, meagerness.
escaso,-a, *adj.*, scarce, scanty, sparing, meager.
escatimar, *r. t. v.*, to curtail, to give sparingly.
escena, *f. s.*, the stage; scene.
escénico,-a, *adj.*, scenic, belonging to the stage.
escéptico,-a, *adj.*, skeptic.

esclarecer, *i. t. v.*, to throw light on, to illuminate, to illustrate.— — *int.*, to dawn.
esclarecido,-a, *adj.*, illustrious, enlightened.
esclavitud, *f. s.*, slavery, thraldom, enslavement.
esclavizar, *r. t. v.*, to enslave.
esclavo,-a, *s.*, slave.
esclusa, *f. s.*, lock, sluice, mill dam.
escoba, *f. s.*, broom, besom.
escocer, *i. int. v.*, to smart.
escocés,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, Scotch.
escofina, *f. s.*, rasp, coarse file, nail file.
escoger, *r. t. v.*, to choose, to select, to pick out.
escolar, *m. s.*, scholar, student, pupil.— *adj.*, scholastic.
escolástico,-a, *adj.*, scholastic, pertaining to the medieval schoolmen.
escolta, *f. s.*, escort, body guard.
escoltar, *r. t. v.*, to escort, to convoy, to guard.
escollo, *m. s.*, reef, atoll, shoal; danger, pitfall.
escombro, *m. s.*, rubble, trash, rubbish, débris.
esconder, *r. t. v.*, to hide, to conceal; to dissemble.
escondite, *m. s.*, concealment, hiding place, lurking place.
escopeta, *f. s.*, shotgun, sporting gun.— *á tiro de escopeta*, within shooting distance.
escoplear, *r. t. v.*, to chisel, to mortise.
escoplo, *m. s.*, chisel, gouge.
escorbuto, *m. s.*, scurvy.
escoria, *f. s.*, scoria, dross, slag.
escotado,-a, *adj.*, décolleté.
escote, *m. s.*, tucker, frill; contribution, share, quota. *See also* DESCOTE.

escotero,-a, *adj.*, free, disengaged, unencumbered.
escotilla, *f. s.*, hatchway.
escozor, *m. s.*, smartness; pungent pain.
escribano, *m. s.*, notary public.
escribiente, *m. s.*, amanuensis, clerk.
escribir, *r. t. v.*, to write.
escriño, *m. s.*, straw and osier hamper; jewel box, casket.
escrito, *m. s.*, writing; writ.
escritor, *m. s.*, writer, author.
escritorio, *m. s.*, writing desk; counting house, office.
escritura, *f. s.*, writing, handwriting; deed, instrument, policy; Scripture, Bible.
escriturar, *r. t. v.*, to sign a written contract or other binding legal instrument.
escrúpulo, *m. s.*, scruple.
escrupuloso,-a, *adj.*, scrupulous, conscientious, critical.
escrutar, *r. t. v.*, to count votes; to search, to investigate.
escuadra, *f. s.*, square, triangle (instrument for measuring and laying off angles); squad; squadron, fleet.
escuadrón, *m. s.*, squadron; cavalry troop.
escuálido,-a, *adj.*, squalid; languid, emaciated.
escucha, *f. s.*, sentinel, sentry; scout.
escuchar, *r. t. v.*, to listen, to hearken.
escudar, *r. t. v.*, to shield, to guard from danger.
escudero, *m. s.*, squire, attendant.
escudilla, *f. s.*, bowl, scoop; any bowl-shaped vessel.
escudo, *m. s.*, shield, buckler; protection.
escudriñar, *r. t. v.*, to pry into, to search.
escuela, *f. s.*, school.
escueto,-a, *adj.*, free from encumbrances or ornaments; plain, bare.
esculpir, *r. t. v.*, to engrave, to carve.
escultor,-a, *s.*, sculptor, sculptress.
escultura, *f. s.*, sculpture; carved work.
escupir, *r. t. v.*, to spit; to dart.
escurrir, *r. t. v.*, to drain off to the dregs.— *int.*, to drip.— *pr.*, to slip away.
esdrújulo,-a, *adj.*, accented on the antepenultimate syllable.
ese, *f. s.*, ess (name of the letter *s*); ess-shaped link.— *hacereses*, to reel, to go about windingly.
ese,-a, *adj.*, that.— *ni por esas*, not even then; yet.
esencia, *f. s.*, essence.— *quinta esencia*, quintessence.
esfera, *f. s.*, sphere.
esférico,-a, *adj.*, spherical.
esfinge, *f. s.*, sphinx.
esforzado,-a, *adj.*, strong, vigorous, valient.
esforzar, *i. t. v.*, to strengthen, to invigorate.— *pr.*, to exert oneself, to make efforts, to endeavor.
esfuerzo, *m. s.*, courage, spirit; effort, exertion, endeavor.
esfumar, *r. t. v.*, to shade; to blend shades or colors in drawing or painting.
esgrima, *f. s.*, fencing.
esgrimir, *r. t. v.*, to handle weapons, to fence.
esguince, *m. s.*, jerk, twitch; sprain, twist.
eslabón, *m. s.*, link; steel knife sharpener; steel used for striking fire with a flint.

esl

eslabonar, *r. t. v.*, to link, to join one ring to another.
esmaltar, *r. t. v.*, to enamel.
esmalte, *m. s.*, enamel; smart.
esmerado,-a, *adj.*, highly finished, accurate; painstaking.
esmerar, *r. t. v.*, to polish; to perform carefully. — *pr.*, to take pains, to do one's best.
esmeril, *m. s.*, emery.
esmero, *m. s.*, nicety, carefulness, elaborate effort.
eso, *neuter p.*, that. — *á eso de*, at about.
esófago, *m. s.*, gullet, esophagus.
esotro,-a, *adj.*, the other one. — *neuter p.*, the other thing or fact.
espaciar, *r. t. v.*, to extend, to dilate; to space, to lead. — *pr.*, to expatiate, to enlarge, to dilate.
espacio, *m. s.*, space, room.
espada, *f. s.*, sword; swordsman. — *primer espada*, head bull fighter; *entre la espada y la pared*, in an embarrassing alternative.
espadachín, *m. s.*, bully.
espalda, *f. s.*, shoulder. — *pl.*, back, back part. — *á espaldas vueltas*, behind one's back.
espaldar, *m. s.*, back of a seat, back piece.
espantable, *adj.*, frightful.
espantar, *r. t. v.*, to frighten, to daunt, to drive away. — *pr.*, to be astonished, to marvel.
espanto, *m. s.*, fright; hideousness, grimness.
espantoso,-a, *adj.*, dreadful, fearful; wonderful.
español,-a, *adj.*, Spanish. — *s.*, Spaniard.
esparadrapo, *m. s.*, court plaster.
esparcir, *r. t. v.*, to scatter; to spread abroad. — *pr.*, to be elated.
espárrago, *m. s.*, asparagus.

esp

espartano,-a, *adj.* and *s.*, Spartan.
esparto, *m. s.*, feather grass, esparto grass, Spanish rush or broom.
espasmo, *m. s.*, spasm.
especia, *f. s.*, spice.
especie, *f. s.*, species, kind, sort, nature; event, incident, subject.
especiería, *f. s.*, grocery shop.
especiero, *m. s.*, grocer.
especificar, *r. t. v.*, to specify, to name, to particularize.
especioso,-a, *adj.*, specious, plausible; neat; pleasing to the eye.
espectáculo, *m. s.*, spectacle, show; pageant.
espectro, *m. s.*, specter, phantom, ghost; spectrum.
especular, *r. t. v.*, to examine closely; to consider carefully. — *int.*, to theorize, to conjecture; to speculate commercially.
espejo, *m. s.*, mirror, looking glass.
espeluznarse, *r. pr. v.*, to have one's hair stand on end.
espera, *f. s.*, expectation, expectancy, waiting.
esperanza, *f. s.*, hope, expectation.
esperar, *r. t. v.*, to hope, to expect; to wait for.
esperma, *f. s.*, sperm; spermaceti.
espesar, *r. t. v.*, to thicken.
espeso,-a, *adj.*, thick, condensed, gross.
espesor, *m. s.*, thickness, grossness.
espesura, *f. s.*, thickness, density; thicket.
espía, *s.*, spy; warp, tow rope.
espiar, *r. t. v.*, to spy, to lurk; to warp (a ship).
espiga, *f. s.*, ear; tenon, spike; treenail.

espigar, *r. int. v.*, to ear, to shoot into ears; to develop in stature.— *t.*, to glean; to tenon.

espina, *f. s.*, thorn, fish bone, prickle, splint; spine.

espinaca, *f. s.*, spinach.

espinazo, *m. s.*, back bone, spinal column.

espinilla, *f. s.*, shin, shin bone; small thorn; blackhead.

espino, *m. s.*, thorn, hawthorn, white thorn.

espinoso,-a, *adj.*, thorny, spiny; arduous, dangerous.

espionaje, *m. s.*, espionage, spying.

espiral, *f. s.*, spiral.

espirar, *r. int. v.*, to expire, to breathe the last.— *t.*, to exhale.

espíritu, *m. s.*, spirit, soul, genius, courage, mind.— *Espíritu Santo*, Holy Ghost; *dar el espíritu*, to give up the ghost.

espléndido,-a, *adj.*, splendid; resplendent.

esplendor, *m. s.*, splendor, grandeur, gorgeousness.

esplín, *m. s.*, spleen, melancholia.

espolear, *r. t. v.*, to spur, to urge forward.

espolón, *m. s.*, spur of a rooster; ram of a man-of-war.

esponja, *f. s.*, sponge.

esponjoso,-a, *adj.*, spongy.

espontáneo,-a, *adj.*, spontaneous.

esposo,-a, *s.*, spouse (husband, wife).— *f. pl.*, manacles, handcuffs.

espuela, *f. s.*, spur; stimulus.

espuma, *f. s.*, froth, foam, lather; spume, scum.— *espuma de mar*, meerschaum.

espumar, *r. t. v.*, to skin.— *int.*, to foam, to froth, to lather.

espumoso,-a, *adj.*, foamy, frothy.

espurio,-a, / **espúreo,-a,** *adj.*, spurious, not genuine.

esquela, *f. s.*, note, billet.

esqueleto, *m. s.*, skeleton; framework.

esquife, *m. s.*, skiff.

esquila, *f. s.*, cow bell, sheep bell, hand bell; sheep-shearing time.

esquilar, *r. t. v.*, to fleece, to shear.

esquilmar, *r. t. v.*, to reap, to despoil.

esquina, *f. s.*, corner, edge.

esquirla, *f. s.*, bone splinter.

esquivar, *r. t. v.*, to shun, to avoid, to evade.

esquivez, *f. s.*, coldness, disdain, reserve, coyness, shyness.

esquivo,-a, *adj.*, reserved, distant, coy, shy.

estable, *adj.*, stable, steady, consistent, steadfast.

establecer, *i. t. v.*, to establish, to enact, to constitute.

establo, *m. s.*, stable, barn.

estaca, *f. s.*, stake, picket, pole; cudgel; grafting twig.

estacada, *f. s.*, palisade, estacade, stockade, pile pier.

estacar, *r. t. v.*, to stake (to fence with stakes), to stake out; to tie to a stake.

estación, *f. s.*, season; station; position.

estacionar, *r. int. v.*, to be stationed or lodged.— *t.*, to station, to quarter.— *pr.*, to remain stationary.

estada, *f. s.*, stay, sojourn, permanence.

estadista, *m. s.*, statesman.

estado, *m. s.*, state; station in life; condition; estate; statement, report.— *estado mayor*, general staff.

estafa, *f. s.*, swindle, fraud.

estafar, *r. t. v.*, to swindle, to defraud, to cheat.

estafeta, *f. s.*, mail; post office

estallar, *r. int. v.*, to burst out, to explode.
estallido, *m. s.*, explosion, detonation, burst.
estambre, *m. s.*, worsted, woolen yarn; stamen.
estampa, *f. s.*, print; stamp, mark, figure.
estampar, *r. t. v.*, to stamp, to print.
estampida, *f. s.*, stampede.
estampido, *m. s.*, report of a cannon, detonation, thundering noise.
estampilla, *f. s.*, small print or stamp; postage stamp.
estancado,-a, *adj.*, stagnant, dead.
estancar, *r. t. v.*, to dam, to repress; to stanch, to stop; to corner, to staple.
estancia, *f. s.*, stay, sojourn; mansion, dwelling; room; farm.
estanco, *m. s.*, forestalling, monopoly; depot where a monopolized commodity is stored and sold; staple house.
estandarte, *m. s.*, banner, standard, colors.
estanque, *m. s.*, pond, basin, tank.
estante, *m. s.*, shelf, book shelf. — *adj.*, extant, remaining.
estantigua, *f. s.*, phantom, hobgoblin.
estañar, *r. t. v.*, to tin, to coat with tin.
estaño, *m. s.*, tin.
estar, *i. int. v.*, to be; to understand; to stand. — *estar por* or *para*, to be about to, to be to; *estar de centinela*, to stand sentry; *estar de pie* or *en pie*, to stand; *estar bien una cosa*, to suit, to fit; *estar en grande*, to be living in grand style.
estatua, *f. s.*, statue.

estatuír, *i. t. v.*, to enact, to establish by authority, to enact by statute.
estatura, *f. s.*, stature, size.
estatuto, *m. s.*, statute, enactment, law.
este, *m. s.*, east.
este,-a, *adj.*, this. — *en estas y en estotras*, meanwhile.
estearina, *f. s.*, stearine.
estenografía, *f. s.*, stenography, shorthand.
estera, *f. s.*, matting, rush mat, straw or rush plaiting.
estereotipia, *f. s.*, stereotypography, stereotypy.
estéril, *adj.*, sterile.
esternón, *m. s.*, sternum, breast bone.
estero, *m. s.*, large salt marsh formed by the sea.
estertor, *m. s.*, death rattle, stertor.
estética, *f. s.*, esthetics.
estevado,-a, *adj.*, bow legged.
estibar, *r. t. v.*, to stow cargo, to steeve.
estiércol, *m. s.*, dung, excrement, manure.
estigma, *m. s.*, stigma, brand, mark of infamy; birthmark.
estilar, *r. t. v.*, to use, to practice. — *int.*, to be the style. — *pr.*, to be in fashion.
estilo, *m. s.*, style.
estima, *f. s.*, esteem.
estimar, *r. t. v.*, to estimate; to esteem; to appreciate, to deem.
estimular, *r. t. v.*, to stimulate, to incite.
estímulo, *m. s.*, stimulus, stimulation; incitement, inducement; sting.
estío, *m. s.*, summer.
estipendio, *m. s.*, stipend, wages, salary, pay.

estipular, *r. t. v.*, to stipulate, to covenant.
estirar, *r. t. v.*, to stretch, to lengthen, to extend, to pull, to distend.
estirón, *m. s.*, pull, stretch.
estirpe, *f. s.*, lineage, race, family, stock.
estítico,-a, *adj.*, styptic, costive.
estival, *adj.*, estival, pertaining to summer, summery.
esto, *neuter p.*, this, this thing, this fact. — *en esto*, just this moment; just then; at this juncture.
estocada, *f. s.*, stab, thrust, estocade.
estofa, *f. s.*, stuff; quality.
estofar, *r. t. v.*, to stuff.
estoico,-a, *adj.*, stoic.
estólido,-a, *adj.*, stolid, dull, stupid.
estómago, *m. s.*, stomach.
estopa, *f. s.*, oakum, tow.
estoque, *m. s.*, estoc, rapier.
estorbar, *r. t. v.*, to hinder, to encumber, to hamper, to be in the way.
estorbo, *m. s.*, hindrance, encumbrance, clog.
estornudar, *r. int. v.*, to sneeze.
estornudo, *m. s.*, sneeze.
estotro,-a, *adj.*, this other. — *neuter s.*, this other thing or fact.
estrabismo, *m. s.*, squinting, strabismus.
estrado, *m. s.*, drawing-room, guest parlor, estrade. — *pl.*, court of justice.
estrafalario,-a, *adj.*, guy like, quizzical; queer, odd.
estragar, *r. t. v.*, to cause loathing. — *pr.*, to become sated.
estrago, *m. s.*, havoc, ravage, waste.
estrambótico,-a, *adj.*, extravagant, eccentric, preposterous.

estrángular, *r. t. v.*, to strangle.
estratagema, *f. s.*, stratagem, trick, craftiness.
estratégico,-a, *adj.*, strategic.
estrechar, *r. t. v.*, to narrow, to make narrow or narrower, to straiten, to tighten, to press. — *pr.*, to become narrow, to become diminished, to straiten oneself.
estrechez, *f. s.*, straitness, narrowness, closeness.
estrecho, *m. s.*, strait, narrow pass.
estrecho,-a, *adj.*, narrow, close, tight, strait; intimate.
estregar, *i. t. v.*, to rub, to scour, to scrub.
estrella, *f. s.*, star; fate, lot.
estrellar, *r. t. v.*, to dash to pieces, to break by collision. — *pr.*, to clash.
estremecer, *i. t. v.*, to cause to tremble or trepidate, to shake, to jolt. — *pr.*, to shudder, to quake, to quiver.
estrenar, *r. t. v.*, to handsel, to do or use for the first time.
estreno, *m. s.*, handsel, début; first appearance of a play on the stage.
estrenuo,-a, *adj.*, strenuous.
estreñir, *i. t. v.*, to constrain, to strain. — *pr.*, to restrain oneself.
estrépito, *m. s.*, loud noise, crash, din.
estrepitoso,-a, *adj.*, strepitous, obstreperous, boisterous, clamorous.
estribar, *r. int. v.*, to rest upon, to abut on, to depend on. — *t.*, to buttress, to support with props.
estribillo, *m. s.*, refrain, chorus.
estribo, *m. s.*, buttress, abutment; stirrup; carriage step.
estribor, *m. s.*, starboard.
estricto,-a, *adj.*, strict.
estridente, *adj.*, shrill, strident.

estrofa, *f. s.*, stanza.
estropear, *r. t. v.*, to maim, to cripple, to lame, to prostrate; to impair.
estructura, *f. s.*, structure.
estruendo, *m. s.*, clamor, clatter, bustle, outcry, din; pomp, show, display.
estrujar, *r. t. v.*, to squeeze, to press; to jostle violently.
estuario, *m. s.*, estuary.
estuche, *m. s.*, case for instruments or jewels.
estudiante, *m. s.*, student, scholar.
estudiar, *r. t. v.*, to study.
estudio, *m. s.*, study; studio.
estudioso,-a, *adj.*, studious.
estufa, *f. s.*, stove.
estulticia, *f. s.*, folly, silliness.
estulto,-a, *adj.*, foolish, silly.
estupefacto,-a, *adj.*, overawed, astounded.
estupidez, *f. s.*, stupidity, dullness.
estúpido,-a, *adj.*, stupid, dull, mopish.
estuprar, *r. t. v.*, to ravish, to deflower.
etapa, *f. s.*, ration; encampment; stage, regular stopping place in a route of travel.
éter, *m. s.*, ether.
eternizar, *r. t. v.*, to perpetuate, to make eternal, to eternize.
etimología, *f. s.*, etymology.
etiqueta, *f. s.*, etiquette, ceremony, formality.
europeo,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, European.
evacuar, *r. t. v.*, to evacuate, to vacate, to quit; to empty.
evadir, *r. t. v.*, to evade, to elude, to avoid.
evangelio, *m. s.*, gospel, evangel.
evaporar, *r. t. v.*, to evaporate.
evidencia, *f. s.*, evidence, obviousness.

evidente, *adj.*, evident, manifest, obvious.
evitar, *r. t. v.*, to avoid, to help, to shun.
evocar, *r. t. v.*, to evoke, to call or summon forth, to call out.
exacerbar, *r. t. v.*, to exacerbate, to exasperate.
exacto,-a, *adj.*, exact, punctual.
exagerar, *r. t. v.*, to exaggerate, to magnify.
exaltar, *r. t. v.*, to exalt, to extol. —*pr.*, to become impassioned, to lose one's self-control.
examen, *m. s.*, examination, trial, inquiry.
examinar, *r. t. v.*, to examine, to investigate, to look into.
exangüe, *adj.*, bloodless, exsanguine; deprived of blood.
exánime, *adj.*, lifeless, dispirited, faint.
exasperar, *r. t. v.*, to exasperate, to irritate.
excavar, *r. t. v.*, to excavate, to dig out, to hollow.
exceder, *r. t. v.*, to exceed, to excel, to outgo, to outrun.
excelso,-a, *adj.*, sublime, lofty.
exceptuar, *r. t. v.*, to except.
exceso, *m. s.*, excess, intemperance; transgression.
excitar, *r. t. v.*, to excite, to stir up, to rouse.
exclamar, *r. int. v.*, to exclaim, to cry out.
excluír, *i. t. v.*, to exclude, to shut out; to foreclose.
excomulgar, *r. t. v.*, to excommunicate; to interdict.
excusar, *r. t. v.*, to excuse; to shun, to avoid.
execrar, *r. t. v.*, to execrate, to abhor.
exento,-a, *adj.*, exempt, free, freed.

exequias, *f. pl. s.*, obsequies, exequies, funeral ceremonies.
exhalar, *r. t. v.*, to exhale.
exhausto,-a, *adj.*, exhausted, empty.
exhibir, *r. t. v.*, to exhibit.
exhumar, *r. t. v.*, to exhume, to disinter.
exigir, *r. t. v.*, to exact, to demand, to require.
exiguo,-a, *adj.*, exiguous, small, minute, scarce.
eximio,-a, *adj.*, eximious, famous, renowned, excellent.
eximir, *r. t. v.*, to exempt.
existente, *adj.*, existing, extant, existent.
existir, *r. int. v.*, to exist.
éxito, *m. s.*, end, outcome, result. — *buen éxito*, success; *mal éxito*, lack of success, failure.
exonerar, *r. t. v.*, to exonerate, to unload, to disburden.
exornar, *r. t. v.*, to ornament, to adorn, to embellish.
expansivo,-a, *adj.*, expansive.
expectativa, *f. s.*, expectation, expectancy.
expedir, *i. t. v.*, to despatch, to forward; to issue.
expedito,-a, *adj.*, expeditous, unimpeded, nimble.
expeler, *r. t. v.*, to expel, to eject.
expender, *r. t. v.*, to expend, to spend; to sell on commission.
experimentar, *r. t. v.*, to experiment; to experience.
explanar, *r. t. v.*, to level, to make plane; to explain.
explicar, *r. t. v.*, to explain, to elucidate, to expound, to explicate.
explorar, *r. t. v.*, to explore.
explotar, *r. t. v.*, to work or develop (as a mine); to exploit.

exponer, *i. t. v.*, to expose; to expound.
exportar, *r. t. v.*, to export.
expósito,-a, *adj.*, foundling.
expresar, *r. t. v.*, to express.
exprimir, *r. t. v.*, to wring out, to squeeze out; to express; to infer.
expropiar, *r. t. v.*, to expropriate.
expulsar, *r. t. v.*, to expel, to drive out, to turn out.
expurgar, *r. t. v.*, to expurgate, to expunge, to cleanse, to purify.
exquisito,-a, *adj.*, exquisite, delicious.
extender, *i. t.* and *pr. v.*, to extend, to stretch out, to outstretch; to unfold.
extenso,-a, *adj.*, extensive.
extenuar, *r. t. v.*, to extenuate, to wear away. — *pr.*, to languish.
exterminar, *r. t. v.*, to exterminate, to root out; to banish.
exterminio, *m. s.*, extermination; banishment.
externo,-a, *adj.*, external, outward; day pupil.
extinguir, *r. t. v.*, to quench, to extinguish, to put out.
extinto,-a, *adj.*, extinguished, extinct.
extirpar, *r. t. v.*, to extirpate, to eradicate.
extraer, *i. t. v.*, to extract.
extranjero,-a, *adj.*, foreign. — *s.*, stranger, foreigner, alien.
extrañar, *r. t. v.*, to banish; to estrange; to affect with surprise or wonder.
extrañeza, *f. s.*, strangeness; surprise, wonderment.
extraño,-a, *adj.*, extraneous, foreign; strange, surprising, odd.
extraordinario,-a, *adj.*, extraordinary, uncommon.
extravagante, *adj.*, extravagant immoderate, freakish.

extraviar, *r. t. v.*, to mislead.— *pr.*, to lose one's way, to deviate from the right way.

extravío, *m. s.*, deviation or wandering out of the right road; fault, slip.

extremar, *r. t. v.*, to carry to extremes.

extremo,-a, *adj.*, extreme, utmost.

exuberante, *adj.*, exuberant, overabundant.

eyacular, *r. t. v.*, to ejaculate, to expel fluid secretions.

F

fábrica, *f. s.*, fabrication; fabric; manufactory.

fabricante, *m. s.*, manufacturer.

fabricar, *r. t. v.*, to fabricate; to manufacture.

fabril, *adj.*, manufacturing.

fábula, *f. s.*, fable; fiction, falsehood.

facción, *f. s.*, faction; feature; act of military service (as guard, patrol, etc.).— *pl.*, features.

faccioso,-a, *adj.*, factious, turbulent, dissentious.

fácil, *adj.*, easy, facile.

facilitar, *r. t. v.*, to facilitate, to make easy; to supply.

facineroso,-a, *adj.*, atrociously wicked, heinous.— *m. s.*, highwayman.

factible, *adj.*, feasible, practicable.

factoría, *f. s.*, factory; trading house, entrepôt.

factura, *f. s.*, invoice.

facultad, *f. s.*, faculty.

facultar, *r. t. v.*, to empower, to authorize, to commission.

facultativo,-a, *adj.*, facultative; belonging to a faculty or science. — *m. s.*, professional; master of a science or art; physician.

facha, *f. s.*, mien, face, looks.

fachada, *f. s.*, façade, front or face of a building; frontispiece.

fachenda, *f. s.*, vanity, boasting.

faena, *f. s.*, labor, toil, task, work, fatigue.

faetón, *m. s.*, phaeton, a four-wheeled open carriage.

fagina, *f. s.*, fascine, fagot; a war call.

faisán, *m. s.*, pheasant.

faja, *f. s.*, bandage, swathing-band, sash, scarf, fillet.

fajar, *r. t. v.*, to swathe; to attack.

falange, *f. s.*, phalanx.— *pl.*, phalanges.

falaz, *adj.*, fallacious, deceptive, delusive.

falda, *f. s.*, skirt, lap, garment tail, train; slope.

falible, *adj.*, fallible.

falla, *f. s.*, fault, deficiency, defect.

fallar, *r. t. v.*, to pass sentence, to pronounce judgment; to trump, to ruff; to be deficient or wanting.

falleba, *f. s.*, shutter bolt, sash bolt.

fallecer, *i. int. v.*, to die.

fallido,-a, *adj.*, frustrated, baffled; bankrupt.

fallo, *m. s.*, sentence, judgment, verdict.— *estar fallo á*, to be short of.

falsario,-a, *adj.*, deceiving, false. — *m.*, counterfeiter, forger.

falsear, *r. t. v.*, to falsify, to counterfeit, to forge; to force open.— *int.*, to fail; to be discordant.

falsedad, *f. s.*, falseness, falsehood.

falsía, *f. s.*, falsity, unfaithfulness.

falsificar, *r. t. v.*, to falsify, to forge, to foist.

falso,-a, *adj.*, false, untrue, unfaithful.

falta, *f. s.*, fault, defect; want, lack, flaw; deficiency.— *sin falta*, without fail; *hacer falta*, to be needed, to be wanting or missing.

faltar, *r. int. v.*, to be deficient or wanting; to fail; to commit fault; to fall short, to lack, to be lacking, to be missing.

falto,-a, *adj.*, wanting, lacking, defective.

faltriquera, *f. s.*, pocket.

fama, *f. s.*, fame, repute.

famélico,-a, *adj.*, hungry, famished.

familia, *f. s.*, family.

familiar, *adj.*, familiar, domestic. — *estilo familiar*, colloquial style. —*m. s.*, domestic, attendant, familiar spirit.

familiarizar, *r. t. v.*, to familiarize.

famoso,-a, *adj.*, famous, noted.

fanal, *m. s.*, lantern; lighthouse; light, luminosity; lamp shade.

fanático,-a, *adj.*, fanatic, bigoted.

fanatizar, *r. t. v.*, to instil fanaticism or bigotry.

fanega, *f. s.*, Spanish bushel; four hundred square fathoms.

fanfarrón,-a, *adj.*, braggart, bully, hector.

fango, *m. s.*, mire, mud.

fantasía, *f. s.*, fancy, imagination; fantasy.

fantasma, *m. s.*, phantom, ghost. — *f.*, phantasm.

fantástico,-a, *adj.*, fantastic, fanciful.

faralá, *m. s.*, flounce, furbelow.

fardo, *m. s.*, bale of goods, parcel, pack, package.

farfullar, *r. t. v.*, to mumble, to slap dash.

farmacia, *f. s.*, pharmacy.

faro, *m. s.*, lighthouse, beacon.

farol, *m. s.*, lantern.

farsa, *f. s.*, farce.

fascinador,-a, *adj.*, fascinating.

fascinar, *r. t. v.*, to fascinate.

fastidiar, *r. t. v.*, to tire, to make tired, to weary, to annoy.— *pr.*, to be bored.

fastidio, *m. s.*, squeamishness; annoyance, ennui; fastidiousness, distaste, boredom.

fastidioso,-a, *adj.*, fastidious; loathsome; tedious.

fatal, *adj.*, fatal; deadly, destructive; unfortunate.

fatídico,-a, *adj.*, fatidical, ominous; oracular, able to prophesy.

fatiga, *f. s.*, fatigue, toil, lassitude; hardship; oppression.

fatigar, *r. t. v.*, to fatigue, to tire, to weary.

fatigoso,-a, *adj.*, tiring, fatiguing, toilsome.

fatuidad, *f. s.*, fatuity, foolishness; conceit.

fatuo,-a, *adj.*, fatuous, inane, foolish; conceited.— *fuego fatuo*, ignis fatuus.

fauces, *f. pl. s.*, gullet, fauces.

fauna, *f. s.*, fauna.

fausto,-a, *adj.*, fortunate, prosperous, felicitous.

favor, *m. s.*, favor.— *á favor de*, in behalf of.

favorecer, *i. t. v.*, to favor.

favorito,-a, *adj.*, favorite.

faz, *f. s.*, face.— *á prima faz*, at first sight.

fe, *f. s.*, faith, belief.— *dar fe*, to attest, to certify; to believe; *á fe*, in truth; *á fe mía*, by my faith.

fealdad, *f. s.*, ugliness, homeliness, hideousness.

feble, *adj.*, weak, feeble; deficient in weight or quality.

febrero, *m. s.*, February.

febril, *adj.*, febrile, feverish.

fécula, *f. s.*, fecula, starch.

fecundar, *r. t. v.*, to fecundate, to fertilize, to render prolific.
fecundo,-a, *adj.*, fecund, fertile, prolific.
fecha, *f. s.*, date (time).
fechar, *r. t. v.*, to date.
fechoría, *f. s.*, exploit, reprehensible act or deed.
fehaciente, *adj.*, authentic.
felicidad, *f. s.*, felicity, happiness, blissfulness.
felicitar, *r. t. v.*, to congratulate, to felicitate.
feligrés,-a, *s.*, parishioner.
feliz, *adj.*, happy, fortunate, lucky, felicitous.
felonía, *f. s.*, felony, disloyalty.
felpa, *f. s.*, plush; drubbing, basting.
femenil, *adj.*, womanish, womanly.
femenino,-a, *adj.*, feminine.
fementido,-a, *adj.*, unfaithful.
fenecer, *i. int. v.*, to terminate, to finish, to die.
fenómeno, *m. s.*, phenomenon.
feo,-a, *adj.*, ugly, homely, hideous.
feraz, *adj.*, fertile.
féretro, *m. s.*, bier, coffin, hearse.
feria, *f. s.*, fair (exhibit and sale).
feriar, *r. t. v.*, to trade (as in a fair), to exchange, to barter.
fermentar, *r. int. v.*, to ferment. — *t.*, to cause to ferment.
feroz, *adj.*, ferocious, fierce.
férreo,-a, *adj.*, ferreous.
ferrería, *f. s.*, iron works.
ferretería, *f. s.*, hardware store.
ferrocarril, *m. s.*, railroad.
fértil, *adj.*, fertile, fruitful, luxuriant.
fertilizar, *r. t. v.*, to fertilize.
férula, *f. s.*, ferule; authority; rule.
férvido,-a, *adj.*, fervid, eager, fiery.
ferviente, *adj.*, fervent, ardent in feeling.

fervor, *m. s.*, fervor, ardor.
festejar, *r. t. v.*, to feast, to entertain; to court; to celebrate.
festejo, *m. s.*, festivity, feasting, celebration; courtship.
festín, *m. s.*, feast, banquet.
festivo,-a, *adj.*, festive, festal, festival, sportive.
festón, *m. s.*, garland, festoon.
fétido,-a, *adj.*, fetid, stinking.
feudo, *m. s.*, feud; fief.
fiador,-a, *s.*, bondsman, guarantor, surety, bail.
fiambre, *m. s.*, cold meats or dishes. — *adj.*, stale, of long standing.
fianza, *f. s.*, surety, guaranty, bail, bond, caution.
fiar, *r. t. v.*, to bail, to give bail, to warrant; to trust; to give credit. — *int.*, to confide in. — *fiarse de alguien*, to trust or rely on some one.
fiasco, *m. s.*, failure.
fibra, *f. s.*, fiber, filament; firmness, vigor, energy.
fibroso,-a, *adj.*, fibrous.
ficción, *f. s.*, fiction.
ficticio,-a, *adj.*, fictitious, assumed, fabulous.
ficha, *f. s.*, counter, check, marker.
fidedigno,-a, *adj.*, reliable, worthy of credit or belief.
fideicomiso, *m. s.*, trust.
fidelidad, *f. s.*, fidelity, fealty, faithfulness.
fideos, *m. pl. s.*, vermicelli.
fiebre, *f. s.*, fever.
fiel, *adj.*, faithful, true.
fieltro, *m. s.*, felt, felt cloth.
fiera, *f. s.*, wild beast.
fiereza, *f. s.*, fierceness, ferocity; ugliness.
fiero,-a, *adj.*, fierce, ferocious, furious, ugly, wild.
fierro, *m. s.*, iron; brand, mark.

fiesta, *f. s.*, feast, entertainment, festivity, festival, holiday.—*día de fiesta*, holy day, holiday.

figura, *f. s.*, figure, shape; countenance.

figurar, *r. t. v.*, to figure, to figurate.—*int.*, to figure, to take a part; to appear.—*pr.*, to imagine, to think.

figurín, *m. s.*, model, pattern, fashion plate.

fijar, *r. t. v.*, to fix, to fasten, to clinch; to settle.—*pr.*, to notice, to pay attention.

fijeza, *f. s.*, firmness, stability.

fijo,-a, *adj.*, fixed, firm, secure; settled.

fila, *f. s.*, row, line, file.

filántropo, *m. s.*, philanthropist.

filete, *m. s.*, fillet, listel, reglet, border.

filial, *adj.*, filial.

filigrana, *f. s.*, filigree.

filo, *m. s.*, edge (of cutting instrument).—*pasar al filo de la espada*, to put to the sword.

filólogo, *m. s.*, philologist.

filón, *m. s.*, vein, lode, mineral layer.

filosofía, *f. s.*, philosophy.

filósofo, philosopher.

filtrar, *r. t. v.*, to filter, to filtrate; to strain.

filtro, *m. s.*, filter; philter.

fin, *m. s.*, end, limit, close, issue, goal.—*al fin*, at last, after all; *en fin*, well; *á fin de*, in order to.

finado,-a, *adj.*, late, dead, deceased.

finalizar, *r. t. v.*, to end, to put an end to, to terminate.—*int.*, to come to an end, to be finished.

financiero,-a, *adj.*, financial.—*m. s.*, financier.

finca, *f. s.*, piece of property; real estate, property, chattel.

fineza, *f. s.*, fineness; kindness, favor.

fingido,-a, *adj.*, feigned, dissembled.

fingir, *r. t. v.*, to feign, to sham, to dissemble, to affect.—*int.*, to fancy.

finiquito, *m. s.*, quittance; close of an account, final receipt.

fino,-a, *adj.*, fine, delicate, nice; polite.

finura, *f. s.*, fineness, delicacy; carefulness; attention, courtesy.

fique, *m. s.*, maguey thread, fiber of the century plant.

firma, *f. s.*, signature, name; firm.

firmamento, *m. s.*, firmament, sky, heavens.

firmar, *r. t. v.*, to sign, to subscribe.

firme, *adj.*, firm, stable, fast, secure.

firmeza, *f. s.*, firmness, stability, steadiness.

fiscal, *adj.*, fiscal, financial, pertaining to the treasury.

fisco, *m. s.*, national treasury, exchequer.

fisga, *f. s.*, harpoon; raillery, scoff.

fisgar, *r. t. v.*, to scoff, to jeer; to pry, to peep.

física, *f. s.*, physics, natural philosophy.

físico,-a, *adj.*, physical; natural.

fisonomía, *f. s.*, physiognomy, features, countenance.

flaco,-a, *adj.*, lean, lank, meager, flaccid; frail.

flamante, *adj.*, glowing; brand-new, spick and span.

flamear, *r. int. v.*, to flame; to waver, to flutter, to flap.

flagrante, *adj.*, flagrant.—*en flagrante*, in the act.

flanco, *m. s.*, flank, side.

flanquear, *r. t. v.*, to flank.

flaquear, *r. int. v.*, to flag, to lose vigor, to grow dejected.
flaqueza, *f. s.*, leanness, meagerness; weakness; foible, failing.
flauta, *f. s.*, flute.
fleco, *m. s.*, fringe, frill, flounce.
flecha, *f. s.*, arrow, dart.
fleje, *m. s.*, strap, flat hoop, hoop strap.
flema, *f. s.*, phlegm; sluggishness.
fletar, *r. t. v.*, to freight, to charter.
flete, *m. s.*, freight, freightage, chartering.
flojedad, *f. s.*, laxity, slackness; weakness, feebleness.
flojo,-a, *adj.*, loose, lax, slack; flaccid; spiritless.
flor, *f. s.*, flower, bloom.
florear, *r. t. v.*, to decorate with flowers; to flourish; to pay compliments.
florecer, *i. int. v.*, to flower, to bloom, to blossom; to thrive.
floreciente, *adj.*, blossoming, flourishing, flowery, blooming.
florero, *m. s.*, flower pot.
floresta, *f. s.*, forest, shrubbery; delightful rural place.
florete, *m. s.*, foil, floret.
florido,-a, *adj.*, florid, flowery, full of flowers; choice.
florista, *s.*, florist.
flota, *f. s.*, fleet, squadron.
flotante, *adj.*, floating.
flotar, *r. int. v.*, to float.
fluctuar, *r. int. v.*, to fluctuate.
fluidez, *f. s.*, fluidity; fluency.
fluido,-a, *adj.*, fluid.
fluír, *i. int. v.*, to flow.
flujo, *m. s.*, flux; flowing, flow, rising tide.
fluvial, *adj.*, fluvial, fluviatile.
flux, *m. s.*, flush (in cards); suit of clothes.
foca, *f. s.*, seal, fur-bearing phoca.
fogón, *m. s.*, hearth.
fogonazo, *m. s.*, flash; flash in the pan.
fogoso,-a, *adj.*, fiery, vehement, ardent, lively.
foja, *f. s.*, sheet or leaf of paper.
foliar, *r. t. v.*, to page, to number leaves.
folio, *m. s*, folio.
follaje, *m. s.*, foliage, leafage.
folletín, *m. s.*, feuilleton.
fomentar, *r. t. v.*, to foment, to encourage.
fonda, *f. s.*, boarding house, inn, restaurant, tavern.
fondear, *r. t. v.*, to sound, to fathom.— *int.*, to cast anchor.
fondillos, *m. pl. s.*, seat of trousers.
fondista, *m. s.*, innkeeper, tavern keeper.
fondo, *m. s.*, bottom; background; depth; stock, fund.— *fondos públicos*, state securities; *á fondo*, thoroughly, deeply.
fonógrafo, *m. s.*, phonograph.
forajido,-a, *adj.*, villainous.— *m. s.*, scapegrace.
forastero,-a, *adj.*, strange, foreign.— *s.*, foreigner, stranger.
forcejear, *r. int. v.*, to struggle, to strive.
forense, *adj.*, forensic, pertaining to courts of justice.
forja, *f. s.*, forge.
forjar, *r. t. v.*, to forge, to shape metal; to frame, to fabricate; to counterfeit.
forma, *f. s.*, form; shape.— *de forma que*, in such a manner that; *en forma*, formally, legally; *bellas formas*, fine figure.
formalizar, *r. t. v.*, to put in shape; to formalize.— *pr.*, to become serious.
formar, *r. t. v.*, to form, to shape, to fashion, to frame.

formón, *m. s.*, former, chisel, entering gouge, carpenter's chisel.
fórmula, *f. s.*, formula; recipe; formulary.
fornicar, *r. t. v.*, to fornicate.
fornido,-a, *adj.*, brawny, muscular.
fornitura, *f. s.*, accouterment.
foro, *m. s.*, court of justice; bar, the legal profession; forum.
forraje, *m. s.*, fodder, forage.
forro, *m. s.*, lining; sheathing; cover of a book.
fortalecer, *i. t. v.*, to fortify; to strengthen, to encourage; to build up one's constitution.
fortaleza, *f. s.*, fortitude, firmness; stronghold, fortress.
fortificar, *r. t. v.*, to fortify, to strengthen.
fortuito,-a, *adj.*, fortuitous, unexpected, accidental.
fortuna, *f. s.*, fortune, chance, good luck, success.
forzar, *i. t. v.*, to force, to compel, to urge; to rape.
forzoso,-a, *adj.*, obligatory, necessary, compulsory, constraining.
fosa, *f. s.*, grave, tomb, pit, hole, foss, fossa.
fosforera, *f. s.*, match box.
fósforo, *m. s.*, phosphorus, friction match, match.
foso, *m. s.*, pit, hole, ditch, foss, moat.
fotografía, *f. s.*, photography; picture, photograph.
frac, *m. s.*, dress coat, swallow-tailed coat.
fracasar, *r. int. v.*, to fall to pieces, to fall through, to fail.
fracaso, *m. s.*, wreckage, disaster, downfall, failure.
fragante, *adj.*, fragrant, odoriferous.
fragata, *f. s.*, frigate.

frágil, *adj.*, frail, fragile, brittle.
fragor, *m. s.*, uproar, clangor, din.
fragoroso,-a, *adj.*, high sounding, deafening, stunning.
fragoso,-a, *adj.*, craggy, rough, uneven; clamorous.
fragua, *f. s.*, forge, smithy, blacksmith's shop.
fraguar, *r. t. v.*, to forge, to smith; to plot, to scheme, to devise.
fraile, *m. s.*, friar.
frambuesa, *f. s.*, raspberry.
franco,-a, *adj.*, frank, open hearted, ingenuous; exempt, free, privileged.
franela, *f. s.*, flannel.
franja, *f. s.*, fringe, ornamental border, stripe.
franquear, *r. t. v.*, to exempt, to enfranchise; to pay postage; to free, to clear from obstacles.
franqueza, *f. s.*, frankness, ingenuousness.
franquicia, *f. s.*, exemption, franchise, privilege.
frasco, *m. s.*, flask, vial.
frase, *f. s.*, phrase; sentence; idiomatic expression.
fraternizar, *r. int. v.*, to fraternize, to hold fellowship, to mingle in companionship.
fratricida, *adj.*, fratricide.
fraude, *m. s.*, fraud, imposture, trick.
fray, *m. s.*, brother (of a religious order).
frazada, *f. s.*, blanket.
frecuentar, *r. t. v.*, to frequent, to haunt.
frecuente, *adj.*, frequent, recurrent.
fregar, *i. t. v.*, to scrub, to scour; to scourge.
freír, *i. t. v.*, to fry.
fréjol, *m. s.*, French bean, kidney bean.

frenesí, *m. s.*, frenzy, folly.
frenético,-a, *adj.*, frantic, distracted.
freno, *m. s.*, bridle bit; brake; restraint, check.
frente, *f. s.*, forehead.— *m. s.*, front.— *en frente*, opposite; *de frente*, abreast.
fresa, *f. s.*, strawberry.
fresco,-a, *adj.*, fresh; cool.— *m. s.*, fresco; refreshing breeze.—*quedarse fresco*, to be baffled.
frescura, *f. s.*, freshness; coolness.
fresno, *m. s.*, ash tree.
friable, *adj.*, friable, brittle.
frialdad, *f. s.*, coldness, frigidity.
friega, *f. s.*, scrubbing, rubbing; whipping; nuisance.
frijol, / **frijol,** } *m. s.*, kidney bean.
frío,-a, *adj.*, cold.— *s.*, cold.
friolento,-a, *adj.*, easily affected by cold, sensitive to cold.
friolera, *f. s.*, trifle.
frísol, *m. s.*, kidney bean.
frívolo,-a, *adj.*, frivolous, trifling.
frondoso,-a, *adj.*, leafy, luxuriant with verdure.
frontera, *f. s.*, frontier.
frotación, *f. s.*, rubbing.
frotamiento, *m. s.*, friction.
frotar, *r. t. v.*, to rub, to stroke with the hand.
frote, *m. s.*, friction, rubbing.
fructífero,-a, *adj.*, fructiferous, fruitful.
fructificar, *r. int. v.*, to fructify, to bear fruit; to give profit.
fruncido,-a, *adj.*, crimped, corrugated, puckered.
fruncir, *r. t. v.*, to crimp, to corrugate, to pucker.
frusleria, *f. s.*, trifling, frivolity.
frustrar, *r. t. v.*, to frustrate, to cause to fail, to baffle, to foil.

fruta, *f. s.*, fruit.— *fruta de sartén*, fritter.
frutal, *adj.*, fruit-bearing.— *m. s.*, fruit tree.
fruto, *m. s.*, fruit; any natural vegetable product; commodity.
fuego, *m. s.*, fire; hearth, fireplace.— *fuego fatuo*, will-o'-the-wisp, ignis fatuus.
fuelle, *m. s.*, bellows.
fuente, *f. s.*, fountain, fount; source; platter.
fuera, *adv.*, out; without; outside.
fuerte, *adj.*, strong, hardy; forcible.
fuerza, *f. s.*, force, strength, might. — *á fuerza de*, by dint of; *á viva fuerza*, by main force.
fuga, *f s.*, flight; elopement.
fugarse, *r. pr. v.*, to take flight, to flee, to escape, to run away.
fugaz, *adj.*, fugacious, fleeting; transitory.
fulano,-a, *s.*, so-and-so.
fulgor, *m. s.*, flash, fulguration, effulgence.
fulminar, *r. t. v.*, to fulminate.
fullería, *f. s.*, cheating at play, trickery; cog; cunning.
fumar, *r. t.* and *int. v.*, to smoke.
fumigar, *r. t. v.*, to fumigate.
funcionar, *r. int. v.*, to work, to act, to function.
funda, *f. s.*, case, sheath, cover.
fundar, *r. t. v.*, to found, to establish, to ground.
fundición, *f. s.*, fusion, melting, foundry; font.
fundir, *r. t. v.*, to melt or smelt metals, to cast metals.— *pr.*, to combine, to merge.
funeral, *adj.*, funeral.— *m. pl. s.*, funeral, burial.
funesto,-a, *adj.*, harmful, lamentable, dismal, untoward.
furia, *f. s.*, fury, rage.— *á toda furia*, with the utmost speed.

furioso,-a, *adj.*, furious, raging.
furor, *m. s.*, fury, madness, rage.
fusil, *m. s.*, gun, rifle, musket.
fusilar, *r. t. v.*, to shoot, to put to death by shooting.
fuste, *m. s.*, saddle tree; lance shaft; frame, skeleton-like structure.
fustigar, *r. t. v.*, to fustigate, to whip.
fútil, *adj.*, futile, flimsy, worthless.
futuro,-a, *adj.*, future.—*m. s.*, future.

G

gabán, *m. s.*, overcoat.
gabela, *f. s.*, gabel.
gabinete, *m. s.*, cabinet; ladies' dressing room; study.—*gabinete de lectura*, reading room.
gaceta, *f. s.*, gazette, newspaper.
gacho,-a, *adj.*, drooping; bent downward, slouching.
gachón,-a, *adj.*, graceful; attractive and sweet.
gaita, *f. s.*, bagpipe, hornpipe.
gaje, *m. s.*, salary, wages.—*gajes del oficio*, annoyances attending an office or position.
gajo, *m. s.*, branch; cluster or bunch of fruit; quarter of a fruit, clove.
gala, *f. s.*, gala; gracefulness; ornament; ostentation.—*hacer gala*, to glory.
galán, *m. s.*, gallant; lover; escort. —*primer galán*, leading actor.
galano,-a, *adj.*, elegant, courtly, genteel, neat; ingenious.
galante, *adj.*, gallant, courtly; handsome; witty.
galantear, *r. t. v.*, to court, to woo.
galantería, *f. s.*, gallantry.
galanura, *f. s.*, gracefulness, elegance.

galápago, *m. s.*, fresh-water tortoise; horse saddle; vault frame.
galardón, *m. s.*, guerdon, reward.
galeote, *m. s.*, galley slave, hard-labor convict.
galera, *f. s.*, galley; van.
galerada, *f. s.*, galley of set type.
galería, *f. s.*, gallery, lobby.
galgo,-a, *s.*, greyhound.
gálico, *m. s.*, venereal disease, syphilis.
galillo, *m. s.*, uvula, epiglottis.
galimatías, *m. s.*, gibberish.
galón, *m. s.*, galloon, lace, tape; gallon.
galope, *m. s.*, gallop.
galvanizar, *r. t. v.*, to galvanize.
gallardo,-a, *adj.*, gallant, genteel, brave, generous.
galleta, *f. s.*, biscuit, hardtack, ship biscuit.
gallina, *f. s.*, hen.—*gallina ciega*, blindman's buff.—*m. s.*, chicken-hearted fellow.
gallinero, *m. s.*, poultry yard, coop, hen house; upper theater-gallery.
gallo, *m. s.*, cock, rooster.—*gallo de riña*, game cock.
gama, *f. s.*, gamut; doe.
gambeta, *f. s.*, caper.
gamo, *m. s.*, buck of the fallow deer.
gamuza, *f. s.*, chamois.
gana, *f. s.*, appetite; desire.—*de buena gana*, willingly; *donde hay gana, hay maña*, where there is a will, there is a way.
ganadería, *f. s.*, cattle raising; stock of cattle.
ganado, *m. s.*, cattle; flock, drove. —*ganado mayor*, cattle, mules, and horses; *ganado menor*, sheep and other small animals, as goats, etc.; *ganado de cerda*, swine, hogs; *ganado lanar*, sheep.

ganancia, *f. s.*, gain, profit, lucre.
ganar, *r. t. v.*, to gain, to profit; to win; to earn; to acquire; to conquer.
gancho, *m. s.*, hook, crotch, crook.
ganga, *f. s.*, cinch, bargain, thing obtained gratis.
gangoso,-a, *adj.*, twanging, snuffling.
gangrena, *f. s.*, gangrene, blood poisoning.
ganguear, *r. int. v.*, to twang, to snuffle, to snivel.
ganoso,-a, *adj.*, desirous.
ganso,-a, *s.*, goose, gander.
ganzúa, *f. s.*, picklock.
gañir, *r. int. v.*, to howl, to gabble, to croak.
garabato, *m. s.*, pothook; grapnel; scrawl; attraction.
garante, *m. s.*, guarantor, voucher, bondsman.
garantía, *f. s.*, warrant, surety, bond, right, legal protection.
garantir, *r. t. v.*, to warrant, to vouch, to guarantee.
garantizar, *r. t. v.*, to guarantee, to assure.
garbanzo, *m. s.*, chick pea, gram pea, garavance.
garbo, *m. s.*, graceful gait, stylish air; gracefulness, stylishness.
garboso,-a, *adj.*, graceful in carriage, stylish, comely, genteel.
garduña, *f. s.*, marten.
garfio, *m. s.*, crook, griffe, hanger, hanging clamp, gaff, drag hook.
gargajear, *r. int. v.*, to expectorate phlegm, to spit.
garganta, *f. s.*, throat, gullet; gorge.—*garganta del pie*, ankle.
gárgara, *f. s.*, gargling.—*hacer gárgaras*, to gargle.
gargüero, *m. s.*, gullet, windpipe.
garita, *f. s.*, sentry box; porter's lodge; wheel house.

garito, *m. s.*, gambling house.
garlar, *r. int. v.*, to prattle, to chatter.
garra, *f. s.*, claw, clutch.—*caer en garras de*, to fall into the power of; *echar la garra á*, to seize.
garrafa, *f. s.*, carafe, decanter.
garrafal, *adj.*, large, vast, huge.
garrafón, *m. s.*, demijohn, carboy.
garrido,-a, *adj.*, portly, stately.
garrocha, *f. s.*, goad.
garrote, *m. s.*, cudgel, club, strong stick; garrote.
garrucha, *f. s.*, pulley, gear, block.
gárrulo,-a, *adj.*, chirping, garrulous.
garza, *f. s.*, heron.
garzo,-a, *adj.*, bluish-gray.
gas, *m. s.*, gas.
gasa, *f. s.*, gauze.
gaseoso,-a, *adj.*, gaseous.
gastar, *r. t. v.*, to spend; to waste; to wear, to make use of.—*pr.*, to wear out.
gasto, *m. s.*, expenditure, expense, cost; wear.
gastronomía, *f. s.*, gastronomy, epicurism.
gatillo, *m. s.*, forceps, pellican; trigger; cramp iron.
gato,-a, *s.*, cat.
gaveta, *f. s.*, desk drawer, locker, till.
gavilán, *m. s.*, sparrow hawk; handwriting flourish; crossbow, hilt bar.
gavilla, *f. s.*, gavel, sheaf; gang.
gaviota, *f. s.*, sea gull.
gazapatón, *m. s.*, great blunder or mistake.
gazmoño,-a, *adj.*, dissembling, hypocritic.
gaznate, *m. s.*, throttle, windpipe, gorge.
gazuza, *f. s.*, ravenousness.

gelatina, *f. s.*, gelatin, jelly.
gemebundo,-a, *adj.*, moaning, groaning.
gemelo,-a, *s.*, twin.—*pl.*, opera glass; set of cuff buttons.
gemido, *m. s.*, groan, moan.
gemir, *i. int. v.*, to groan, to moan; to howl.
gendarme, *m. s.*, mounted policeman.
generador,-a, *s.*, generator.
general, *adj.* and *s.*, general.
generalizar, *r. t. v.*, to generalize.
genérico,-a, *adj.*, generic.
género, *m. s.*, genus; kin; sort, kind; gender.—*pl.*, goods, wares.
generoso,-a, *adj.*, generous.
genio, *m. s.*, genius; temper.—*pl.*, genii.
genital, *adj.*, genital.
gente, *f. s.*, people, folk; troops. —*gente baja*, rabble; *gente de la garra*, thieves; *gente de pluma*, notaries, attorneys; *de gente en gente*, from generation to generation.
gentil, *adj.*, genteel, handsome, graceful.—*m. s.*, Gentile.
gentileza, *f. s.*, gentility, politeness, genteelness.
gentío, *m. s.*, crowd, multitude.
genuino,-a, *adj.*, genuine, legitimate.
geografía, *f. s.*, geography.
geometría, *f. s.*, geometry.
geranio, *m. s.*, geranium, cranesbill.
gerente, *m. s.*, manager, director.
germen, *m. s.*, germ; source, origin.
germinar, *r. int. v.*, to germinate.
gerundio, *m. s.*, gerund, present participle.
gesticular, *r. int. v.*, to gesticulate, to make gestures.

gestión, *f. s.*, management; effort, step.
gestionar, *r. int. v.*, to manage, to make efforts.
gesto, *m. s.*, gesture, grimace, face. —*hacer gestos*, to make faces, to ogle.
giba, *f. s.*, hump, hunch.
giboso,-a, *adj.*, hunchbacked; gibbous.
gigante,-a, *s.*, giant, giantess.
gigantesco,-a, *adj.*, gigantic, giant-like.
gimnasio, *m. s.*, gymnasium; school, academy.
gimnástica, *f. s.*, gymnastics.
ginebra, *f. s.*, gin.
girafa, *f. s.*, giraffe.
girar, *r. int. v.*, to turn round, to spin, to revolve; to draw a draft.
girasol, *m. s.*, sunflower.
giro, *m. s.*, revolution, turn, spinning.
gladiador, *m. s.*, gladiator.
glándula, *f. s.*, gland.
glauco,-a, *adj.*, glaucous, sea green, pale bluish green.
globo, *m. s.*, globe; balloon.—*en globo*, as a whole, in toto.
gloria, *f. s.*, glory; bliss; paradise, heaven.
glorificar, *r. t. v.*, to glorify.
glorioso,-a, *adj.*, glorious, blissful.
glosa, *f. s.*, gloss, commentary.
glosar, *r. t. v.*, to gloss, to comment.
glotón,-a, *adj.*, gluttonous.—*s.*, glutton.
glotonería, *f. s.*, gluttony.
glutinoso,-a, *adj.*, glutinous, viscous.
gobernador,-a, *s.*, governor, governess.
gobernar, *i. t. v.*, to govern, to rule; to steer.

gobierno, *m. s.*, government; guidance, rule.
goce, *m. s.*, enjoyment.
gola, *f. s.*, gullet, throat.
golfo, *m. s.*, gulf, bay; abyss, deep.
golondrina, *f. s.*, swallow.
golosina, *f. s.*, dainty, delicacy, dainty morsel, sweetmeat.
goloso,-a, *adj.*, sweet tooth, lickerish, gormand, epicure.
golpe, *m. s.*, blow, stroke, knock, hit.—*de golpe*, suddenly; *golpe de estado*, coup d'état.
golpear, *v. t. v.*, to beat, to strike, to hit, to knock, to give blows.
gollete, *m. s.*, throttle, neck.
goma, *f. s.*, gum; mucilage.—*goma arábiga*, gum arabic; *goma elástica*, india rubber.—*zapatos de goma*, rubber overshoes.
gomoso,-a, *adj.*, gummy; dandy, swell.
gordiflón,-a, *adj.*, fleshy, fat.
gordo,-a, *adj.*, fat, plump, fleshy, stout; greasy; coarse; thick.
gordura, *f. s.*, fatness, plumpness, corpulence; grease.
gorgojo, *m. s.*, weevil, grain moth; wee person.
gorila, *m. s.*, gorilla.
gorjear, *v. int. v.*, to warble, to chirp, to twitter.
gorjeo, *m. s.*, warble, chirp, twitter, trill.
gorra, *f. s.*, cap, bonnet.—*de gorra*, at somebody else's expense.
gorrión, *m. s.*, sparrow.
gorro, *m. s.*, cap, night cap.
gota, *f. s.*, drop; gout.—*gota á gota*, drop by drop; *gota coral*, epilepsy; *gotas amargas*, bitters.
gotear, *v. int. v.*, to drop, to fall drop by drop, to dribble, to drip, to leak.
gotera, *f. s.*, gutter.
goterón, *m. s.*, large drop.

gótico,-a, *adj.*, Gothic.—*letra gótica*, Gothic script.
gotoso,-a, *adj.*, gouty.
gozar, *v. t. v.*, to enjoy, to rejoice. —*int.*, to be in possession of.—*pr.*, to rejoice in.
gozne, *m. s.*, hinge.
gozo, *m. s.*, joy, pleasure, glee.—*no caber de gozo*, to be overjoyed.
gozoso,-a, *adj.*, joyful, cheerful, mirthful.
grabado, *m. s.*, engraving.
grabar, *v. t. v.*, to engrave.—*grabar al agua fuerte*, to etch; *grabar en hueco*, to emboss.
gracejo, *m. s.*, jest, witticism.
gracia, *f. s.*, grace; gracefulness; cleverness, wittiness; graciousness; name.—*¿cuál es su gracia?* what is your name? *dar gracias*, to thank; *en gracia de*, for the sake of; *golpe de gracia*, finishing stroke.
gracioso,-a, *adj.*, graceful; witty, funny; gracious.
grada, *f. s.*, step, grade, degree.
gradación, *f. s.*, gradation.
gradería, *f. s.*, series of steps, stairway.
grado, *m. s.*, degree; rank; grade. —*de grado en grado*, by degrees; *de grado*, willingly; *de mal grado*, unwillingly; *mal de su grado*, in spite of him.
graduación, *f. s.*, graduation; rank, quality.
graduado,-a, *adj.*, graduate; graduated.
graduar, *v. t. v.*, to graduate; to grade.
gráfico,-a, *adj.*, graphic.
grajo,-a, *s.*, jackdaw.
grama, *f. s.*, dog's grass, couch grass; grama grass.
gramática, *f. s.*, grammar.—*gramática parda*, sound common sense.

gramínea, *f. s.*, one of the gramineæ.

gramíneo,-a, *adj.*, gramineous, grassy.

gramo, *m. s.*, gram.

grampa, *f. s.*, staple, clamp, cramp.

gran, *adj.*, apocopated form of GRANDE, great, large, used only before substantives in the singular.

grana, *f. s.*, cochineal, kermes; grain; seeding season. — *dar en grana*, to go to seed.

granada, *f. s.*, pomegranate.

granadero, *m. s.*, grenadier.

granado,-a, *adj.*, seedy; select, remarkable.

granar, *r. int. v.*, to produce seed.

granate, *m. s.*, garnet.

grande, *adj.*, great, large, big, grand, noble. — *m. s.*, grandee.

grandeza, *f. s.*, greatness, bigness; grandeur, grandness; nobility.

grandioso,-a, *adj.*, grand, grandiose, pompous.

grandor, *m. s.*, size, magnitude.

granel, *m. s.*, heap of corn. — *á granel*, in a heap; in bulk.

granero, *m. s.*, granary, corn house, corn loft, barn.

granito, *m. s.*, granite; granule.

granizada, *f. s.*, hail storm.

granizo, *m. s.*, hail.

granja, *f. s.*, grange, farm, farmhouse.

granjear, *r. t. v.*, to win, to captivate; to traffic or barter profitably.

granjería, *f. s.*, profit, profitableness, lucre.

grano, *m. s.*, grain; pimple.

granuja, *m. s.*, loose grape; grapestone, seed; gamin, urchin.

granular, *r. t. v.*, to granulate.

gránulo, *m. s.*, granule; pellet.

granuloso,-a, *adj.*, granulous, granular.

granza, *f. s.*, chaff, grain refuse, siftings; dross; madder, garance.

grapa, *f. s.*, clamp, cramp iron; clasp, block hook.

grasa, *f. s.*, grease, suet, tallow.

grasiento,-a, *adj.*, greasy, grimy.

graso,-a, *adj.*, fatty, lardy, unctuous.

gratificar, *r. t. v.*, to gratify; to reward, to fee.

gratitud, *f. s.*, gratitude, gratefulness.

grato,-a, *adj.*, pleasing, pleasant, welcome, luscious; grateful.

gravamen, *m. s.*, charge; taxation; burden, encumbrance; mortgage.

gravar, *r. t. v.*, to burden, to oppress; to tax.

grave, *adj.*, weighty, ponderous, heavy; grave, serious, momentous, dangerous; deadly, grievous; arduous.

gravedad, *f. s.*, gravity, weight, heaviness, graveness, seriousness; enormity.

grávido,-a, *adj.*, full, abundant; gravid.

gravitar, *r. t. v.*, to gravitate.

gravoso,-a, *adj.*, grievous; onerous, taxing.

graznar, *r. int. v.*, to croak, to caw.

graznido, *m. s.*, croak, croaking, caw.

greda, *f. s.*, clay, chalk, marl, potter's clay.

gredoso,-a, *adj.*, cretaceous, chalky, marly, argillaceous.

gremio, *m. s.*, corporation, guild; trade union; fraternity.

greña, *f. s.*, kink.

gresca, *f. s.*, carousal, reveling; wrangle, quarrel.

grey, *f. s.*, flock.
grieta, *f. s.*, crevice, crack, cleft; chink, flaw.
grietarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become creviced, cracked, or cleft.
grillete, *m. s.*, shackle, fetter.
grillo, *m. s.*, cricket.—*pl.*, fetters, irons, gyves.
grima, *f. s.*, grimness, horror, fright.
gringo, *m. s.*, gibberish; foreigner (contemptuously used in South America).
gris, *adj.*, gray.
grita, *f. s.*, outcry, clamor.
gritar, *r. int. v.*, to cry out, to shout, to shriek.
gritería, *f. s.*, outcry, shouting; screaming, hooting.
grito, *m. s.*, cry, scream, howl.—*á grito herido*, at the top of one's voice.
gritón,-a, *adj.*, vociferous, clamorous, loud.
gro, *m. s.*, gros, grosgrain.
grosella, *f. s.*, red currant.
grosería, *f. s.*, coarseness, churlishness, rudeness, ill breeding.
grosero,-a, *adj.*, coarse, churlish, rude, ill-bred.
grosor, *m. s.*, thickness.
grotesco,-a, *adj.*, grotesque.
grúa, *f. s.*, crane, capstan, derrick, winch.
gruesa, *f. s.*, gross (twelve dozen).
grueso,-a, *adj.*, bulky, thick, fleshy.
grulla, *f. s.*, crane.
grumete, *m. s.*, younker, midshipman.
grumo, *m. s.*, grume; clot.
grumoso,-a, *adj.*, grumous, clotty.
gruñido, *m. s.*, grunt, growl, snarl.
gruñir, *r. int. v.*, to grunt, to growl, to snarl.

grupa, *f. s.*, croup, buttocks, rump or hind quarters of a horse.
grupera, *f. s.*, crupper.
grupo, *m. s.*, group, assemblage.
gruta, *f. s.*, grotto, cavern.
guaca, *f. s.*, grave mound.
guacamayo, *m. s.*, macaw.
guadamacil, *m. s.*, printed leather.
guadaña, *f. s.*, weed scythe, scythe, knife.
guadua, *f. s.*, bamboo cane.
gualdo,-a, *adj.*, yellow.—*f. s.*, weld.
gualdrapa, *f. s.*, housing, saddle blanket.
guanaco, *m. s.*, guanaco.
guano, *m. s.*, guano.
guante, *m. s.*, glove; gauntlet.—*echar el guante*, to grasp, to seize; *arrojar el guante*, to challenge.
guapeza, *f. s.*, bravery, courage.
guapo,-a, *adj.*, brave, courageous, bold; spruce, neat, elegant, handsome, pretty.
guarda, *s.*, guard, keeper, ward; custody; observance.—*guardabrisa*, glass shade; *guardacosta*, revenue cutter.
guardapelo, *m. s.*, locket.
guardapolvo, *m. s.*, dust guard.
guardar, *r. t. v.*, to keep, to guard; to store; to lay by; to observe.
guardarropa, *m. s.*, wardrobe.
guardia, *f. s.*, guard, watch.—*cuerpo de guardia*, guard room.
guardián,-a, *s.*, keeper, guardian.
guardilla, *f. s.*, garret; border.
guardoso,-a, *adj.*, sparing, frugal; niggardly, stingy.
guarecer, *i. t. v.*, to shelter, to protect, to ward.—*pr.*, to take refuge.
guarida, *f. s.*, den; haunt.

guarismo, *m. s.*, figure, arithmetical character.
guarnecer, *i. t. v.*, to garnish, to trim; to harness; to garrison.
guarnición, *f. s.*, flounce, furbelow, trimming; garniture; garrison.
guasa, *f. s.*, jest, fun; dulness, churlishness.
guasón,-a, *adj.*, satirical, jocose, funny.
guay, *interj.*, alas!
guayaba, *f. s.*, fruit of the guava tree.
guedeja, *f. s.*, lock of hair, forelock; tresses.
guerra, *f. s.*, war.— *hacer guerra*, to wage war.
guerrear, *r. int. v.*, to war, to wage war.
guerrero,-a, *m. s.*, warrior.— *adj.*, military, fighting, warlike.
guerrilla, *f. s.*, guerrilla.
gerrillero,-a, *s.*, leader or member of a guerrilla.
guía, *m.* and *f. s.*, guide, conductor, leader; permit.
guiar, *r. t. v.*, to guide, to conduct, to lead.
guija, *f. s.*, } pebble, cobble-
guijarro, *m. s.*, } stone.
guillotina, *f. s.*, guillotine.
guinda, *f. s.*, cherry.
guindar, *r. t. v.*, to hoist; to hang.
guiñar, *r. t. v.*, to wink.
guión, *m. s.*, standard; hyphen, dash.
guirnalda, *f. s.*, garland, wreath.
guisado, *m. s.*, stew, ragout, fricassee.
guisar, *r. t. v.*, to stew; to dress victuals.
guitarra, *f. s.*, guitar.
gula, *f. s.*, gluttony.
gusano, *m. s.*, worm, maggot, grub, caterpillar.

gustar, *r. t. v.*, to taste.— *int.*, to be pleasing: as, *eso me gusta*, I like that.
gusto, *m. s.*, taste; delight, gratification; liking, gust; choice, relish. — *dar gusto*, to gratify.
gustoso,-a, *adj.*, dainty, tasty; pleasing, entertaining.
gutural, *adj.*, guttural.

H

haba, *f. s.*, bean.— *haba común*, garden bean; *haba caballar*, horse bean; *haba de perro*, dogbane.
haber, *i. t. v.*, to possess; to have (auxiliary); to exist.— *imp. v.*, to take place; there to be.
haber, *m. s.*, property, assets, fortune.
habichuela, *f. s.*, French bean.
hábil, *adj.*, skilful, dexterous, clever, able, capable, qualified.
habilitar, *r. t. v.*, to qualify, to enable; to supply; to equip.
habitante, *s.*, inhabitant, dweller.
habitar, *r. t. v.*, to inhabit, to reside, to dwell, to lodge.
hábito, *m. s.*, dress, garment; custom, habit.
habituar, *r. t. v.*, to accustom, to inure.— *pr.*, to become accustomed.
habla, *f. s.*, speech, language.— *perder el habla*, to become speechless.
hablar, *r. int. v.*, to speak, to talk; to address.
hablillas, *pl. s.*, gossip.
haca, *f. s.*, pony.
hacedero,-a, *adj.*, feasible, practicable.
hacedor,-a, *s.*, maker.
hacendado, *m. s.*, landholder; farmer.
hacendoso,-a, *adj.*, assiduous, industrious, diligent.

hacer, *i. t. v.*, to make, to do, to perform, to effect. — *pr.*, to become; to accustom oneself.

hacia, *prep.*, toward, to, about. — *hacia adelante*, forward.

hacienda, *f. s.*, landed property, lands, estate, farm, ranch; fortune, wealth; funds, treasury.

hacinar, *r. t. v.*, to stack, to pile, to hoard.

hacha, *f. s.*, large taper, torch; ax, hatchet.

hachón, *m. s.*, large torch.

hado, *m. s.*, fate, destiny.

halagador,-a, *adj.*, flattering, alluring, attractive, promising.

halagar, *r. t. v.*, to cajole, to flatter, to coax, to wheedle, to allure.

halago, *m. s.*, cajolery, flattery; allurement, attraction.

halagüeño,-a, *adj.*, alluring, flattering, attractive.

halar, *r. t. v.*, to haul, to pull.

hálito, *m. s.*, breath.

hallar, *r. t. v.*, to find; to fall upon; to find out. — *pr.*, to meet occasionally; to find oneself, to be.

hallazgo, *m. s.*, discovery, find.

hamaca, *f. s.*, hammock.

hambre, *f. s.*, hunger, appetite, famine, greediness. — *tener hambre*, to be hungry.

hambreado,-a, *adj.*, famished.

hambriento,-a, *adj.*, hungry, starved, greedy, ravenous.

haragán,-a, *s.*, idler, loiterer, lounger. — *adj.*, lazy, slothful.

haraganear, *r. int. v.*, to be idle, to loiter, to act the truant.

harapo, *m. s.*, rag, tatter.

harina, *f. s.*, flour.

harnero, *m. s.*, sieve.

hartar, *r. t. v.*, to glut, to satiate, to clog. — *hartar de*, to stuff with.

harto, *adv.*, enough, plenty. — *adj.*, glutted, satiated, full.

hasta, *prep.*, until; even; up to, as far as. — *hasta ahora*, hitherto; *hasta no más*, to the highest pitch; *hasta el fin*, down to the end.

hastiar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to loathe, to disgust. — *pr.*, to become sick of, to have too much.

hastío, *m. s.*, loathing, disgust; spleen.

hatillo, *m. s.*, bundle.

hato, *m. s.*, herd, flock; cattle ranch.

hay, there is, there are (form of HABER).

haya, *f. s.*, beech tree.

haz, *m. s.*, fagot, fascine, sheaf.

hazaña, *f. s.*, exploit, feat, achievement.

hazmerreír, *m.s.*, laughing stock, jesting stock.

hebilla, *f. s.*, buckle, clasp.

hebra, *f. s.*, needleful; fiber, thread, filament.

hectárea, *f. s.*, hectare.

hechicero,-a, *s.*, witch, wizard; hag; charmer. — *adj.*, bewitching, charming.

hechizar, *r. t. v.*, to bewitch, to enchant, to charm.

hechizo, *m. s.*, bewitchment, enchantment, charm.

hechizo,-a, *adj.*, artificial, imitated, factitious.

hecho, *m. s.*, fact; act, feat; event. — *de hecho*, actually, de facto; *hecho y derecho*, perfect.

hechura, *f. s.*, making; workmanship; shape, fashion; make.

heder, *i. int. v.*, to stink.

hediondez, *f. s.*, stench.

hediondo,-a, *adj.*, stinking.

helado, *m. s.*, ice cream. — *adj.*, gelid, frigid, frozen, congealed.

helar, *i. t. v.*, to congeal, to freeze. — *int.* and *pr.*, to freeze, to become congealed.

helecho, *m. s.*, fern.
hélice, *f. s.*, helix; screw propeller.
hembra, *f. s.*, female; nut of a screw; eye of a hook.
hemisferio, *m. s.*, hemisphere.
henchir, *i. t. v.*, to stuff, to fill up, to farce.
hendedura, *f. s.*, fissure, crack, cleft, crevice.
hender, *i. t. v.*, to cleave, to chink, to split.
heno, *m. s.*, hay.
heredad, *f. s.*, landed property, rural estate.
heredar, *r. t. v.*, to inherit.
heredero,-a, *s.*, heir, heiress, inheritor.
hereje, *m. s.*, heretic.
herencia, *f. s.*, inheritance; heredity.
herida, *f. s.*, wound; injury.
herir, *i. t. v.*, to wound, to hurt; to strike, to affect.
hermanar, *r. t. v.*, to harmonize, to match, to pair.—*int.*, to fraternize.
hermandad, *f. s.*, fraternity, brotherhood, association, confraternity.
hermano,-a, *s.*, brother, sister.—*hermano carnal*, brother by the same father and mother; *hermano consanguíneo*, brother by the same father; *hermano uterino*, brother by the same mother.
hermosear, *r. t. v.*, to beautify.
hermoso,-a, *adj.*, handsome, beautiful.
hermosura, *f. s.*, handsomeness, beauty, fairness.
héroe, *m. s.*, hero.
heroico,-a, *adj.*, heroic.
heroína, *f. s.*, heroine.
herrador, *m. s.*, farrier.
herradura, *f. s.*, horseshoe.

herramienta, *f. s.*, tool, instrument.
herrar, *i. t. v.*, to shoe horses; to brand cattle; to garnish with iron.
herrería, *f. s.*, blacksmith's shop.
herrero, *m. s.*, blacksmith, farrier.
hervir, *i. int. v.*, to boil, to simmer, to seethe; to swarm.
hervor, *m. s.*, ebullition, bubbling, boiling, simmer.
hez, *f. s.*, scum, lee, dregs; dross.
hiato, *m. s.*, hiatus.
híbrido,-a, *adj.*, hybrid; crossbred; mongrel.
hidalgo,-a, *adj.*, of gentle birth, noble.
hidalguía, *f. s.*, nobility, nobleness.
hidráulica, *f. s.*, hydraulics.
hidráulico,-a, *adj.*, hydraulic.
hiedra, *f. s.*, ivy.
hiel, *f. s.*, gall, bile; bitterness.—*no tener hiel*, to be meek and gentle.
hielo, *m. s.*, ice, frost.
hiena, *f. s.*, hyena.
hierba, *f. s.*, herb; herbage, grass; green fodder; pasturage.—*y otras hierbas*, and so forth.
hierro, *m. s.*, iron; iron tool; brand.—*hierro colado* or *fundido*, cast iron; *hierro forjado*, wrought iron; *machacar en hierro frío*, to labor in vain.—*pl.*, fetters.
hígado, *m. s.*, liver; mettle.—*malos hígados*, malice, wickedness.
higiene, *f. s.*, hygiene.
higo, *m. s.*, fig; prickly pear.
higuera, *f. s.*, fig tree; prickly-pear cactus.
hijastro,-a, *s.*, stepson, stepdaughter.
hijo,-a, *s.*, son, daughter; child.—*hijo de familia*, minor; *hijo de leche*, foster child.
hila, *f. s.*, row, file; lint.

hilacha, *f. s.*, raveling, loose threads; filament.
hilandería, *f. s.*, spinning mill, spinnery.
hilar, *r. t. v.*, to spin.— *hilar delgado*, to split hairs.
hilera, *f. s.*, row, line, file; wire drawer.
hilo, *m. s.*, thread; wire.
hilván, *m. s.*, basting.
hilvanar, *r. t. v.*, to baste.
himno, *m. s.*, hymn.
hincar, *r. t. v.*, to thrust in, to drive into.— *hincar la rodilla*, to kneel down.
hinchar, *r. t. v.*, to inflate.— *pr.*, to swell, to be tumefied.
hinchazón, *f. s.*, swelling, tumefaction; inflation, ostentation.
hinojo, *m. s.*, knee; fennel.
hipo, *m. s.*, hiccough.
hipócrita, *adj.*, hypocritic.— *s.*, hypocrite.
hipoteca, *f. s.*, mortgage, pledge.
hipotecar, *r. t. v.*, to mortgage.
hirsuto,-a, *adj.*, hirsute, shaggy, hairy.
hirviente, *adj.*, boiling.
historia, *f. s.*, history; tale, story.
hito, *m. s.*, landmark, guide post, mile stone.— *mirar de hito en hito*, to stare at from head to foot.
hocico, *m. s.*, snout; pouting.— *de hocicos*, headlong; *estar de hocicos*, to be at variance.
hogar, *m. s.*, hearth, fireplace; home.
hoguera, *f. s.*, bonfire; blazing fire.
hoja, *f. s.*, leaf; sheet; shutter; blade. — *hoja de servicios*, record; *hoja de lata*, tin plate.
hojalata, *f. s.*, tin plate, tinware.
hojaldre, *m. s.*, puff paste.
hojarasca, *f. s.*, withered leaves; trash.

hojear, *r. t. v.*, to turn over the leaves; to glance over a writing.
hola, *interj.*, hullo, hallo.
holán, *m. s.*, cambric.— *holán batista*, batiste.
holgado,-a, *adj.*, loose; disengaged, at leisure; well off, comfortable.
holgar, *i. int. v.*, to be at leisure; to rest; to take pleasure; to be superfluous.
holgazán,-a, *adj.*, idle, lazy.—*s.*, idler, loiterer.
holgura, *f. s.*, leisure, ease, repose; looseness.
hollar, *i. t. v.*, to tread upon, to trample under foot.
hollejo, *m. s.*, peel, pellicle, paring, rind, husk.
hollín, *m. s.*, soot.
hombre, *m. s.*, man.
hombro, *m. s.*, shoulder.
homenaje, *m. s.*, homage.— *rendir homenaje*, to pay homage.
homicidio, *m. s.*, homicide; manslaughter.
honda, *f. s.*, sling.
hondo,-a, *adj.*, deep, profound.
hondonada, *f. s.*, ravine, small valley.
hondura, *f. s.*, depth.
honestidad, *f. s.*, modesty, reserve, purity, chastity.
honesto,-a, *adj.*, decent, modest, pure, chaste, virtuous.
hongo, *m. s.*, mushroom; fungus.
honor, *m. s.*, honor.
honra, *f. s.*, honor, reputation.— *honras fúnebres*, funeral honors, obsequies.
honradez, *f. s.*, honesty, integrity, fairness.
honrado,-a, *adj.*, honest, fair, honorable.
honrar, *r. t. v.*, to honor, to respect; to credit.

honroso,-a, *adj.*, honorable, creditable.
hora, *f. s.*, hour.— *hora menguada*, fatal hour; *á la hora de esta*, by now; *á buena hora*, in time.
horadar, *r. t. v.*, to bore, to pierce.
horario,-a, *adj.*, hourly.— *m. s.*, hour hand; time table.
horca, *f. s.*, gallows.
horcajadas (á), *adv.*, astride.
horchata, *f. s.*, orgeat.
horda, *f. s.*, horde.
horizonte, *m. s.*, horizon.
horma, *f. s.*, mold, shoemaker's last; hatter's block.
hormiga, *f. s.*, ant.
hornilla, *f. s.*, small furnace, small stove.
horno, *m. s.*, oven; kiln; furnace.
horqueta, *f. s.*, outrigger, forked pole.
horquilla, *f. s.*, fork rest; pitchfork, espalier; wish bone; row fork; hairpin.
horrendo,-a, *adj.*, dreadful, hideous, heinous, horrid.
hórrido, *adj.*, horrid; hideous.
horripilar, *r. t. v.*, to horrify; to cause dread.
horrorizar, *r. t. v.*, to horrify, to cause horror.
horroroso,-a, *adj.*, frightful, dreadful, shocking, horrid.
hortaliza, *f. s.*, garden stuff, pot herbs, kitchen garden, vegetable.
hortelano, *m. s.*, gardener, horticulturist.
hospedar, *r. t. v.*, to lodge, to receive as a guest.— *pr.*, to take lodgings.
hospicio, *m. s.*, hospice; home for the friendless, foundling home, asylum.
hospital, *m. s.*, hospital.
hostelero,-a, *s.*, innkeeper, hostler.

hostería, *f. s.*, inn, hostry, tavern.
hostia, *f. s.*, host (consecrated wafer); offering, sacrifice.
hostigar, *r. t. v.*, to harass, to vex, to gall, to tire.
hostil, *adj.*, hostile, adverse.
hostilizar, *r. t. v.*, to act in a hostile manner, to antagonize, to harass.
hoy, *adv.*, today.—*hoy en día*, nowadays; *de hoy más*, henceforth.
hoya, *f. s.*, hole, cavity; versant of a river.
hoyo, *m. s.*, pit, excavation.
hoz, *f. s.*, sickle.— *de hoz y de coz*, headlong.
hucha, *f. s.*, large chest, money box.
hueco,-a, *adj.*, hollow, empty; vain.
huelga, *f. s.*, repose; merrymaking; strike (quitting of work).
huella, *f. s.*, track, footprint, trace, vestige, trail.
huérfano,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, orphan.
huero,-a, *adj.*, addle, empty, void.
huerta, *f. s.*, orchard, kitchen garden.
huerto, *m. s.*, small orchard or kitchen garden.
huesa, *f. s.*, grave, sepulcher, tomb.
hueso, *m. s.*, bone; fruit stone.
huesoso,-a, *adj.*, bony.
huésped,-a, *s.*, guest; host, hostess; innkeeper.
hueste, *f. s.*, host, army.
huevo, *m. s.*, egg; spawn.— *á huevo*, for a trifle; *huevos estrellados*, fried eggs; *huevos pasados por agua*, boiled eggs; *huevos escalfados*, poached eggs; *huevos revueltos*, scrambled eggs.
huída, *f. s.*, flight, escape.
huír, *i. int. v.*, to flee, to escape, to fly, to run away.
hule, *m. s.*, oilcloth, oilskin.

hulla, *f. s.*, pit coal, hard coal.
humanidad, *f. s.*, humanity, humaneness; mankind.
humano,-a, *adj.*, human; humane.
humear, *r. int. v.*, to smoke, to emit smoke, to fume.
humedad, *f. s.*, humidity, moisture, dampness.
humedecer, *i. t. v.*, to moisten, to wet, to dampen.
húmedo,-a, *adj.*, damp, humid, wet, moist.
humildad, *f. s.*, humility, meekness; lowliness.
humilde, *adj.*, humble, meek; lowly.
humillar, *r. t. v.*, to humiliate, to humble, to lower.
humo, *m. s.*, smoke; fume.—*pl.*, petty pride, haughtiness.
humorada, *f.s.*, witticism, drollery.
hundir, *r. t. v.*, to sink, to submerge.—*pr.*, to sink.
huracán, *m. s.*, hurricane.
huraño,-a, *adj.*, shy, diffident, intractable, retiring.
hurgar, *r. t. v.*, to poke; to stir up.
hurón, *m. s.*, ferret; ferreter.—*adj.*, inquisitive.
huronera, *f. s.*, ferret hole; lurking place.
hurtadillas (á), *adv.*, by stealth, slyly.
hurtar, *r. t. v.*, to steal; to swindle, to purloin.—*pr.*, to dodge.
hurto, *m. s.*, theft, larceny.
husmear, *r. t. v.*, to scent, to trail, to ferret; to pry.
huso, *m. s.*, spindle.
¡huy! *interj.*, ouch! oh!

I

ida, *f. s.*, departure; going; sally.—*pl.*, frequent visits.—*ida y vuelta*, round trip.
idea, *f. s.*, idea; notion.

ideal, *adj.*, ideal; notional.
idear, *r. t. v.*, to contrive, to imagine, to scheme, to plan.—*int.*, to ideate.
ídem, ibidem, ditto.
idéntico,-a, *adj.*, identical.
identificar, *r. t. v.*, to identify.
idioma, *m. s.*, language.
idiota, *m. s.*, idiot.
idiotez, *f. s.*, idiocy, silliness.
idolatrar, *r. t. v.*, to idolize, to worship.
ídolo, *m. s.*, idol.
idóneo,-a, *adj.*, competent, efficient, qualified, fitted, gifted.
iglesia, *f. s.*, church, temple.
ignaro,-a, *adj.*, ignorant, uninstructed.
ígneo,-a, *adj.*, igneous, fiery.
ignominia, *f. s.*, ignominy, disgrace, infamy.
ignorancia, *f. s.*, ignorance.
ignorar, *r. t. v.*, to be ignorant of, not to know.
ignoto,-a, *adj.*, unknown, undiscovered.
igual, *adj.*, equal, like, similar; level, even, flat; uniform.
igualar, *r. t. v.*, to equalize, to match, to mate; to make even or level.
igualdad, *f. s.*, equality; evenness; uniformity.
ijada, *f. s.*, flank of an animal.
ilación, *f. s.*, illation, concatenation, connection.
ilegal, *adj.*, illegal, unlawful.
ilegítimo,-a, *adj.*, illegitimate, illegal.
ileso,-a, *adj.*, unhurt, undamaged.
ilícito,-a, *adj.*, illicit, unlawful.
iluminar, *r. t. v.*, to illumine, to illuminate, to light.
ilusionar, *r. t. v.*, to cause illusion, to arouse hope.—*pr.*, to deceive oneself.

iluso,-a, *adj.*, visionary, impractical.
ilusorio,-a, *adj.*, illusory, imaginary.
ilustrar, *r. t. v.*, to illustrate; to enlighten.
ilustre, *adj.*, illustrious, celebrated.
imagen, *f. s.*, image; imagery.
imaginar, *r. int. v.*, to imagine, to fancy.
imán, *m. s.*, magnet; charm, attraction.
imanación, *f. s.*, magnetization.
imanar, *r. t. v.*, to magnetize.
imbécil, *adj.*, imbecile, silly.
imberbe, *adj.*, beardless.
imbuír, *i. t. v.*, to imbue, to infuse.
imitar, *r. t. v.*, to imitate, to copy; to counterfeit.
impacientar, *r. t. v.*, to irritate, to make one lose patience.—*pr.*, to become impatient.
impar, *adj.*, dissimilar, odd, uneven.
impartir, *r. t. v.*, to impart.
impávido,-a, *adj.*, dauntless, undaunted, cool.
impedir, *i. t. v.*, to impede, to hinder.
impeler, *r. t. v.*, to impel, to give impulse, to propel.
impensado,-a, *adj.*, unexpected, unforeseen.
imperar, *r. int. v.*, to reign, to prevail.
imperio, *m. s.*, empire.
imperioso,-a, *adj.*, imperious, arrogant.
impertérrito,-a, *adj.*, unterrified, dauntless.
impertinente, *adj.*, impertinent intrusive, importunate.
impetrar, *r. t. v.*, to impetrate, to beseech.

impiedad, *f. s.*, infidelity, ungodliness, irreligious act.
impío,-a, *adj.*, ungodly, impious, blasphemous, infidel.
implicar, *r. t. v.*, to imply, to implicate.—*int.*, to prevent.
implícito,-a, *adj.*, implicit.
implorar, *r. t. v.*, to implore.
impoluto,-a, *adj.*, unpolluted, untainted.
imponderable, *adj.*, imponderable; unexpressible, unexcelled.
imponente, *adj.*, imposing.
imponer, *i. t. v.*, to impose; to impute; to inspire.
impopular, *adj.*, unpopular.
importar, *r. t. v.*, to cost or be worth, to amount to; to import; to signify, to imply.—*int.*, to be of moment or consequence, to matter.
importe, *m. s.*, cost, value, amount.
importunar, *r. t. v.*, to importune, to disturb, to tease.
imprecar, *r. t. v.*, to imprecate; to invoke judgment against, to curse.
impregnar, *r. t. v.*, to impregnate; to saturate, to infuse.
imprenta, *f. s.*, printing; printing house, printery.
imprescindible, *adj.*, indispensable.
impresionar, *r. t. v.*, to impress, to move.—*pr.*, to be moved or impressed.
impreso, *adj.*, printed.—*m. s.*, printed matter.
impresor, *m. s.*, printer.
imprevisto,-a, *adj.*, unforeseen, unexpected.
imprimir, *r. t. v.*, to print, to stamp, to imprint.
improbar, *i. t. v.*, to disapprove, to censure.
improbidad, *f. s.*, improbity, dishonesty.

ímprobo,-a, *adj.*, corrupt, wicked; arduous, trying.
improperio, *m. s.*, contemptuous reproach.
improvisar, *r. t. v.*, to improvise.
improviso,-a, *adj.*, unforeseen, unexpected.—*de improviso*, suddenly.
impudicicia, *f. s.*, unchastity, impudicity, immodesty.
impúdico,-a, *adj.*, obscene, immodest, shameless.
impuesto, *m. s.*, tax, duty, levy, impost.
impugnar, *r. t. v.*, to impugn, to call in question.
impulsar, *r. t. v.*, to impel, to give impulse to.
impune, *adj.*, unpunished.
imputar, *r. t. v.*, to impute, to attribute.
inagotable, *adj.*, inexhaustible, never failing.
inaguantable, *adj.*, unbearable.
inamovible, *adj.*, immovable, unremovable.
inapelable, *adj.*, without appeal, not admitting appeal.
inapetente, *adj.*, without appetite.
inaudito,-a, *adj.*, unheard of.
inaugurar, *r. t. v.*, to inaugurate.
Inca, *m. s.*, Inca, title of the ruler in old Peru.
incansable, *adj.*, indefatigable.
incapacitar, *r. t. v.*, to incapacitate, to disqualify.
incapaz, *adj.*, incapable; unable.
incauto,-a, *adj.*, heedless, incautious, unwary.
incendiar, *r. t. v.*, to set on fire, to commit arson.
incendio, *m. s.*, fire, conflagration.
incensar, *i. t. v.*, to incense (to burn incense to); to flatter.
incertidumbre, *f. s.*, uncertainty, doubtfulness, hesitancy.

incierto,-a, *adj.*, uncertain; unstable; unknown.
incinerar, *r. t. v.*, to incinerate, to burn to ashes.
incitar, *r. t. v.*, to incite, to excite, to stimulate.
inclinar, *r. t. v.*, to incline, to bend.—*pr.*, to incline, to lean.
ínclito,-a, *adj.*, illustrious, worthy.
incluír, *i. t. v.*, to include, to inclose.
incógnito,-a, *adj.*, unknown; *de incógnito*, incognito.—*f. s.*, unknown quantity.
incoloro,-a, *adj.*, colorless.
incólume, *adj.*, sound, safe, unharmed.
incomodar, *r. t. v.*, to incommode, to disturb, to inconvenience, to bother.
incómodo,-a, *adj.*, uncomfortable, inconvenient, incommodious.
inconmunicar, *r. t. v.*, to deprive of intercourse.
inconcuso,-a, *adj.*, incontrovertible, incontestable.
inconsciente, *adj.*, unconscious, unknowing, not knowing.
incontable, *adj.*, innumerable.
incontinenti, *adv.*, incontinently, without delay, instantly.
incontrastable, *adj.*, insurmountable, irrefragable.
incorporar, *r. t. v.*, to incorporate, to embody.—*pr.*, to draw oneself up.
increpar, *r. t. v.*, to scold, to reproach, to chide, to reprehend.
incriminar, *r. t. v.*, to incriminate.
incruento,-a, *adj.*, bloodless, unstained with blood.
incrustar, *r. t. v.*, to incrust, to incrustate.
incubar, *r. t. v.*, to incubate, to hatch eggs.

inculcar, *r. t. v.*, to inculcate.
inculpar, *r. t. v.*, to accuse, to blame.
inculto,-a, *adj.*, incult, uncultivated, uncultured; unpolished, unrefined.
incumbir, *r. int. v.*, to be incumbent upon, to concern.
incuria, *f. s.*, carelessness, negligence.
incurrir, *r. int. v.*, to incur, to become liable to.
indagar, *r. t. v.*, to seek, to search out, to investigate, to inquire.
indebido,-a, *adj.*, undue, unlawful.
indecible, *adj.*, unspeakable, unutterable.
indeciso,-a, *adj.*, irresolute, undecided, indecisive.
indefenso,-a, *adj.*, defenseless, indefensive.
indemne, *adj.*, undamaged, unhurt.
indemnizar, *r. t. v.*, to indemnify.
indicar, *r. t. v.*, to indicate, to point out.
índice, *m. s.*, index; forefinger.
indicio, *m. s.*, indication, surmise, token, sign.
indígena, *adj.*, indigenous, native.
indigente, *adj.*, indigent, destitute, poor, needy.
indignar, *r. t. v.*, to cause indignation, to provoke.—*pr.*, to become indignant.
indigno,-a, *adj.*, unworthy, undeserving; unbecoming; disgraceful.
índigo, *m. s.*, indigo.
indio,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, Indian.
indirecta, *f. s.*, innuendo, insinuation, hint.
indisponer, *i. t. v.*, to disable, to render unfit, to indispose, to breed ill feeling.

individuo, *m. s.*, individual.
índole, *f. s.*, disposition, temper.
indómito,-a, *adj.*, untamed, wild, indomitable.
inducir, *i. t. v.*, to induce, to influence.
indultar, *r. t. v.*, to pardon, to grant amnesty.
indulto, *m. s.*, pardon, amnesty, indult.
industria, *f. s.*, industry; ingenuity.
inédito,-a, *adj.*, unpublished.
ineficaz, *adj.*, inefficacious, ineffectual.
inepto,-a, *adj.*, inept, unfit, useless.
inerme, *adj.*, unarmed.
inerte, *adj.*, inert, dull, sluggish.
infamar, *r. t. v.*, to defame, to render infamous, to dishonor.
infame, *adj.*, infamous, vile, despicable.
infancia, *f. s.*, infancy.
infatigable, *adj.*, indefatigable.
infatuar, *r. t. v.*, to infatuate.
infausto,-a, *adj.*, unlucky, accursed.
infectar, *r. t. v.*, to infect.
infecundo,-a, *adj.*, infecund, barren, unfruitful, sterile.
infeliz, *adj.*, unhappy, unfortunate, wretched.—*s.*, wretch.
inferir, *i. t. v.*, to infer; to inflict.
inficionar, *r. t. v.*, to infect, to contaminate by infection, to corrupt.
infidente, *adj.*, faithless, recreant, disloyal.
infiel, *adj.*, infidel, unfaithful; godless.—*m. s.*, infidel, pagan.
infierno, *m. s.*, hell.
infiltrarse, *r. pr. v.*, to infiltrate into, to filter through.
ínfimo,-a, *adj.*, of little account or importance, lowest, least.

infinito,-a, *adj.*, infinite, unlimited. — *adv.*, greatly, very much.
inflamar, *r. t. v.*, to inflame, to set on fire. — *pr.*, to become inflamed.
inflar, *r. t. v.*, to inflate; to puff up. — *pr.*, to strut.
infligir, *r. t. v.*, to inflict.
influír, *i. t. v.*, to have influence.
influjo, *m. s.*, influx, influence.
informar, *r. t. v.*, to inform; to report. — *pr.*, to obtain information, to post oneself.
informe, *m. s.*, information; report.
infortunio, *m. s.*, misfortune, misery.
infrascrito,-a, *adj.*, undersigned.
infringir, *r. t. v.*, to infringe.
infructuoso,-a, *adj.*, unprofitable, unsuccessful, fruitless, futile.
ínfulas, *f. pl. s.*, infula (head dress worn by prelates); conceit, airs.
infundado,-a, *adj.*, groundless.
infundir, *r. t. v.*, to infuse, to instill; to inspire with.
ingeniar, *r. t. v.*, to contrive, to conceive, to devise. — *pr.*, to manage skilfully.
ingeniería, *f. s.*, engineering.
ingeniero,-a, *s.*, engineer (one acquainted with the science of engineering).
ingenio, *m. s.*, genius, ingenuity, talent; engine, device, contrivance; sugar-cane plantation and mill.
ingenuo,-a, *adj.*, ingenuous, candid.
ingerir, *i. t. v.*, to insert, to thrust in; to ingraft. — *pr.*, to intermeddle.
ingle, *f. s.*, groin.
ingrato,-a, *adj.*, ungrateful, ingrate.
ingresar, *i. t. v.*, to enter and form part of.

ingreso, *m. s.*, ingress, incoming, entry.
inhábil, *adj.*, unable, unqualified; unskilful, clumsy.
inhabilitar, *r. t. v.*, to disqualify, to disable.
inhabitado,-a, *adj.*, uninhabited.
inhumano,-a, *adj.*, inhuman, cruel.
inicial, *adj.*, initial.
iniciar, *r. t. v.*, to initiate.
inicuo,-a, *adj.*, iniquitous, wicked.
injerto, *m. s.*, graft, grafting.
injuria, *f. s.*, injury, offense, wrong, insult, reproachful appellation.
injuriar, *r. t. v.*, to wrong, to offend, to insult, to injure, to reproach.
injurioso,-a, *adj.*, offensive, insulting, contumelious.
inmaculado,-a, *adj.*, immaculate, spotless.
inmarcesible, *adj.*, unfading, unwithering, imperishable.
inmediación, *f. s.*, proximity, vicinity.
inmejorable, *adj.*, unimprovable, unsurpassable.
inmigrar, *r. int. v.*, to immigrate.
inmiscuír, *r. t.* and *def. v.*, to intermix, to intermingle. — *pr.*, to interfere, to intermeddle.
inmoble, *adj.*, unmovable, motionless, unshaken.
inmolar, *r. t. v.*, to immolate, to sacrifice.
inmotivado,-a, *adj.*, groundless, unfounded, unaccountable.
inmueble, *adj.* and *m. s.*, immovables, immovable estate.
inmundicia, *f. s.*, filthiness, garbage, dirt, offal, foulness.
inmundo,-a, *adj.*, filthy, dirty, foul, beastly.
inmune, *adj.*, immune, exempt, free.

inmutar, *r. t. v.*, to change, to alter. — *pr.*, to be startled or moved.
innato,-a, *adj.*, innate, inborn.
innegable, *adj.*, incontrovertible, undeniable.
innoble, *adj.*, ignoble, mean.
innovar, *r. t. v.*, to innovate.
inocente, *adj.*, innocent, harmless, simple.
inocular, *r. t. v.*, to inoculate.
inopia, *f. s.*, penury, destitution.
inquietar, *r. t. v.*, to disquiet, to disturb. — *pr.*, to become uneasy.
inquieto,-a, *adj.*, restless, turbulent, uneasy, fidgety.
inquietud, *f. s.*, inquietude, restlessness, uneasiness, apprehension.
inquilino,-a, *s.*, tenant, inmate, lodger.
inquina, *f. s.*, aversion, hatred.
inquirir, *i. t. v.*, to inquire, to ascertain by inquiry, to search out.
inscribir, *r. t. v.*, to inscribe.
insecto, *m. s.*, insect.
insensato,-a, *adj.*, insensate, destitute of sense.
insepulto,-a, *adj.*, unburied, uninterred, graveless.
insertar, *r. t. v.*, to insert, to introduce.
insidia, *f. s.*, insidiousness, guilefulness.
insigne, *adj.*, remarkable, notable, prominent.
insinuar, *r. t. v.*, to insinuate, to hint. — *pr.*, to ingratiate oneself.
insistir, *r. int. v.*, to insist.
insolar, *r. t. v.*, to insolate. — *pr.*, to become affected with sunstroke.
insolencia, *f. s.*, insolence, effrontery.
insólito,-a, *adj.*, unusual.
insomnio, *m. s.*, insomnia, sleeplessness.
inspeccionar, *r. t. v.*, to inspect, to oversee.

inspirar, *r. t. v.*, to inspire; to inhale.
instalar, *r. t. v.*, to install, to establish in a place or position.
instar, *r. t. v.*, to urge, to press.
instigar, *r. t. v.*, to instigate, to incite.
instituír, *i. t. v.*, to institute, to set up.
instruír, *i. t. v.*, to instruct.
insubordinar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to rebel. — *pr.*, to resist authority by insubordination.
insulso,-a, *adj.*, insipid, tasteless; dull, inane, silly.
insultar, *r. t. v.*, to insult.
intacto,-a, *adj.*, untouched, intact, unimpaired.
intachable, *adj.*, unblemishable, unblamable, irreproachable.
integrar, *r. t. v.*, to integrate.
íntegro,-a, *adj.*, whole; upright, honest.
intemperie, *f. s.*, inclemency (of weather or climate). — *á la intemperie*, in the open air, without shelter.
intempestivo,-a, *adj.*, unseasonable, abrupt.
intendencia, *f. s.*, intendance (business management or superintendence); superintendent's office.
intendente, *m. s.*, intendant, superintendent.
intentar, *r. t. v.*, to try, to attempt; to intend; to design.
intento, *m. s.*, purpose, design, intention, intent.
intentona, *f. s.*, bold attempt.
intercalar, *r. t. v.*, to intercalate, to interpolate, to insert.
interceder, *r. int. v.*, to intercede, to mediate.
interceptar, *r. t. v.*, to intercept.
interés, *m. s.*, interest.
interesante, *adj.*, interesting.

interesar, *r. t. v.*, to interest, to give a share in.—*pr.*, to be interested or concerned in.
interin, *m. s.*, meantime, interim. —*en el interin*, in the meantime.
interinidad, *f. s.*, quality of serving pro tempore.
interino,-a, *adj.*, provisional, pro tempore.
interioridad, *f. s.*, inside, interior part, inwardness.
intermedio,-a, *adj.*, intermediate, intervening.—*m. s.*, interval, interlude.
intermitencia, *f. s.*, intermittence, discontinuance.
intermitir, *r. t. v.*, to intermit, to discontinue.
internar, *r. t. v.*, to intern; to convey inland.—*pr.*, to penetrate.
interno,-a, *adj.*, interior, internal, inward, intern; boarding (student).
interpelar, *r. t. v.*, to implore aid; to interpellate.
interpolar, *r. t. v.*, to interpolate, to foist in.
interponer, *i. t. v.*, to interpose, to place between.
interpretar, *r. t. v.*, to interpret, to expound.
intérprete, *s.*, interpreter, expounder.
interrogar, *r. t. v.*, to question, to interrogate.
interrumpir, *r. t. v.*, to interrupt, to discontinue.
intervenir, *i. int. v.*, to intervene, to mediate.
intimar, *r. t. v.*, to intimate; to notify; *pr.*, to become intimate.
intimidad, *f. s.*, intimacy, close friendship; inwardness.
íntimo,-a, *adj.*, innermost; intimate, close.
intitular, *r. t. v.*, to entitle.
intoxicar, *r. t. v.*, to poison.

intransitable, *adj.*, impassable.
intrépido,-a, *adj.*, intrepid, daring.
intriga, *f. s.*, intrigue, embroilment.
intrigar, *r. int. v.*, to intrigue.—*t.*, to make intricate, to entangle.
intrincar, *r. t. v.*, to make intricate, to perplex.
introducir, *i. t. v.*, to introduce. —*pr.*, to insinuate oneself, to intrude.
intruso,-a, *adj.*, intruding.—*s.*, intruder.
inundar, *r. t. v.*, to inundate, to overflow, to flood.
inusitado,-a, *adj.*, unusual.
inútil, *adj.*, useless, needless, idle.
inutilizar, *r. t. v.*, to render useless, to maim, to cripple.
invadir, *r. t. v.*, to invade.
invalidar, *r. t. v.*, to invalidate, to nullify.
invasor,-a, *s.*, invader.
inventar, *r. t. v.*, to invent.
inventario, *m. s.*, inventory, schedule.
invento, *m. s.*, invention.
invernáculo, *m. s.*, greenhouse, hothouse, conservatory.
invernar, *i. int. v.*, to winter, to hibernate.
inverosímil, *adj.*, unlikely, improbable.
invertir, *i. t. v.*, to invert; to invest.
investigar, *r. t. v.*, to investigate, to search out.
investir, *i. t. v.*, to invest (to confer or bestow dignity, office, etc.).
inveterado,-a, *adj.*, inveterate.
invicto,-a, *adj.*, unconquered, always victorious.
invierno, *m. s.*, winter.
invitar, *r. t. v.*, to invite.

invocar, *r. t. v.*, to invoke.
involucrar, *r. t. v.*, to wrap up; to mingle extraneous subjects.
inyectar, *r. t. v.*, to inject.
ipecacuana, *f. s.*, ipecac, ipecacuanha.
ir, *i. int. v.*, to go; to move; to be at stake.— *t.*, to bet.— *pr.*, to go, to go away, to leave, to depart.
ira, *f. s.*, ire, anger, wrath.
iracundo,-a, *adj.*, enraged, wrathful, furious.
iris, *m. s.*, iris, prism.— *arco iris*, rainbow.
ironía, *f. s.*, irony.
irradiar, *r. t. v.*, to irradiate.
irresponsable, *adj.*, irresponsible.
irritable, *adj.*, irritable; that can be annulled.
irritar, *r. t. v.*, to irritate, to exasperate; to annul.
irrogar, *r. t. v.*, to cause (damage, offense, etc.).
isla, *f. s.*, island, isle.
ístmico,-a, *adj.*, isthmian.
istmo, *m. s.*, isthmus.
itálico,-a, *adj.*, Italic.
itinerario, *m. s.*, itinerary.
izar, *r. t. v.*, to hoist, to raise up on high.
izquierdo,-a, *adj.*, left-hand, left.

J

jabalí, *m. s.*, wild boar.
jabón, *m. s.*, soap.
jabonar, *r. t. v.*, to soap, to cleanse with soap.
jaca, *f. s.*, nag, pony.
jácara, *f. s.*, a sort of romance; a Spanish tune.
jacinto, *m. s.*, hyacinth.
jactancia, *f. s.*, boasting, bragging.
jactarse, *r. pr. v.*, to boast, to brag.

jade, *m. s.*, jade.
jadear, *r. int. v.*, to pant; to jade.
jaez, *m. s.*, harness; stamp, sort, class.
jaguar, *m. s.*, jaguar.
jalea, *f. s.*, jelly.
jaletina, *f. s.*, gelatin.
jamás, *adv.*, never.— *nunca jamás*, never.
jamba, *f. s.*, brace, jamb, post.
jamón, *m. s.*, ham.
jangada, *f. s.*, raft, float.
jaque, *m. s.*, braggart; check (in chess).— *jaque mate*, checkmate.
jaqueca, *f. s.*, megrim, headache.
jáquima, *f. s.*, headstall, halter.
jarabe, *m. s.*, sirup.
jarana, *f. s.*, carousal, revelry, romping; scuffle.
jardín, *m. s.*, garden.
jareta, *f. s.*, gathering cord or ribbon drawn through a hem, drawing string.
jarra, *f. s.*, jug, jar, pitcher.— *en jarras*, akimbo.
jarrete, *m. s.*, knee joint, hock, gambrel.
jarretera, *f. s.*, garter.
jarro, *f. s.*, mug, jug, ewer.
jaspe, *m. s.*, jasper.
jaula, *f. s.*, cage.
jauría, *f. s.*, pack of hounds.
jayán,-a, *s.*, coarse burly person.
jazmín, *m. s.*, jessamine, jasmine.
jefatura, *f. s.*, chieftaincy, chiefship, chiefdom, leadership.
jefe, *m. s.*, chief, leader.
jengibre, *m. s.*, ginger.
jerga, *f. s.*, coarse frieze, coarse cloth; jargon, gibberish.
jergón, *m. s.*, coarse mattress, straw mattress.
jerigonza, *f. n.*, jargon, gibberish.
jeringa, *f. s.*, syringe.
jeroglífico, *m. s.*, hieroglyph.— *adj.*, hieroglyphic.

jesuita, *m. s.*, jesuit; hypocrite, astute person.
jeta, *f. s.*, snout; mouth (contemptuous and vulgar).
jiba, *f. s.*, hump, gibbosity.
jiboso,-a, *adj.*, humpbacked.
jícara, *f. s.*, chocolate cup; gourd.
jilguero, *m. s.*, linnet, goldfinch.
jinete, *m. s.*, horseman, rider.
jinetear, *r. t. v.*, to ride on horseback; to tame wild horses.
jira, *f. s.*, strip; picnic.
jirafa, *f. s.*, giraffe.
jirón, *m. s.*, strip rag, tatter; pennant.
jocoso,-a, *adj.*, jocose, jocular, facetious.
jofaina, *f. s.*, wash basin.
jolgorio, *m. s.*, rejoicing, merrymaking, entertainment.
jornada, *f. s.*, day's march, march; journey; stage; memorable event.
jornal, *m. s.*, daily wages.—*á jornal*, paid by the day.
jornalero, *m. s.*, day laborer, journeyman, drudger.
joroba, *f. s.*, hump; snag.
jorobar, *r. t. v.*, to importune, to worry, to bother.
jota, *f. s.*, name of the letter j; jot, tittle; a Spanish dance.
joven, *adj.*, young, youthful.—*s.*, youth, young person.
jovial, *adj.*, jovial, gay, merry, cheerful.
joya, *f. s.*, jewel.—*pl.*, jewelry, trinkets.
joyería, *f. s.*, jeweler's shop.
juanete, *m. s.*, cheekbone; big-toe joint.
jubilar, *r. t. v.*, to superannuate, to pension off; to lay aside as useless.
júbilo, *m. s.*, glee, mirth, joy.
judía, *f. s.*, French bean, kidney bean, fessel bean.

judío,-a, *adj.*, Jewish.—*s.*, Jew, Jewess.
juego, *m. s.*, play, sport; game, gambling; set.—*juego de palabras*, play on words, pun; *juego de bolos*, nine-pins; *juego de velas*, set of sails; *juego de prendas*, forfeits; *tener juego*, to have free action.
jueves, *m. s.*, Thursday.—*cosa del otro jueves*, stale news.
juez, *m. s.*, judge.—*juez árbitro*, arbitrator, umpire.
jugada, *f. s.*, move in a game, move, play; ill turn, trick.
jugar, *i. t. v.*, to play; to gamble, to stake.—*int.*, to play, to sport, to frolic; to gamble.
juglar, *m. s.*, juggler, mountebank.
jugo, *m. s.*, juice, sap.
jugoso,-a, *adj.*, juicy, sappy.
juguete, *m. s.*, toy, plaything.
juicio, *m. s.*, judgment; sense, reason; opinion; wisdom; forecast; lawsuit.
juicioso,-a, *adj.*, judicious; good (not naughty); wise, clear-sighted.
julio, *m. s.*, July.
jumento, *m. s.*, jackass, donkey.
junco, *m. s.*, rush; reed, Malacca cane; junk.
junio, *m. s.*, June.
junta, *f. s.*, junta, meeting, assembly.—*junta de médicos*, medical consultation; *junta de comercio*, board of trade; *junta de sanidad*, board of health.
juntar, *r. t. v.*, to join, to unite, to couple, to cause to meet; to amass, to gather.—*pr.*, to meet, to assemble.
junto, *adv.*, near, close to, at hand.—*por junto*, by the lump, wholesale.
juntura, *f. s.*, juncture, joining, joint.
jurado, *m. s.*, jury; juror, juryman.

juramento, *m. s.*, oath.
jurar, *r. t. v.*, to swear, to take an oath.
jurídico,-a, *adj.*, juridical, legal.
justa, *f. s.*, joust, tilting match, contest.
justicia, *f. s.*, justice.
justificar, *r. t. v.*, to justify; to adjust.—*pr.*, to clear oneself from imputed guilt.
justillo, *m. s.*, waist, vest, doublet.
justo,-a, *adj.*, just, fair, right; fit, tight.—*adv.*, tightly, straightly, punctually.
juvenil, *adj.*, juvenile, youthful, girlish.
juventud, *f. s.*, youth, youthfulness.
juzgar, *r. t. v.*, to judge.—*int.*, to form a judgment, to judge.

K

kepis, *m. s.*, forage cap, kepi.
kilo, *m. s.*, prefix signifying thousandfold; abbreviation for kilogram.
kilográmetro, *m. s.*, kilogrammeter.
kilogramo, *m. s.*, kilogram.
kilolitro, *m. s.*, kiloliter.
kilómetro, *m. s.*, kilometer.
kiosco, *m. s.*, kiosk.

L

la, *adj.*, the (definite article, singular feminine).—*pers. p.*, her, it (accusative, feminine singular).—*m. s.*, A, the sixth note of the scale.
lábaro, *m. s.*, labarum; moral standard.
laberinto, *m. s.*, labyrinth, maze.
labia, *f. s.*, winsome talk, persuasiveness.
labio, *m. s.*, lip.—*labio hendido*, harelip.
labor, *f. s.*, task, labor, toil; design, embroidery, diaper, needlework.

laborioso,-a, *adj.*, laborious, industrious, assiduous.
labrador,-a, *s.*, peasant, rustic, farmer, husbandman.
labranza, *f. s.*, tillage, farming, husbandry; tilled land, agricultural farm.
labrar, *r. t. v.*, to labor, to work; to till; to improve by means of tools, to fashion with toil; to tool, to trim, to diaper.—*int.*, to labor in the mind.
laca, *f. s.*, lac, gum lac, lacquer; japan.
lacayo, *m. s.*, lackey, footman.
lacio,-a, *adj.*, flabby, flaggy, lax, flaccid.—*pelo lacio*, straight hair.
lacrar, *r. t. v.*, to injure, to hurt; to seal with wax.
lacre, *m. s.*, sealing wax.
ladear, *r. t. v.*, to tilt, to tip, to cant, to incline.
ladera, *f. s.*, declivity, slope, slant.
lado, *m. s.*, side.—*al lado*, near at hand, by; *de lado*, aside, on the side.
ladrar, *r. int. v.*, to bark (as a dog); to clamor.
ladrido, *m. s.*, barking, howl.
ladrillo, *m. s.*, brick.
ladrón,-a, *s.*, thief, robber, cutpurse.
lagar, *m. s.*, wine press.
lagarto, *m. s.*, lizard.
lago, *m. s.*, lake.
lágrima, *f. s.*, tear, drop.
laguna, *f. s.*, pond, lagoon, lough, marsh; lacune.
laja, *f. s.*, slab, flat stone, flag.
lama, *f. s.*, slime, ooze.
lamentar, *r. t. v.*, to lament, to mourn, to bewail.—*pr.*, to lament, to grieve.
lamento, *m. s.*, lamentation, wail, moaning.
lamer, *r. t. v.*, to lick; to touch slightly.

lámina, *f. s.*, thin plate, sheet of metal, lamina; picture, engraving.
laminar, *r. t. v.*, to laminate, to roll, beat, or press into thin sheets.
lámpara, *f. s.*, lamp, cresset.
lampiño,-a, *adj.*, beardless.
lana, *f. s.*, wool.— *lana burda*, coarse wool; *lana en rama*, raw wool.
lanar, *adj.*, wool bearing.
lance, *m. s.*, cast, throw, chance; occurrence, accident, encounter.
lancear, *r. t. v.*, to spear, to lance.
lancha, *f. s.*, launch, barge, small boat.
langosta, *f. s.*, locust; lobster.
lánguido,-a, *adj.*, languid, faint, languishing.
lanza, *f. s.*, lance, spear; carriage pole; plow shaft.
lanzar, *r. t. v.*, to hurl, to fling, to throw, to dart; to launch.
lapicero, *m. s.*, pencil holder or case, porte crayon.
lápida, *f. s.*, gravestone, memorial slab.
lapidar, *r. t. v.*, to throw stones at, to stone to death.
lápiz, *m. s.*, pencil; black lead.
lapo, *m. s.*, blow with the flat of the sword.
lapso, *m. s.*, lapse.
largar, *r. t. v.*, to loosen, to slacken; to let go; to ease a rope. — *largar las velas*, to set sail.
largo,-a, *adj.*, long.— *de largo á largo*, from end to end; *pasar de largo*, to pass without stopping; *á la larga*, in the long run; *á lo largo*, lengthwise.
largor, *m. s.*, length.
largueza, *f. s.*, length; liberality, generosity.
largura, *f. s.*, length, stretch.
laringe, *f. s.*, larynx.

larva, *f. s.*, larva; mask.
lascivo,-a, *adj.*, lascivious, lewd, lustful.
lasitud, *f. s.*, lassitude, weariness.
laso,-a, *adj.*, lax, flaccid; weary.
lástima, *f. s.*, pity, compassion.— *de lástima*, out of pity; *es lástima*, it is a pity.
lastimar, *r. t. v.*, to hurt, to wound, to do harm.— *pr.*, to be moved to compassion.
lastimero,-a, *adj.*, doleful, mournful, lamentable.
lastrar, *r. t. v.*, to ballast, to take in ballast.
lastre, *m. s.*, ballast.
lata, *f. s.*, tin plate; tin can.
latente, *adj.*, latent, hidden.
latido, *m. s.*, pant; palpitation; howl, bark, yelp.
látigo, *m. s.*, whip; thong.
latín, *m. s.*, Latin.— *saber mucho latín*, to be very cunning.
latino,-a, *adj.*, Latin.
latir, *r. int. v.*, to beat, to palpitate, to throb, to pulsate; to yelp, to bark.
latitud, *f. s.*, breadth, width; latitude.
lato,-a, *adj.*, broad, of wide range, having a wide application or scope.
latonero, *m. s.*, brazier.
latrocinio, *m. s.*, larceny, theft.
laúd, *m. s.*, lute.
laudable, *adj.*, laudable, praiseworthy.
laurear, *r. t. v.*, to laureate.
laurel, *m. s.*, laurel.
lauro, *m. s.*, laurels, laurel wreath; fame, glory, triumph.
lava, *f. s.*, lava; washing of metals.
lavador,-a, *s.*, washer.
lavadura, *f. s.*, washing, wash.
lavandera, *f. s.*, laundress, washerwoman.

lavar, *r. t. v.*, to wash.
lavativa, *f. s.*, enema, intestinal injection, clyster; syringe.
laxante, *adj.*, laxative; loosening.
laxar, *r. t. v.*, to loosen; to soften.
laxo,-a, *adj.*, lax, slack; loose.
laya, *f. s.*, sort, kind, quality.
lazada, *f. s.*, loop, slip knot.
lazareto, *m. s.*, pest house, lazaretto.
lazarino,-a, *adj.*, leprous.
lazo, *m. s.*, bow; slip knot; snare; tie, bond; lasso, lariat.
le, *pers. p.*, him, her, you (dative case of ÉL, ELLA, and USTED, accusative of ÉL and USTED).
leal, *adj.*, loyal; faithful.
lealtad, *f. s.*, loyalty, fidelity.
lebrel, *m. s.*, grayhound.
lección, *f. s.*, lesson; lecture. — *dar una lección*, to give a lesson; to recite a lesson.
lector,-a, *s.*, reader.
lectura, *f. s.*, reading; lecture.
leche, *f. s.*, milk. — *vaca de leche*, milch cow; *hermano de leche*, foster-brother; *mar de leche*, smooth, calm sea.
lechera, *f. s.*, milkmaid, dairy-maid; milk pot.
lecho, *m. s.*, bed, couch; litter; layer.
lechón, *m. s.*, sucking pig.
lechoso,-a, *adj.*, milky, milchy.
lechuga, *f. s.*, lettuce.
lechuza, *f. s.*, owl, barn owl.
leer, *i. t. v.*, to read.
legado, *m. s.*, legacy; legate, deputy.
legajo, *m. s.*, file of papers.
legal, *adj.*, legal, lawful.
legalizar, *r. t. v.*, to legalize, to make lawful.
legar, *r. t. v.*, to bequeath; to depute.
legislar, *r. t. v.*, to legislate.
legitimar, *r. t. v.*, to legitimate.

lego, *m. s.*, layman, laic; lay brother or friar. — *adj.*, lay.
legua, *f. s.*, league (measure of distance).
legumbre, *f. s.*, pulse, legume; vegetables, garden stuff.
leído,-a, *adj.*, well read, well informed, book-learned.
lejano,-a, *adj.*, distant, remote, far.
lejía, *f. s.*, lye.
lejos, *adv.*, far. — *m. s.*, perspective, background; *á lo lejos*, in the distance; *de lejos*, *desde lejos*, from afar.
lelo,-a, *adj.*, awestruck, aghast.
lema, *m. s.*, motto, impresa; lemma.
lencería, *f. s.*, linen; linen-draper's shop, dry-goods store, linen trade.
lengua, *f. s.*, tongue; language; information. — *lengua de tierra*, neck of land; *media lengua*, baby talk, tongue tied.
lenguaje, *m. s.*, language.
lenidad, *f. s.*, leniency, lenity, forbearance.
lente, *amb.*, lens, magnifying glass; eye glass.
lenteja, *f. s.*, lentil.
lentejuela, *f. s.*, spangle.
lentitud, *f. s.*, slowness, tardiness, sluggishness.
lento,-a, *adj.*, slow, tardy, lingering, sluggish.
leña, *f. s.*, fire-wood, light wood, kindling wood.
leñador,-a, *s.*, wood cutter.
leño, *m. s.*, timber block, log; ship, vessel.
león,-a, *s.*, lion, lioness.
leopardo, *m. s.*, leopard, panther.
lepra, *f. s.*, leprosy.
leproso,-a, *adj.*, leprous, leperous.
lerdo,-a, *adj.*, dull, slow, doltish.

lesión, *f. s.*, hurt, wound, lesion; damage, wrong, loss.

lesivo,-a, *adj.*, injurious, wrongful, prejudicial.

lesna, *f. s.*, awl.

letal, *adj.*, deadly, mortal, fatal, lethal.

letargo, *m. s.*, lethargy, stupor, apathy.

letra, *f. s.*, letter (alphabetical character); handwriting; literal meaning; words (of a song); bill, draft.— *á la letra*, literally.— *pl.*, letters, learning; rescript.

letrado, *m. s.*, lawyer, counselor.

letrero, *m. s.*, inscription, sign, label.

letrina, *f. s.*, privy, water closet, latrine.

leva, *f. s.*, lift; anchor weighing; levy, press; swell of the sea.

levadizo,-a, *adj.*, lifting, that can be raised.

levadura, *f. s.*, yeast, leaven, ferment; barm.

levantar, *v. t. v.*, to raise, to elevate, to lift; to upheave; to erect, to build; to impute; to rouse; to levy.— *pr.*, to rise, to get up, to stand up.— *levantar un plano*, to make a drawing from given measurements; *levantar falso testimonio*, to bear false witness; *levantar la mesa*, to clear the table; *levantarse con algo*, to embezzle.

levante, *m. s.*, Levant; east; rise.

leve, *adj.*, light; slight, trifling.

levita, *f. s.*, frock coat, Prince Albert coat; Levite.

léxico, *m. s.*, lexicon; vocabulary.

ley, *f. s.*, law.— *ley del encaje*, arbitrariness; *ley escrita*, statute law; *ley del embudo*, severity for others, leniency for ourselves.

leyenda, *f. s.*, legend.

liana, *f. s.*, liana, liane.

liar, *v. t. v.*, to tie, to bind, to fagot.

libar, *v. t. v.*, to sip; to taste, to drink, to libate.

libelo, *m. s.*, libel, lampoon.

liberalizar, *v. t. v.*, to liberalize.

libertad, *f. s.*, liberty, freedom. — *libertad de comercio*, free trade.

libertar, *v. t. v.*, to free, to liberate; to exempt.

libertinaje, *m. s.*, licentiousness, libertinage, libertinism.

libra, *f. s.*, pound; libra.— *libra esterlina*, pound sterling.

librar, *v. t. v.*, to free, to deliver, to extricate; to draw; to expedite, to issue, to give..

libre, *adj.*, free, uncumbered, unrestrained.

librea, *f. s.*, livery.

librería, *f. s.*, bookseller's shop, book store.

libreta, *f. s.*, pound loaf of bread; memorandum book, booklet.

libro, *m. s.*, book.— *libro de caja*, cash book; *libro de facturas*, invoice book; *libro mayor*, ledger; *libro de cuentas*, account book.

licencia, *f. s.*, permission, leave, license, permit; wantonness.

licenciado, *m. s.*, licentiate; LL.D., title given to lawyers.

licenciar, *v. t. v.*, to permit, to license, to allow; to dismiss, to muster out; to disband.

liceo, *m. s.*, lyceum.

licitar, *v. t. v.*, to sell at auction.

lícito,-a, *adj.*, licit, permissible.

licor, *m. s.*, liquor, spirits.

licuar, *v. t. v.*, to liquefy, to melt.

lid, *f.* s., struggle, contest, fight.

lidiàr, *v. t. v.*, to struggle, to contend, to fight; to deal with.

liebre, *f. s.*, hare.

liendre, *f. s.*, nit.

lienzo, *m. s.*, linen cloth; canvas; bay of masonry; canvas painting.

liga, *f. s.*, garter; bird lime; league, alliance; alloy.
ligadura, *f. s.*, binding, lacing; ligature; tie, slur; subjection.
ligar, *r. t. v.*, to tie, to bind, to fasten; to alloy.—*pr.*, to league, to become allied.
ligereza, *f. s.*, fleetness, nimbleness; levity, flippancy, lightness; legerdemain.
ligero,-a, *adj.*, light, of little weight; swift, nimble; giddy.
lija, *f. s.*, shark skin, dogfish skin, sandpaper.
lila, *f. s.*, lilac.
lima, *f. s.*, lime fruit; file; polish.
limar, *r. t. v.*, to file; to polish.
limbo, *m. s.*, limbo; limb, disk.
limitado,-a, *adj.*, limited.
limitar, *r. t. v.*, to limit; to narrow.—*pr.*, to restrict oneself.
límite, *m. s.*, limit, boundary, bound, confine.
limón, *m. s.*, lemon.
limosna, *f. s.*, alms, charity.
limpiar, *r. t. v.*, to clean, to cleanse; to clear.
limpieza, *f. s.*, cleanliness, neatness.
limpio,-a, *adj.*, clean, neat; clear, free.
linaje, *m. s.*, lineage, race, extraction.
linaza, *f. s.*, linseed, flaxseed.
lince, *m. s.*, lynx; shrewd person.
lindar, *r. int. v.*, to abut on, to touch at the boundary line, to border.
lindo,-a, *adj.*, beautiful, fine, neat.—*de lo lindo*, beautifully.
línea, *f. s.*, line.
lineal, *adj.*, lineal.
linfa, *f. s.*, lymph.—*pl.*, rippling water, ripples.
lingote, *m. s.*, ingot, lingot, pig of metal.

lingüista, *m. s.*, linguist.
lino, *m. s.*, flax; linen; canvas.
linón, *m. s.*, lawn, sheer muslin, thin linen cambric.
linterna, *f. s.*, lantern.—*linterna sorda*, dark lantern.
lío, *m. s.*, bundle, parcel, package; quandary, entanglement, intrigue.
liquidar, *r. t. v.*, to liquefy; to liquidate, to settle (accounts).
líquido,-a, *adj.*, liquid, fluid; net, neat.—*m. s.*, liquid.
lira, *f. s.*, lyre, harp.
lírico,-a, *adj.*, lyric.
lirio, *m. s.*, lily.
lirón, *m. s.*, dormouse.
lisiar, *r. t. v.*, to maim, to lame.
liso,-a, *adj.*, smooth, even, glassy.
lisonja, *f. s.*, flattery, coaxing.
lisonjear, *r. t. v.*, to flatter, to coax, to wheedle; to delight.
lisonjero,-a, *adj.*, flattering; delightful, pleasing.
lista, *f. s.*, stripe, streak, strip; list, roll.—*pasar lista*, to call the roll; *lista de gastos*, bill of expenses; *lista de manjares* or *de comidas*, bill of fare.
listar, *r. t. v.*, to stripe.
listo,-a, *adj.*, ready, prompt; clever, sharp.
listón, *m. s.*, ribbon, band, stripe, fillet; sliver.
litera, *f. s.*, litter (stretcher, an old conveyance).
literato,-a, *adj.*, learned, literate, literary.—*s.*, literary person.—*pl.*, literati.
literatura, *f. s.*, literature, learning.
litigar, *r. t. v.*, to litigate; to contend, to dispute.
litigio, *m. s.*, litigation, judicial contest; dispute.
litoral, *adj.*, littoral.
litro, *m. s.*, liter.

liviandad, *f. s.*, lightness, levity; dissoluteness.

liviano,-a, *adj.*, light, not heavy; loose (in morals).

lívido,-a, *adj.*, livid.

lo, *neuter s.*, it; so; that; the thing, the things; things.

loable, *adj.*, laudable, praiseworthy.

loar, *r. t. v.*, to praise, to laud.

lobo, *m. s.*, wolf; lobe.— *como boca de lobo*, pitch dark; *lobos de la misma camada*, chips of the same block; *quien con lobos anda á aullar se enseña*, he who lives with wolves will learn to howl.

lóbrego,-a, *adj.*, gloomy.

lobreguez, *f. s.*, gloominess, obscurity.

local, *adj.*, local.— *m. s.*, premises.

localidad, *f. s.*, locality; location.

localizar, *r. t. v.*, to localize; to locate.

loción, *f. s.*, lotion.

loco,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, mad, insane, crazy.— *á tontas y á locas*, in a crazy way.

locomotora, *f. s.*, locomotive.

locuaz, *adj.*, loquacious, garrulous, talkative.

locura, *f. s.*, madness, lunacy, craziness; folly.

lodo, *m. s.*, mud, mire.

logia, *f. s.*, lodge (of Freemasons).

lógica, *f. s.*, logic.

lógico,-a, *adj.*, logical.

lograr, *r. t. v.*, to gain, to obtain, to succeed.

logro, *m. s.*, attainment, acquisition.

loma, *f. s.*, hill, hillock.

lombriz, *f. s.*, helminth, earth worm, intestinal worm.

lomo, *m. s.*, loin, shoulder, chine; back, comb (of a book).

lona, *f. s.*, duck, canvas, sail cloth, tent cloth.

longaniza, *f. s.*, sausage.

longitud, *f. s.*, length; longitude.

lonja, *f. s.*, exchange, bourse; slice, rasher, flitch, steak.

lontananza, *f. s.*, remote distance, background, offskip.

loquear, *r. int. v.*, to act the fool; to revel, to frolic.

loro, *m. s.*, parrot.

losa, *f. s.*, flagstone, slab.

lote, *m. s.*, lot, building ground; allotment, share.

lotería, *f. s.*, lottery; raffle; lotto.

loza, *f. s.*, crockery, earthenware, pottery.

lozanía, *f. s.*, luxuriance; youthfulness, freshness.

lozano,-a, *adj.*, luxuriant; youthful, fresh.

lubricar, / **lubrificar,** *r. t. v.*, to lubricate.

lúbrico,-a, *adj.*, slippery; lewd, lascivious.

lucero, *m. s.*, star.

lucidez, *f. s.*, brilliancy, brightness, lucidness, lucidity.

lucido,-a, *adj.*, splendid, regal.— *quedar lucido* (ironical), to be severely disappointed.

lúcido,-a, *adj.*, lucid, intellectually bright and clear.

luciente, *adj.*, shining, bright, luminous.

lucifer, *m. s.*, Lucifer.— *Lucifer*, Satan.

lucir, *i. int. v.*, to glitter, to glean, to glow; to shine; to air, to display. —*pr.*, to outshine, to surpass, to show oneself to advantage.

lucro, *m. s.*, gain, profit, lucre.

luctuoso,-a, *adj.*, mournful.

lucubrar, *r. t. v.*, to lucubrate, to cogitate.

lucha, *f. s.*, struggle, strife; wrestling match.

luc

luchar, *r. int. v.*, to struggle; to strive, to wrestle.

ludibrio, *m. s.*, mockery, derision; laughing stock.

luégo, *adv.*, presently, afterwards, later, after.—*conj.* (**luego**), then, therefore.

lugar, *m. s.*, place, spot, location, locality; leisure, time; cause, motive.—*en lugar de*, instead of; *lugares comunes*, commonplace topics.

lugareño,-a, *adj.*, countrified, country, rustic.

lúgubre, *adj.*, lugubrious, dismal, mournful.

lujo, *m. s.*, luxury, finery, pomp, sumptuosity.

lujoso,-a, *adj.*, sumptuous, luxurious, showy.

lujuria, *f. s.*, lechery, lubricity, lust.

lumbre, *f. s.*, grate fire, stove fire; flint spark; light.

lumbrera, *f. s.*, luminary, light; skylight.

luminar, *m. s.*, luminous heavenly body.

luminaria, *f. s.*, illumination, festival light, bonfire.

luminoso,-a, *adj.*, luminous, shining.

luna, *f. s.*, moon; satellite; glass plate, mirror plate.—*luna menguante*, waning moon.

lunar, *m. s.*, mole, birthmark; stain, blemish.—*adj.*, lunar, lunary.

lunes, *m. s.*, Monday.

luneta, *f. s.*, orchestra seat; moon knife.

lúpulo, *m. s.*, hops.

lustrar, *r. t. v.*, to luster, to shine, to make bright; to purify, to lustrate.

lustre, *m. s.*, gloss, luster; shoe polish; splendor.

lle

lustro, *m. s.*, luster, chandelier; lustrum, period of five years.

luto, *m. s.*, mourning.

luz, *f.s.*, light.—*sacar* or *dar á luz*, to publish; *dar á luz*, to give birth to.

Ll

llaga, *f. s.*, ulcer, sore; wound.

llama, *f. s.*, flame; llama.

llamada, *f. s.*, call, calling, knock; marginal note.

llamar, *r. t. v.*, to call; to summon; to name.—*llamar á una puerta*, to knock at a door; *llamar á cortes*, to convoke parliament.—*pr.*, to be called, to go by the name of.

llamarada, *f. s.*, flash; sudden blaze.

llana, *f. s.*, page; trowel.

llano,-a, *adj.*, level, flat, plain, even; simple, open.

llano, *m. s.*, plain, prairie.

llanta, *f. s.*, tire, iron hoop, wheel band.

llanto, *m. s.*, tears, weeping, crying.

llanura, *f. s.*, evenness, flatness; extensive plain or prairie.

llares, *m. pl. s.*, chimney hooks, pot hanger.

llave, *f. s.*, key; turnkey; lock (of a gun); faucet, tap, spout; wrench.

llegar, *r. int. v.*, to arrive; to reach, to attain.—*pr.*, to approach, to draw near.—*llegar á*, to come to, *llegar á ser*, to become; *llegar á saber*, to find out.

llenar, *r. t. v.*, to fill; to stuff.

lleno,-a, *adj.*, full, complete.—*lleno de bote en bote*, brimful; *de lleno*, totally.

llevar, *r. t. v.*, to carry, to convey; to bear, to wear; to ask a price for, to charge; to exceed.—*llevar en*, to have been in or at.

llo

llorar, *r. int. v.*, to weep, to cry; to bewail.
lloriquear, *r. int. v.*, to whine.
lloro, *m. s.*, weeping, tears.
lloroso,-a, *adj.*, tearful, sorrowful.
llovedizo,-a, *adj.*, rain (as in *agua llovediza*, rain water).
llover, *i. int. v.*, to rain, to shower. — *llover á chuzos*, to rain pitchforks; *llueva ó no*, rain or shine.
lloviznar, *r. int. v.*, to drizzle, to sprinkle.
lluvia, *f. s.*, rain, shower.
lluvioso,-a, *adj.*, rainy, wet, showery.

M

macarrones, *pl. m. s.*, macaroni.
macerar, *r. t. v.*, to macerate, to steep almost to a solution; to mortify, to harass.
maceta, *f. s.*, flower pot; mallet, maul; miner's hammer.
macilento, *adj.*, gaunt, emaciated.
macizo,-a, *adj.*, massive, compact, solid.
mácula, *f. s.*, stain, blemish, blotch, macula.
machacar, *r. t. v.*, to pound, to break, bruise or crush by pounding.
machete, *m. s.*, cutlass, cane knife, machete.
machetear, *r. t. v.*, to wound or slash with a machete.
macho, *m. s.*, male animal; he mule; hook (of the hook and eye); square anvil; screw pin.
machucho,-a, *adj.*, mature, judicious, old.
madama, *f. s.*, madam.
madeja, *f. s.*, skein, hank.
madera, *f. s.*, wood, timber, lumber.
madero, *m. s.*, beam, piece of timber, log.

maj

madrastra, *f. s.*, stepmother.
madre, *f. s.*, mother; bed of a river; source, origin, foundation.
madreperla, *f. s.*, mother of pearl, pearl oyster.
madreselva, *f. s.*, honeysuckle.
madriguera, *f. s.*, den, lair; burrow.
madrina, *f. s.*, godmother; bridesmaid.
madrugar, *r. int. v.*, to rise early; to anticipate (be quicker than).
madurar, *r. int. v.*, to ripen, to mature, to grow ripe.
madurez, *f. s.*, maturity, ripeness, mellowness.
maduro,-a, *adj.*, ripe, mature, mellow.
maestría, *f. s.*, mastery; skilfulness, masterliness.
maestro, *m. s.*, master; teacher.
maestro,-a, *adj.*, masterly.
magia, *f. s.*, magic.
magistral, *adj.*, magisterial, masterly.
magnánimo,-a, *adj.*, magnanimous; liberal, unselfish.
magnífico,-a, *adj.*, magnificent, grand, very good.
magnitud, *f. s.*, magnitude; greatness, grandeur.
magno,-a, *adj.*, great; grand.
mago,-a, *s.*, magician, necromancer; magus, magi.
magro,-a, *adj.*, meager, lean.
maguey, *m. s.*, century plant, American aloe, maguey.
magullar, *r. t. v.*, to mangle, to bruise.
maíz, *m. s.*, maize, Indian corn.
majada, *f. s.*, sheep cot, sheep folding; dung of animals.
majadería, *f. s.*, nonsense, platitude, inanity.
majadero,-a, *adj.*, inane, foolish, doltish. — *m. s.*, gawk, simpleton.

majar, *r. t. v.*, to mash, to crush; to vex.
majestad, *f. s.*, majesty.
majestuoso,-a, *adj.*, majestic.
majo,-a, *adj.*, gorgeous, gaudily attired; ultra fashionable.—*n.*, bragging person of the low class.
mal, *m. s.*, evil, harm, mischief; illness, disease, complaint.—*adj.*, contracted form of *malo.*—*adv.*, badly, ill.—*mal que bien*, anyway; *mal de ojo*, evil eye.
mala, *f. s.*, mail.
malandrín, *m. s.*, blackguard, scamp.—*adj.*, perverse, malicious.
malaventurado,-a, *adj.*, unfortunate, ill-fated, luckless.
malbaratar, *r. t. v.*, to squander, to waste.
malcriado,-a, *adj.*, ill bred, unmannerly; spoiled (said of children).
maldad, *f. s.*, wickedness, mischievousness.
maldecir, *i. t. v.*, to curse, to accurse.
maldición, *f. s.*, malediction, curse, execration.
maldito,-a, *adj.*, perverse, wicked; damned, accursed; confounded.
malear, *r. t. v.*, to lead astray, to pervert.
maledicencia, *f. s.*, slander, scandal, defamation, backbiting.
maleficiar, *r. t. v.*, to harm; to injure by witchcraft.
maléfico,-a, *adj.*, maleficent, malicious, mischievous.
malestar, *m. s.*, malaise, uneasiness, indisposition.
maleta, *f. s.*, valise, gripsack, portmanteau, satchel.
malevolencia, *f. s.*, ill will, malignity, malevolence.
malévolo,-a, *adj.*, malevolent, malignant, mischievous.
maleza, *f. s.*, underwood, undergrowth; brush, brake.
malgastar, *r. t. v.*, to misspend, to lavish.
malhechor,-a, *s.*, malefactor.
malhumorado,-a, *adj.*, ill-humored, peevish.
malicia, *f. s.*, malice, maliciousness; hypocrisy, dissimulation; suspicion.
maliciar, *r. t. v.*, to suspect; to be suspicious.
malicioso,-a, *adj.*, suspicious; malicious.
maligno,-a, *adj.*, malignant.
malo,-a, *adj.*, bad, evil, wicked, poor (in the sense of unsatisfactory, deficient, objectionable, etc.); naughty; ill.
malograr, *r. t. v.*, to miss the aim, to fritter away, to botch, to waste. —*pr.*, to fail, to miscarry.
malparir, *r. int. v.*, to miscarry, to abort (also *t.*).
malquerer, *i. t. v.*, to bear ill will, to hate, to dislike.
malquistar, *r. t. v.*, to create ill feelings, to indispose.—*pr.*, to cause to become averse or disinclined.
malquisto,-a, *adj.*, not liked, not in favor.
malsano,-a, *adj.*, unhealthful, unwholesome.
maltratar, *r. t. v.*, to ill treat, to maltreat, to abuse.
maltrato, *m. s.*, ill treatment.
malva, *f. s.*, mallows.
malvado,-a, *adj.*, wicked, sinful, depraved.
malvavisco, *m. s.*, marshmallow.
malversar, *r. t. v.*, to misapply funds, to apply money to wrong purposes.
malla, *f. s.*, mesh, loop; network. —*cota de malla*, coat of mail.
mamá, *f. s.*, mama.

mamar, *r. t. v.*, to suck.—*dar de mamar*, to suckle.

mampara, *f. s.*, door screen, wind screen.

mampostería, *f. s.*, rough walling, rubble masonry.

manada, *f. s.*, flock, herd, drove; handful.

manantial, *m. s.*, spring, source, fountain, well, water spring.

manar, *r. int. v.*, to flow, to ooze, to issue, to stream.

mancar, *r. t. v.*, to miss, to fail; to lame, to maim, to cripple.

mancebo,-a, *s.*, lad, lass.

mancillar, *r. t. v.*, to blemish, to mar, to stain.

manco,-a, *adj.*, handless, one-handed; maimed.

mancomunar, *r. t. v.*, to join, to associate, to unite.—*pr.*, to act jointly.

mancornar, *r. t. v.*, to yoke; to pull and hold down the horns.

mancha, *f. s.*, stain, spot, blot, macula; blemish.

manchar, *r. t. v.*, to stain, to soil, to tarnish, to blemish.

mandamiento, *m. s.*, mandate, commandment.

mandar, *r. t. v.*, to command, to order; to send.—*mandar hacer*, to have made, to order made; *mandar decir*, to send word.

mandatario, *m. s.*, mandatary; attorney, agent.

mandato, *m. s.*, order, mandate; trust, commission.

mandíbula, *f. s.*, jaw bone, mandible.

mandil, *m. s.*, coarse apron.

mando, *m. s.*, command, rule, dominion.

manejar, *r. t. v.*, to manage, to wield, to handle, to conduct.—*pr.*, to behave, to act.

manejo, *m. s.*, management, handling; conduct.—*pl.*, tricks.

manera, *f. s.*, manner, way; placket, placket hole.

manga, *f. s.*, sleeve; hose (flexible tube or pipe); fishing net.—*manga marina*, waterspout.

mango, *m. s.*, handle, haft, helve; mango.

manguera, *f. s.*, hose (flexible tube).

manguito, *m. s.*, muff

maní, *m. s.*, peanut.

manía, *f. s.*, mania, frenzy.

maniatar, *r. t. v.*, to manacle, to handcuff.

maniático,-a, *adj.*, maniac.

manicomio, *m. s.*, lunatic asylum.

manifestar, *i. t. v.*, to manifest, to expose, to lay before.

manifiesto,-a, *adj.*, manifest, plain, obvious, clear.

manija, *f. s.*, handle.

maniobra, *f. s.*, maneuver; working.

maniobrar, *r. t. v.*, to work; to maneuver.

manipular, *r. t. v.*, to manipulate, to handle.

maniquí, *m. s.*, puppet; manikin.

manirroto,-a, *adj.*, spendthrift, extravagant, wasteful.

manjar, *m. s.*, dish, victuals, food.

mano, *f. s.*, hand; fore foot of a quadruped; pestle; quire, lead (at play); coating.—*manos á la obra!* to work! *manos muertas*, mortmain; *untar las manos*, to bribe.

manojo, *m. s.*, bunch, handful, fagot, bundle, fascine.

manopla, *f. s.*, gauntlet, knuckle duster, brass knuckles.

manosear, *r. t. v.*, to handle, to touch, to feel of, to pat.

manotear, *r. int. v.*, to gesticulate.

mansedumbre, *f. s.*, meekness, peacefulness.

mansión, *f. s.*, mansion, abode; sojourn; residence.

manso,-a, *adj.*, tame, meek, mild.

manta, *f. s.*, woolen blanket; horse blanket; course shirting.

manteca, *f. s.*, lard, fat; butter.

mantecoso,-a, *adj.*, greasy, oily, buttery.

mantel, *m. s.*, table cloth; altar cloth.

mantener, *i. t. v.*, to maintain, to support.—*pr.*, to continue; to keep oneself.—*mantenerse firme*, to hold one's own; *mantenerse en lo dicho*, to abide by one's words or statements.

manteo, *m. s.*, priest's cloak.

mantequilla, *f. s.*, butter.

mantilla, *f. s.*, mantle, mantilla; swaddle.

manto, *m. s.*, mantle; cloak; robe.

manual, *adj.*, manual, handy.

manubrio, *m. s.*, manubrium, handle, crank.

manufacturar, *v. t. v.*, to manufacture.

manumitir, *v. t. v.*, to manumit, to emancipate.

manuscrito,-a, *adj.*, manuscript, copy.

manzana, *f. s.*, apple; block of houses, square.

maña, *f. s.*, craft, craftiness, contrivance; knack; bad habit.

mañana, *f. s.*, morning, morrow, forenoon.—*adv.*, tomorrow.—*muy de mañana*, very early; *por la mañana*, in the morning.

mañoso,-a, *adj.*, crafty; wily.

mapa, *m. s.*, map.

mapamundi, *m. s.*, map of the world.

máquina, *f. s.*, machine, engine; device; structure; scheme.

maquinar, *v. t. v.*, to machinate, to plan mischief, to scheme.

maquinaria, *f. s.*, machinery; applied mechanics.

mar, *amb. s.*, sea.—*alta mar*, main sea, high sea; *baja mar*, low water, ebb tide; *plea mar*, high water; *mar de leva*, high swelling sea; *hacerse á la mar*, to put to sea; *á mares*, copiously; *la mar*, a great deal.

maravilla, *f. s.*, marvel, wonder.—*á las mil maravillas*, wonderfully well.

maravillar, *v. t. v.*, to cause wonder.—*pr.*, to marvel, to wonder.

maravilloso,-a, *adj.*, marvelous, wonderful.

marbete, *m. s.*, label.

marca, *f. s.*, mark, brand; standard; act of marking; marker.—*de marca*, standard; *de marca mayor*, excellent, surpassing; *marca de fábrica*, trade mark.

marcar, *v. t. v.*, to mark, to brand.

marcial, *adj.*, martial, warlike.

marco, *m. s.*, frame; mark (German coin).

marcha, *f. s.*, march; journey; speed, run.—*sobre la marcha*, without delay; *en buena marcha*, in working order.

marchamo, *m. s.*, docket or voucher on baggage examined at the custom house.

marchante, *m. s.*, trader, dealer; customer.

marchar, *v. int. v.*, to go away, to journey; to pace; to march; to run (as a machine).—*pr.*, to start on a trip, to leave.

marchitar, *v. t. v.*, to wither.—*pr.*, to fade, to pine away.

marchito,-a, *adj.*, withered, faded.

marea, *f. s.*, tide.— *mareas vivas*, spring tides; *canal de marea*, tideway.

marear, *r. t. v.*, to sail a ship; to pester, to beset.— *pr.*, to be seasick; to become averaged.

mareo, *m. s.*, seasickness; pesterment.

marfil, *m. s.*, ivory.— *marfil vegetal*, ivory nut.

margarita, *f. s.*, daisy.

margen, *amb. s.*, margin, border, edge, verge, bank.— *dar margen*, to give rise.

marginar, *r. t. v.*, to margin, to note on the margin.

marido, *m. s.*, husband.

marina, *m. s.*, marine; navy; seamanship, nautical art; seascape.

marinería, *f. s.*, seamanship; seamen.

marinero, *m. s.*, sailor, seaman, mariner.

marino,-a, *adj.*, marine, naval.— *m. s.*, navigator, seaman, marine.

mariposa, *f. s.*, butterfly.

mariscal, *m. s.*, marshal; farrier. — *mariscal de campo*, field marshal.

marisco, *m. s.*, shell fish.

marmita, *f. s.*, porridge pot, kettle, boiling pot.

mármol, *m. s.*, marble.

maroma, *f. s.*, rope, cable, cordage; tight rope.

marqués,-a, *s.*, marquis, marchioness.

marrajo,-a, *adj.*, sly, artful, wily.

marranada, *f. s.*, swinishness, hoggish action.

marrano,-a, *s.*, pig, hog, sow.

marrar, *r. int. v.*, to miss, to fail, to err, to go astray, to do amiss.

marras (de), *adv.*, of yore, of time past, of long ago.

marrulla, *f. s.*, trick, trickiness.

marrullero,-a, *adj.*, tricky, artful.

marta, *f. s.*, pine marten; mink.

marte, *m. s.*, Mars.

martes, *m. s.*, Tuesday.

martillar, *r. t. v.*, to hammer, to malleate.

martillo, *m. s.*, hammer, mallet, beater.

martinete, *m. s.*, piano hammer; driving hammer; pile driver; swift, martin.

mártir, *s.*, martyr.

martirio, *m. s.*, martyrdom.

martirizar, *r. t. v.*, to martyr, to martyrize, to subject to martyrdom; to torture, to torment.

marzo, *m. s.*, March.

mas, *conj.*, but, yet, however.

más, *adv.*, more; besides, else, moreover.— *m. s.*, plus, the sign +. *á más tardar*, at latest; *por más que*, however much; *á más y mejor*, vyingly; *sin más ni más*, without more ado, unexpectedly.

masa, *f. s.*, dough; mortar; mass, lump.

mascar, *r. t. v.*, to chew, to masticate.

máscara, *f. s.*, mask.

masculino,-a, *adj.*, masculine; male, virile.

masonería, *f. s.*, freemasonry.

masticar, *r. t. v.*, to masticate, to chew, to ruminate.

mástil, *m. s.*, mast; pole; shank.

mastín,-a, *s.*, mastiff.

mastodonte, *m. s.*, mastodon.

mata, *f. s.*, plant, bush, under shrub; sprig, copse.

matadero, *m. s.*, slaughter house.

matador, *m. s.*, murderer, slaughterer, slayer.— *adj.*, killing; murderous, mortal.

matanza, *f. s.*, slaughter; massacre, butchery.

matar, *r. t. v.*, to kill, to slay; to gall; to chafe, to weary.

mate, *m. s.*, checkmate; Paraguay tea, drinking gourd.— *adj.*, mat, lusterless.

materia, *f. s.*, matter.— *materia prima*, raw material.

material, *adj.*, material.— *m. s.*, material, ingredient.

materno,-a, *adj.*, motherly, maternal.

matiz, *m. s.*, shade of color, hue, tinge.

matizar, *r. t. v.*, to variegate, to dapple, to harmonize colors.

matón, *m. s.*, bully, duellist.

matorral, *m. s.*, thicket, jungle, heath, shrubby place.

matricular, *r. t. v.*, to enroll, to matriculate, to register.

matrimonio, *m. s.*, marriage, matrimony.

matriz, *f. s.*, matrix; womb; matrice, mold.

matrona, *f. s.*, matron.

matutino,-a, *adj.*, matutinal, belonging to the morning.

maula, *s.*, good-for-nothing person.

maullar, *r. int. v.*, to mew.

máximo,-a, *adj.* and *s.*, maximum; greatest, highest.

mayo, *m. s.*, May.

mayor, *adj.*, elder; major, greater, larger.— *m. s.*, major.— *pl.*, ancestors, forefathers.— *mayor de edad*, of age; *por mayor*, *al por mayor*, at wholesale.

mayoral, *m. s.*, overseer; driver, motorman.

mayorazgo, *m. s.*, primogeniture, birthright.

mayordomo, *m. s.*, butler, chief steward; superintendent.

mayoría, *f. s.*, majority; majorship; major's office.

mayúscula, *adj.* and *s.*, capital (letter).

maza, *f. s.*, beater, club; pile engine; mace.

mazamorra, *f. s.*, hominy, oatmeal, or any kind of meal prepared with milk.

mazmorra, *f.s.*, Moorish dungeon, underground prison; filthy dwelling place.

mazo, *m. s.*, mallet, wooden hammer, bat; bunch.

mazorca, *f. s.*, cob of corn.

me, *pers. p.*, me.

mear, *r. int. v.*, to urinate.

mecer, *r. t. v.*, to stir; to swing, to rock.

mecha, *f. s.*, wick; roll of lint put into a sore or wound; fuse, fusee; lock of hair, loose fibers.

mechero, *m. s.*, burner; lamplighter, taper.

medalla, *f. s.*, medal.

media, *f. s.*, stocking, hose, sock.

mediados de (á), *adv.*, about the middle (of a month, week, etc.).

medianero,-a, *adj.*, mediating, interceding, intermediate.

medianía, *f. s.*, mediocrity.

mediano,-a, *adj.*, middling, mediocre, medium.

mediante, *adv.*, by means of.— *prep.*, with the help of.

mediar, *r. int. v.*, to mediate, to intercede; to be in the middle.

mediato,-a, *adj.*, mediate.

medicamento, *m. s.*, medicine, medicament.

medicina, *f. s.*, (the science of) medicine.

medicinar, *r. t. v.*, to administer medicines.

médico, *m. s.*, physician.

médico,-a, *adj.*, medical.

medida, *f. s.*, measure; standard, gauge.

medio,-a, *adj.*, half. — *media noche*, midnight; *medio día*, midday; *á medias*, by halves.

medio, *m. s.*, middle; means, way, expedient; medium. — *pl.*, fortune, means, wealth. — *adv.*, half, almost. — *de medio á medio*, entirely; *echar por en medio*, to go straight ahead.

mediocre, *adj.*, middling, medium, mediocre.

mediodía, *adv.*, noon, midday, meridien. — *m. s.*, south.

medir, *i. t. v.*, to measure. — *pr.*, to be cautious.

meditabundo,-a, *adj.*, pensive, musing, thoughtful.

meditar, *r. int. v.*, to meditate, to muse.

medrar, *r. int. v.*, to thrive, to prosper, to improve.

medroso,-a, *adj.*, timorous, cowardly; fearful.

médula, *f. s.*, marrow, medulla. — *médula espinal*, spinal chord.

mejicano,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, Mexican.

mejilla, *f. s.*, cheek.

mejor, *adj.*, better, best. — *adv.*, better, best; rather. — *á lo mejor*, when least expected; *el mejor día*, some fine day; *á cual mejor*, vyingly, vying with each other; *mejor que mejor*, all the better.

mejora, *f. s.*, improvement, melioration, betterment.

mejorar, *r. t. v.*, to improve, to meliorate, to better. — *int.*, to recover (health). — *pr.*, to grow better.

mejoría, *f. s.*, improvement, melioration.

melancolía, *f. s.*, melancholia, despondency.

melaza, *f. s.*, molasses.

melcocha, *f. s.*, molasses candy.

melena, *f. s.*, mane; disheveled hair.

melindre, *m. s.*, prudery, primness; fastidiousness; waffle.

melocotón, *m. s.*, peach.

melón, *m. s.*, melon, cantaloup.

meloso,-a, *adj.*, mellow; honeyed; sweetly flattering.

mella, *f. s.*, nick, dent, gap, hack. — *hacer mella*, to cause deep impression.

mellar, *r. t. v.*, to nick, to chip, to dent, to hack, to gap. — *mellar la honra*, to impair one's character.

mellizo,-a, *adj.*, twin.

membrete, *m. s.*, letter head, bill head.

memorar, *r. t. v.*, to memorize.

memoria, *f. s.*, memory, reminiscence, recollection; memoir; account. — *hacer memoria*, to remember; *de memoria*, by heart. — *pl.*, compliments, kind regards.

memorial, *m. s.*, memorial, brief, petition.

menaje, *m. s.*, household furniture, house stuff.

mencionar, *r. t. v.*, to mention.

mendigar, *r. t. v.*, to practice beggary, to beg for alms.

mendigo, *m. s.*, beggar, mendicant.

mendrugo, *m. s.*, crust of bread, piece of stale bread.

menear, *r. t. v.*, to sway, to shake, to move, to stir; to manage, to sway. — *pr.*, to be brisk and active.

menester, *m. s.*, need, want, necessity; trade, occupation. — *pl.*, implements, tools. — *ser menester*, to be necessary; *haber menester*, to need.

menesteroso,-a, *adj.*, needy, destitute.

mengua, *f. s.*, wane, decline; diminution, lessening; scarcity, penury; discredit, disgrace.

menguado,-a, *adj.*, diminished; scanty; cowardly; base, mean.— *hora menguada*, fatal moment.

menguante, *f. s.*, ebb tide; wane; last (third) quarter of the moon.

menguar, *r. int. v.*, to wane, to decline gradually.

menjurje, *m. s.*, concoction.

menor, *s.*, minor. — *adj.*, lesser, smaller, minor; younger.— *menor edad*, minor, under age; *por menor*, by retail, minutely.

menos, *adv.*, less.— *prep.*, except. — *á lo menos*, or *por lo menos*, at least; *venir á menos*, to decline; *á menos que*, unless; *de menos*, wanting, too little, short; *ni mucho menos*, nor anywhere near, by any means.

menoscabar, *r. t. v.*, to lessen, to deteriorate, to impair.

menoscabo, *m. s.*, diminution, deterioration, loss, impairment.

menospreciar, *r. t. v.*, to underrate, to undervalue; to despise, to snub, to slight; to overlook.

mensaje, *m. s.*, message.

mensajero,-a, *s.*, messenger.

mensual, *adj.*, monthly.

mensualidad, *f. s.*, monthly salary, monthly allowance, monthly payment.

mensura, *f. s.*, measurement, mensuration.

mentar, *i. t. v.*, to mention.

mente, *f. s.*, mind, understanding; sense, meaning.

mentecato,-a, *adj.*, inane, brainless, crack-brained.—*s.*, blockhead, fool, ninny.

mentir, *i. int. v.*, to lie, to utter falsehoods.

mentira, *f. s.*, lie, falsehood, untruth.

mentiroso,-a, *adj.*, lying, untruthful, false, mendacious. — *s.*, liar.

mentís, *m. s.*, the act of giving the lie to.

menudear, *r. t. v.*, to do repeatedly, to iterate, to shower.

menudencia, *f. s.*, trifle, littleness; minuteness.—*pl.*, small matters; offal.

menudeo, *m. s.*, retail.

menudo,-a, *adj.*, minute; small; worthless.—*m. s.*, small change; smalls, giblets, chitterlings. — *á menudo*, repeatedly, often.

meollo, *m. s.*, kernel, pith, marrow.

mequetrefe, *m. s.*, coxcomb, jackanapes.

mercader, *m. s.*, dealer, trader, tradesman, shopkeeper.

mercadería, *f. s.*, merchandise, commodity.—*pl.*, goods.

mercado, *m. s.*, market; mart.

mercancía, *f. s.*, articles, goods, merchandise.

merced, *f. s.*, gift, favor; mercy. — *vuestra merced*, *su merced*, your honor, your worship.

mercería, *f. s.*, dry goods, haberdashery, mercery; dry-goods store.

mercero, *m. s.*, haberdasher.

mercurio, *m. s.*, mercury.

merecer, *i. int. v.*, to deserve, to merit; to be indebted for.— *merecer la pena*, to be worth the while.

merecido,-a, *adj.*, meritorious, condign.

merendar, *i. int. v.*, to lunch, to take a light repast.

merengue, *m. s.*, meringue, kiss.

merienda, *f. s.*, lunch, collation, light repast.

merino, *m. s.*, merino.

mérito, *m. s.*, merit; desert.
meritorio,-a, *adj.*, meritorious; emerit.
merma, *f. s.*, waste, decrease, shrinkage, leakage, soakage.
mermar, *r. t.* and *i. v.*, to diminish, to dwindle, to bate, to lessen.
mermelada, *f. s.*, marmalade, jam.
mero,-a, *adj.*, mere, sheer, simple.
merodear, *r. int. v.*, to maraud.
mes, *m. s.*, month.— *al mes*, monthly, by the month.
mesa, *f. s.*, table; table land.— *levantar la mesa*, to clear the table; *mesa franca*, open table.
meseta, *f. s.*, small table land.
mesón, *m. s.*, inn, hostelry, tavern.
mesonero,-a, *s.*, innkeeper, saloon keeper.
mestizo,-a, *adj.*, born from parents of different breeds or varieties; mestizo, mestee.
mesura, *f. s.*, moderation, measure, circumspection.
mesurado,-a, *adj.*, moderate, circumspect, temperate.
meta, *f. s.*, goal.
metal, *m. s.*, metal; sound or tone of the voice.
metalizar, *r. t. v.*, to metallize, to metallify.— *pr.*, to be controlled by love of money.
metamorfosear, *r. t. v.*, to transform.— *pr.*, to undergo metamorphosis.
metéoro, *m. s.*, meteor.
meter, *r. t. v.*, to place or put in, to introduce; to cause.— *meter bulla*, to make noise; *meter miedo*, to cause fright, to frighten; *meter zizaña*, to sow discord.— *pr.*, to meddle.
meticuloso,-a, *adj.*, overcautious.
metódico,-a, *adj.*, methodical.

método, *m. s.*, method.
metralla, *f. s.*, grape shot, canister shot.
métrica, *f. s.*, the art of versification.
metro, *m. s.*, meter.
metrópoli, *f. s.*, metropolis; mother country.
mezcla, *f. s.*, mixture; mortar; batch.
mezclar, *r. t. v.*, to mix, to mingle.— *pr.*, to mingle, to meddle.
mezcolanza, *f. s.*, mishmash, medley.
mezquino,-a, *adj.*, mean, paltry, puny, niggardly.
mezquita, *f. s.*, mosque.
mí, *pers. p.*, me (governed by any preposition, except *con*).
mi, *adj.*, my (placed before substantives.)
miaja, *f. s.*, crumb; minute piece or part.
miasma, *f. s.*, miasm.
mico, *m. s.*, monkey.
micrófono, *m. s.*, microphone.
miedo, *m. s.*, fear, dread.— *tener miedo*, to be afraid; *dar miedo*, to fear, to be afraid.
miedoso,-a, *adj.*, timorous, cowardly, easily frightened.
miel, *f. s.*, honey.— *miel de caña*, molasses.
miembro, *m. s.*, member; limb.
mientras, *adv.*, while.— *mientras tanto*, in the meantime, meanwhile; *mientras que*, while.
miércoles, *m. s.*, Wednesday.
mies, *f. s.*, corn, grain; harvest.
miga, *f. s.*, sop.
migaja, *f. s.*, bit, scrap, particle, crumb.
mijo, *m. s.*, millet, panic grass, hirse.
mil, *adj.*, one thousand.— *m. s.*, thousand.

milagro, *m. s.*, miracle.—*vida y milagros*, life, character, and behavior.
milagroso,-a, *adj.*, miraculous.
milano, *m. s.*, kite, glede (bird of prey).
milésimo,-a, *adj.*, thousandth.
miliario,-a, *adj.*, belonging to the mile.
milicia, *f. s.*, warfare, art and science of war, militia.
milímetro, *m. s.*, millimeter.
militar, *m. s.*, soldier, military man.—*adj.*, military, soldierly.
militar, *r. int. v.*, to serve in the army; to militate.
milla, *f. s.*, mile.
millar, *m. s.*, thousand; about three and a half pounds of coco beans.
millón, *adj.*, million.
mimado,-a, *adj.*, petted, spoiled (said of children).
mimar, *r. t. v.*, to pet, to wheedle, to coax, to fondle.
mimbre, *m. s.*, osier, willow, wicker, birch.
mímica, *f. s.*, pantomime, mimicry.
mimo, *m. s.*, merry andrew, mime; caress, endearingness, indulgence.
mimoso,-a, *adj.*, endearingly soft, foolishly tender.
mina, *f. s.*, mine, conduit.
minar, *r. t. v.*, to mine; to undermine, to sap.
minería, *f. s.*, mining.
minero, *m. s.*, miner; mine.
mínimo,-a, *adj.*, minimum, least, smallest; exceedingly small.—*m. s.*, minimum.
ministerio, *m. s.*, ministry; administration; office of a minister.
ministril, *m. s.*, apparitor, tipstaff; minstrel.

ministro, *m. s.*, minister, secretary.
minorar, *r. t. v.*, to lessen, to diminish, to clip.
minoría, *f. s.*, minority.
minucioso,-a, *adj.*, particular, exact, detailed, scrupulous.
minúscula, *adj.*, small (letter), lower-case (letter).—*f. s.*, small letter.
minuta, *f. s.*, minutes, brief note, memorandum, summary in writing.
minutero, *m. s.*, minute hand.
minuto, *m. s.*, minute.
mío, mía, *adj.*, mine (placed after substantives).
miope, *adj.*, near-sighted.
miosotis, *m. s.*, forget-me-not.
mira, *f. s.*, end, design, object; sight (in guns and mathematical instruments); *estar á la mira*, to be on the lookout.—*interj.*, behold! lo!
mirada, *f. s.*, glance, gaze, look.
mirador, *m. s.*, belvedere, balcony, oriel.
miraje, *m. s.*, mirage, looming.
miramiento, *m. s.*, consideration, regard, respect, reverence.
mirar, *r. t. v.*, to behold, to look, to look at, to gaze; to consider, to notice.—*mirar de hito en hito*, to gaze at from head to foot; *mirar por*, to take care of, to look after; *mirar de través*, to squint; *mirar por encima*, to examine slightly.
mirlo, *m. s.*, blackbird.
mirto, *m. s.*, myrtle.
misa, *f. s.*, mass (Roman church service).—*misa mayor*, high mass; *misa de gallo*, midnight mass.
miseria, *f. s.*, misery, wretchedness, need; niggardness, stinginess; trifle.
mísero, *adj.*, miserable, wretched.
misiva, *f. s.*, missive, letter.

mismo,-a, *adj.*, same, similar, like, self-same. — *yo mismo*, myself.
misterio, *m. s.*, mystery; abstruseness.
misterioso,-a, *adj.*, mysterious.
mistico,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, mystic.
mitad, *f. s.*, half, moiety. — *por mitades*, by halves; *mitad y mitad*, by equal parts.
mitigar, *r. t. v.*, to mitigate, to mollify, to lull; to quench, to assuage.
mito, *m. s.*, myth.
mitra, *f. s.*, miter.
mixto,-a, *adj.*, mixed, mingled, cross-bred, mongrel.
miz, *m. s.*, puss, pussy.
mobiliario,-a, *adj.*, movable.
mocedad, *f. s.*, youth, youthfulness. — *pl.*, wild oats, youthful follies.
mocetón,-a, *s.*, burly young person.
moco, *m. s.*, mucus, snivel; forge slag.
mocoso,-a, *adj.*, snively; bratish. — *s.*, brat, inexperienced thoughtless youth.
mochila, *f. s.*, knapsack.
mocho,-a, *adj.*, cropped, shorn; maimed, mutilated; lopped.
moda, *f. s.*, fashion; custom.
modal, *adj.*, modal. — *m. pl. s.*, manners.
modelar, *r. t. v.*, to model.
modelo, *m. s.*, model, pattern, standard.
moderar, *r. t. v.*, to moderate, to repress, to control.
modernizar, *r. t. v.*, to modernize.
moderno,-a, *adj.*, modern, novel.
modesto,-a, *adj.*, modest; unpretentious, unassuming, unobtrusive.
módico,-a, *adj.*, reasonable, moderate (in price).
modificar, *r. t. v.*, to modify.

modismo, *m. s.*, idiom, idiotism, mannerism.
modista, *f.s.*, milliner, dressmaker.
modo, *m. s.*, mode, manner, way; mood. — *al modo que*, in the same manner as; *á modo*, after the manner; *de modo*, so that; *sobre modo*, extremely.
modorra, *f. s.*, drowsiness.
modular, *r. int. v.*, to modulate. — *t.*, to vary in tone.
mofa, *f. s.*, mockery, scoff, sneer.
mofar, *r. t. v.*, to deride, to scoff, to mock.
mofletudo,-a, *adj.*, chub-cheeked.
mohino,-a, *adj.*, fretful, peevish; jet colored (applied to horses).
moho, *m. s.*, moss, mold, rust, mildew.
mohoso,-a, *adj.*, moldy, musty, rusty.
mojar, *r. t. v.*, to wet, to dampen, to soak, to dip.
mojiganga, *f. s.*, masquerade, mummery.
mojigato,-a, *adj.*, dissembling, deceitful. — *s.*, dissembler, hypocrite.
mojón, *m. s.*, landmark, boundary stone.
molar, *adj.*, molar; grinding.
moldar, *r. t. v.*, to mold.
molde, *m. s.*, mold, matrix, pattern. — *de molde*, fitting perfectly; printed.
moldura, *f. s.*, molding, dressings.
mole, *f. s.*, huge mass or bulk. — *adj.*, soft, pliable.
moler, *i. t. v.*, to grind, to mill, to pound; to vex, to molest.
molestar, *r. t. v.*, to trouble, to molest; to tease, to vex.
molestia, *f. s.*, trouble, grievance, disturbance, nuisance, hardship, quarrel.

molesto,-a, *adj.*, troublesome, disturbing, grievous.
molicie, *f. s.*, softness; luxuriousness; effeminacy.
molienda, *f. s.*, milling, grinding; nuisance, fatigue.
molinero, *m. s.*, miller, grinder.
molinete, *m. s.*, winch, windlass; turnstile; sway plate; brandish (in fencing).
molino, *m. s.*, mill, grinder.
molusco, *m. s.*, mollusk.
molleja, *f. s.*, gizzard, maw.
mollera, *f. s.*, crown of the head; noddle.— *duro de mollera*, obstinate; *cerrado de mollera*, blockhead.
momentáneo,-a, *adj.*, momentary.
momento, *m. s.*, moment.— *al momento*, immediately; *por momentos*, continually.
momia, *f. s.*, mummy.
monacillo, *m. s.*, acolyte.
monada, *f. s.*, grimace; monkeyism, antic; flattery.
monarca, *m. s.*, monarch.
mondar, *r. t. v.*, to trim, to pare, to peel, to husk, to shell.
mondo,-a, *adj.*, neat, clean, unadulterated.— *mondo y lirondo*, clear from all admixture.
mondongo, *m. s.*, paunch, tripe.
moneda, *f. s.*, money, coinage, coin.— *moneda de vellón*, copper coin; *casa de moneda*, mint; *moneda sonante*, specie.
monedero, *m. s.*, coiner.— *monedero falso*, false coiner, counterfeiter.
monetario,-a, *adj.*, monetary.
monetizar, *r. t. v.*, to coin, to monetize, to legalize as money.
monigote, *m. s.*, lay brother, lay monk, layman; a poor painting or statue.

monitor, *m. s.*, monitor.
monja, *f. s.*, nun.
mono,-a, *adj.*, pretty, nice; funny. —*s.*, ape, monkey.
monogamia, *f. s.*, monogamy.
monona, *adj.*, graceful, young, and pretty; darling.
monopolizar, *r. t. v.*, to monopolize.
monótono,-a, *adj.*, monotonous.
monstruo, *m. s.*, monster.
montaje, *m. s.*, mounting, covering; gun carriage; sitting.
montante, *m. s.*, side piece, montant, upright standard, stempel.
montaña, *f. s.*, mountain, mount.
montañez, *m. s.*, mountaineer, highlander.
montañoso,-a, *adj.*, mountainous, hilly.
montar, *r. int. v.*, to mount, to ride; to amount to; to cock a gun. — *t.*, to ride; to set up, to mount. — *tanto monta*, it amounts to the same; *montar en pelo*, to ride bareback.
montaraz, *adj.*, wild, untame.
monte, *m. s.*, mountain, mount, large hill; wood, forest. — *monte de piedad*, government pawning office.
montería, *f. s.*, hunting, chase.
montés, *adj.*, sylvan, wild, of the woods.
monto, *m. s.*, amount, sum.
montón, *m. s.*, heap, pile, multitude, crowd.
montuoso,-a, *adj.*, mountainous, hilly, woody.
montura, *f. s.*, mount (riding horse, mule, etc.); mounting; saddle, trappings.
moño, *m. s.*, chignon, knot of hair; tuft, cop; bow (in a ribbon).
mora, *f. s.*, blackberry, mulberry; delay.

morada, *f. s.*, abode, habitation, dwelling, home.
morado,-a, *adj.*, violet.
moral, *m. s.*, blackberry bush.
moralizar, *r. t. v.*, to moralize.
morar, *r. int. v.*, to dwell, to live in, to reside.
moratoria, *f. s.*, respite, delay (for payment).
mórbido,-a, *adj.*, morbid; delicate, soft and full of life (applied to statues, paintings, music, etc.).
morboso,-a, *adj.*, morbose, diseased.
morcilla, *f. s.*, black pudding, blood sausage.
mordaz, *adj.*, biting, nipping, acrimonious, offensive.
mordaza, *f. s.*, gag.
morder, *i. t. v.*, to bite, to nip, to gnaw, to carp at, to nibble.
mordiscar, *r. t. v.*, to nibble.
mordisco, *m. s.*, bite, mouthful, morsel.
moreno,-a, *adj.*, brown, brunette, dark, swarthy.
morera, *f. s.*, mulberry bush.
moribundo,-a, *adj.*, dying, near death, moribund.
morigerar, *r. t. v.*, to moderate, to subdue impulses.
morir, *i. int. v.*, to die.—*pr.*, to die; to die out, to become extinguished.
moroso,-a, *adj.*, tardy, slow, morose.
morral, *m. s.*, game bag; slingers' bag, haversack.
morriña, *f. s.*, murrain; the blues.
morro, *m. s.*, cliff, bluff, headland, head shaped.
morsa, *f. s.*, walrus, morse, sea lion.
mortaja, *f. s.*, shroud, grave cloth.
mortandad, *f. s.*, mortality; massacre, butchery.

mortecino,-a, *adj.*, deathly, dead like; deceased (as opposed to slaughtered and applied to animals).
mortero, *m. s.*, mortar, mealer, piece of ordnance.
mortífero,-a, *adj.*, mortiferous, death dealing, fatal.
mortificar, *r. t. v.*, to mortify.—*pr.*, to conquer one's passions.
mortuorio,-a, *adj.*, mortuary.—*casa mortuoria*, house of the deceased.
mosca, *f. s.*, fly, house fly.—*mosca muerta*, person apparently spiritless.
mosqueado,-a, *adj.*, spotted, dotted, freckly.
mosquear, *r. t. v.*, to bespeckle, to chase away flies.—*pr.*, to become angry, to resent.
mosquete, *m. s.*, musket.
mosquitero, *m. s.*, mosquito net.
mosquito, *m. s.*, gnat, mosquito.
mostacho, *m. s.*, mustache.
mostaza, *f. s.*, mustard.
mosto, *m. s.*, stum, must, wort.
mostrador, *m. s.*, counter, stand.
mostrar, *i. t. v.*, to show, to point out, to lay before.—*pr.*, to appear, to show oneself.
mostrenco,-a, *adj.*, unclaimed, unowned, having no owner.
mota, *f. s.*, mote, speck, moat, fluff.
mote, *m. s.*, motto, device. impress.
motilar, *r. t. v.*, to trim the hair, to crop.
motín, *m. s.*, mutiny, riot.
motivar, *r. t. v.*, to cause, to produce, to give rise to; to assign motives for.
motivo, *m. s.*, motive, occasion, cause, reason.

motor,-a, *adj.*, moving.
motriz, *f. adj.*, moving.
movedizo,-a, *adj.*, unsteady, shifting, easily moved.
mover, *i. t. v.*, to move.
móvil, *adj.*, movable, mobile.— *m. s.*, motive, motor, mobile.
movilizar, *r. t. v.*, to mobilize; to put in motion.
movimiento, *m. s.*, movement, motion; disturbance, revolt.
moza, *f. s.*, girl, maid servant.— *moza de cámara*, chambermaid.
mozalbete, *m. s.*, youth, lad.
mozo, *m. s.*, youth, young man; waiter.— *mozo de cordel*, or *de esquina*, porter.
mucílago, *m. s.*, mucilage.
múcura, *f. s.*, a kind of ewer or pitcher.
muchacho,-a, *s.*, boy, girl, lad, lass.
muchedumbre, *f. s.*, multitude, a great number.
mucho,-a, *adj.*, much, a great deal, very, large (in quantity), long (in time).—*pl.*, many, a great many.— *adv.*, much; *no ha mucho*, not long since; *no es mucho*, no wonder.
mudanza, *f. s.*, change, mutation, inconstancy.
mudar, *r. t. v.*, to change, to remove, to alter.—*pr.*, to change one's clothes; to move, to change one's residence.
mudez, *f. s.*, dumbness.
mudo,-a, *adj.*, dumb, silent, mute.
mueble, *m. s.*, piece of furniture. —*pl.*, movable goods, household stuff, furniture.
mueca, *f. s.*, grimace, wry face, grin.
muela, *f. s.*, molar tooth, grinder; upper grindstone.— *muela cordal*, wisdom tooth.

muelle, *m. s.*, spring (elastic body), regulator; pier, wharf, quay.—*adj.*, tender, soft.
muerte, *f. s.*, death.
muerto, *m. s.*, corpse, dead body.
muerto,-a, *adj.*, dead, lifeless; languid, faded.— *manos muertas*, mortmain.
muesca, *f. s.*, jag, groove, nick, notch.
muestra, *f. s.*, sample; sign; specimen, design, model, copy.
mugido, *m. s.*, lowing, bellowing.
mugir, *r. int. v.*, to low, to bellow.
mugre, *f. s.*, grime, dirt, filth.
mugriento,-a, *adj.*, dirty, filthy, grimy.
mujer, *f. s.*, woman; wife.— *mujer de casa*, housewife; *mujer pública*, prostitute.
mujeril, *adj.*, womanish, womanly.
mula, *f. s.*, she mule; the Pope's slipper.
muladar, *m. s.*, dung hill, rubbish heap.
mulato,-a, *adj.*, mulatto, tawny. — *s.*, mulatto.
mulero, *m. s.*, muleteer, mule driver.
muleta, *f. s.*, crutch.
muleto,-a, *s.*, young mule.
multa, *f. s.*, fine, mulct, forfeit.
multar, *r. t. v.*, to mulct, to fine.
múltiple, *adj.*, multiple, complex.
multiplicar, *r. t.* and *pr. v.*, to multiply.
múltiplo, *m. s.*, multiple.
multitud, *f. s.*, multitude, a great number.
mullir, *r. t. v.*, to make soft and yielding by beating or shaking (as mattresses, chair and sofa seats, etc.).
mundano,-a, *adj.*, worldly, mundane.

mundo, *m. s.*, world. — *ver mundo*, to see the world; *medio mundo*, many people.
munición, ammunition, lead shot, — *pl.*, munitions.
municionar, *r. t. v.*, to supply with ammunition.
munífico,-a, *adj.*, munificent, liberal.
muñeca, *f. s.*, doll; wrist.
muñón, *m. s.*, brawn; stump (of an amputated limb); trunnion.
muralla, *f. s.*, wall, rampart.
murar, *r. t. v.*, to wall, to surround with ramparts.
murmullo, *m. s.*, muttering, murmur, purling, babbling.
murmurar, *r. int. v.*, to murmur, to mutter; to backbite.
muro, *m. s.*, wall.
murria, *f. s.*, spleen, dumps, melancholia.
musa, *f. s.*, muse.
musaraña, *f. s.*, fetid shrew mouse; ghost, hobgoblin.
musco,-a, *adj.*, chestnut-colored.
músculo, *m. s.*, muscle.
muselina, *f. s.*, muslin
museo, museum.
musgo, *m. s.*, moss.
música, *f. s.*, music. — *música de campanas*, chimes.
muslo, *m. s.*, thigh.
mustio, *adj.*, withered, languid, faded.
mutilar, *r. t. v.*, to mutilate.
mutuo,-a, *adj.*, mutual, reciprocal.
muy, *adv.*, very, much.

N

nabo, *m. s.*, turnip, rape, cole seed; newell, spindle, sill.
nácar, *m. s.*, mother of pearl, nacre.
nacarado,-a, *adj.*, pearly, nacreous.

nacer, *i. int. v.*, to be born; to spring, to grow, to rise, to shoot, to originate. — *nacer de pies*, to be born to good luck.
nacido, *m. s.*, living soul; boil, carbuncle. — *bien nacido*, of noble birth; *mal nacido*, of mean extraction.
nacimiento, *m. s.*, birth, nativity, beginning, rising, origin; head (of a river).
nada, *f. s.*, nothing, naught, nonentity; at all. — *nada de*, no, no . . . at all. — *en una nada*, in an instant; *un para nada*, a good for nothing.
nadar, *r. int. v.*, to swim; to fit very loose.
nadie, *s.*, nobody, no one.
nado (á), *adv.*, afloat; by swimming. — *echarse á nado*, to risk, to venture, to hazard.
nafta, *f. s.*, naphtha.
naipe, *m. s.*, playing cards.
nalga, *f. s.*, rump, buttock.
naranja, *f. s.*, orange. — *media naranja*, cupola.
naranjado,-a, *adj.*, orange-colored.
naranjal, *m. s.*, orangery.
naranjo, *m. s.*, orange tree.
narciso, *m. s.*, daffodil; narcissus.
nardo, *m. s.*, spikenard, common tuberose.
narigón,-a, *adj.*, large-nosed.
nariz, *f. s.*, nose, nostril; nozzle. — *caballete de la nariz*, bridge of the nose; *nariz chata*, pug nose; *nariz aguileña*, aquiline nose.
narrar, *r. t. v.*, to narrate, to relate, to tell.
nata, *f. s.*, cream; skim, scum.
natación, *f. s.*, swimming, art of swimming.
natalicio,-a, *adj.*, natal, native. — *s.*, nativity, birthday.

natillas, *f. pl. s.*, first cream; custard.

natural, *m. s.*, natural disposition, genius; native. — *adj.*, natural. — *del natural*, from nature; *al natural*, without art.

naturaleza, *f. s.*, nature; naturalization.

naturalidad, *f. s.*, naturalness; ingenuousness, candor; birthright.

naturalizar, *v. t. v.*, to naturalize. — *pr.*, to become accustomed or inured.

naufragar, *v. int. v.*, to suffer shipwreck, to be shipwrecked; to fail.

naufragio, *m. s.*, shipwreck, wreckage; calamity.

náufrago,-a, *adj.*, wrecked, relating to shipwreck.

náusea, *f. s.*, nausea, squeamishness.

nauseabundo,-a, *adj.*, nauseating; loathsome.

náutica, *f. s.*, navigation.

náutico,-a, *adj.*, nautical.

navaja, *f. s.*, clasp knife, folding knife; razor.

naval, *adj.*, naval.

nave, *f. s.*, ship, vessel; aisle, nave.

navegar, *v. int. v.*, to navigate, to sail.

navidad, *f. s.*, nativity; Christmas day.

navío, *m. s.*, ship. — *navío de guerra*, man of war; *navío mercante*, merchantman.

náyade, *f. s.*, naiad, water nymph.

neblina, *f. s.*, mist.

nebrina, *f. s.*, juniper berry.

nebuloso,-a, *adj.*, misty, cloudy, hazy.

necear, *v. int. v.*, to twaddle, to dote, to drivel; to tease, to importune persistingly.

necedad, *f. s.*, stupidity, importunity, foolishness, idiocy.

necesario,-a, *adj.*, necessary.

necesidad, *f. s.*, necessity, need, want.

necesitado,-a, *s.*, needy person, destitute person.

necesitar, *v. t. v.*, to oblige, to compel. — *int.*, to want, to need, to lack.

necio,-a, *adj.*, stupid, idiotic, foolish, ignorant; vexatious, insistent.

nefando,-a, *adj.*, nefarious, heinous.

nefas: *por fas ó por nefas*, one way or the other, whether right or wrong.

nefasto,-a, *adj.*, ominous, unlucky, ill-fated, luckless.

negable, *adj.*, deniable.

negado,-a, *adj.*, inapt, unfit, incapable, inept.

negar, *v. t. v.*, to deny, to contradict, to refuse. — *pr.*, to decline; to refuse.

negligente, *adj.*, negligent, careless, heedless, listless.

negociado, *m. s.*, department, bureau.

negociante, *m. s.*, trader, dealer.

negociar, *v. t. v.*, to trade; to deal; to negotiate.

negocio, *m. s.*, business; occupation, employment; affair; trade. — *pl.*, business, commercial transactions.

negrear, *v. int. v.*, to appear black, to grow black.

negro,-a, *adj.*, black. — *s.*, negro, negress.

negrura, *f. s.*, blackness.

negruzco,-a, *adj.*, blackish, swarthy.

nereida, *f. s.*, Nereid, sea nymph.

nervio, *m. s.*, nerve; energy, vigor.

nervioso,-a, *adj.*, nervous.

nesga, *f. s.*, gore, gusset.
neto,-a, *adj.*, net; genuine, unadulterated.
neumático,-a, *adj.*, pneumatic.
neutralidad, *f. s.*, neutrality.
neutralizar, *r. t. v.*, to neutralize.
neutro,-a, *adj.*, neutral, neuter.
nevada, *f. s.*, snowfall.
nevar, *i. int. v.*, to snow.
nevera, *f. s.*, ice box, ice cellar.
nexo, *m. s.*, connection, union, tie; nexus.
ni, *conj.*, neither, nor.— *ni siquiera*, not even; *ni él*, not even he.
nicho, *m. s.*, niche, cell, recess, apsis.
nidada, *f. s.*, covey, brood, nestful.
nido, *m. s.*, nest.
niebla, *f. s.*, fog, mist, haze.
nieto,-a, *s.*, grandson, granddaughter, grandchild.
nieve, *f. s.*, snow.
nimio,-a, *adj.*, squeamish, hypercritical, scrupulous, finical.
ninfa, *f. s.*, nymph.
ningún, *adj.*, no, any, not one, neither (apocopated form used before masculine substantives).— *de ningún modo*, by no means.
ninguno, *p.*, no one, nobody.
ninguno,-a, *adj.*, no, any, not one, neither.
niña, *f. s.*, girl; pupil (of the eye).
niñada, *f. s.*, childishness, puerility.
niñera, *f. s.*, nurse maid.
niñez, *f. s.*, childhood, infancy.
niño,-a, *s.*, child, boy, girl.
níquel, *m. s.*, nickel.
niquelar, *r. t. v.*, to nickelplate, to nickelize.
níspero, *m. s.*, medlar tree.
níspola, *f. s.*, medlar fruit, loquat.
nítido,-a, *adj.*, bright, glossy, lustrous, nitid, neat.

nitral, *m. s.*, niter bed.
nitrato, *m. s.*, nitrate.
nitro, *m. s.*, niter, saltpeter.
nivel, *m. s.*, level, levelness.— *á nivel*, on a level.
nivelar, *r. t. v.*, to level, to make even.
níveo,-a, *adj.*, snowy.
no, *adv.*, no, not, nay.— *no bien*, as soon as; *por sí ó por no*, at any rate; *sin faltar un sí ni un no*, without an iota wanting; *no sea que*, lest.
noble, *adj.*, noble.— *m. s.*, nobleman.
nobleza, *f. s.*, nobility, nobleness.
noción, *f. s.*, notion, idea.
nocivo,-a, *adj.*, noxious, hurtful, harmful.
nocturno,-a, *adj.*, nocturnal, nightly.
noche, *f. s.*, night, evening (after six o'clock).— *noche totedana*, restless night.
nodo, *m. s.*, node.
nodriza, *f. s.*, nurse, wet nurse.
nogal, *m. s.*, walnut tree.
nombramiento, *m. s.*, nomination, appointment.
nombrar, *r. t. v.*, to name; to nominate, to appoint.
nombre, *m. s.*, name; fame, reputation; noun.— *nombre de pila*, Christian name; *sobrenombre*, nickname.
nómina, *f. s.*, pay roll.
non, *adj.*, odd (number).—*m. s.*, odd number.— *estar de non*, to be third party; *pares ó nones*, even or odds.
nonada, *f. s.*, trifle, nothingness.
nonagésimo,-a, *adj.*, ninetieth.
nono, *adj.*, ninth.
nordeste, *m. s.*, northeast.
noria, *f. s.*, draw well, Persian wheel.

norma, *f. s.*, standard, model, norm; square rule.
norte, *m. s.*, north; guide, direction.
nós, *p.*, we, us (used in authoritative style instead of I).
nosotros,-as, *p.*, we, us, ourselves.
nostalgia, *f. s.*, homesickness, nostalgia.
nota, *f. s.*, note; mark, schedule, bill, draft; reputation, standing.
notar, *r. t. v.*, to note, to mark, to notice, to annotate.
notaría, *f. s.*, notary's office.
notario, *m. s.*, notary.
noticia, *f. s.*, notice, knowledge, information, report, news, advice, intelligence.— *noticias alegres*, glad tidings; *atrasado de noticias*, behind the times.
noticiar, *r. t. v.*, to give notice, to communicate intelligence.
noticioso,-a, *adj.*, well-informed, full of information, containing all the news.
notificar, *r. t. v.*, to notify, to inform.
notorio,-a, *adj.*, notorious, flagrant.
novato,-a, *adj.*, greenhorn, new, raw hand, inexperienced.
novedad, *f. s.*, novelty, newness, mishap.— *estar sin novedad*, to be in good health; *sin novedad*, without mishap, well.
novela, *f. s.*, novel.
novelero,-a, adj., newfangled.— *s.*, newfanglist, newsmonger.
novelesco,-a, *adj.*, novelistic.
novelista, *s.*, novelist.
noveno,-a, *adj.*, ninth.
noventa, *adj.*, ninety.
novia, *f. s.*, bride, fiancée, sweetheart.
noviazgo, *m. s.*, engagement; betrothal.
novicio,-a, *adj.*, novice, tyro, fresh hand, probationer.
noviembre, *m. s.*, November.
novillo,-a, *s.*, bullock, heifer.
novio, *m. s.*, bridegroom, fiancé.
nubarrón, *m. s.*, dense black cloud.
nube, *f. s.*, cloud; speck; film (in the eye); a great number.— *poner en las nubes*, to extol to the skies.
núbil, *adj.*, nubile, marriageable.
nublado,-a, *adj.*, cloudy, misty.
nuca, *f. s.*, nape, upper back part of the neck.
nudillo, *m. s.*, knuckle; fag, knot.
nudo, *m. s.*, knot, fastening; tie; bond; intricacy.— *nudo en la garganta*, lump in the throat; *nudo gordiano*, Gordian knot.
nudoso,-a, *adj.*, knotty, knotted, knaggy.
nuera, *f. s.*, daughter-in-law.
nuestro,-a, *adj.*, our, ours.— *los nuestros*, our people, our party.
nueva, *f. s.*, news, fresh account.
nueve, *adj.*, nine.
nuevo, *adj.*, new.— *de nuevo*, anew; *¿qué hay de nuevo?* what is the news? *nuevo flamante*, spick and span.
nuez, *f. s.*, nut, walnut.— *nuez moscada*, nutmeg; *nuez dura*, hickory nut; *nuez de agalla*, gall nut; *nuez vómica*, nux vomica.
nulidad, *f. s.*, nullity, nonentity.
nulo,-a, *adj.*, null, void of effect, of no force.
numen, *m. s.*, deity; genius, talent; poetical inspiration.
numeración, *f. s.*, numeration, notation; enumeration.
numerar, *r. t. v.*, to number, to numerate, to cipher; to page.
numérico,-a, *adj.*, numerical.
número, *m. s.*, number, figure, arithmetical character; cadence, verse.

numeroso,-a, *adj.*, numerous; melodious, rhythmical.
nunca, *adv.*, never, ever.
nuncio, *m. s.*, messenger; nuncio, delegate.
nutria, *f. s.*, otter.
nutrir, *r. t. v.*, to nourish, to feed.

Ñ

ñame, *m. s.*, yam.
ñapa, *f. s.*, boot.
ñoño,-a, *adj.*, decrepit, plaintive.

O

oasis, *m. s.*, oasis.
obcecado,-a, *adj.*, obstinately aberrant or benighted.
obcecar, *r. t. v.*, to benight.— *pr.*, to be obstinately benighted.
obedecer, *i. t. v.*, to obey; to yield to.
obediencia, *f. s.*, obedience, submission; pliancy.
obediente, *adj.*, obedient; yielding.
obertura, *f. s.*, overture.
obeso,-a, *adj.*, obese, fat, corpulent.
óbice, *m. s.*, obstacle, impediment, hindrance.
obispado, *m. s.*, bishopric, episcopate.
obispo, *m. s.*, bishop.
objetar, *r. t. v.*, to object, to remonstrate.
objeto, *m. s.*, object; end, aim.
oblea, *f. s.*, wafer.
oblicuo,-a, *adj.*, oblique, slanting, transverse, skew, askant.
obligado, *m. s.*, obligee.
obligar, *r. t. v.*, to oblige, to compel, to bind, to constrain.— *pr.*, to bind oneself.
obliterar, *r. t. v.*, to obliterate, to expunge, to erase.
obra, *f. s.*, work; virtue, power; labor, toil.— *obra de retazos*, patch work; *obra de taracea*, checkered work; *obra maestra*, masterpiece.

obrar, *r. t. v.*, to operate; to act; to work.
obrero,-a, *s.*, worker, workman, day laborer.
obsceno,-a, *adj.*, obscene, impure, lustful.
obscuras (á), *adv.*, in the dark.
obscurecer, *i. t. v.*, to darken, to obscure, to cloud, to confuse.— *pr.*, to become cloudy.
obscuridad, *f. s.*, obscurity, darkness; gloominess.
obscuro,-a, *adj.*, obscure, dark, gloomy.
obsecuente, *adj.*, obsequious, obedient.
obsequiar, *r. t. v.*, to present, to bestow, to tender, to court.
obsequio, *m. s.*, present, gift; attention, consideration, obsequiousness.— *en obsequio de*, out of respect for.
observar, *r. t. v.*, to observe, to consider attentively.
obsesión, *f. s.*, obsession.
obstáculo, *m. s.*, obstacle, clog, hindrance.
obstar, *r. int. v.*, to interfere, to run counter, to object, to hinder, to withstand, to act as an impediment.
obstinado,-a, *adj.*, obstinate, obdurate, headstrong.
obstinarse, *r. pr. v.*, to be obstinate.
obstruír, *i. t. v.*, to obstruct.
obtener, *i. t. v.*, to obtain, to attain.
obturar, *r. t. v.*, to stop up, to plug, to obturate.
obtuso,-a, *adj.*, obtuse; blunt; dull.
obús, *m. s.*, howitzer, shell gun.
obviar, *r. t. v.*, to obviate.— *int.*, to ward off from.
obvio,-a, *adj.*, obvious, evident.

ocasionar, *r. t. v.*, to cause, to occasion.
ocaso, *m. s.*, west; sunset; setting point.
occidente, *m. s.*, west, occident.
océano, *m. s.*, ocean.
ocio, *m. s.*, leisure, freedom from business, idleness; pastime.
ociosidad, *f. s.*, idleness, laziness.
ocioso,-a, *adj.*, idle, unprofitable, useless.
octava, *f. s.*, octave.
octavo,-a, *adj.*, eighth.
octubre, *m. s.*, October.
ocultar, *r. t. v.*, to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to cloak.
oculto,-a, *adj.*, hidden, concealed, occult.— *de oculto*, incog.
ocupar, *r. t. v.*, to occupy; to employ, to keep busy.
ocurrir, *r. int. v.*, to betake oneself, to repair, to resort; to happen. —*pr.*, to occur to one, to strike one.
ochenta, *adj.*, eighty.
ocho, *adj.*, eight.
oda, *f. s.*, ode.
odiar, *r. t. v.*, to hate, to abhor, to detest.
odio, *m. s.*, hatred, abhorrence, odium.
odioso,-a, *adj.*, odious, hateful.
odorífero,-a, *adj.*, odoriferous, fragrant, perfumed.
odorífico,-a, *adj.*, odorous.
odre, *f. s.*, leather bottle, wine udder, skin.
oeste, *m. s.*, west.
ofender, *r. t. v.*, to offend, to harm.—*pr.*, to take offense.
ofensa, *f. s.*, offense, injury, transgression.
oferta, *f. s.*, offer, offering, promise.
oficial,-a, *s.*, workmaster, workwoman; officer; public office clerk. —*oficial mayor*, chief clerk; *buen oficial*, first-rate hand.

oficialidad, *f. s.*, body of officers.
oficiar, *r. t. v.*, to officiate.
oficina, *f. s.*, office, counting house, bureau, business premises, study.
oficio, *m. s.*, office, craft, trade, profession, business, work.
oficioso,-a, *adj.*, officious; accommodating; forward.
ofrecer, *i. t. v.*, to offer, to promise, to present; to consecrate.
ofrenda, *f. s.*, offering, gift, oblation.
ofuscar, *r. t. v.*, to obfuscate, to confuse the mind, to bewilder.
oh, *interj.*, O! oh! ho!
oída, *f. s.*, hearing.— *de oídas*, by hearsay.
oído, *m. s.*, sense of hearing; ear; air hole, vent.— *lisonjear el oído*, to flatter; *hablar al oído*, to whisper in one's ear; *oídos de mercader*, deaf ear.
oír, *i. t. v.*, to hear.— *oír misa*, to attend mass.
ojal, *m. s.*, buttonhole.
ojalá, *interj.*, would to God! God grant; would that.
ojeada, *f. s.*, glance, glimpse, ogle.
ojear, *r. t. v.*, to eye, to view, to glance at.
ojera, *f. s.*, dark rings below the eyes.
ojeriza, *f. s.*, spite, grudge, ill will.
ojimoreno,-a, *adj.*, brown-eyed.
ojiva, *f. s.*, vaulting cell, ogive, pointed arch.
ojizarco,-a, *adj.*, gray-eyed.
ojo, *m. s.*, eye, sight; hole; socket; arch (of a bridge).—*á cierra ojos*, without hesitation; *en un abrir y cerrar de ojos*, in the twinkling of an eye; *á ojo*, by the lump; *al ojo*, at sight; *á ojos vistas*, openly; *hacer del ojo*, to wink; *ojos que no ven, corazón que no siente*, out of sight, out of mind.

ola, *f. s.*, wave, billow, surf.
oleada, *f. s.*, surge, swell of the sea.
óleo, *m. s.*, oil; extreme unction, holy oil.— *ai óleo*, in oil colors.
oleoso,-a, *adj.*, oily, oleaginous.
oler, *i. l. v.*, to smell, to scent.— *int.*, to smell.
olfatear, *r. t. v.*, to scent, to wind.
olfato, *m. s.*, scent, sense of smell.
oliscar, *r. l. v.*, to scent.— *int.*, to emit a foul odor.
oliva, *f. s.*, olive tree, olive.
olivar, *m. s.*, olive grove, olive plantation.
olmo, *m. s.*, elm tree.
olor, *m. s.*, smell, odor, scent.
oloroso,-a, *adj.*, smelling, odorous, fragrant.
olvidar, *r. t. v.*, to forget, to neglect, to overlook.
olvido, *m. s.*, forgetfulness, neglect, oblivion.— *echar al olvido*, to cast into oblivion.
olla, *f. s.*, porridge pot, cooking kettle, stew pot.
ombligo, *m. s.*, navel.
ominoso,-a, *adj.*, ominous.
omiso,-a, *adj.*, neglectful, remiss, careless.
omitir, *r. t. v.*, to omit, to suppress.
ómnibus, *m. s.*, omnibus, stage coach, bus.
omnímodo,-a, *adj.*, comprising or including all.
once, *adj.*, eleven.
onceno,-a, *adj.*, eleventh.
onda, *f. s.*, wave.
ondear, *r. int. v.*, to wave, to waver, to flutter.
oneroso,-a, *adj.*, burdensome, troublesome, onerous.
onza, *f. s.*, ounce.
opaco,-a, *adj.*, opaque; gloomy, dim.
ópalo, *m. s.*, opal.
operar, *r. t. v.*, to operate.

operario, *m. s.*, operator, laborer.
opimo,-a, *adj.*, fruitful, abundant, rich.
opinar, *r. int. v.*, to opine, to judge, to think, to give one's opinion.
opio, *m. s.*, opium.
oponer, *i. l. v.*, to oppose, to contradict.— *pr.*, to be opposed, to object.
oportuno,-a, *adj.*, opportune, convenient, seasonable.
oprimir, *r. t. v.*, to oppress, to crush, to press.
oprobio, *m. s.*, opprobrium, shame, ignominy.
optar, *r. t. v.*, to choose, to elect.
óptimo,-a, *adj.*, best, eminently good.
opuesto,-a, *adj.*, opposite, contrary, adverse.
opúsculo, *m. s.*, opuscule, compendious treatise.
ora, *conj.*, whether.— *adv.*, now.
oración, *f. s.*, oration, harangue; prayer; sentence; nightfall, sundown.— *partes de la oración*, parts of speech.
oráculo, *m. s.*, oracle.
orador,-a, *s.*, orator, public speaker, preacher.
orar, *r. int. v.*, to pray.
orate, *s.*, lunatic, madman.— *casa de orates*, madhouse.
orbe, *m. s.*, orb, sphere; world, earth.
ordalía, *f. s.*, ordeal.
orden, *f. s.*, order (mandate, command; institution).— *m. s.*, order (in all senses).
ordenado,-a, *adj.*, orderly, ordinate.
ordenanza, *f. s.*, ordinance, statute, command.— *m. s.*, orderly. — *ordenanza militar*, military code; *estar de ordenanza*, to be on duty.

ordenar, *r. t. v.*, to arrange, to put in order; to order, to command, to enact; to ordain.—*pr.*, to receive holy orders.
ordeñar, *r. t. v.*, to milk.
ordinariez, *f. s.*, rudeness, roughness.
ordinario,-a, *adj.*, ordinary, common, coarse.
orear, *r. t. v.*, to sway and refresh (said of the breeze); to dry in the air, to expose to the air.—*pr.*, to take an airing.
oreja, *f. s.*, ear, auricle, external ear; lug, flange.—*orejas caídas*, crestfallen; *apearse por las orejas*, to dodge a question; *calentar las orejas*, to reprimand severely.
orfandad, *f. s.*, orphanage, orphanhood, bereavement.
organizar, *r. t. v.*, to organize.
órgano, *m. s.*, organ.
orgía, *f. s.*, frantic revel, orgy.—*pl.*, orgies.
orgullo, *m. s.*, pride, haughtiness.
orgulloso,-a, *adj.*, proud, haughty, lofty.
orientar, *r. t. v.*, to orientate.—*pr.*, to find one's bearings.
oriente, *m. s.*, orient, east; Levant; Orient; source, origin.
orífice, *m. s.*, goldsmith.
orificio, *m. s.*, orifice, aperture, vent, hole.
origen, *m. s.*, origin, source; extraction.
originar, *r. t. v.*, to originate.
orilla, *f. s.*, border, margin, brim, rim, edge, bank, shore.
orillar, *r. t. v.*, to border, to edge, to fringe; to fix.—*int.*, to reach the shore.
orillo, *m. s.*, selvage, list, listel.
orín, *m. s.*, rust, dross, iron mold.
orina, *f. s.*, urine.
orinar, *r. int. v.*, to urinate.

oriundo,-a, *adj.*, originated, native, proceeding (from).
orla, *f. s.*, list, selvage, border, skirt edging, purl.
orlar, *r. t. v.*, to border, to purl, to trim, to fringe.
ornamentar, *r. t. v.*, to adorn, to ornament, to bedeck.
ornar, *r. t. v.*, to adorn, to embellish, to garnish.
ornato, *m. s.*, ornament, adornment, decoration.
oro, *m. s.*, gold.—*oro en pasta* or *en barras*, bullion; *de oro y azul*, in grand style; *como un oro*, as good as gold; *poner de oro y azul*, to give one fits.
orondo,-a, *adj.*, self-satisfied, pompous; hollow.
oropel, *m. s.*, tinsel, tinsel gold.
orozuz, *m. s.*, licorice.
orquesta, *f. s.*, orchestra.
ortiga, *f. s.*, nettle.
oruga, *f. s.*, caterpillar.
orzuelo, *m. s.*, sty.
os, *p.*, you, to you (*dative and accusative of* VOSOTROS).
osadía, *f. s.*, boldness, daring.
osado,-a, *adj.*, daring, bold; high mettled.
osar, *r. int. v.*, to dare, to venture.
osario, *m. s.*, charnel house, ossuary.
oscilar, *r. int. v.*, to oscillate.
ósculo, *m. s.*, kiss, osculation.
oscurecer, *i. t. v.*, to obscure, to darken.
óseo,-a, *adj.*, bony, osseous.
osificarse, *r. pr. v.*, to become bone-like, to ossify.
oso,-a, *s.*, bear.—*oso hormiguero*, ant eater.
ostentar, *r. t. v.*, to make a pretentious show of.—*int.*, to boast.
ostento, *m. s.*, prodigy, portent.
ostión, *f. s.*, clam.

ostra, *f. s.*, oyster.
otear, *r. t. v.*, to descry, to detect, to pry into.
otero, *m. s.*, hill, height, eminence in a plain.
otoñal, *adj.*, autumnal.
otoño, *m. s.*, autumn, fall.
otorgar, *r. t. v.*, to grant, to consent, to assent; to covenant.
otro,-a, *adj.*, another, other.
otrosí, *adv.*, moreover, besides.
ovalado,-a, *adj.*, egg-shaped, oval-shaped.
ovario, *m. s.*, ovary.
oveja, *f. s.*, ewe, sheep.—*cada oveja con su pareja*, like seeks like.
overo,-a, *adj.*, dappled, speckled, piebald, mottled.
ovillar, *r. int. v.*, to wind into a clew, to spool, to bottom.
ovillo, *m. s.*, clew, ball of thread.
oxidar, *r. t.* and *pr. v.*, to oxidize.
óxido, *m. s.*, oxide.
oxigenar, *r. t v.*, to oxygenate.
oxígeno, *m. s.*, oxygen.
oxte, *interj.*, keep off! begone!—*sin decir oxte ni moxte*, without saying boo.
oyente, *m. s.*, hearer, auditor.—*pl.*, audience.
ozono, *m. s.*, ozone.

P

pabellón, *m. s.*, pavilion; bell tent; canopy; flag, national colors.
pábilo, *m. s.*, wick; candle wick; snuff of a candle.
pábulo, *m. s.*, pabulum, nourishment.
paca, *f. s.*, bale, pack, bundle; spotted cavy.
pacato,-a, *adj.*, sedate, placid, meek.
pacer, *i. int. v.*, to pasture, to graze.

pachorra, *f. s.*, sluggishness, tardiness; phlegmatic disposition.
paciencia, *f. s.*, patience, endurance, forbearance; tardiness.
paciente, *adj.*, patient; forbearing. — *s.*, patient, sufferer.
pacificar, *r. t. v.*, to pacify, to appease.
pacífico,-a, *adj.*, pacific, peaceful, mild, gentle.
pacotilla, *f. s.*, venture.—*de pacotilla*, of poor quality, cheap.
pactar, *r. t. v.*, to covenant, to stipulate, to contract.
pacto, *m. s.*, covenant, stipulation, compact, pact.
padecer, *i. t. v.*, to suffer; to be subject (to), to be afflicted (with).
padecimiento, *m. s.*, suffering.
padrastro, *m. s.*, stepfather; hangnail.
padre, *m. s.*, father.—*pl.*, parents.
padrenuestro, *m. s.*, Lord's prayer.
padrino, *m. s.*, godfather; second (in a duel).—*padrino de boda*, groomsman.
paga, *f. s.*, payment, wages, pay.
pagadero,-a, *adj.*, payable, due.
pagano,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, heathen, pagan.
pagar, *r. t. v.*, to pay, to requite. — *pr.*, to be pleased.—*pagar una visita*, to return a visit.
pagaré, *m. s.*, promissory note, bond, bill.
página, *f. s.*, page, folio.
pago, *m. s.*, payment, pay; reward.
paila, *f. s.*, caldron, large pan, evaporator.
país, *m. s.*, country (nation).
paisaje, *m. s.*, landscape, scenery.
paisano,-a, *s.*, countryman, countrywoman (one from the same country).

paja, *f. s.*, straw; haum; beard of grain, blade of grass, chaff.—*á lumbre de pajas*, in a trice; *echar pajas*, to draw straws; *en quítame allá esas pajas*, in the twinkling of an eye; *por quítame allá esas pajas*, for trifles; *no dormirse en las pajas*, to profit by the opportunity.

pájaro, *m. s.*, bird.—*pájaro mosca*, humming bird.

paje, *m. s.*, page, valet, cabin boy.

pajizo,-a, *adj.*, thatched; straw-colored.

pajuela, *f. s.*, sulphur match, fusee, lighting taper.

pala, *f. s.*, shovel, peel; paddle.

palabra, *f. s.*, word.—*palabra de malrimonio*, promise of marriage; *palabras mayores*, insulting words; *á media palabra*, at the least hint; *de palabra*, by word of mouth; *pedir la palabra*, to ask for the floor.

palacio, *m. s.*, palace, chateau; court.

paladar, *m. s.*, palate, roof of the mouth; taste, relish.

paladino,-a, *adj.*, manifest, public, clear.

palafrén, *m. s.*, palfrey.

palanca, *f. s.*, lever, bar, break, heaver.

palangana, *f. s.*, wash basin, wash bowl.

palanquín, *m. s.*, porter; palanquin.

palatino,-a, *adj.*, palatial.

palco, *m. s.*, box (in a theater), scaffold, stand.

palenque, *m. s.*, palisade, paling.

palestra, *f. s.*, palestra, wrestling place, arena.

paleta, *f. s.*, fire-shovel, iron ladle, scoop; palette; trowel.

paliar, *r. t. v.*, to palliate, to extenuate.

palidecer, *i. int. v.*, to grow pale.

palidez, *f. s.*, paleness, pallor, ghastliness.

pálido,-a, *adj.*, pale, pallid, ghastly.

palio, *m. s.*, pall, pallium; portable canopy.—*recibir con palio*, to receive some one with great demonstrations.

paliza, *f. s.*, cudgeling, thrashing, beating.

palma, *f. s.*, palm tree; palm (of the hand); symbol of victory, applause.—*llevarse la palma*, to carry the day.

palmada, *f. s.*, tap, slap with the palm of the hand; clapping of hands, applause.

palmar, *m. s.*, palm grove; fuller's thistle.

palmario,-a, *adj.*, clear, obvious, evident.

palmear, *r. l. v.*, to clap the hands.

palmera, *f. s.*, palm tree.

palmo, *m. s.*, span, handbreadth; span counter.—*palmo á palmo*, inch by inch; *dejar con un palmo de narices*, to disappoint.

palo, *m. s.*, stick, cudgel; timber, log; blow with a cane, whack; suit (at cards).—*palo brasil*, Brasil wood; *palo de ciego*, unjustified attack; *palo de escoba*, broomstick; *palo mayor*, main mast; *palo de mesana*, mizzen mast; *palo mora*, fustic; *palo de rosa*, rosewood; *palo santo*, lignum vitæ; *á palo seco*, hulling about, under bare poles; *á palos*, forcibly, in spite of.

paloma, *f. s.*, dove, pigeon.—*paloma torcaz*, ring dove.

palote, *m. s.*, pen stroke; drumstick.—*Perico el de los paloles*, the first quidam, the first comer.

palpar, *v. t. v.*, to feel, to touch, to grope.

palpitar, *v. int. v.*, to palpitate, to beat, to flutter, to throb.

palúdico,-a, *adj.*, malarial, paludal.

palurdo,-a, *adj.*, rustic, churlish; clownish.

pampa, *f. s.*, open treeless plain, pampas.

pan, *m. s.*, bread; loaf; pie crust; cake.— *pan ázimo*, unleavened bread; *pan de azucar*, sugar loaf; *pan de boda*, wedding cake; *pan casero*, home-made bread; *pan de centeno*, rye bread; *pan de cera*, cake of wax; *pan de jabón*, cake of soap; *pan de maíz*, corn bread; *pan bazo*, brown bread; *pan viejo*, stale bread.

pana, *f. s.*, velveteen, corduroy.

panadería, *f. s.*, bakery, baker's shop.

panadero,-a, *s.*, baker.

panal, *m. s.*, honeycomb.

pandear, *v. int. v.*, to bend in, to belly in, to bulge.

pandereta, *f. s.*, tambourine.

pandilla, *f. s.*, gang.

pando,-a, *adj.*, warped, bulging; sluggish.

paniaguado, *m. s.*, employe receiving board and lodging; minion, domestic.

pánico, *m. s.*, panic.

pánico,-a, *adj.*, deadly, excessive, uncontrollable (said of fear, etc.).

pantalón, *m. s.*, pantaloons, trousers.

pantalla, *f. s.*, screen, lamp shade, fire-screen.

pantano, *m. s.*, swamp, marsh, fen, moor, pool.

pantanoso,-a, *adj.*, swampy, fenny, marshy.

pantera, *f. s.*, panther.

pantorrilla, *f. s.*, calf (of the leg).

pantufla, *f. s.*, baboosh, slipper.

panza, *f. s.*, paunch belly.

pañal, *m. s.*, swaddling clout; shirt tail.— *estar en pañales*, to be inexperienced.

paño, *m. s.*, cloth; woolen stuff, woven stuff; panel.— *paños de corte*, Flemish tapestry; *paño de manos*, towels; *paño liso*, plain cloth; *paño de seda*, corded silk; *paños menores*, underwear, dishabille; *paños tibios* or *calientes*, entreaties, half measures.

pañolón, *m. s.*, large square shawl.

pañuelo, *m. s.*, handkerchief.

papa, *m. s.*, pope.— *f. s.*, potato.

papá, *m. s.*, papa.

papada, *f. s.*, double chin; dew lap.

papagayo, *m. s.*, parrot.

papanatas, *m. s.*, ninny, dunce.

paparrucha, *f. s.*, yarn, false report; silly tale, chestnut.

papaya, *f. s.*, papaw.

papel, *m. s.*, paper; part (as in a play), rôle.— *pl.*, fawning, blandishment.— *hacer papel*, to cut a figure, to play a part; *papel de estraza*, brown paper; *papel sellado*, stamped paper; *papel marquilla*, card paper; *papel moneda*, paper money; *papel reactivo*, test paper; *papel de seda*, tissue paper; *papel de lija*, sandpaper; *papel secante*, blotting paper; *papel mojado*, worthless thing; *papel pintado*, paper hanging.

papelería, *f. s.*, stationery.

papeleta, *f. s.*, ticket, check, card.

papera, *f. s.*, mumps.

papirote, *m. s.*, fillip.

paquebote, *m. s.*, packet boat.

paquete, *m. s.*, bundle, package, parcel.— *adj.*, neatly dressed.

par, *adj.*, equal, alike, even, on a par.—*m. s.*, pair, couple; peer; even number.—*á la par*, at the same time, at once; at par; *á par*, by the side of; *á pares*, by pairs; *de par en par*, wide open; *ir á la par*, to go halves; *sin par*, matchless.

para, *prep.*, for, to, in order to, toward, about to, for.

parabién, *m. s.*, congratulation.

paracaídas, *m. s.*, parachute.

parada, *f. s.*, halt; stop, pause; relay; stakes, bet; parade.

paradero, *m. s.*, halting place; station; whereabouts.

parado,-a, *adj.*, inactive, at rest, not going, stopped; standing, erect.

paraguas, *m. s.*, umbrella.

paraíso, *m. s.*, paradise.

paraje, *m, s.*, place, locality, spot.

paralelo, *m. s.*, parallel.

paralelo,-a, *adj.*, parallel.

paralizar, *r. t. v.*, to paralyze.

páramo, *m. s.*, paramo, wild and cold alpine plain.

parangón, *m. s.*, comparison; paragon.

parangonar, *r. t. v.*, to compare, to match.

parapetarse, *r. pr. v.*, to take shelter behind breastworks.

parapeto, *m. s.*, breastwork, rampart, parapet.

parar, *r. int. v.*, to stop, to halt; to come to an issue.—*t.*, to stop, to detain; to parry.—*pr.*, to stay, to halt; to stand; to stand up.—*parar en mal*, to come to grief; *parar mientes en*, to stop to consider, *sin parar*, without delay.

parca, *f. s.*, fate; death.—*pl.*, the fates.

parco,-a, *adj.*, sparing; scanty; sober.

parche, *m. s.*, sticking plaster; patch; drum parchment.—*pegar un parche*, to swindle.

pardillo, *m. s.*, linnet, robin redbreast.

pardo,-a, *adj.*, gray, drab.

pardusco,-a, *adj.*, grayish, grizzly.

parear, *r. t. v.*, to match, to mate, to pair, to couple.

parecer, *m. s.*, opinion, advice; mien, appearance.—*al parecer*, seemingly; *por el buen parecer*, for appearance's sake.

parecer, *i. int. v.*, to appear; to seem; to turn up, to be found.—*pr.*, to look like, to resemble.

pared, *f. s.*, wall; pane.—*pared medianera*, partition wall; *darse contra las paredes*, to struggle in vain; *quedarse pegado á la pared*, to be dumfounded; *hasta la pared de enfrente*, to the utmost, without restraint.

pareja, *f. s.*, pair, couple, brace, team.

parejo,-a, *adj.*, equal, similar; even.—*por parejo*, equally.

parentela, *f. s.*, relatives, kindred, kinsfolk.

parentesco, *m. s.*, relationship, kindred; family ties.

paridad, *f. s.*, parity, equality.

pariente,-a, *s.*, relative, kinsman, kinswoman.

parihuela, *f. s.*, handbarrow, litter; stretcher.

parir, *r. t. v.*, to give birth, to bring forth.

parlamentar, *r. int. v.*, to parley, to talk, to converse.

parlamento, *m. s.*, parliament; parley; flag of truce.

parlar, *r. int. v.*, to chatter.—*t.*, to divulge, to prattle.

parlero,-a, *adj.*, talkative; purling, chattering.

parodiar, *r. t. v.*, to parody, to travesty, to mimic.

parpadear, *r. int. v.*, to wink.

párpado, *m. s.*, eyelid.

parque, *m. s.*, park, paddock; park of artillery, park of provisions.

parra, *f. s.*, vine.

párrafo, *m. s.*, paragraph.

parrilla, *f. s.*, gridiron, broiler, toaster; grate.

párroco, *m. s.*, rector, parson.

parroquia, *f. s.*, parish.

parroquiano,-a, *s.*, customer; parishioner.

parte, *f. s.*, part, portion; share, lot; party. — *m. s.*, report, message. — *adv.*, partly; *dar parte*, to advise; *de ayer á esta parte*, since yesterday; *de parte á parte*, through; *de parte de*, in the name of; *en-parte*, partly; *ir á la parte*, to go halves; *por todas partes*, on all sides, all over.

partera, *f. s.*, midwife.

participar, *r. t. v.*, to inform, to impart. — *int.*, to share, to participate, to partake.

partícipe, *m. s.*, participant, sharer.

partícula, *f. s.*, particle.

partida, *f. s.*, departure; party, band; item, entry; lot, parcel; game, match (at play); turn; *una mala partida*, an ill turn; *partida doble*, double entry.

partidario, *m. s.*, partisan; party man.

partido, *m. s.*, party; advantage, profit; team; odds; district.

partir, *r. t. v.*, to part, to divide, to sever, to cut, to cleave, to crack. —*int.*, to depart, to start from. — *partir la diferencia*, to split the difference.

partitura, *f. s.*, musical score.

parto, *m. s.*, childbirth, parturition.

parva, *f. s.*, heap of unthrashed corn.

párvulo,-a, *adj.*, small, tiny; innocent; meek. — *s.*, child.

pasa, *f. s.*, raisin.

pasada, *f. s.*, passage across; trick, ill turn. — *dar pasada*, to tolerate, to overlook; *de pasada*, in passing, on one's way.

pasadero,-a, *adj.*, fordable; passable; tolerably good, good enough.

pasadizo, *m. s.*, hallway, passage, alley.

pasador, *m. s.*, bolt of a lock, forelock, bolt pin, linch pin; brooch; colander.

pasaje, *m. s.*, passage; way; archway; fare, passage money; vent, orifice.

pasajero,-a, *adj.*, transient, transitory, passing, fleeting. — *s.*, passenger.

pasamano, *m. s.*, hand rail, balustrade.

pasante, *m. s.*, assistant (physician, lawyer, professor, etc.); barrister's clerk.

pasaporte, *m. s.*, passport; furlough; pass.

pasar, *r. t. v.*, to pass; to go through; to cross over; to send; to distance, to go beyond, to surpass; to transfer. — *int.*, to pass, to pass over. — *imp.*, to happen. — *pasar á cuchillo*, to put to the sword; *pasar revista*, to muster; *pasar de largo*, to pass by without stopping; *pasar por las armas*, to shoot (in accordance with a military sentence); *pasar por alto*, to overlook; *¿cómo lo pasa usted?* how do you do?

pasatiempo, *m.s.*, pastime, amusement.

pascua, *f. s.*, Passover; Easter. — *estar como una pascua*, to be as gay as a lark; *santas pascuas*, be it so.

pase, *m. s.*, pass.
pasear, *r. int. v.*, to go walking, riding, or driving for pleasure.
paseo, *m. s.*, walk, exercise, airing; promenade, drive.
pasillo, *m. s.*, hallway, narrow passage.
pasión, *f. s.*, passion.
pasito, *adv.*, gently, softly.
pasivo, *m. s.*, liabilities, debts.
pasivo,-a, *adj.*, passive.
pasmar, *r. t. v.*, to stun, to make torpid; to chill, to deaden; to astonish.—*int.*, to marvel, to wonder.—*pr.*, to be benumbed, to be frost bitten.
pasmo, *m. s.*, spasm; lockjaw; astonishment, amazement.
pasmoso,-a, *adj.*, astonishing, striking.
paso, *m. s.*, pace, step; passage; gait; pass; tread; ford, channel.—*adv.*, softly, gently.—*á ese paso*, at that rate; *al paso*, without stopping; in passing by; *al paso que*, in the same proportion as; at the same time as; whereas; *andar en malos pasos*, to observe a bad conduct; *apretar el paso*, to hasten; *salir del paso*, to shirk the difficulty.
paso,-a, *adj.*, dried (said of fruit); *ciruela pasa*, prune.
pasta, *f. s.*, paste; pulp; pie crust; book cover, binding.
pastar, *r. int. v.*, to pasture, to graze.
pastel, *m. s.*, pie, pastry; pastel.
pastelería, *f. s.*, pastry shop; pastry.
pastilla, *f. s.*, tablet, lozenge.
pasto, *m. s.*, pasture, fodder, grass; feed, food, nourishment.—*á pasto*, plentifully.
pastor,-a, *s.*, shepherd, shepherdess; pastor.
pastoril, *adj.*, pastoral.

patoso,-a, *adj.*, clammy, mellow, pasty.
pata, *f. s.*, foot, leg (of animals).—*pata de cabra*, crowbar; *á pata*, on foot; *patas arriba*, heels over head, upside down.
patacón, *m. s.*, dollar, pataca, patacoon.
patada, *f. s.*, kick.
patalear, *r. int. v.*, to kick violently.
pataleta, *f. s.*, fit, convulsion, spasms.
patán,-a, *adj.*, churlish, clownish, rustic.
patata, *f. s.*, potato.
patear, *r. t. v.*, to kick.—*int.*, to stamp the foot, to be very angry.
patente, *adj.*, patent, manifest.—*f. s.*, patent, privilege.—*patente de sanidad*, bill of health; *patente de corso*, letter of marque.
patentizar, *r. t. v.*, to make evident.
paterno,-a, *adj.*, paternal, fatherly.
pateta, *m. s.*, deuce, old nick, devil.
patibulario,-a, *adj.*, gallows-faced, fierce-looking.
patíbulo, *m. s.*, scaffold.
patilla, *f. s.*, side whiskers.
patín, *m. s.*, skate, patten.
patinar, *r. int. v.*, to skate.
patio, *m. s.*, yard, court, theater pit.
pato,-a, *s.*, drake, duck.—*estar hecho un pato*, to be soaking wet; *pagar el pato*, to be made responsible for another's fault.
patochada, *f. s.*, blunder, folly; botcher.
patón,-a, *adj.*, large-footed, clumsy-footed.
patraña, *f. s.*, fib, fable, falsehood.
patria, *f. s.*, native country.
patricio,-a, *adj.*, patrician.

patrimonio, *m. s.*, patrimony.
patrio,-a, *adj.*, of one's country.
patrocinar, *r. t. v.*, to patronize, to countenance, to encourage.
patrocinio, *m. s.*, patronage, protection, favor.
patrón, *m. s.*, design, pattern.
patrón,-a, *s.*, patron, patroness, protector.
patrulla, *f. s.*, patrol.
paulatino,-a, *adj.*, gradual.
pausa, *f. s.*, pause, intermission, rest.
pausado,-a, *adj.*, slow, deliberate.
pausar, *r. int. v.*, to pause, to hesitate, to linger.
pauta, *f. s.*, ruled paper; guide, pattern, model, norm, rule.
pavesa, *f. s.*, embers, cinders, snuff of a candle.
pávido,-a, *adj.*, timid, fearful, shy.
pavimento, *m. s.*, flooring, floor.
pavo, *m. s.*, turkey.—*pavo real*, peacock; *pavo silvestre*, wild turkey.
pavón, *m. s.*, peacock.
pavonar, *r. t. v.*, to blue metal.
pavonear, *r. int. v.*, to strut, to flaunt about.
pavor, *m. s.*, fear, dread, terror.
pavoroso,-a, *adj.*, dreadful, terror-inspiring.
pavura, *f. s.*, fear, dread, terror.
payaso, *m. s.*, clown.
paz, *f. s.*, peace, tranquility, ease. —*estar* or *quedar en paz*, to be quits.
peaje, *m. s.*, tollage, toll, ferriage.
peana, / **peaña,** *f. s.*, pedestal, ground plate.
pebete, *m. s.*, aromatic composition, fumigatory perfume; fuse.
peca, *f. s.*, freckle, speck.
pecado, *m. s.*, sin.
pecaminoso,-a, *adj.*, sinful.

pecar, *r. int. v.*, to sin.—*pecar de* or *por*, to be objectionable or deficient on account of; *aquí que no peco!* here is my chance!
pecoso,-a, *adj.*, freckly, freckled.
peculado, *m. s.*, peculation, embezzlement of public money.
pecunia, *f. s.*, hard cash, coin; wealth.—*numerata pecunia*, ready money.
pechera, *f. s.*, shirt front, plastron; bosom; breast strap.
pecho, *m. s.*, breast; bosom; chest; tax.—*dar el pecho*, to suckle; *hombre de pelo en pecho*, a brave man; *tomar á pechos*, to take to heart.
pechuga, *f. s.*, breast of a fowl, white meat.
pedal, *m. s.*, treadle, pedal, foot-key.
pedante, *s.*, pedant.
pedanteseo,-a, *adj.*, pedantic.
pedazo, *m. s.*, piece, bit, lump, chip, shiver.—*á pedazos*, in bits; *hacer pedazos*, to shatter to pieces; *estar hecho pedazos*, to be shattered, to be very fatigued.
pedernal, *m. s.*, flint, silex; ironstone china.
pedido, *m. s.*, demand, call; order (for goods).
pedir, *i. t. v.*, to petition, to ask for, to beg, to order, to demand. —*pedir cuentas*, to call to account; *á pedir de boca*, to one's heart's content.
pedrada, *f. s.*, throw of a stone, blow with a stone, lapidation.
pedregoso,-a, *adj.*, stony, full of stones or pebbles, pebbly.
pedrería, *f. s.*, jewelry, collection of precious stones.
pedrisco, *m. s.*, hailstone.
pega, *f. s.*, thick tar, mastic cement; sticking; jest, trick.
pegajoso,-a, *adj.*, sticky, clammy, gluey, ropy, glutinous; adhesive.

pegar, *r. t. v.*, to glue; to fasten; to bring close together; to communicate (distemper, habits, vices, opinions, etc.); to hit, to clash, to clap; to strike, to chastise, to beat; to give (blows, kicks, etc.).— *int.*, to take root; to catch (vices, habits, fire, manners, etc.); to be contiguous, to be close; to begin to take effect.— *no pegar los ojos*, not to close one's eyes; *pegársela á uno*, to baffle one; *pegar fuego*, to set fire; *pegar mangas*, to die; *pegar con uno*, to jump at one.

peinado, *m. s.*, head-dress, hair dressing.

peinar, *r. t. v.*, to comb or dress the hair, to comb.

peíne, *m. s.*, comb; carding comb; weaver's reed.

peineta, *f. s.*, braid comb.

peje, *m. s.*, fish; cunning fellow.

pelagatos, *m. s.*, ragamuffin, vagrant.

pelar, *r. t. v.*, to shell, to skin; to pare, to plume, to husk.

peldaño, *m. s.*, step, stair, rime, rundle, ladder pin.

pelea, *f. s.*, battle, combat, engagement, fight, quarrel.

pelear, *r. int. v.*, to fight; to quarrel.

pelele, *m. s.*, ignoramus, booby.

peletero, *m. s.*, furrier.

peliagudo,-a, *adj.*, downy, furry; arduous, difficult.

película, *f. s.*, pellicle, film.

peligrar, *r. int. v.*, to be in danger.

peligro, *m. s.*, danger, peril, risk, jeopardy.

peligroso,-a, *adj.*, dangerous, perilous, risky, hazardous.

pelinegro,-a, *adj.*, black-haired.

pelirrubio,-a, *adj.*, light-haired, blonde.

pelo, *m. s.*, hair, down; hair trigger; hair spring.— *pelo de la dehesa*, churlish behavior; *pelos y señales*, minute details and circumstances; *al pelo*, right to the purpose; *andar al pelo*, to be at daggers drawn; *de medio pelo*, of little value or consequence; *en pelo*, bareback; *pelo á pelo*, on equal terms; *tener pelos*, to be very arduous or difficult.

pelota, *f. s.*, ball, playing ball; football; ball game.

pelotear, *r. int. v.*, to play ball; to toss about; to scrape.

pelotera, *f. s.*, scrap, skirmish, squabble.

pelotón, *m. s.*, cluster; squad, platoon.

peltre, *m. s.*, spelter, pewter.

peluca, *f. s.*, wig; periwig, peruke; severe reprimand or scolding.

peludo,-a, *adj.*, hairy, shaggy, covered with hair.

peluquería, *f. s.*, hair-cutting shop, barber's shop.

peluquero, *m. s.*, hair dresser, barber, hair cutter.

pellejo, *m. s.*, skin, hide; rind; leather jack, wine skin.— *no quisiera estar en su pellejo*, I would not like to be in his boots.

pellizcar, *r. t. v.*, to pinch.

pellizco, *m. s.*, pinch; nip.— *pellizco de monja*, sugar drop, lozenge.

pena, *f. s.*, punishment, penalty; pain, affliction; sorrow, grief; hardship, toil.— *pena capital*, capital punishment; *á duras penas*, hardly, scarcely, with great difficulty.

penacho, *m. s.*, tuft, aigret, crest of feathers, panache.

penar, *r. int. v.*, to suffer pain, to be tormented.— *t.*, to inflict punishment.— *penar por*, to crave.

pendejo, *m. s.*, pubic hair; coward, poltroon, fool.

pendencia, *f. s.*, affray, quarrel, dispute.

pendenciero,-a, *adj.*, quarrelsome.

pender, *r. int. v.*, to pend, to hang over; to depend, to be in suspense.

pendiente, *adj.*, pending, pendant, hanging.— *f. s.*, slope, grade, incline.— *cuenta pendiente*, unsettled account; *deuda pendiente*, unpaid balance.

pendolista, *m. s.*, penman, penner.

pendón, *m. s.*, standard, banner, pennon.— *á pendón herido*, with great energy and speed.

péndulo,-a, *adj.*, pendant, hanging, pendulous.— *m. s.*, pendulum.

pene, *m. s.*, penis.

penetrante, *adj.*, penetrating, piercing; keen, clear-sighted; sharp, shrill.

penetrar, *r. t. v.*, to penetrate, to pierce; to pervade, to permeate.

penitencia, *f. s.*, penitence, penance.

penitenciaría, *f. s.*, penitentiary, correction house, workhouse.

penoso,-a, *adj.*, painful, grievous, distressing.

pensador,-a, *adj.*, thoughtful, meditative.— *s.*, thinker.

pensamiento, *m. s.*, thought, idea; pansey.

pensar, *i. int. v.*, to think, to consider, to reflect, to intend.— *sin pensar*, thoughtlessly; *pensar en lo excusado*, to attempt an impossibility, to be out of the question.

pensativo,-a, *adj.*, pensive, thoughtful.

pensil, *adj.*, pensile, hanging.— *m. s.*, garden, flower bed.

pensión, *f. s.*, pension; boarding house.

pensionar, *r. t. v.*, to pension.

pensionista, *s.*, pensioner, pensionary; boarder.

penúltimo,-a, *adj.*, penultimate, last but one.

penuria, *f. s.*, penury, destitution, indigence.

peña, *f. s.*, rock, rocky hill.

peñasco, *m. s.*, large rock, cliff.

peñón, *m. s.*, large rock; rocky mountain.

peón, *m. s.*, pedestrian; day laborer, peon; pawn (in chess), man (in draughts).

peonza, *f. s.*, top, gig.

peor, *adj.* and *adv.*, worse, worst.

pepino, *m. s.*, cucumber.

pepita, *f. s.*, seed, kernel; pip; nugget.— *no tener pepita*, to be outspoken.

pequeñez, *f. s.*, smallness, littleness, minuteness; meanness.

pequeño,-a, *adj.*, small, little, minute; mean.

pera, *f. s.*, pear; goatee.— *poner las peras á cuatro*, to compel some one against his will; *pedir peras al olmo*, to expect the impossible, to go on a fool's errand.

pereal, *m. s.*, percale, cambric, calico.

pereance, *m. s.*, perquisite; mischance.

percibir, *r. t. v.*, to receive, to collect; to perceive.

percudir, *r. t. v.*, to blur, to begrime.

percutir, *r. t. v.*, to percuss, to tap.

percha, *f. s.*, perch; clothes rack, hat rack.

perder, *i. t. v.*, to lose; to spoil, to damage, to ruin.— *pr.*, to go astray, to be lost; *perder la ocasión*, to let the chance slip; *echar á perder*, to spoil, to ruin.

pérdida, *f. s.*, loss; waste.
perdidamente, *adv.*, desperately.
perdidoso,-a, *adj.*, losing.
perdigón, *m. s.*, young partridge. — *pl.*, hail shot, bird shot.
perdiguero-a, *s.* and *adj.*, setter (dog).
perdiz, *f. s.*, partridge.
perdón, *m. s.*, pardon, forgiveness, mercy, grace.
perdonar, *r. t. v.*, to pardon, to forgive, to remit, to spare.
perdulario,-a, *adj.*, licentious, careless.
perdurable, *adj.*, everlasting, perpetual.
perecear, *r. t. v.*, to protract, to linger, to procrastinate.
perecedero,-a, *adj.*, perishable, decaying.
perecer, *i. int. v.*, to perish, to die. — *pr.*, to crave.
peregrinar, *r. int. v.*, to peregrinate, to go on a pilgrimage, to travel.
peregrino,-a, *s.*, pilgrim. — *adj.*, peregrine, foreign; strange, seldom seen.
perejil, *m. s.*, parsley; showy dress.
perenne, *adj.*, perennial, perpetual.
perentorio,-a, *adj.*, peremptory, decisive.
pereza, *f. s.*, laziness, sloth, tardiness.
perezoso,-a, *adj.*, lazy, indolent, slothful.
perfeccionar, *r. t. v.*, to perfect, to finish.
perfecto,-a, *adj.*, perfect, accomplished; faultless.
pérfido,-a, *adj.*, perfidious, disloyal, treacherous.
perfil, *m. s.*, profile, outline, side view; up stroke (in penmanship).
perfilar, *r. t. v.*, to profile, to outline, to trace out. — *pr.*, to list, to incline; to make oneself tidy.
perforar, *r. t. v.*, to perforate, to bore, to drill.
perfumar, *r. t. v.*, to perfume, to scent.
pergamino, *m. s.*, parchment, vellum.
pericia, *f. s.*, skill, practical experience.
perico, *m. s.*, parrakeet.
perilla, *f.s.*, knob, pommel; goatee. — *de perilla*, to the purpose, in the nick of time.
perillán,-a, *s.*, huckster, hucksterer.
perínclito,-a, *adj.*, famous, grand, renowned.
perinola, *f. s.*, hand top, teetotum.
periódico, *m. s.*, newspaper, periodical.
periódico,-a, *adj.*, periodical, periodic.
periodista, *m. s.*, newspaper man.
período, *m. s.*, period.
peripecia, *f. s.*, vicissitude, change of fortune, incident.
perito,-a, *adj.*, skilful, able, experienced. — *s.*, expert, connoisseur.
perjudicar, *r. t. v.*, to cause damage, to injure.
perjuicio, *m. s.*, mischief, detriment, damage.
perjurar, *r. int. v.*, to forswear.
perjuro,-a, *adj.*, perjured, forsworn. — *s.*, forswearer, perjurer.
perla, *f. s.*, pearl. — *de perlas*, very much to the purpose.
perlesía, *f. s.*, paralysis, palsy.
permanecer, *i. int. v.*, to remain, to stay; to endure, to last.
permanencia, *f. s.*, permanence, duration; stay.
permiso, *m. s.*, permission, permit, license, leave.

permitir, *r. t. v.*, to permit, to allow.

permutar, *r. t. v.*, to exchange, to barter, to permute.

pernicioso,-a, *adj.*, noxious, pernicious, mischievous.

pernil, *m. s.*, ham, back of the thigh, shoulder (in animals); pantalets.

perno, *m. s.*, spike, joint pin, crankpin, bolt, lurch pin.

pernoctar, *r. int. v.*, to pass the night away from home (as when traveling).

pero, *conj.*, but, yet, however.—*m. s.*, fault, defect.

perol, *m. s.*, kettle, boiler, copper pan.

perorar, *r. int. v.*, to harangue, to deliver a speech, to speechify.

perorata, *f. s.*, harangue, speech.

perpetrar, *r. t. v.*, to perpetrate.

perpetuar, *r. t. v.*, to perpetuate.

perpetuo,-a, *adj.*, perpetual.

perplejo,-a, *adj.*, perplexed, doubtful, uncertain, puzzled.

perrera, *f. s.*, kennel; drudgery.

perro, *m. s.*, dog; a Spanish copper coin.—*perro de aguas*, water spaniel; *perro de muestra*, pointer; *perro de presa*, bulldog; *perro de ajeo*, setter; *perro faldero*, lap dog; *á otro perro con ese hueso*, throw that bone to another dog, tell that to the marines.

perseguir, *i. t. v.*, to pursue (as a fugitive), to persecute, to chase.

perseverar, *r. int. v.*, to persevere, to abide.

persiana, *f. s.*, blind, store, window shutter, Venetian blind.

persignarse, *r. pr. v.*, to cross oneself.

persistir, *r. int. v.*, to persist.

persona, *f. s.*, person; personage, important character, party.—*en persona*, personally; *hacer de persona*, to boast, to brag; *una tercera persona*, a third party.

personaje, *m. s.*, personage; character.

personalizar, *r. t. v.*, to fall into personalities, to personalize.

personero,-a, *s.*, deputy, agent, attorney in fact, trustee.

personificar, *r. t. v.*, to personify.

perspicaz, *adj.*, keen, perspicacious, acute.

persuadir, *r. t. v.*, to persuade, to induce.—*pr.*, to be convinced.

pertenecer, *i. int. v.*, to belong to, to appertain, to pertain, to behoove, to concern.

pertinaz, *adj.*, pertinacious, obstinate.

perturbar, *r. t. v.*, to disturb.

peruano,-a, *adj.*, Peruvian.

pervertir, *i. int. v.*, to pervert, to deprave.

pesa, *f. s.*, weight.—*pesa de reloj*, clock weight; *pesas y medidas*, weights and measures.

pesadez, *f. s.*, heaviness, wearisomeness, trouble, fatigue; offensive act or word, bad taste, jest or trick.

pesadilla, *f. s.*, nightmare.

pesado,-a, *adj.*, heavy, ponderous, weighty; gross, offensive; tedious; oppressive.

pesadumbre, *f. s.*, grief, trouble, affliction.

pésame, *m. s.*, compliment of condolence.

pesantez, *f. s.*, (force of) gravity.

pesar, *m. s.* sorrow, grief; repentance; spite.—*á pesar de*, in spite of, notwithstanding.

pesar, *r. int. v.*, to weigh; to repent, to be sorry for, to grieve.— *t.*, to weigh.— *pesarle á uno una cosa* or *de una cosa*, to be sorry for or about; *mal que le pese*, in spite of him.

pesaroso,-a, *adj.*, sorrowful, repentant.

pesca, *f. s.*, fishing, angling, fishery.

pescado, *m. s.*, fish (when used as food).

pescante, *m. s.*, derrick, whipping crane, hoist; coachman's box.

pescar, *r. t. v.*, to fish, to angle, to catch fish.

pescozón, *m. s.*, fisticuff, blow on the head with the fist.

pescuezo, *m. s.*, neck.

pesebre, *m. s.*, manger.

pesebrera, *f. s.*, range of mangers in a stable.

peseta, *f. s.*, silver coin worth about 20 cents.

pésimo,-a, *adj.*, very bad, exceedingly bad.

peso, *m. s.*, weight, heaviness; load, burden; balance, scales; dollar.— *peso fuerte* or *duro*, dollar; *á peso de oro*, at a high price; *caerse de su peso*, to be evident, to go without saying; *de peso*, sensible, judicious, influential, carrying weight; *de su peso*, of its own accord; *en peso*, like a dead weight, bodily.

pespuntar, *r. t. v.*, to backstitch.

pesquisa, *f. s.*, investigation, search.

pesquisar, *r. t. v.*, to investigate, to search.

pestaña, *f. s.*, eyelash; fag end, fringe, edging.

pestañear, *r. int. v.*, to blink, to wink.

peste, *f. s.*, pest, plague; pestilence, stench.— *echar pestes*, to scold, to use bad language.

pestillo, *m. s.*, clicket, catch bolt, lever latch, key bolt.

pesuña, *f. s.*, hoof, cloven hoof.

petardear, *r. t. v.*, to sponge; to toady; to gull.

petardista, *s.*, sponger, toady, guller.

petardo, *m. s.*, firecracker, petard, maroon.

petimetre, *m. s.*, fop, coxcomb, dandy, dude.

peto, *m. s.*, breastplate; corselet; plastron; stomacher.

petrificar, *r. t. v.*, to petrify.— *pr.*, to become petrified.

pez, *f. s.*, fish; pitch, rosin.— *pez espada*, swordfish; *pez luna*, sunfish; *pez sierra*, sawfish; *pez volador*, flying fish.

pezón, *m. s.*, stem (of fruits); leaf stalk; nipple, teat, dug; axle pivot.

piadoso,-a, *adj.*, pious, godly, merciful.

piafar, *r. int. v.*, to stamp, to paw (said of horses).

piar, *r. int. v.*, to peep, to pule, to chirp.

pica, *f. s.*, pike; prong.— *pasar por las picas*, to undergo many trials; *poner una pica en Flandes*, to beat the Dutch, to conquer a great difficulty.

picacho, *m. s.*, peak, summit.

picadillo, *m. s.*, hash, minced meat.

picador, *m. s.*, horse breaker, rider, horseman bull fighter; chopper, mincing knife.

picante, *adj.*, pricking, stinging; pungent, tart; piquant, hot.— *m. s.*, pungency; keen satire.

picaporte, *m. s.*, spring bolt, latch key, picklock.

picar, *r. t. v.*, to prick, to puncture, to sting; to mince, to chop; to peck, to nibble; to itch, to smart;

to pique, to spur, to incite.— *pr.*, to be piqued; to begin to rot.— *el sol pica*, the sun blisters; *picar muy alto*, to aim high.

picardía, *f. s.*, knavery, roguery; wanton trick.

pícaro,-a, *adj.*, knavish, roguish, malicious; crafty, sly.

picazón, *f. s.*, itching, prurience; fretfulness.

pico, *m. s.*, beak, bill, nib; pickax; spout; peak, top; appoint, odd.— *callar el pico*, to hold one's tongue; *andar á picos pardos*, to follow idle pursuits.

picoso,-a, *adj.*, pitted with the small pox.

picota, *f. s.*, gibbet, pillory.

picotear, *r. t. v.*, to peck.— *int.*, to gossip.

pichón, *m. s.*, young pigeon, dovelet.

pie, *m. s.*, foot; footing, stand; slip, detached twig.— *al pie*, close by; *al pie de la letra*, verbatim; *ir con pies de plomo*, to be very cautious; *á pie*, on foot; *á pie firme*, steadfastly; *á pie juntillas*, firmly, obstinately; *dar pie*, to give rise or occasion; *de pie*, endwise, standing, on end; *en pie*, erect, upright.

piedad, *f. s.*, piety, godliness; pity, mercy.

piedra, *f. s.*, stone, rock, block; gun flint.— *piedra de toque*, touchstone; *piedra imán*, magnet; *piedra pómez*, pumice stone; *piedra infernal*, caustic.

piel, *f. s.*, skin; pelt, hide.— *piel de gallina*, goose flesh.

pierna, *f. s.*, leg, limb, shank.— *á pierna suelta*, at one's ease.

pieza, *f. s.*, piece, part, fragment; room; ordnance; theatrical play; piece of music.— *quedarse de una pieza*, to be stunned, to be petrified.

pifia, *f. s.*, miss, failure; blunder.

pigmeo,-a, *s.*, pygmy, dwarf.

pigricia, *f. s.*, laziness, idleness.

pila, *f. s.*, fountain, font, watering trough; pile, heap; electric pile or battery.— *nombre de pila*, Christian name; *sacar de pila*, to stand godfather or godmother.

pilar, *m. s.*, column, pillar, post; mullion, pier.

píldora, *f. s.*, pill, pellet; unpleasant news.

piloto, *m. s.*, pilot, sailing master.

pillaje, *m. s.*, spoil, pillage, plunder, foray.

pillar, *r. t. v.*, to pillage, to plunder, to foray; to lay hold of.

pillo,-a, *s.*, rascal, blackguard; loafer.

pimienta, *f. s.*, pepper.

pimpollo, *m. s.*, sprout, bud, rosebud; scion; handsome youth.

pincel, *m. s.*, paint brush, color brush.

pinchar, *r. t. v.*, to prick, to stick, to sting.

pinche, *m. s.*, scullion, kitchen boy.

pingüe, *adj.*, fat, greasy, oily, pinguid; rich, plentiful.

pino,-a, *adj.*, steep, almost perpendicular.

pino, *m. s.*, pine, pitch tree; first step of a child.

pinta, *f. s.*, spot, mark; pint.

pintar, *r. t. v.*, to paint, to picture, to portray, to draw, to describe.— *int.*, to begin to ripen; to give signs of.

pintor, *m. s.*, painter.

pintoresco,-a, *adj.*, picturesque.

pintura, *f. s.*, painting; picture; paint, pigment, color.— *pintura al temple*, size painting; *pintura al oleo*, oil painting; *pintura al pastel*, pastel painting.

piña, *f. s.*, pineapple; cluster, gathering.

pío,-a, *adj.*, pious, devout, religious; merciful; pied, piebald.

piojo, *m. s.* louse.

pipa, *f. s.*, wine cask; smoking pipe.

pique, *m. s.*, pique, spite. — *á pique de,* on the verge of; *echar á pique,* to sink a ship; *irse á pique,* to founder.

piquete, *m. s.*, small wound, puncture; stake; picket.

pirámide, *f. s.*, pyramid.

pirata, *m. s.*, pirate, corsair.

piropo, *m. s.*, compliment, flattering speech.

pirueta, *f. s.*, pirouette.

pisada, *f. s.*, footstep, footprint; tramp, tread.

pisadura, *f. s.*, act of treading.

pisar, *r. t. v.*, to tread, to trample, to step; to beat, to ram.

piso, *m. s.*, flooring, pavement, floor; loft, story. — *piso bajo*, ground floor.

pisotear, *r. t. v.*, to trample under foot.

pista, *f. s.*, trail, track, trace; race track.

pistola, *f. s.*, pistol.

pistón, *m. s.*, piston; nipple.

pita, *f. s.*, agave hemp, aloes fiber, agave cord or twine.

pitanza, *f. s.*, pittance, small allowance.

pitar, *r. int. v.*, to pipe, to whistle.

pitillo, *m. s.*, cigarette.

pito, *m. s.*, fife, whistle, cat pipe. — *no tocar pito*, not to have a share in; *no valer un pito*, to be worthless.

pitón, *m. s.*, tenderling; spout, nozzle, ajutage; nib, sprout.

pizarra, *f. s.*, slate; blackboard.

pizca, *f. s.*, mite, whit, jot. — *ni pizca*, not a scintilla.

placa, *f. s.*, badge; back plate, foundation plate, photographic plate.

pláceme, *m. s.*, compliment of congratulation.

placentero,-a, *adj.*, pleasant, pleasing, agreeable, joyful.

placer, *m. s.*, pleasure, amusement, sport; will, consent; placer.

placer, *i. t. v.*, to please, to gratify.

plácido,-a, *adj.*, placid, easy, quiet.

plaga, *f. s.*, plague; pestilence; superabundance.

plagar, *r. t. v.*, to plague. — *pr.*, to be overrun with.

plagiar, *r. t. v.*, to plagiarize.

plagio, *m. s.*, plagiarism, literary theft.

plan, *m. s.*, plan, design, draft, contrivance, device.

plana, *f. s.*, page; copy-book page; plain. — *plana mayor*, staff (army); *enmendar la plana*, to criticize, to outdo.

plancha, *f. s.*, plate, slab; flat iron, sad iron, tailors' goose, pressing iron; gang board.

planchar, *r. t. v.*, to iron linen, to press clothes.

planeta, *m. s.*, planet.

plano,-a, *adj.*, level, plane, even, flat, smooth.

plano, *m. s.*, plan, drawing, map, chart; plane, flat surface. — *de plano*, flatwise; openly.

planta, *f. s.*, sole of the foot; plant (vegetable); plan of a building; plant (mechanical establishment). — *de planta*, from the foundation; *buena planta*, handsome built.

plantar, *r. t. v.*, to plant; to implant, to establish; to send home (bullet, blow, etc.); to jilt. — *pr.*, to stand upright.

plantear, *r. t. v.*, to implant, to establish; to set forth, to state, to trace.

plantel, *m. s.*, seed plot, nursery; seminary, training school.

planteo, *m. s.*, statement (as of a problem).

plantilla, *f. s.*, pattern, model, modeling board; insole, first sole.

plantío, *m. s.*, plantation; nursery of trees or plants.

plantón, *m. s.*, shoot, scion; sentry who performs duty as punishment.—*estar de plantón*, to be fixed in a place; *llevar un plantón*, to dance attendance.

plañir, *r. int. v.*, to bewail, to whimper, to whine.

plaqué, *m. s.*, plating.

plasta, *f. s.*, paste, soft clay; mess.

plástico,-a, *adj.*, plastic.

plata, *f. s.*, silver; money.—*plata labrada*, wrought silver; *en plata*, in plain words.

plátano, *m. s.*, banana; plantain.

platea, *f. s.*, orchestra, parquet, pit.

platear, *r. t. v.*, to silver, to plate with silver, to silver plate.

platero, *m. s.*, silversmith, plate worker.

plática, *f. s.*, discourse, conversation; speech, address, lecture, sermon.

platicar, *r. int. v.*, to converse, to talk, to commune.

platillo, *m. s.*, ball of a pendulum; cymbal; saucer; bowl or scoop (in scales).

platino, *m. s.*, platinum.

plato, *m. s.*, dish, plate; dish, mess, food.—*plato llano* or *trinchero*, dining plate; *plato hondo*, soup plate.

playa, *f. s.*, shore, strand, beach.

plaza, *f. s.*, room, space; square (open space in a city); market place; market (said of a town or city considered as a commercial center or place); fortified town; office, place, position; *sentar plaza*, to enroll in the army.

plazo, *m. s.*, term, time.

pleamar, *f. s.*, high water, flood tide, high tide.

plebe, *f. s.*, common people, populace, plebe.

plebeyo,-a, *adj.*, plebeian.—*s.*, commoner.

plegadizo,-a, *adj.*, pliable, foldable, folding.

plegar, *i. t. v.*, to fold, to double; to crease, to gather, to plait, to pucker.

pleitear, *r. int. v.*, to plead, to litigate; to contend; to dispute.

pleito, *m. s.*, dispute, contest, controversy; litigation, lawsuit.

plenario,-a, *adj.*, complete, full, plenary.

plenitud, *f. s.*, plenitude, fulness, abundance.

pliego, *m. s.*, sheet (of paper); message, letter, order.

pliegue, *m. s.*, fold, doubling, crease, plait, pucker.

plomada, *f. s.*, plummet, plumb; lead, plumbline; sinker, lead sinker.

plomizo,-a, *adj.*, leaden, plumbeous.

plomo, *m. s.*, lead.—*á plomo*, perpendicularly, true, plumb.—*con pies de plomo*, with the utmost circumspection.

pluma, *f. s.*, feather, plume; pen; writer, author.

plumero, *m. s.*, feather duster; plume, plumage.

población, *f. s.*, population; town, city.

poblar, *i.t.v.*, to populate, to people.
pobre, *adj.*, poor; needy.—*s.*, beggar.
pobreza, *f. s.*, poverty; poorness.
pocilga, *f. s.*, hogsty, piggery, hog pen.
pocillo, *m. s.*, cruet, cup, coffee cup; vessel.
poco,-a, *adj.*, little, scanty.—*pl.*, few, some.
poco, *adv.*, little, not very, not much.—*neuter s*, little; *de poco tiempo acá*, lately; *á poco*, soon after; *tener en poco*, not to value high; *por poco*, almost, very nearly; *dársele poco*, not to care a snap.
podar, *r. t. v.*, to prune, to lop, to head.
podenco, *m. s.*, hound, greyhound.
poder, *m. s.*, power, might, faculty, authority, mastery; power of attorney.
poder, *i. t. v.*, to be able, may, can.—*no poder más*, to be exhausted; *á más no poder*, not being able to help it.—*imp.*, to be possible; *no poder menos*, to be unavoidable.
poderío, *m. s.*, power, dominion, wealth.
poderoso,-a, *adj.*, powerful, mighty, wealthy.
podredumbre, *f. s.*, decay, putrid matter, rot, corruption.
podrir, *i. t. v.*, (see PUDRIR).
poesía, *f. s.*, poetry, poesy.—*pl.*, poetical works.
poeta, *m. s.*, poet.
poetisa, *f. s.*, poetess.
polaina, *f. s.*, legging, spatterdashes.
polca, *f. s.*, polka.
polea, *f. s.*, pulley; speed cone.
poleo, *m. s.*, pennyroyal.
policía, *f. s.*, police; cleanliness, neatness.

polilla, *f. s.*, moth.
política, *f. s.*, policy, politics; politeness, civility.
político,-a, *adj.*, political, politic; polite.—*m. s.*, politician.
politiquear, *r. int. v.*, to talk politics.
póliza, *f. s.*, policy; check, draft.
polo, *m. s.*, pole (of a sphere, the earth, etc.).
poltrón,-a, *adj.*, poltroon.
polvareda, *f. s.*, cloud of dust.
polvo, *m. s.*, dust; powder; snuff.—*polvos para dientes*, tooth powder; *sacudir el polvo*, to give a whipping; *libre de polvo y paja*, free from all charges.
pólvora, *f. s.*, gunpowder; briskness, liveliness.
polvorear, *r. t. v.*, to powder.
polvoroso,-a, *adj.*, dusty.
polla, *f. s.*, pullet, young hen, chicken; comely girl; stakes, pool.
pollino,-a, *s.*, jument, ass, donkey.
pollo, *m. s.*, chicken.
poma, *f. s.*, apple, pome; perfume box, pomander.
pomo, *m. s.*, flagon, bottle; pommel.
pompa, *f. s.*, pomp, ostentation, pageantry.
pomposo,-a, *adj.*, pompous, ostentatious.
pómulo, *m. s.*, prominence of the cheek bone.
ponche, *m. s.*, punch.
ponderar, *r. t. v.*, to weigh; to ponder; to exaggerate, to heighten, to cry up.
ponderoso,-a, *adj.*, ponderous, weighty, heavy.
poner, *i. t. v.*, to put, to place, to lay on, to set; to station.—*pr.*, to apply oneself, to set about, to turn; to put on.—*ponerse pálido*, to grow pale; *eso ni quita ni pone*, that

neither adds nor diminishes; *poner en duda*, to question; *poner pies en polvorosa*, to take to one's heels; *ponerse colorado*, to blush; *ponerse en jarras*, to set arms akimbo; *ponerse flaco*, to become lean; *ponersele á uno*, to have a notion; *ponerse en pie*, to stand up; *poner de vuelta y media*, to give one a piece of one's mind.

poniente, *m. s.*, west, west wind. *adj.*, westerly.

pontífice, *m. s.*, pope, pontiff.

ponzoña, *f. s.*, poison, venom.

ponzoñoso,-a, *adj.*, poisonous, venomous.

popa, *f. s.*, poop, stern.

popularizar, *r. t. v.*, to popularize, to make popular.—*pr.*, to become popular.

poquedad, *f. s.*, paucity; pusillanimity.

poquito,-a, *adj.*, very little.—*á poquitos*, in minute portions; *poquito á poco*, gently, slowly.

por, *prep.*, for, on account of; by, through, per, as, to.

porcelana, *f. s.*, porcelain, chinaware.

porcino,-a, *adj.*, hoggish, porcine.

porción, *f. s.*, portion, part, lot; pittance; dose, allowance.

pordiosear, *r. t. v.*, to beg, to implore charity.

pordiosero,-a, *s.*, beggar.

porfía, *f. s.*, stubborn argument, persistent effort, obstinate persistency.—*á porfía*, vyingly.

porfiado,-a, *adj.*, obstinate, stubborn, opinionated.

porfiar, *r. int. v.*, to insist stubbornly.

pórfido, } *m. s.*, porphyry, jasper,
pórfiro, } elvan.

pormenor, *m. s.*, detail, minute account, particular.

poro, *m. s.*, pore.

porque, *conj.*, because.

porqué, } *conj.*, why.
por qué, }

porquería, *f. s.*, nastiness, filth; thing of no value; dirty trick.

porra, *f. s.*, clubhead, bludgeon.

porrillo (á), *adv.*, galore.

portada, *f. s.*, porch, doorway; portal, frontispiece; title page.

portador,-a, *s.*, bearer, carrier.

portal, *m. s.*, porch, entrance, portico.

portalón, *m. s.*, gangway.

portar, *r. t. v.*, to carry, to bring. —*pr.*, to behave, to comport, to act.

portátil, *adj.*, portable.

portavoz, *m. s.*, speaking trumpet, megaphone.

porte, *m. s.*, porterage, carriage, portage, postage; size, capacity; deportment, demeanor, gait.

portear, *r. t. v.*, to carry, to convey for a price.

portento, *m. s.*, prodigy, wonder, portent.

portero,-a, *s.*, porter, doorkeeper, gatekeeper.

portillo, *m. s.*, wicket, gate, breach, gap, passage.

portón, *m. s.*, inner street door of a house.

porvenir, *m. s.*, future, time to come.

pos (en), *adv.*, after, behind, in pursuit.

posada, *f. s.*, lodging, hostelry, inn.

posadero, *m. s.*, innkeeper, host.

posar, *r. int. v.*, to lodge, to sit down, to rest, to perch, to light.—*t.*, to lay down a burden.

posdata, *f. s.*, postscript.

poseer, *i. t. v.*, to possess, to hold, to have, to own.

posible, *adj.*, possible.— *pl.* and *s.*, means, capital.

positivo,-a, *adj.*, positive; certain, sure.

posma, *f. s.*, sloth, tardiness, dulness.

posponer, *i. t. v.*, to postpone, to delay, to adjourn; to place one thing after another.

posta, *f. s.*, post office; post horses, relay.— *correr la posta*, to travel post; *á posta*, on purpose; *por la posta*, with all speed.

poste, *m. s.*, post, pillar, pole, stake.— *oler el poste*, to smell the rat.

postergar, *r. t. v.*, to defer, to protract; to leave behind, giving preference to others.

postigo, *m. s.*, wicket, casement, window sash, shutter; door with one leaf.

postillón, *m. s.*, postilion, driver.

postizo,-a, *adj.*, artificial, not natural, false.

postor, *m. s.*, bidder; better.

postrar, *r. t. v.*, to prostrate; to exhaust, to humble.— *pr.*, to kneel, to bow.

postre, *m. s.*, dessert.

postrero,-a, *adj.*, hindermost, last.

postura, *f. s.*, attitude, position, posture; bid, bet, wager.

potable, *adj.*, potable, drinkable.

potaje, *m. s.*, pottage, porridge, mess, medley.

pote, *m. s.*, gallipot, pot, jar; flower pot.

potencia, *f. s.*, force, potence, strength, power; productive virtue, kingdom, state.

potente, *adj.*, potent, powerful, mighty; strong, vigorous.

potestad, *f. s.*, power, dominion, jurisdiction; potestas.

potrero, *m. s.*, pasture ground.

potro, *m. s.*, colt, foal.— *potro de tormento*, rack.

pozo, *m. s.*, well, cistern, pool; pit.

pozuelo, *m. s.*, puddle, vat; small vessel.

práctica, *f. s.*, practice, experience, habit, exercise.

practicar, *r. t. v.*, to practice.

práctico,-a, *adj.*, practical; experienced, expert.— *m. s.*, skilful pilot, harbor pilot.

pradera, *f. s.*, meadow, mead, pat ground, prairie, green lawn.

prado, *m. s.*, lawn, pasture ground, field, paddock.

preámbulo, *m. s.*, preamble; circumlocution.

precario,-a, *adj.*, precarious, uncertain.

precaver, *r. t. v.*, to warn, to prevent, to avoid.— *pr.*, to guard oneself against.

precavido,-a, *adj.*, cautious, farsighted; on one's guard.

preceder, *r. t. v.*, to precede.

precepto, *m. s.*, precept, order, injunction, tenet, behest.

preces, *f. pl. s.*, prayers, preces.

preciado,-a, *adj.*, valued, esteemed; valuable, precious.

preciar, *r. t. v.*, to value, to prize. — *pr.*, to glory, to boast.

precio, *m. s.*, price, cost, value; estimation.

preciosidad, *f. s.*, preciousness; jewel.

precioso,-a, *adj.*, precious, valuable.

precipicio, *m. s.*, precipice, chasm.

precipitar, *r. t. v.*, to precipitate, to hurl; to hurry, to rush.

precisar, *r. t. v.*, to compel, to oblige; to cause to be precise or exact.

precito,-a, *adj.*, damned, reprobate, condemned to hell.

preclaro,-a, *adj.*, illustrious, eminent, renowned.

preconizar, *r. t. v.*, to patronize, to proclaim; to preconize.

precoz, *adj.*, precocious; forward.

precursor,-a, *adj.*, preceding, going before, precursory, premonitory.—*m. s.*, forerunner, harbinger, herald.

predecir, *i. t. v.*, to foretell, to anticipate, to predict.

predestinar, *r. t. v.*, to foreordain, to predestinate, to foredoom.

predicamento, *m. s.*, predicament; plight.

predicar, *r. t. v.*, to preach.

predilecto,-a, *adj.*, preferred, beloved in preference; favorite, darling.

predio, *m. s.*, landed property, real estate.

predisponer, *i. t. v.*, to predispose.

predominar, *r. t. v.*, to predominate, to overrule, to control; to tower.

predominio, *m. s.*, predominance, preponderance.

prefacio, *m. s.*, preface, proem.

prefecto, *m. s.*, prefect.

preferir, *i. t. v.*, to prefer, to choose.

prefijar, *r. t. v.*, to prefix, to determine.

pregonar, *r. t. v.*, to cry out, to proclaim in public, to make known.

pregonero, *m. s.*, crier, auctioneer.

pregunta, *f. s.*, question, query, inquiry.—*estar á la cuarta pregunta*, to be hard up.

preguntar, *r. t. v.*, to question, to inquire, to ask a question.

prejuicio, *m. s.*, prejudgment, bias, prejudice.

prejuzgar, *r. t. v.*, to prejudge.

prelado, *m. s.*, prelate.

premeditar, *r. t. v.*, to premeditate.

premiar, *r. t. v.*, to reward, to remunerate, to requite.

premio, *m. s.*, reward, prize, recompense; premium, interest.

premisa, *f. s.*, premise.

premura, *f. s.*, urgency, haste, hurry.

prenda, *f. s.*, pledge, token, pawn; chattel, jewel; beloved person.—*pl.*, endowments, natural gifts.—*juego de prendas*, game of forfeits.

prendar, *r. t. v.*, to take pledges.—*pr.*, to take a fancy to.

prendedor, *m. s.*, breastpin, brooch.

prender, *r. t. v.*, to seize, to grasp, to catch, to pin.—*int.*, to take root; to take fire.

prendero,-a, *s.*, fripper; pawnbroker.

prensa, *f. s.*, press.—*dar á la prensa*, to publish; *prensa de lagar*, wine press.

prensar, *r. t. v.*, to press.

preñado,-a, *adj.*, pregnant, big with young.

preñez, *f. s.*, pregnancy.

preocupar, *r. t. v.*, to preoccupy; to prejudice.

preparar, *r. t. v.*, to prepare, to make ready.

preponderar, *r. int. v.*, to preponderate, to outweigh, to outbalance.

prepotente, *adj.*, very powerful, prepotent.

prepucio, *m. s.*, prepuce, foreskin.

presa, *f. s.*, capture, seizure; prey, booty, prize; catch, hold; dike, dam; piece (of meat).

presagiar, *r. t. v.*, to forebode, to foretell, to presage, to portend.

presagio, *m. s.*, presage, prognostic, omen, foreboding.
présbita, *adj.*, presbyopic, farsighted.
presbítero, *m. s.*, priest, parson, rector.
prescindir, *r. int. v.*, to discard, to lay aside, to disregard.
prescribir, *r. t. v.*, to prescribe.
presea, *f. s.*, gem, jewel, ornament of great value; merit.
presenciar, *r. int. v.*, to witness, to be present at.
presentar, *r. t. v.*, to present, to exhibit, to show, to offer.—*pr.*, to appear.
presente, *adj.*, present.—*m. s.*, gift, keepsake.—*tener presente*, to bear in mind; *hacer presente*, to remind.
presentir, *i. t. v.*, to foresee, to forbode, to have a presentiment.
preservar, *r. t. v.*, to preserve, to keep, to guard, to save.
presidiario, *m. s.*, convict, penitentiary inmate.
presidio, *m. s.*, garrisoned fortress; bridewell, penitentiary, hard-labor punishment.
presidir, *r. t. v.*, to preside.
presilla, *f. s.*, clasp, button loop; shoulder knot or strap.
presión, *f. s.*, pressure.
preso,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, prisoner.
prestamista, *s.*, discounter, money lender.
préstamo, *m. s.*, loan.
prestar, *r. t. v.*, to lend, to loan, to accommodate.—*pedir prestado*, to borrow; *dar prestado*, to lend.—*pr.*, to be adaptable, to be willing.
presteza, *f. s.*, promptitude, nimbleness, haste.
prestidigitar, *r. int. v.*, to juggle, to palm.

prestigio, *m. s.*, prestige, fame.
prestigioso,-a, *adj.*, prestigious.
presto,-a, *adj.*, prompt, ready, quick.
presto, *adv.*, soon, quickly, speedily.
presumido,-a, *adj.*, presumptuous, arrogant.
presumir, *r. t. v.*, to presume, to suppose, to conjecture.—*int.*, to presume.
presunto,-a, *adj.*, presumed, presumptive.
presuntuoso,-a, *adj.*, presumptuous, vain.
presuponer, *i. t. v.*, to presuppose, to take for granted.
presupuestar, *i. t. v.*, to estimate.
presupuesto, *m. s.*, estimate; budget.
presuroso,-a, *adj.*, hasty, rapid, swift.
pretender, *r. t. v.*, to pretend; to attempt.
pretendiente, *m. s.*, pretender, candidate, solicitor; aspirant.
pretextar, *r. t. v.*, to pretext, to give as an excuse.
pretil, *m. s.*, railing; battlement, breastwork.
pretina, *f. s.*, waistband, girdle.
prevalecer, *i. int. v.*, to prevail.
prevalerse, *i. ref. v.*, to avail oneself, to take advantage.
prevaricar, *r. int. v.*, to prevaricate.
prevención, *f. s.*, prevention; predisposition, preparation; supply of provisions; prejudice; warning; station house (army).—*á prevención*, by way of precaution.
prevenir, *i. t. v.*, to prepare, to prearrange, to foresee, to prevent; to caution; to prejudice.

prever, *i. t. v.*, to foresee, to foreknow.

previo,-a, *adj.*, previous, prior.

previsión, *f. s.*, foresight, foreknowledge.

prez, *m. s.*, honor or glory; notoriety.

prieto,-a, *adj.*, swarthy; narrow-minded; close-fisted.

prima, *f. s.*, bounty, premium; treble; female cousin.

primacía, *f. s.*, priority, precedence; primacy.

primavera, *f. s.*, spring (season); primrose; prime.

primerizo,-a, *adj.*, firstling, primiparous.

primer, primero,-a, *adj.*, first; leading, former.— *adv.*, first; rather; sooner.— *de buenas á primeras*, all of a sudden.

primicia, *f. s.*, first fruits.

primo,-a, *adj.*, first, excellent.—*s.*, cousin.

primor, *m. s.*, beauty; exquisiteness.

primoroso,-a, *adj.*, neat, fine, handsome, graceful.

princesa, *f. s.*, princess.

príncipe, *m. s.*, prince.

principiante, *m. s.*, beginner, learner.

principiar, *r. t. v.*, to begin, to commence.

principio, *m. s.*, beginning, commencement; principle, element, origin, tenet; dinner course.— *á principios*, in the early part.

pringar, *r. t. v.*, to baste meat; to scald with boiling fat.

pringue, *amb. s.*, grease, lard, dripping, gravy.

prisa, *f. s.*, hurry, dispatch, speed, haste, promptness.

prisión, *f. s.*, prison, jail; capture. — *pl.*, chains, shackles, fetters.

prístino,-a, *adj.*, pristine, original.

privanza, *f. s.*, favor, protection.

privar, *r. t. v.*, to deprive, to despoil, to debar; to prohibit, to interdict.— *int.*, to predominate.— *pr.*, to deprive oneself; to lose sense, to become senseless.

privilegiar, *r. t. v.*, to privilege, to grant a privilege.

privilegio, *m. s.*, privilege, patent; franchise, grant.

pro, *amb. s.*, profit, benefit, advantage.— *buena pro*, much good may it do you; *en pro*, for the benefit of; *hombre de pro*, worthy man.

proa, *f. s.*, bow, prow; steerage.

probanza, *f. s.*, proof, evidence.

probar, *i. t. v.*, to try, to test; to prove, to give evidence; to taste.— *probar á*, to attempt.— *int.*, to suit, to fit.

probidad, *f. s.*, probity, honesty, veracity.

probo,-a, *adj.*, upright, honest.

procaz, *adj.*, pert, insolent, saucy.

procedente, *adj.*, proceeding, arising.

proceder, *m. s.*, procedure, proceeding; conduct, management.— *r. int. v.*, to proceed, to go on; to issue from, to come from; to act.

proceloso,-a, *adj.*, tempestuous, stormy.

prócer, *adj.*, tall, lofty, elevated. — *m. s.*, lord, sire, eminent personage, nobleman.

procesar, *r. t. v.*, to indict, to institute a suit, to sue.

proceso, *m. s.*, process; lawsuit.

proclama, *f. s.*, proclamation.

proclamar, *r. t. v.*, to proclaim; to bestow public praise.

procrear, *r. t. v.*, to procreate, to generate, to produce.

procurador,-a, *s.*, procurer, obtainer.

procurador, *m. s.*, attorney, solicitor, attorney-at-law.

procurar, *r. t. v.*, to procure; to try; to manage, to transact for another, to obtain.

prodigar, *r. t. v.*, to lavish, to fling away, to waste.

prodigio, *m. s.*, prodigy, marvel, portent.

pródigo,-a, *adj.*, prodigal, wasteful, lavish, munificent.

producir, *i. t. v.*, to produce, to yield.

producto, *m. s.*, product, production, produce, proceeds, yield, output.

proemio, *m. s.*, proem.

proeza, *f. s.*, prowess, brave deed.

profanar, *r. t. v.*, to profane, to defile, to disgrace.

profano,-a, *adj.*, profane.

profecía, *f. s.*, prophecy.

proferir, *i. t. v.*, to utter.

profesar, *r. t. v.*, to profess; to exercise, to evince; to join a religious order.

profeta, *m. s.*, prophet.

profetisa, *f. s.*, prophetess.

profetizar, *r. t. v.*, to prophesy, to predict.

prófugo,-a, *adj.*, fugitive; vagabond.

profundizar, *r. t. v.*, to deepen, to dig deeper; to fathom.

profundo,-a, *adj.*, profound, deep; intense.

profuso,-a, *adj.*, profuse, plentiful; extravagant.

programa, *m. s.*, program, platform; prospectus.

progreso, *m. s.*, progress.

prohibir, *r. t. v.*, to prohibit, to interdict, to forbid.

prohijar, *r. t. v.*, to adopt; to attribute to, to impute.

prohombre, *m. s.*, leader, chief.

prójimo, *m. s.*, fellow being, neighbor.

prole, *f. s.*, progeny, offspring.

prolijo,-a, *adj.*, prolix, overcareful; troublesome.

prolongar, *r. t. v.*, to prolong, to protract, to lengthen out, to extend.

promediar, *r. t. v.*, to average; to take a medium, to share equally. — *int.*, to mediate.

promedio, *m. s.*, average; middle; standard.

promesa, *f. s.*, promise, offer, offering.

prometer, *r. t. v.*, to promise; to bid fair; to assure. — *int.*, to promise, to give favorable indications. — *pr.*, to expect with confidence, to hope.

promontorio, *m. s.*, promontory, headland.

promover, *i. t. v.*, to promote; to advance, to further.

promulgar, *r. t. v.*, to promulgate, to publish.

pronosticar, *r. t. v.*, to prognosticate.

prontitud, *f. s.*, promptitude, promptness; readiness, quickness.

pronto,-a, *adj.*, prompt, quick, ready. — *de pronto*, suddenly.

pronto, *adv.*, promptly, soon; suddenly.

pronunciar, *r. t. v.*, to pronounce, to utter, to deliver (as a speech). — *pr.*, to rise in insurrection.

propagar, *r. t. v.*, to propagate, to generate; to diffuse.

propalar, *r. t. v.*, to divulge, to publish.

propasar, *r. t. v.*, to transgress, to go beyond, to exceed.

propender, *r. int. v.*, to tend, to be inclined.

propenso,-a, *adj.*, propense, inclined, disposed, prone.

propiciar, *r. t. v.*, to propitiate, to conciliate.

propicio,-a, *adj.*, propitious.

propiedad, *f. s.*, ownership; property; landed estate, possession; propriety, fitness; exact meaning.

propietario,-a, *s.*, proprietor, owner, landlord.

propina, *f. s.*, tip, fee, gratuity, perquisite.

propinar, *r. t. v.*, to order drinks; to administer medicines.

propinco,-a, *adj.*, near, contiguous, nigh, neighboring.

propio,-a, *adj.*, proper; one's own; becoming, fit.

proponer, *i. t. v.*, to propose.

proporcionar, *r. t. v.*, to proportionate, to proportion, to size; to afford, to provide, to furnish.

propósito, *m. s.*, purpose, design, intent, purport. — *á propósito*, apropos.

propuesta, *f. s.*, proposal, proposition, offer, tender.

prorrata, *f. s.*, quota, portion.

prorratear, *r. t. v.*, to apportion, to allot, to distribute equitably, to prorate.

prórroga, *f. s.*, prorogation, respite, renewal, delay, extension.

prorrogar, *r. t. v.*, to prorogate, to prorogue, to renew, to extend, to adjourn.

prorrumpir, *r. int. v.*, to break forth, to burst out.

prosa, *f. s.*, prose.

proscribir, *r. t. v.*, to proscribe, to outlaw; to ostracize.

proscrito,-a, *adj.*, proscribed, banished. — *s.*, exile; outlaw.

proseguir, *i. t. v.*, to pursue, to proceed, to continue, to go on.

prosista, *m. s.*, prose writer.

prosperar, *r. int. v.*, to prosper, to thrive.

próspero,-a, *adj.*, prosperous, successful, thriving, fortunate.

prosternarse, *r. pr. v.*, to prostrate oneself, to bow down with humility.

prostituir, *i. t. v.*, to prostitute.

proteger, *r. t. v.*, to protect, to shield, to defend.

protervo,-a, *adj.*, perverse, froward, wayward, wanton.

protestar, *r. t. v.*, to protest; to threaten.

provecto,-a, *adj.*, advanced, mature, highly developed.

provecho, *m. s.*, profit, benefit, gain, lucre, avail, advantage, good. — *hombre de provecho*, useful man.

provechoso,-a, *adj.*, profitable, beneficial, advantageous.

proveer, *i. t. v.*, to purvey, to provide, to furnish; to afford, to victual; to equip.

proveniente, *adj.*, arising, proceeding.

provenir, *i. int. v.*, to arise, to proceed, to originate, to be due.

provento, *m. s.*, product, produce, profit, rent.

proverbio, *m. s.*, proverb.

próvido,-a, *adj.*, provident, frugal, economical.

provisión, *f. s.*, provision; store, supply, stock, provender.

provisor,-a, *s.*, provisor; provider.

provocar, *r. t. v.*, to provoke.

próximo,-a, *adj.*, next, proximate, nearest, neighbor.

proyectar, *r. t. v.*, to project; to scheme, to devise; to jet, to jetty, to protrude.

proyectil, *m. s.*, projectile, missile, shot, bolt.

proyecto, *m. s.*, project, scheme, plan, design.

prueba, *f. s.*, proof, test, trial, experiment, essay, attempt; sample, specimen.— *á prueba de luz*, light-proof; *á prueba de bomba*, bomb-proof; *á prueba de aire*, air-tight; *á prueba de fuego*, fireproof.

prurito, *m. s.*, prurience, itching.

púa, *f. s.*, prickle, sharp point, prong, fork; scion; hedgehog spine.

pubertad, *f. s.*, puberty, pubescence.

publicar, *r. t. v.*, to publish, to make known, to reveal.

público, *m. s.*, public.

público,-a, *adj.*, public, known by all.

puchero, *m. s.*, pot; mess, food; Spanish stew; pout.— *hacer pucheros*, to pout.

púdico,-a, *adj.*, chaste, modest, maidenly.

pudiente, *adj.*, powerful, influential, wealthy, well off.

pudín, *m. s.*, pudding.

pudor, *m. s.*, modesty, pudicity, chastity.

pudoroso,-a, *adj.*, modest, bashful, shy, chaste.

pudrir, *r. t. v.*, to rot.— *pr.*, to become rotten, to decay.

pueblo, *m. s.*, village, town; people; populace; nation.

puente, *amb. s.*, bridge; upper deck.— *puente colgante*, suspension bridge; *puente levadizo*, draw bridge; *hacer la puente de plata*, to make use of bribery.

puerco,-a, *adj.*, hoggish, nasty, filthy, foul.

puerco,-a, *s.*, hog; pork.— *puerco espín*, porcupine.

pueril, *adj.*, childish, puerile.

puerro, *m. s.*, leek, porret.

puerta, *f. s.*, door, gate, entrance. *á puerta cerrada*, behind closed doors; *dar con la puerta en las narices*, to slam the door in one's face.

puerto, *m. s.*, port, harbor, bay. — *puerto habilitado*, port of entry.

pues, *conj.*, for, as; then, therefore, since, inasmuch as.— *adv.*, surely, certainly; yes.

puesto, *m. s.*, place, post, spot; stand, stall; employment, office.

puesto que, *adv.*, since.

puf, *interj.*, phew! pugh!

pugilato, *m. s.*, pugilism, boxing.

pugna, *f. s.*, combat, contention; opposition.

pugnar, *r. int. v.*, to contend, to struggle, to try eagerly.

pujante, *adj.*, powerful, puissant, potent, strong.

pujar, *r. t. v.*, to outbid; to endeavor to overcome.

pulero,-a, *adj.*, comely, graceful, tidy, neat.

pulga, *f. s.*, flea.— *tener malas pulgas*, to be ill-tempered.

pulgada, *f. s.*, inch.

pulgar, *m. s.*, thumb.— *pulgar del pie*, great toe.

pulir, *r. t. v.*, to polish, to burnish, to furbish; to beautify.

pulmón, *m. s.*, lung.

pulmonía, *f. s.*, pneumonia.

pulpa, *f. s.*, pulp.

púlpito, *m. s.*, pulpit.

pulsar, *r. t. v.*, to touch, to play (a string instrument); to feel the pulse; to sound.— *int.*, to pulsate, to throb.

pulsera, *f. s.*, bracelet.

pulso, *m. s.*, pulse, throbbing, wrist.— *á pulso*, without support, freehand.

pulverizar, *r. t. v.*, to pulverize, to grind, to powder.

pulla, *f. s.*, repartee, witty saying; loose expression.

puna, *f. s.*, cold, desert region; bleak, cold, elevated, wind-swept plateau.

punción, *f. s.*, puncture.

pundonor, *m. s.*, punctiliousness, point of honor.

pundonoroso,-a, *adj.*, punctilious.

punible, *adj.*, punishable.

punta, *f. s.*, point, nib, tip, prong, top.

puntada, *f. s.*, stitch; hint.

puntal, *m. s.*, prop, shore, stay, strut, fulcrum.

puntapié, *m. s.*, kick.

puntería, *f. s.*, aim, pointing.

puntiagudo,-a, *adj.*, sharp-pointed, peaked, cuspidal.

puntilla, *f. s.*, brad, stub nail, tack, peg, joiner's nail; narrow lace.—*en puntillas*, on tiptoe, softly, gently.

puntillo, *m. s.*, punctilio.

puntilloso,-a, *adj.*, punctilious, ticklish, minutely particular.

punto, *m. s.*, point, spot, speck, dot; place, station, site; period, full stop; lace, mesh, knit work; hole (in a stocking), stitch.—*punto atrás*, backstitch; *punto de cadeneta*, chain stitch; *punto y coma*, semicolon; *punto de guía*, guide mark; *punto de media*, stocking net; *dos puntos*, colon; *al punto*, at once; *á punto*, about to, ready, on the verge of; *á punto fijo*, with all certainty; *de todo punto*, in every respect; *en punto*, exactly, sharp; *hasta cierto punto*, to a certain extent; *por puntos*, any minute.

puntuar, *r. t. v.*, to punctuate, to dot.

punzada, *f. s.*, prick, sting, puncture.

punzar, *r. t. v.*, to puncture, to punch, to prick, to sting.

punzón, *m. s.*, tracer, graver, pointel, puncher.

puñado, *m. s.*, handful.—*á puñados*, plentifully.

puñal, *m. s.*, dagger, poniard.

puñalada, *f. s.*, stab with a dagger.

puñetazo, *m. s.*, blow with the clenched fist.

puño, *m. s.*, fist; wristband, cuff; hilt, haft, holder.—*creer á puño cerrado*, to believe firmly.

pupila, *f. s.*, pupil of the eye; orphan girl, ward.

pupilo, *m. s.*, pupil, scholar, student; ward.

pupitre, *m. s.*, writing desk.

pureza, *f. s.*, purity, innocence, chastity.

purga, *f. s.*, purge, physic, cathartic.

purgante, *m. s.*, cathartic, purgative.

purgar, *r. t. v.*, to depurate, to purge, to cleanse; to atone, to expiate.

purificar, *r. t. v.*, to purify, to cleanse, to refine.

puro,-a, *adj.*, pure, free, unmingled, unsoiled, unblemished, spotless.

púrpura, *f. s.*, purple, murex.

purpúreo,-a, *adj.*, purplish, purple.

pus, *m. s.*, pus, matter.

puta, *f. s.*, whore, harlot.

pútrido,-a, *adj.*, putrid, rotten.

Q

que, *rel. p.*, that, who, whom, which.—*interrog. p.* (**qué**), what, which.—*conj.*, than, whether, because, as, for.—*no hay para qué*,

there is no occasion for it; *no hay de qué*, don't mention it, you are welcome; *sin qué ni para qué*, without cause or motive.

quebrada, *f. s.*, ravine, pass; brook.

quebradizo,-a, *adj.*, brittle, frail.

quebrado, *m. s.*, fraction; bankrupt.

quebrantar, *v. t. v.*, to burst open, to break, to pound; to weaken, to break a will.

quebranto, *m. s.*, weakness, debility, lassitude.

quebrar, *i. t. v.*, to break, to crack, to chink, to fracture, to rupture, to split. — *int.*, to bankrupt, to fail.

queda, *f. s.*, curfew; tattoo, taps.

quedar, *v. int. v.*, to remain, to stay, to tarry, to last, to have . ... left; to be located, to lie.

quedo,-a, *adj.*, quiet, still, noiseless. — *adv.*, quietly, softly, noiselessly.

quehacer, *m. s.*, occupation, affair, domestic business.

queja, *f. s.*, complaint, expostulation, murmur, moan, grumbling.

quejarse, *v. pr. v.*, to complain, to expostulate, to murmur, to grumble, to moan, to groan.

quejido, *m. s.*, moan, groan, plaintive cry, wail.

quejoso,-a, *adj.*, querulous, resentful.

quejumbroso,-a, *adj.*, plaintive, whining, complaining.

quema, *f. s.*, burning, conflagration.

quemador, *m. s.*, gas burner, lamp burner.

quemadura, *f. s.*, burn, scald, brand, burning, fire spot.

quemar, *v. t. v.*, to burn, to fire, to set on fire, to ignite, to scald, to scorch. — *int.*, to burn, to be too hot. — *pr.*, to fret; to be near; to become seared. — *á quema ropa*, at very close quarters; *quemarse la sangre*, to be overanxious.

querella, *f. s.*, complaint, lamentation, dirge, querulation; quarrel.

querellarse, *v. pr. v.*, to complain, to lament, to be querulous.

querer, *i. t. v.*, to wish, to desire; to like, to love; to will, to want. — *sin querer*, unwillingly, undesignedly; *como quiera*, anyhow, anyway; *cuando quiera*, whenever; *donde quiera*, wherever; *querer decir*, to mean.

querido,-a, *adj.*, dear, beloved. — *s.*, sweetheart, lover.

querubín, *m. s.*, cherub.

quesera, *f. s.*, dairy; cheese mold, cheese vat.

queso, *m. s.*, cheese.

quiá, *interj.*, no indeed!

quicio, *m. s.*, threshold; pivot collar, pivot hole, pivot socket. — *fuera de quicio*, out of gear, unhinged; *sacar de quicio*, to unhinge, to overturn.

quiebra, *f. s.*, split, rupture; loss, damage; failure, bankruptcy.

quien, *rel. p.*, who, whom.

quién, *interrog. p.*, who, whom.

quieto,-a, *adj.*, quiet, still, undisturbed.

quietud, *f. s.*, quietude, quietness, rest, repose.

quijada, *f. s.*, jaw, jaw bone.

quilate, *m. s.*, carat.

quilo, *m. s.*, chyle. — *sudar el quilo*, to make great efforts.

quilla, *f. s.*, keel.

quimera, *f. s.*, scuffle, dispute; chimera, wild fancy.

química, *f. s.*, chemistry.

químico,-a, *s.*, chemist. — *adj.*, chemical.

qui

quina, *f. s.*, Peruvian bark, cinchona.
quincalla, *f. s.*, small hardware.
quince, *adj.*, fifteen.
quincena, *f. s.*, fortnight.
quincuagésimo,-a, *adj.*, fiftieth.
quinientos,-as, *s.* and *adj.*, five hundred.
quinina, *f. s.*, quinine.
quino, *m. s.*, cinchona tree.
quinta, *f. s.*, cottage, villa; conscription.
quintal, *m. s.*, hundredweight.
quinto,-a, *adj.*, fifth.
quirúrgico,-a, *adj.*, surgical.
quisquilloso,-a, *adj.*, fastidious; touchy.
quitanza, *f. s.*, receipt, discharge, quittance.
quitar, *r. t. v.*, to take off, to remove, to strip; to deprive of; to parry.
quizá, quizás, *adv.*, perhaps.

R

rabadilla, *f. s.*, rump, croup.
rábano, *m. s.*, radish.— *tomar el rábano por las hojas*, to put the cart before the horse.
rabia, *f. s.*, hydrophobia, rabies; rage, fury.
rabiar, *r. int. v.*, to rage, to be furious.
rabieta, *f. s.*, fretting, impatience.
rabioso,-a, *adj.*, rabid, mad; furious, raging, fierce.
rabo, *m.*, tail.— *con el rabo entre las piernas*, crestfallen, dejected; *mirar con el rabo del ojo*, to look askance; to look out of the corner of the eye; *de cabo á rabo*, from end to end, thoroughly.
rabón,-a, *adj.*, bobtailed, docked.
rábula, *m. s.*, pettifogger.
racimo, *m. s.*, cluster, bunch.

ram

raciocinar, *r. int. v.*, to reason, to argue, to ratiocinate.
raciocinio, *m. s.*, reasoning, ratiocination.
ración, *f. s.*, ration, allowance, pittance.— *poner á ración*, to keep on short allowance.
rada, *f. s.*, road, roadstead, bay, sound.
radiar, *r. int. v.*, to radiate, to beam, to emit rays.
radicarse, *r. pr. v.*, to radicate, to settle.
radio, *m. s.*, radius.
radioso,-a, *adj.*, radiant, beaming.
raer, *i. t. v.*, to scrape, to grate, to rake, to erase, to abrade.
ráfaga, *f. s.*, gust, whisk of wind, squall; flask.
raído,-a, *adj.*, worn, worn out.
raigón, *m. s.*, stump, stub.
raíz, *f. s.*, root.— *de raíz*, from the root; *bienes raíces*, real estate.
raja, *f. s.*, crack, creak, flaw, slot, chink; splinter.
rajadura, *f. s.*, crack, rend, rift, chink, cleft, fissure, crevice.
rajar, *r. t. v.*, to rive, to split, to chip, to crack, to slit, to chop.
ralea, *f. s.*, race, breed, stock.
ralo,-a, *adj.*, thin, rare.
rallar, *r. t. v.*, to grate.
rallo, *m. s.*, grater.
rama, *f. s.*, branch, bough, twig, shoot.— *en rama*, raw, undressed; *seda en rama*, raw silk; *andarse por las ramas*, to beat about the bush.
ramaje, *m. s.*, branchage, branches of trees.
ramal, *m. s.*, branch, ramification, offset; rope strand.
ramificar, *r. t. v.*, to branch.— *pr.*, to ramify, to branch out.
ramillete, *m. s.*, nosegay, tuft; bouquet.

ramo, *m. s.*, branch; specialty (in art or science).— *ramo de negocios*, branch of trade, line of business; *domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday.

ramoso,-a, *adj.*, branchy, ramous, branching.

rampa, *f. s.*, ramp, gradual slope, gradient.

rana, *f. s.*, frog.

rancio,-a, *adj.*, rancid, stale, rank.

ranchería, *f. s.*, cluster of huts.

rancho, *m. s.*, mess, rations; hut; farm, ranch.

rango, *m. s.*, rank, standing, quality.

ranura, *f. s.*, groove, flute, slit furrow.

rapacidad, *f. s.*, rapacity.

rapar, *r. t. v.*, to shave; to snatch away.

rapaz, *adj.*, rapacious, grasping.

rapaz,-a, *s.*, brat, stripling.

rapé, *m. s.*, snuff.

rapidez, *f. s.*, rapidity, celerity.

rápido,-a, *adj.*, rapid, quick, swift.

rapiña, *f. s.*, rapine, prey, plunder. — *ave de rapiña*, bird of prey.

raposa, *f. s.*, fox.

rapto, *m. s.*, rapine, robbery; rapture; abduction, ravishment.

raptor, *m. s.*, raptor, ravisher.

raqueta, *f. s.*, racket, battledore.

raquítico,-a, *adj.*, rickety; puny.

rareza, *f. s.*, rarity, scarcity, oddity.

rarificar, *r. t. v.*, to rarefy.

raro,-a, *adj.*, rare, scarce, uncommon, odd.— *rara vez*, seldom.

ras, *m. s.*, level.— *ras con ras*, by the strike.

rascar, *r. t. v.*, to scratch, to scrape.

rasete, *m. s.*, satinet, sateen.

rasgar, *r. t. v.*, to tear, to rip, to rend.

rasgo, *m. s.*, dash, stroke, flourish; trait.

rasgón, *m. s.*, rent, tear; tatter.

rasguear, *r. t. v.*, to twang a string instrument.—*int.*, to flourish.

rasguñar, *r. t. v.*, to scratch, to scrape.

rasguño, *m. s.*, scratch.

raso, *m. s.*, satin, broken twill; crown rash.

raso,-a, *adj.*, clear, open, plain, flat.— *soldado raso*, private, common soldier; *campo raso*, open field; *al raso*, in the open air; *cielo raso*, plain ceiling.

raspa, *f. s.*, beard of corn; fish spine; rasp, scraper.

raspar, *r. t. v.*, to rasp, to scrape, to erase, to rub off.

rastra, *f. s.*, sled, sledge, dray, timber cart; dragging; track.

rastrallar, *r. int. v.*, to crack a whip.

rastrear, *r. t. v.*, to trace, to trail, to scent; to dredge; to rake.

rastrero,-a, *adj.*, creeping, dragging; trailing; low, cringing, close to the ground.

rastrillar, *r. t. v.*, to heckle, to comb, to swingle, to hatchel; to rake.

rastrillo, *m. s.*, hackle, harrow, rake; portcullis; gun-lock hammer; rack of a manger.

rastro, *m. s.*, track, trail; vestige, relic; rake, harrow; grapple.

rastrojo, *m. s.*, stubble, haulm.

rata, *f. s.*, rat; quota, share; rate.

ratear, *r. t. v.*, to distribute in shares; to filch, to pilfer.

ratero,-a, *adj.*, pilfering.

ratificar, *r. t. v.*, to ratify, to confirm, to indorse.

rato, *m. s.*, while, short space of time.— *un buen rato*, a good while; *á ratos perdidos*, in leisure hours; *de rato en rato*, from time to time.

ratón, *m. s.*, mouse.

raudal, *m. s.*, torrent, stream.

raudo,-a, *adj.*, rapid, impetuous, precipitate.

raya, *f. s.*, stroke, streak, stripe, line, bar; dash, rule; hair parting. — *tener á raya*, to keep within bounds, to keep at bay; *á raya*, within just limits.

rayano,-a, *adj.*, bordering, neighboring.

rayar, *v. t. v.*, to stripe, to streak, to scratch; to rule.— *int.*, to dawn; to excel, to surpass; to come near to.— *rayar muy atto*, to stand very high.

rayo, *m. s.*, ray; thunderbolt; radius, spoke.

raza, *f. s.*, race, breed, lineage, progeny.

razón, *f. s.*, reason; reasonableness; ratio; firm, partnership.— *á razón de*, at the rate of; *en razón*, with regard to; *tener razón*, to be right.

razonamiento, *m. s.*, reasoning, argument, oration.

razonar, *v. int. v.*, to reason, to discourse.

reacio,-a, *adj.*, obstinate, stubborn.

reactivo, *m. s.*, reactive, reagent, test, tester.

real, *adj.*, real, actual, positive, true, genuine; royal, kingly.—*m. s.*, a coin.— *asentar tos reates*, to establish headquarters.

realce, *m. s.*, raised work, embossment; heightening, enhancement.

realeza, *f. s.*, royalty, regal dignity.

realidad, *f. s.*, reality, fact; truth. — *en reatidad*, in fact; *en reatidad de verdad*, actually.

realizar, *v. t. v.*, to carry into effect, to accomplish, to realize, to convert into cash.

realzar, *v. t. v.*, to enhance, to heighten; to emboss; to brighten; to underlay.

reanimar, *v. t. v.*, to reanimate, to cheer.

reaparecer, *i. int. v.*, to reappear.

reasumir, *v. t. v.*, to reassume, to resume.

rebaja, *f. s.*, deduction, rebate, discount, drawback.

rebajar, *v. t. v.*, to abate, to discount; to diminish, to lessen; to shove off.— *pr.*, to lower oneself.

rebanada, *f. s.*, slice.

rebanar, *v. t. v.*, to slice.

rebaño, *m. s.*, flock, herd, drove, fold.

rebatiña, *f. s.*, wrenching, snatching, pouncing.— *andar á ta rebatiña*, to pounce on one another.

rebatir, *v. t. v.*, to rebut, to refute, to ward off, to repel; to rebate.

rebato, *m. s.*, alarm, sudden attack. — *de rebato*, suddenly.

rebelarse, *v. pr. v.*, to revolt, to rebel.

rebelde, *adj.*, rebellious; intractable, unyielding; contumacious.

rebeldía, *f. s.*, rebelliousness, contumacy.— *en rebetdía*, in contempt of court.

reblandecer, *i. t. v.*, to render soft or tender.

reblandecimiento, *m. s.*, softening.— *rebtandecimiento cerebral*, softening of the brain.

rebosar, *v. int. v.*, to overflow; to teem with.

rebotar, *v. int. v.*, to rebound.— *t.*, to clinch; to raise the nap.

rebote, *m. s.*, rebound, bounce.—*de rebote*, on the rebound.
rebozo, *m. s.*, muffler.
rebujar, *r. t. v.*, to wrap up.
rebullicio, *m. s.*, hubbub; huddle.
rebullir, *r. t. v.*, to stir.—*pr.*, to begin to move, to become active.
reburujar, *r. t. v.*, to muddle up, to mix up, to mess up.
rebusca, *f. s.*, research; glean, gleaning.
rebuscar, *r. t. v.*, to search; to glean.
rebuznar, *r. int. v.*, to bray.
recabar, *r. t. v.*, to obtain by entreaty.
recado, *m. s.*, message, errand; outfit (of small tools or implements).
recaer, *i. int. v.*, to devolve; to relapse.
recaída, *f. s.*, relapse; second fall.
recalcar, *r. t. v.*, to cram, to squeeze; to emphasize pointedly.
recalcitrante, *adj.*, recalcitrant, refractory, obstinate.
recalentar, *i. t. v.*, to reheat, to heat again; to overheat.—*pr.*, to become spoiled by heat.
recamar, *r. t. v.*, to embroider with raised work.
recámara, *f. s.*, wardrobe; tail pin, plug, breech, chamber.
recapacitar, *r. int. v.*, to reconsider, to reflect, to recall to mind.
recargar, *r. t. v.*, to recharge, to reload; to overdraw; to cram.
recargo, *m. s.*, surcharge; additional charge.
recatar, *r. t. v.*, to reserve, to keep from.—*pr.*, to withdraw from sight, to be cautious.
recato, *m. s.*, reserve; caution; modesty, coyness.
recaudar, *r. t. v.*, to collect; to ensconce.

recaudo, *m. s.*, collection; caution, bail, bond.—*á buen recaudo*, safely.
recelar, *r. t. v.*, to misgive.—*int.* and *pr.*, to mistrust, to suspect.
recelo, *m. s.*, misgiving, suspicion.
receloso,-a, *adj.*, distrustful, suspicious.
receptor, *m. s.*, receiver; treasurer; receiving teller.
receso, *m. s.*, recess; deviation, recession.
receta, *f. s.*, prescription, recipe, formula.
recetar, *r. t. v.*, to prescribe.
recibimiento, *m. s.*, reception.
recibir, *r. t. v.*, to receive; to meet.—*pr.*, to be admitted in a profession.
recibo, *m. s.*, receipt, acquittal; acknowledgment; reception.—*ser de recibo*, to be acceptable.
recién, *adv.*, apocopated form of RECIENTEMENTE.
reciente, *adj.*, fresh, new, recent.
recinto, *m. s.*, precinct, district; walled area.
recio,-a, *adj.*, strong, robust, stout, vigorous; coarse, thick; hard, severe.
recio, *adv.*, strongly; vigorously.—*hablar recio*, to speak loud.
reciprocar, *r. t. v.*, to reciprocate.
recíproco,-a, *adj.*, reciprocal, mutual.
recisión, *f. s.*, recision, abrogation.
recitar, *r. t. v.*, to recite, to rehearse.
reclamar, *r. t. v.*, to claim, to reclaim, to demand; to protest.
reclamo, *m. s.*, claim; protest, complaint; call; decoy bird.
reclinar, *r. t. v.*, to recline, to lean back.—*pr.*, to lean.
recluír, *i. t. v.*, to seclude, to shut up.

recluta, *f. s.*, recruiting.—*m. s.*, recruit, tyro.

reclutar, *r. t. v.*, to recruit.

recobrar, *r. t. v.*, to recover, to regain.

recodo, *m. s.*, bend, elbow; turning, winding, bight.

recoger, *r. t. v.*, to gather, to collect; to pick up; to protect, to shelter; to call in.—*pr.*, to retire, to go to bed; to reduce expenses.

recogida, *f. s.*, gathering, picking.

recogimiento, *m. s.*, assemblage; retreat, shelter; collectedness, retirement.

recolectar, *r. t. v.*, to gather, to collect.

recomendar, *i. t. v.*, to enjoin, to charge; to recommend, to commend.

recompensa, *f. s.*, compensation, recompense, reward, remuneration.

recompensar, *r. t. v.*, to recompense, to reward; to gratify, to fee.

reconcentrar, *r. t. v.*, to concentrate.

reconciliar, *r. t. v.*, to reconcile.

recóndito,-a, *adj.*, recondite, hidden, secret, abstruse.

reconocer, *i. t. v.*, to examine, to inspect, to reconnoiter; to own, to confess; to acknowledge; to recognize.

reconocido,-a, *adj.*, acknowledged, recognized, grateful, obliged.

reconvenir, *i. t. v.*, to recriminate, to reproach, to reprimand.

recopilar, *r. t. v.*, to compile.

recordar, *i. t. v.*, to remind, to call to memory, to recollect, to remember.—*int.*, to awaken.

recorrer, *r. t. v.*, to go over; to traverse; to pass over; to read over, to peruse; to run over, to readjust; to travel through.

recortar, *r. t. v.*, to shorten, to trim, to shear, to cut, to pare off, to clip, to chop off.

recorte, *m. s.*, chipping, clipping, cutting, trimming.

recostar, *i. t. v.*, to lean against, to recline.—*pr.*, to lie down, to rest.

recoveco, *m. s.*, winding, turning; simulation, artifice.

recrear, *r. t. v.*, to amuse, to delight, to gratify, to recreate.

recreo, *m. s.*, recreation, amusement.

recriminar, *r. t. v.*, to recriminate, to criminate.

rectificar, *r. t. v.*, to rectify, to correct, to reform, to improve; to redistil.

rectitud, *f. s.*, rectitude, uprightness.

recto,-a, *adj.*, right, straight, upright, erect.—*en sentido recto*, in a literal sense.

recto, *m. s.*, rectum.

recua, *f. s.*, drove of beasts of burden.

recuento, *m. s.*, enumeration, inventory; muster.

recuerdo, *m. s.*, memory; remembrance, keepsake, souvenir, memento, token.

recular, *r. int. v.*, to recoil, to rein back.

recuperar, *r. t. v.*, to recuperate, to regain, to retrieve.

recurrir, *r. int. v.*, to recur, to have recourse, to apply, to appeal.

recurso, *m. s.*, recourse; resource; appeal.

recusar, *r. t. v.*, to decline, to refuse to admit; to object, to recuse.

rechazar, *r. t. v.*, to repel, to reject, to repulse, to rebuff, to drive back, to rebuke.

rechazo, *m. s.*, rebound, rebuke, rebuff, rejection.
rechifla, *f. s.*, hissing, catcall.
rechiflar, *r. t. v.*, to hoot, to hiss at, to catcall.
rechinar, *r. int. v.*, to creak, to rattle, to hurtle, to rustle, to gnash.
rechoncho,-a, *adj.*, chubby.
rechupete (de), *adv.*, exquisitely.
red, *f. s.*, net, netting; snare, wile; coif.
redacción, *f. s.*, wording, editing, newspaper office, editorial office.
redactar, *r. t. v.*, to draw, to edit, to write, to compose, to formulate.
redactor, *m. s.*, editor, writer.
rededor, *m. s.*, outline, environment, surrounding.— *al* or *en rededor*, all around, roundabout, about.
redentor,-a, *s.*, redeemer.
redil, *m. s.*, sheepfold, sheep cot, fold.
redimir, *r. t. v.*, to redeem, to rescue, to ransom, to extricate.
rédito, *m. s.*, revenue, interest, yield, rent.
redituar, *r. t. v.*, to yield profits, to bring in interest, rent, or revenue.
redoblar, *r. t. v.*, to redouble, to increase greatly; to rivet, to clinch. — *int.*, to beat a rat-tat.
redoma, *f. s.*, vial, flask.
redomado,-a, *adj.*, sly, crafty, artful, wily.
redondear, *r. t. v.*, to round, to make round.— *pr.*, to secure a comfortable living.
redondel, *m. s.*, circle; flange; bull ring, circus ring.
redondez, *f. s.*, roundness, rotundity, globosity.
redondo,-a, *adj.*, round, rotund, circular, spherical, globular.— *á la redonda*, roundabout.
redor (en), *adv.*, around.
reducir, *i. t. v.*, to reduce, to diminish, to abridge, to convert, to confine.— *pr.*, to force oneself to.— *reducir á cenizas*, to burn to ashes.— *reducir á dinero*, to convert into cash.
redundar, *r. int. v.*, to redound, to be redundant, to overflow.
reedificar, *r. t. v.*, to rebuild, to reconstruct.
reelegir, *i. t. v.*, to reelect.
reembolsar, *r. t. v.*, to reimburse, to refund, to repay.
reemplazar, *r. t. v.*, to replace, to restore.
refacción, *f. s.*, refection, refreshment.
referente, *adj.*, referring.
referir, *i. t. v.*, to refer, to relate.
refilón (de), *adv.*, obliquely, slantingly, skimmingly.
refinar, *r. t. v.*, to refine, to rectify, to fine; to cupel; to puddle.
reflejar, *r. int. v.*, to reflect.— *pr.*, to be mirrored.
reflejo,-a, *adj.*, reflex.— *m. s.*, reflection.
reflexión, *f. s.*, meditation, thought, cogitation, reflection.
refluír, *i. int. v.*, to flow back, to reflow.
reflujo, *m. s.*, reflux, refluence; ebb, ebb tide.
refocilar, *r. t. v.*, to reinvigorate, to revive.— *pr.*, to regale, to rejoice, to make merry.
reformar, *r. t. v.*, to reform; to mend, to correct.
reforzar, *i. t. v.*, to strengthen, to reenforce, to fortify.
refractario,-a, *adj.*, refractory, unmanageable.
refrán, *m. s.*, proverb.
refregar, *i. t. v.*, to perfricate, to scrub, to rub together.

refrenar, *r. t. v.*, to refrain, to restrain, to check, to snaffle, to bridle.

refrendar, *r. t. v.*, to countersign, to indorse, to vise.

refrescar, *r. t. v.*, to refresh, to freshen, to cool.

refresco, *m. s.*, refreshment; cool drink.

refriega, *f. s.*, affray, skirmish, scuffle.

refrigerar, *r. t. v.*, to refrigerate, to cool, to refresh.

refrigerio, *m. s.*, refrigeration; refreshment, light repast.

refuerzo, *m. s.*, reenforcement; strengthening piece.

refugiar, *r. t. v.*, to shelter, to refuge.— *pr.*, to take refuge, to fly to for shelter.

refugio, *m. s.*, refuge, harborage, covert, retreat.

refulgir, *r. int. v.*, to be resplendent, to shine refulgently.

refundir, *r. t. v.*, to remelt, to recast; to include.

refunfuñar, *r. int. v.*, to growl, to grumble, to mutter.

refutar, *r. t. v.*, to refute, to disprove, to confute.

regadera, *f. s.*, watering can, water sprinkler.

regalado,-a, *adj.*, delicate, dainty; easy, regaled, comfortable.

regalar, *r. t. v.*, to present, to give; to regale, to entertain.

regalo, *m. s.*, present, gift, keepsake; pleasure, gratification.

regañar, *r. int. v.*, to snarl, to growl, to grumble.— *t.*, to scold, to chide.— *á regaña dientes*, reluctantly.

regaño, *m. s.*, scolding, reprimand.

regar, *i. t. v.*, to water, to irrigate, to shower, to sprinkle.

regatear, *r. t. v.*, to haggle, to higgle, to chaffer.

regates, *m. s.*, bargaining, haggling, higgling.

regazo, *m. s.*, lap.

regenerar, *r. t. v.*, to regenerate.

regentar, *r. t. v.*, to rule, to govern, to conduct, to superintend.

regidor, *m. s.*, alderman, city magistrate, prefect.

regio,-a, *adj.*, royal, regal, kingly; stately, sumptuous.

regir, *i. t. v.*, to rule, to control, to direct, to manage.

registrar, *r. t. v.*, to examine, to inspect; to search; to file, to register, to book, to enroll.

registro, *m. s.*, search, examination; register; enrolling, entry, booking.

regla, *f. s.*, rule, law, precept; ruler.

reglamento, *m. s.*, regulation, ordinance, by-laws.

reglar, *r. t. v.*, to rule, to line by rule; to regulate.

regocijar, *r. t. v.*, to cheer, to gladden.— *pr.*, to rejoice.

regocijo, *m. s.*, rejoicing, joy.

regodearse, *r. pr. v.*, to delight in; to dally, to trifle; to be squeamish.

regresar, *r. int. v.*, to return, to come or go back.

regreso, *m. s.*, return.

regüeldo, *m. s.*, eructation, belch.

reguero, *m. s.*, dripping, dribble, strewings, scatterings.

regular, *r. t. v.*, to regulate, to adjust.— *adj.*, regular.— *por lo regular*, as a rule.

regularizar, *r. t. v.*, to regularize, to cause to become regular.

rehabilitar, *r. t. v.*, to rehabilitate, to reinstate; to restore, to repair.

rehacer, *i. t. v.*, to reform, to remake, to remodel; to rally.
rehacio,-a, *adj.*, unamenable, unmanageable.
rehén, *m. s.*, hostage.
rehendija, *f. s.*, crevice, cleft.
rehuír, *i. int. v.*, to shun, to eschew.
rehusar, *r. t. v.*, to refuse, to decline.
reimprimir, *r. t. v.*, to reprint.
reina, *f. s.*, queen; queen bee; chess queen.
reinado, *m. s.*, reign.
reinante, *adj.*, reigning; prevailing.
reinar, *r. int. v.*, to reign; to prevail, to predominate.
reincidir, *r. int. v.*, to backslide, to relapse.
reino, *m. s.*, kingdom.
reintegrar, *r. t. v.*, to reintegrate, to reinstate, to restore, to repay.
reír, *i. int.* and *pr. v.*, to laugh.—*reírse de*, to laugh at.
reiterar, *r. t. v.*, to repeat, to reiterate.
reivindicar, *r. t. v.*, to vindicate, to revindicate.
reja, *f. s.*, bar, railing, grate, grating, plowshare, colter.
rejo, *m. s.*, sting; pointed spike; lariat, lasso.
rejuvenecer, *i. int. v.*, to grow young again.
relacionar, *r. t. v.*, to relate; to make acquainted.—*pr.*, to become acquainted.
relajar, *r. t. v.*, to relax, to slacken.—*pr.*, to be relaxed; to grow vicious.
relamido,-a, *adj.*, affected, overnice, fastidious.
relámpago, *m. s.*, flash, fulguration, lightning.
relampaguear, *r. int. v.*, to flash, to lighten.
relatar, *r. t. v.*, to relate, to narrate, to report.
relato, *m. s.*, narration, account.
releer, *i. t. v.*, to read over again, to revise.
relegar, *r. t. v.*, to relegate, to banish, to exile.
relevar, *r. t. v.*, to relief, to emboss; to relieve, to disburden, to release, to exonerate.
relevo, *m. s.*, relay, relief (sentinel or guard).
relicario, *m. s.*, shrine, reliquary.
relieve, *m. s.*, raised work, embossment, relief.—*bajo relieve*, bas-relief.
religión, *f. s.*, religion.
reliquia, *f. s.*, relic; residue, remains.
relinchar, *r. int. v.*, to neigh, to whinny.
relincho, *m. s.*, neigh, neighing, whinny.
reloj, *m. s.*, watch, clock.—*reloj de arena*, sand glass; *reloj de sobremesa*, chimney clock.
relojería, *f. s.*, watchmaker's shop.
relucir, *i. int. v.*, to glisten, to glitter, to glow.
relumbrar, *r. int. v.*, to sparkle, to glare, to shine.
rellenar, *r. t. v.*, to replenish, to refill; to pad; to stuff.
remachar, *r. t. v.*, to rivet, to clinch, to flatten; to secure, to affirm.
remanso, *m. s.*, backwater, still pool in a river.
remar, *r. int. v.*, to row, to paddle, to oar.
rematar, *r. t. v.*, to complete, to finish; to abut, to terminate; to auction, to sell at auction.

remate, *m. s.*, end, finish; border, extremity, abutment; auction, public sale.

remedar, *r. t. v.*, to mimic; to imitate.

remediar, *r. t. v.*, to remedy; to mend, to repair; to help.

remedio, *m. s.*, remedy, reparation, help; medicine, cure; amendment. — *no tener remedio*, to be unavoidable; *no tiene remedio*, there is no help for it; *sin remedio*, without fail, without help.

remedo, *m. s.*, mimicry, imitation, copy.

remendar, *i. t. v.*, to botch; to mend, to patch, to darn, to piece.

remesa, *f. s.*, deliverance, delivery; remission, remittance, shipment.

remiendo, *m. s.*, patch, botch, clout, darn; amendment; job work. — *á remiendos*, piecemeal.

remilgarse, *r. pr. v.*, to affect airs, to be affectedly nice and fastidious.

remilgo, *m. s.*, squeamishness, affected fastidiousness.

remiso,-a, *adj.*, remiss, behindhand, indolent.

remitir, *r. t. v.*, to remit; to send; to pardon, to forgive.

remo, *m. s.*, oar.

remolacha, *f. s.*, beet root.

remolcar, *r. t. v.*, to tow, to tug, to warp up.

remolino, *m. s.*, whirl, whirlwind, eddy water, whirlpool.

remolque, *m. s.*, towage, towing; tow line.

remontar, *r. t. v.*, to remount; to ascend; to repair saddles; to vamp, to tap; to sail against the wind, to run up stream. — *pr.*, to soar, to tower; to elevate oneself.

rémora, *f. s.*, hindrance, obstacle, cause of delay.

remorder, *i. int. v.*, to cause remorse, to make uneasy, to sting.

remordimiento, *m. s.*, remorse, compunction, uneasiness.

remoto,-a, *adj.*, remote, distant, far off.

remover, *i. t. v.*, to remove, to stir, to shuffle.

remudar, *r. t. v.*, to replace, to change.

remunerar, *r. t. v.*, to remunerate, to compensate, to reward.

renacer, *i. int. v.*, to grow again, to spring up again.

renacimiento, *m. s.*, regeneration; renaissance.

rencilla, *f. s.*, grudge, ill-will, enmity.

rencor, *m. s.*, rancor, spitefulness, animosity.

rencoroso,-a, *adj.*, rancorous, spiteful.

rendija, *f. s.*, crack, crevice, fissure, cleft.

rendimiento, *m. s.*, surrender; weariness; submission; yield, produce, vend.

rendir, *i. t. v.*, to conquer, to subdue; to give up; to fatigue. — *pr.*, to surrender, to give way, to be exhausted.

renegar, *i. t. v.*, to disown, to abnegate; to detest. — *int.*, to apostatize; to curse, to blaspheme.

rengífero, *m. s.*, reindeer.

renglón, *m. s.*, written line.

renombre, *m. s.*, renown, fame, glory.

renovar, *i. t. v.*, to renew, to renovate, to refresh, to reform.

renta, *f. s.*, rent, revenue, income, means.

rentista, *m. s.*, financier; person living on his income.

renuevo, *m. s.*, sprout, shoot, sapling; renovation, renewal.

renuncia, *f. s.*, resignation, renunciation.

renunciar, *r. t. v.*, to resign, to renounce; to abandon.

reñir, *i. t v.*, to scold, to reprimand, to chide; to fight.—*int.*, to quarrel, to dispute, to fall out.

reo, *m.* or *f. s.*, offender, criminal, culprit; defendant.

reorganizar, *r. t. v.*, to reorganize.

reparar, *r. t. v.*, to repair, to restore, to refit; to observe, to consider, to heed; to make amends.—*int.*, to stop, to halt.—*pr.*, to refrain, to forbear.

reparo, *m. s.*, repair, restoration; notice, observation; objection; scruple, regard.

repartir, *r. t. v.*, to distribute, to apportion, to allot.

reparto, *m. s.*, partage, distribution, allotment.

repasar, *r. t. v.*, to repass; to reexamine, to revise, to review.

repaso, *m. s.*, reviewing, revision, revising, reexamination, repassing.

repecho, *m. s.*, slope, declivity.—*á repecho*, up hill.

repeler, *r. t. v.*, to repel, to reject, to repulse.

repente, *m. s.*, unexpected movement or event.—*de repente*, suddenly.

repentino,-a, *adj.*, sudden, unforeseen, unexpected.

repercutir, *r. int. v.*, to echo, to beat back, to rebound, to reflect, to reverberate.

repertorio, *m. s.*, repertory, repertoire.

repetir, *i. t. v.*, to repeat, to reiterate; to rehearse.

repicar, *r. t. v.*, to ring a peal, to chime; to chop.

repique, *m. s.*, chime, merry peal, ringing.

repisa, *f. s.*, bracket shelf, pedestal, corbel, console.—*repisa de chimenea*, mantel piece.

replegar, *i. t. v.*, to gather in folds, to replait; to recoil, to draw back, to fall back.

repleto,-a, *adj.*, replete, full.

réplica, *f. s.*, reply, rejoinder, retort, repartee.

replicar, *r. int. v.*, to reply, to rejoin, to retort.

repliegue, *m. s.*, fold, folding, crease, convolution, plait.

repollo, *m. s.*, head of cabbage.

reponer, *i. t. v.*, to replace; to reply.—*pr.*, to recover (from illness).

reposar, *r. int. v.*, to repose, to rest.—*pr.*, to settle, to stand (said of liquids).

reposo, *m. s.*, repose, rest, stillness, inaction, lull.

repostería, *f. s.*, pantry, larder, butler's pantry; confectioner's shop.

reprender, *r. t. v.*, to reprimand, to reprehend.

represa, *f. s.*, dike, dam; sluice, lock; retention, restriction.

represalia, *f. s.*, reprisal.

represar, *r. t. v.*, to recapture; to dike, to dam, to embank; to repress.

representar, *r. t. v.*, to represent; to perform, to play; to describe, to image.

reprimir, *r. t. v.*, to check, to curb, to refrain, to repress.

reprobar, *i. t. v.*, to reprove, to reprobate, to condemn.

réprobo,-a, *adj.*, reprobate, profligate, utterly depraved.—*s.*, reprobate.

reprochar, *r. t. v.*, to reproach.

reproche, *m. s.*, reproach, reproof, rebuke.
reproducir, *i. t. v.*, to reproduce, to renew.
reptil, *m. s.*, reptile, crawler, creeper.
república, *f. s.*, republic, commonwealth.
repudiar, *r. t. v.*, to repudiate; to renounce.
repuesto, *m. s.*, extra, extra part, extra piece, spare piece.— *de repuesto*, by way of precaution.
repugnante, *adj.*, repugnant, repulsive.
repugnar, *r. int. v.*, to be repulsive, to be opposed to, to run (counter).
repulsa, *f. s.*, rebuke, rejection, repulsion, refusal.
reputar, *r. t. v.*, to repute, to deem, to reckon.
requebrar, *i. t. v.*, to blarney.
requerir, *i. t. v.*, to notify, to serve notice; to request; to require; to search or reach for; to court (a woman).
requesón, *m. s.*, curd.
requisito, *m. s.*, requisite, requirement.
res, *f. s.*, head of cattle.
resabiar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to become vicious.— *pr.*, to become vicious.
resabio, *m. s.*, vicious habit, bad custom.
resaca, *f. s.*, undertow, countertide, surge, surf.
resaltar, *r. int. v.*, to rebound; to project; to jut out; to be evident.
resarcir, *r. t. v.*, to indemnify, to compensate.
resbalar, *r. int. v.*, to slip, to slide, to glide.
resbalón, *m. s.*, slip, slide.
resbaloso,-a, *adj.*, slippery.

rescatar, *r. t. v.*, to recover, to redeem, to ransom.
rescate, *m. s.*, ransom, redemption.
rescindir, *r. t. v.*, to rescind, to cancel, to vacate.
rescoldo, *m. s.*, embers, hot ashes, cinders.
reseco,-a, *adj.*, very dry.
resentirse, *i. pr. v.*, to begin to give way or to fail; to resent.
reseña, *f. s.*, signalment; description, review, sketch; muster.
reserva, *f. s.*, reserve, reservation, reservedness; store.— *de reserva*, in store, in reserve; *á reserva*, aside from; *sin reserva*, openly.
reservar, *r. t. v.*, to reserve; to spare, to keep in store.
resfriado, *m. s.*, cold (disease).
resfriar, *r. t. v.*, to cool, to refrigerate.— *pr.*, to catch cold; to cool down.
resguardar, *r. t. v.*, to shield, to guard, to case, to protect, to harbor.— *pr.*, to be guarded against, to be on one's guard.
residencia, *f. s.*, residence; domicil, home; stay.
residir, *r. int. v.*, to reside, to dwell, to lodge.
residuo, *m. s.*, residue, remainder, remnant.— *pl.*, leavings, residuum.
resignar, *r. t. v.*, to resign, to give up.—*pr.*, to be resigned, to submit.
resina, *f. s.*, resin, rosin.
resistir, *r. t.* and *int. v.*, to resist, to withstand, to stand; to oppose. —*pr.*, to refuse.
resma, *f. s.*, ream of paper.
resolver, *i. t. v.*, to resolve; to solve; to dissolve; to undo.— *pr.*, to decide, to be decided.
resollar, *i. int. v.*, to breathe audibly.— *no resollar*, not to utter a word.

resonar, *i. int. v.*, to resound, to ring, to clatter, to echo.

resoplar, *r. int. v.*, to snort.

resorte, *m. s.*, spring, buffer, means, way.

respaldar, *r. t. v.*, to indorse, to back.

respaldo, *m. s.*, back, backing, back piece, leaning stock, back of a seat.

respecto, *m. s.*, respect, connection, regard. — *respecto á*, with regard to; *respecto de*, regarding.

respetar, *r. t. v.*, to respect, to honor.

respeto, *m. s.*, respect, veneration.

respetuoso,-a, *adj.*, respectful, dutiful.

respingar, *r. int. v.*, to wince, to jerk; to object, to be reluctant.

respirar, *r. int. v.*, to breathe.

respiro, *m. s.*, breathing, respite.

resplandecer, *i. int. v.*, to shine, to glow, to glitter, to flare.

resplandor, *m. s.*, fulgency, brightness, radiance.

responder, *r. t. v.*, to answer; to respond, to be responsible for.

responsable, *adj.*, responsible, liable, accountable, answerable; trustworthy.

respuesta, *f. s.*, answer, reply; response.

resquicio, *m. s.*, rime, chink, cleft; subterfuge; faint hope.

restablecer, *i. t. v.*, to restore, to reinstate, to reestablish.

restante, *m. s.*, remainder, residue. — *adj.*, remaining.

restañar, *r. t. v.*, to stanch, to check the flow of blood.

restar, *r. t. v.*, to subtract, to deduct. — *int.*, to be left over, to remain.

restaurar, *r. t. v.*, to restore, to repair, to renew, to retrieve.

restituír, *i. t. v.*, to restore, to restitute, to make restitution.

resto, *m. s.*, rest, remainder, balance. — *pl.*, remains, ruins, débris.

restregar, *i. t. v.*, to scrub, to brush.

restringir, *r. t. v.*, to restrain, to restrict, to limit.

resucitar, *r. t. v.*, to resuscitate, to revive. — *int.*, to come back to life.

resuello, *m. s.*, breath, breathing, respiration.

resuelto,-a, *adj.*, resolute, bold; diligent.

resulta, *f. s.*, result, outcome, issue. — *de resultas*, in consequence.

resultado, *m. s.*, result, consequence, effect, issue.

resultar, *r. int. v.*, to result.

resumen, *m. s.*, recapitulation, resumé, summary, abridgment. — *en resumen*, in short, in fine.

resumir, *r. t. v.*, to abridge, to sum up. — *pr.*, to be changed into.

retaguardia, *f. s.*, rear guard, rear.

retahila, *f. s.*, file, streak, string, long succession of things.

retar, *r. t. v.*, to challenge; to impeach.

retardar, *r. t. v.*, to retard, to defer, to delay.

retardo, *m. s.*, delay, retardation.

retazo, *m. s.*, remnant, cutting, fragment, remaining piece.

retemblar, *i. int. v.*, to vibrate, to tremble repeatedly.

retener, *i. t. v.*, to retain, to withhold, to hold, to keep.

retentiva, *f. s.*, retentiveness, memory.

reticencia, *f. s.*, reticence, reserve.

retintín, *m. s.*, tingle, tingling, jingle, tinkling.

retirada, *f. s.*, retreat; recess, retirement.

retirar, *r. t. v.*, to withdraw, to retire, to call in; to print second form.—*pr.*, to retire, to retreat.

retiro, *m. s.*, retreat; withdrawal; place of retirement, recess.

reto, *m. s.*, challenge; threat.

retoñar, *r. int. v.*, to sucker, to shoot, to tiller; to sprout.

retoño, *m. s.*, shoot, sprout; browse, sapling.

retorcer, *i. t. v.*, to twist, to contort, to convolve, to wring.

retornar, *r. int. v.*, to return.—*t.*, to send back; to cause to recede.

retorno, *m. s.*, return, home trip; repayment, return of a favor.

retozar, *r. int. v.*, to frisk, to romp, to frolic, to sport, to play.

retozón,-a, *adj.*, frolicsome, playful, rompish.

retractar, *r. t.* and *pr. v.*, to retract.

retraer, *i. t. v.*, to dissuade, to retrieve.—*pr.*, to withdraw from, to retire.

retraído,-a, *adj.*, retiring, unobtrusive, quiet.

retraimiento, *m. s.*, retirement; retreat, refuge.

retrasar, *r. t. v.*, to defer, to protract, to delay, to put off.

retraso, *m. s.*, delay, protraction.

retratar, *r. t. v.*, to portray, to photograph, to picture.

retrato, *m. s.*, portrait, picture, likeness, photograph.

retrechero,-a, *adj.*, baffling, balky, backward, contrary; skittish; engaging, winsome.

retreta, *f. s.*, tattoo (military signal).

retrete, *m. s.*, alcove, boudoir; closet.

retribuír, *i. t. v.*, to retribute, to recompense.

retroceder, *r. int. v.*, to retrograde, to recoil, to recede, to fall back.

retroceso, *m. s.*, retrocession, recoil, falling back, retrogradation.

retrogradar, *r. int. v.*, to retrograde.

retrógrado,-a, *adj.*, retrograde, retrogressive.

retrotraer, *i. t. v.*, to retrospect; to bring or take back.

retumbar, *r. int. v.*, to resound, to rumble.

reuma, *f. s.*, rheum, defluxion; rheumatism.

reunir, *r. t. v.*, to reunite, to put together, to connect, to gather, to congregate.—*pr.*, to join, to meet, to hold a meeting.

revalidar, *r. t. v.*, to make valid anew, to confirm, to ratify.

revancha, *f. s.*, return match, revenge, retaliation, requital.

revelar, *r. t. v.*, to reveal, to manifest.

revender, *r. t. v.*, to resell, to sell again; to peddle, to retail.

revenirse, *i. pr. v.*, to melt away; to become pricked or sour, to ferment; to ooze or exude moisture.

reventar, *i. int. v.*, to burst, to break in pieces, to crack.

reverberar, *r. int. v.*, to reverberate, to reflect.

reverbero, *m. s.*, reflector; alcohol lamp.

reverenciar, *r. t. v.*, to revere, to venerate.

reverente, *adj.*, reverent, respectful.

reverso, *m. s.*, reverse, cross of a coin, tail; back part, wrong side.

revés, *m. s.*, back, rear or secondary side of a surface; mishap, misadventure, reverse.— *al revés*, contrariwise.

revestir, *i. t. v.*, to revest, to don, to deck, to invest with; to line, to coat, to shirt.

revisar, *r. t. v.*, to revise, to review; to audit.

revista, *f. s.*, review; revision; muster.

revivir, *r. int. v.*, to revive, to acquire new life.

revocar, *r. t. v.*, to revoke, to cancel, to countermand; to dub out, to plaster.

revolar, *i. int. v.*, to fly around, to hover.

revolcar, *i. t. v.*, to knock down, to tread upon.— *pr.*, to wallow.

revolotear, *r. int. v.*, to flutter, to fly about.

revoltillo, *m. s.*, medley, confusion, jumble; fricassee.— *revoltillo de huevos*, or *huevos en revoltillo*, scrambled eggs.

revoltoso,-a, *adj.*, turbulent, seditious, ungovernable.

revolucionario,-a, *adj.*, revolutionary.— *s.*, revolutionist.

revólver, *m. s.*, revolver.

revolver, *i. t. v.*, to turn around, to stir; to return, to revert, to revolve.— *pr.*, to move to and fro.

revuelo, *m. s.*, whisk, flutter, flurry, round flight.— *de revuelo*, by the way.

revuelta, *f. s.*, revolt; winding, crinkle, turning.

revuelto,-a, *adj.*, upside down, tangled.— *huevos revueltos*, scrambled eggs.

rey, *m. s.*, king.

reyerta, *f. s.*, dispute, quarrel, fray.

rezagar, *r. t. v.*, to leave behind. — *pr.*, to lag, to straggle.

rezago, *m. s.*, remainder, residue.

rezar, *r. t. v.*, to pray, to say prayers; to recite; to state.— *int.*, to say, to read; to mutter.—*rezar con uno*, to apply to one.

rezo, *m. s.*, prayer, praying.

rezongar, *r. int. v.*, to grumble, to growl.

rezumarse, *r. ref. v.*, to ooze, to leak, to drip; to transpire.

riachuelo, *m. s.*, rivulet, streamlet, creek.

ribazo, *m. s.*, beach, strand; moat, sloped bank.

ribera, *f. s.*, bank, beach, shore, coast line, strand.

ribete, *m. s.*, hem, binding, border, fringe, flange; boot; addition. —*de ribete*, to boot.

ribetear, *r. t. v.*, to border, to welt, to edge, to bind, to fimbriate.

rico,-a, *adj.*, rich, wealthy; choice, select.

ridiculez, *f. s.*, comicality, ridiculousness, grotesqueness.

ridiculizar, *r. t. v.*, to ridicule, to deride, to laugh at.

ridículo,-a, *adj.*, ridiculous, ludicrous, preposterous.

riego, *m. s.*, irrigation, watering, bedewing.

riel, *m. s.*, lingot, ingot; rail.

rielar, *r. int. v.*, to reflect, to glisten, to be reflected on the waters.

rienda, *f. s.*, rein, bridle rein.— *pl.*, reins, government.— *á rienda suelta*, loose-reined; *á toda rienda*, full drive.

riesgo, *m. s.*, risk, danger, jeopardy.

rifa, *f. s.*, raffle, lottery, scuffle.

rifar, *r. t. v.*, to raffle, to cast dice for a prize.— *int.*, to scuffle.

rigidez, *f. s.*, rigidity, stiffness.

rígido,-a, *adj.*, rigid, stiff, strait; harsh, severe.

rigor, *m. s.*, rigor, sternness, strictness, severity.
rigoroso,-a, *adj.*, rigorous, strict, stern, severe.
rima, *f. s.*, rime.
rimbombante, *adj.*, high sounding, loud, blatant.
rimero, *m. s.*, rick, pile, stack, heap.
rincón, *m. s.*, corner, angle, nook, inner corner; lurking place.
ringlera, *f. s.*, row, file, tier, string, trail, swath.
riña, *f. s.*, scuffle, fray, prize fight, broil.
riñón, *m. s.*, kidney.— *tener cubierto el riñón*, to be well off.
río, *m. s.*, river, stream.— *á río revuelto*, in troubled waters.
ripio, *m. s.*, rubble, packing stone, chip, chipping, spall; trash.
riqueza, *f. s.*, wealth, richness, riches.
risa, *f. s.*, laugh, laughter.—*caerse de risa*, to shake with laughter.
risco, *m. s.*, crag, steep rock.
risotada, *f. s.*, peel of laughter, loud laugh.
risueño,-a, *adj.*, smiling.
ritmo, *m. s.*, rhythm.
rito, *m. s.*, rite, ceremony.
rival, *m. s.*, rival, competitor.
rivalizar, *r. int. v.*, to rival, to compete, to vie.
rizar, *r. t. v.*, to curl, to crimple, to ruffle, to frizzle; to reef.
roano,-a, *adj.*, roan, sorrel.
robar, *r. t. v.*, to rob, to steal, to plunder.
roble, *m. s.*, oak, gall oak.
robo, *m. s.*, theft, robbery.
robustez, *f. s.*, robustness, stoutness, hardiness.
robusto,-a, *adj.*, robust, stout, vigorous.
roca, *f. s.*, rock, cliff.

roce, *m. s.*, friction, jar, intercourse.
rociar, *r. t. v.*, to sprinkle, to asperse, to moisten; to scatter about.
rocín, *m. s.*, jade, hack, sorry horse.
rocío, *m. s.*, dew, sprinkling.
rodaja, *f. s.*, small wheel, caster, trundle, rowel, rewet, wheel lock.
rodar, *i. int. v.*, to roll, to run on wheels; to wander about.
rodear, *r. t. v.*, to surround, to encircle, to girdle.— *int.*, to go around, to go in a roundabout way.
rodela, *f. s.*, round shield, roundel. target, buckler.
rodeo, *m. s.*, roundabout way, winding, evasion, subterfuge.
rodete, *m. s.*, wheel, flange; pad; bolster.
rodilla, *f. s.*, knee.— *de rodillas*, on one's knees.
rodillo, *m. s.*, roller, wooden roller, ink roller, cylinder, rolling pin.
roedor,-a, *s.*, gnawer, eater; rodent.— *adj.*, gnawing.
roer, *i. t. v.*, to gnaw, to corrode, to eat.
rogar, *i. t. v.*, to beseech, to implore, to entreat; to pray.
rojizo,-a, *adj.*, reddish.
rojo,-a, *adj.*, red.
rol, *m. s.*, roll, muster roll, list.
rollizo,-a, *adj.*, plump, robust.
rollo, *m. s.*, coil, roll, scroll.
romadizo, *m. s.*, cold in the head.
romana, *f. s.*, steelyard, balance, lever scale.
romance, *m. s.*, romance.
romántico,-a, *adj.*, romantic; sentimental.
romería, *f. s.*, pilgrimage.
romero, *m. s.*, rosemary, rosmarine; pilgrim.

romo,-a, *adj.*, blunt, obtuse, stubbed; flat-nosed.— *s.*, hinny.

romper, *v. t. v.*, to break, to fracture, to disrupt.—*int.*, to begin, to start; to discontinue; to burst.—*romper con*, to fall out with; to disregard.

rompiente, *f. s.*, breaker, surf; submerged rock on which the sea breaks.

rompimiento, *m. s.*, rupture, fracture, smash, falling out.

ron, *m. s.*, rum.

ronca, *f. s.*, brag, boast; threat; rut, rote.

roncar, *v. int. v.*, to snore; to rut; to roar, to brag.

ronco,-a, *adj.*, hoarse, raucous, husky, deep sounding.

roncha, *f. s.*, wheal, hives, blotch.

ronda, *f. s.*, night patrol, round, beat, watchman's round.

rondar, *v. t. v.*, to turn around or about; to make rounds or beats, to inspect, to patrol; to surround and search; to haunt, to hang about (also *int.*).

ronquera, *f. s.*, hoarseness.

ronquido, *m. s.*, snoring, snorting, roaring.

ropa, *f. s.*, clothing, clothes.—*ropa blanca*, linen; *ropa de cama*, bed clothes, bedding; *ropa hecha*, ready-made clothing; *ropa de mesa*, table linen; *ropa sucia*, soiled clothes.

ropaje, *m. s.*, garments; drapery.

ropero, *m. s.*, wardrobe; dealer in clothing.

ropón, *m. s.*, nightgown; wide loose gown.

rosa, *f. s.*, rose.—*rosa náutica* or *de los vientos*, compass dial.

rosado,-a, *adj.*, rosy, pink.

rosal, *m. s.*, rosier, rose bush.

rosario, *m. s.*, rosary.

rosbif, *m. s.*, roast beef.

rosca, *f. s.*, screw; thread of a bolt, screw thread, mechanical worm; ring-shaped cushion, washer hoop.

róseo,-a, *adj.*, roseate, rosy.

rostro, *m. s.*, human face, countenance; beak, rostrum.

rotación, *f. s.*, rotation.

roto,-a, *adj.*, broken, smashed, torn.

rotular, *v. t. v.*, to label, to ticket, to address.

rótulo, *m. s.*, label, inscription, docket.

rotundo,-a, *adj.*, rotund, spherical; decisive, final.

rotura, *f. s.*, fracture, rupture, disruption, breakage, smash.

roza, *f. s.*, stubbing, assart; cleared or grubbed land.

rozar, *v. t. v.*, to grub, to assart; to scrape, to pare.—*int.*, to touch slightly, to chafe, to rub.

rubí, *m. s.*, ruby.

rubicundo,-a, *adj.*, rubicund, flushed, ruddy.

rubio,-a, *adj.*, blond.

rubor, *m. s.*, blush; bashfulness, shame.

ruboroso,-a, *adj.*, bashful, modest, shy.

rúbrica, *f. s.*, dash, sign, rubric.

rucio,-a, *adj.*, dapple gray.

rudeza, *f. s.*, rudeness, roughness, churlishness.

rudimento, *m. s.*, rudiment.

rudo,-a, *adj.*, rude, rough, churlish; stupid, dull.

rueda, *f. s.*, wheel.

ruedo, *m. s.*, selvage, skirt binding.

ruego, *m. s.*, request, prayer, entreaty.

rufián, *m. s.*, ruffian, pander.

rugido, *m. s.*, roar, roaring, rumble.

rugir, *v. int. v.*, to roar.

rugoso,-a, *adj.*, rugose, rugged.

ruido, *m. s.*, noise; din.
ruidoso,-a, *adj.*, noisy, loud.
ruin, *adj.*, mean, low, petty, despicable.
ruina, *f. s.*, ruin, downfall, dilapidation.
ruindad, *f. s.*, meanness, baseness, pettiness, malice.
ruinoso,-a, *adj.*, ruinous, dilapidated.
ruiseñor, *m. s.*, nightingale.
rumbo, *m. s.*, rhumb, bearing, course, direction, route; pomp, ostentation; generosity.
rumboso,-a, *adj.*, pompous, magnificent, liberal.
rumiar, *r. t. v.*, to ruminate, to chew the cud; to muse.
rumor, *m. s.*, rumor, report, hearsay; murmur.
rumoroso,-a, *adj.*, rumorous.
runfla, *f. s.*, series.
ruptura, *f. s.*, rupture.
rusticidad, *f. s.*, rusticity, clownishness.
rústico,-a, *adj.*, rustic; unmannerly. — *á la rústica*, in paper covers, unbound.
rutilante, *adj.*, flashing, brilliant.
rutilar, *r. int. v.*, to radiate, to twinkle.
rutina, *f. s.*, routine, custom, habit.

S

sábado, *m. s.*, Saturday; Sabbath.
sábana, *f. s.*, bed sheet; altar cloth.
sabana, *f. s.*, savannah, prairie.
sabedor,-a, *adj.*, aware, cognizant, conscious, knowing.
saber, *i. t. v.*, to know. — *int.*, to have knowledge; to taste, to relish. —*saber á*, to taste of, to taste like; *á saber*, to wit, namely; *un no sé qué*, a certain something.
saber, *m. s.*, learning, knowledge, lore.

sabiduría, *f. s.*, learning, knowledge, wisdom, sapience.
sabiendas (á), *adv.*, knowingly, consciously.
sabio,-a, *adj.*, wise, learned, sapient, knowing. — *s.*, sage, scientist.
sable, *m. s.*, saber, sword, cutlass; sable, black.
sabor, *m. s.*, taste, relish, smack, savor, zest, flavor.
saborear, *r. t. v.*, to flavor, to relish, to give a zest.
sabroso,-a, *adj.*, savory, tasteful, palatable; pleasurable.
sabueso, *m. s.*, hound, harehound, beagle, bloodhound.
sacabotas, *m. s.*, bootjack.
sacacorchos, *m. s.*, corkscrew.
sacar, *r. t. v.*, to draw, to draw out, to draw off, to extract, to take out, to pick out. — *sacar á bailar*, to invite to dance; *sacar de pila*, to become sponsor at baptism; *sacar en claro*, to make out; *sacar á luz*, to publish; *sacar astilla*, to profit; *sacarse la espina*, to get even.
sacerdocio, *m. s.*, priesthood.
sacerdote, *m. s.*, priest, clergyman.
sacerdotisa, *f. s.*, priestess.
saciar, *r. t. v.*, to satiate, to surfeit.
saciedad, *f. s.*, satiety, surfeit, repletion.
saco, *m. s.*, bag, sack; valise; sack-coat; pillage, sack, plunder.
sacramento, *m. s.*, sacrament.
sacrificar, *r. t. v.*, to sacrifice.
sacrificio, *m. s.*, sacrifice.
sacrílego,-a, *adj.*, sacrilegious.
sacristán, *m. s.*, sacristan, sexton.
sacro,-a, *adj.*, holy, sacred.
sacudida, *f. s.*, shaking, shake, jerk, jerking.
sacudir, *r. t. v.*, to shake, to shake off, to jerk, to toss, to beat.

saeta, *f. s.*, arrow shaft, dart; magnetic needle; cock of a sun dial.

sagacidad, *f. s.*, sagacity, sagaciousness, keenness.

sagaz, *adj.*, sagacious, far-seeing, keen-witted.

sagrado,-a, *adj.*, sacred, consecrated, holy.

sagrario, *m. s.*, tabernacle; cibary.

sagú, *m. s.*, sago.

sahumar, *r. t. v.*, to fumigate, to fume, to perfume with smoke.

sainete, *m. s.*, dash, zest, season, flavor; one-act comedy.

sal, *f. s.*, salt; wit, humor.

sala, *f. s.*, drawing room, parlor, hall. — *sala de armas*, armory; *sala de espera*, waiting room; *sala de muestras*, show room.

salar, *r. t. v.*, to salt, to brine; to cure, to corn meat.

salario, *m. s.*, salary, wages, hire, appointments.

salchicha, *f. s.*, saucisse, sausage.

salchichón, *m. s.*, large sausage.

saldar, *r. t. v.*, to settle (accounts), to liquidate, to balance.

saldo, *m. s.*, balance.

salero, *m. s.*, saltcellar; witticism, humor.

saleroso,-a, *adj.*, facetious, witty, humorous.

salida, *f. s.*, exit, departure, start; issue, outlet; expenditure, outlay; sally, sortie.

saliente, *adj.*, projecting, protruding, salient; outgoing.

salina, *f. s.*, salt pit, salt mine, salt pond, saltern.

salir, *i. int. v.*, to go out, to depart, to appear, to rise, to issue from, to come out, to spring out; to sally. — *pr.*, to leak.

salitre, *m. s.*, nitrate, saltpeter.

saliva, *f. s.*, saliva, spittle.

salivar, *r. int. v.*, to salivate, to spit.

salmo, *m. s.*, psalm.

salobre, *adj.*, brackish, saltish, briny.

salpicar, *r. t. v.*, to sprinkle, to splash, to spatter.

salsa, *f. s.*, dressing, sauce, gravy, condiment.

salsifí, *m. s.*, salsify, oyster plant.

saltar, *r. int. v.*, to jump, to leap, to hop, to spring, to skip, to rebound. — *t.*, to jump over, to skip. — *saltar á tierra*, to land, to disembark.

saltear, *r. t. v.*, to assault, to commit highway robbery, to hold up; to skip from one thing to another.

salteo, *m. s.*, highway robbery, hold up.

salto, *m. s.*, leap, bound, spring, jump, start, skip; waterfall. — *á saltos*, by fits; *de un salto*, at one jump; *á salto de mata*, in constant alarm.

saltón,-a, *adj.*, hopping, leaping. — *ojos saltones*, goggle eyes.

salubre, *adj.*, healthful, wholesome.

salubridad, *f. s.*, healthfulness, salubrity, wholesomeness.

salud, *f. s.*, health; welfare, salvation. — *pl.*, compliments, greetings, regards.

saludar, *r. t. v.*, to greet, to salute, to hail, to accost.

salva, *f. s.*, volley, salute, round.

salvado, *m. s.*, bran.

salvaguardia, *f. s.*, safeguard, shield, defense.

salvaje, *m. s.*, savage. — *adj.*, wild, savage, undomesticated.

salvajez, *f. s.*, savageness.

salvajismo, *m. s.*, savagery.

salvamento, *m. s.*, safety; salvage.

salvar, *r. t. v.*, to save, to free from danger; to salve; to cross over; to overcome (difficulties), to go clear over.

salvavidas, *m. s.*, life preserver, life boat.

salvedad, *f. s.*, license, safe conduct; exception, excuse.

salvia, *f. s.*, sage.

salvo, *prep.*, save, excepting.—*á salvo*, without detriment, unimpaired; *en salvo*, free from danger, safe.

san, *adj.*, saint (apocopated form used before a masculine proper name).

sanar, *r. t. v.*, to heal, to cure, to restore to health.

sancionar, *r. t. v.*, to sanction, to authorize.

sancochar, *r. t. v.*, to parboil.

sandalia, *f. s.*, sandal.

sándalo, *m. s.*, sanderswood, sandalwood.

sandez, *f. s.*, platitude, idiocy, wish-wash.

sandía, *f. s.*, watermelon.

sandio,-a, *adj.*, doltish.

sangrar, *r. t. v.*, to bleed; to drain; to indent (in printing).—*int.*, to bleed.

sangre, *f. s.*, blood; gore.—*á sangre fría*, in cold blood; *á sangre y fuego*, by fire and sword.

sangriento,-a, *adj.*, bloody, blood-stained, gory.

sanguijuela, *f. s.*, leech.

sanguinario,-a, *adj.*, sanguinary, bloodthirsty, cruel.

sanidad, *f. s.*, health; board of health; soundness, sanity.

sano,-a, *adj.*, sound, healthy, wholesome, hale, sane.—*sano y salvo*, safe and sound.

santidad, *f. s.*, sanctity, sanctitude, holiness, godliness.

santificar, *r. t. v.*, to sanctify, to hallow; to bless.

santiguar, *r. t. v.*, to bless, to make the sign of the cross.—*pr.*, to cross oneself.

santo,-a, *adj.*, saintly, holy, pious. —*s.*, saint.—*santo y seña*, watchword; *santo y bueno*, well and good; *el santo día*, the whole day long.

santuario, *m. s.*, sanctuary, tabernacle.

santurrón,-a, *adj.*, hypocritical, cant, fanatic.—*s.*, hypocrite, zealot.

saña, *f. s.*, resentment, soreness, dudgeon, fury.

sañudo,-a, *adj.*, furious, enraged.

sapiencia, *f. s.*, wisdom, knowledge, learning.

sapo, *m. s.*, toad.

saquear, *r. t. v.*, to sack, to plunder, to ransack.

saqueo, *m. s.*, pillage, plunder, foray, sacking.

sarampión, *m. s.*, measles.

sarao, *m. s.*, ball, dance.

sarcasmo, *m. s.*, sarcasm.

sardina, *f. s.*, sardine, pilchard.

sardónico,-a, *adj.*, sardonic, sneering.

sarga, *f. s.*, serge; osier.

sargento, *m. s.*, sergeant.

sarmiento, *m. s.*, vine shoot, sarment.

sarna, *f. s.*, itch, scab, mange.

sarnoso,-a, *adj.*, mangy, scabby, itchy.

sarpullido, *m. s.*, rash, skin eruption, fleabite.

sarro, *m. s.*, sordes, tartar, incrustation.

sarta, *f. s.*, string, row, series.

sartal, *m. s.*, string, row, series.

sartén, *f. s.*, frying pan.—*tener la sartén por el mango*, to have the upper hand.

sastre,-a, *s.*, tailor, seamster.
satinar, *r. t. v.*, to calender, to glaze, to gloss.
sátira, *f. s.*, satire, biting joke.
satírico,-a, *adj.*, satirical.
satirizar, *r. t. v.*, to satirize, to ridicule.
satisfacer, *i. t. v.*, to satisfy; to suit; to defray; to gratify, to indulge.
satisfecho,-a, *adj.*, satisfied, confident.
saturar, *r. t. v.*, to saturate; to fill, to glut.
sauce, *m. s.*, willow, sallow.
savia, *f. s.*, sap, juice of plants.
saya, *f. s.*, dress skirt, outer skirt; gown.
sayal, *m. s.*, sackcloth, Dutch barras.
sayo, *m. s.*, smoke frock.—*para su sayo*, in one's sleeve.
sayón, *m. s.*, executioner; bailiff.
sazón, *f. s.*, ripeness, maturity; season, seasoning, flavor; juncture, opportunity.—*á la sazón*, then, at that time.
sazonar, *r. t. v.*, to season, to flavor.—*pr.*, to ripen, to mature.
se, *p.*, reflexive form, accusative and dative, of the personal pronoun of the third person; also, sign of the pronominal and quasi-reflexive forms of verbs.
seaque, *adv.*, whether.
sebáceo,-a, *adj.*, adipous, sebaceous, tallowish.
sebo, *m. s.*, tallow, fat, grease, suet.
seca, *f. s.*, drought; inflammation and swelling in the glands.
secante, *adj.*, drying, siccative, blotting; secant.
secar, *r. t. v.*, to dry, to wipe; to parch, to drain.—*pr.*, to dry; to wilt.

seco,-a, *adj.*, dry, dried, juiceless, sapless; bare, mere; withered, sear; droughty.—*á secas*, merely, plain and simple; *en seco*, without cause or motive.
secretar, *r. t. v.*, to secrete.
secretaría, *f. s.*, secretaryship, secretary's office.
secretario,-a, *s.*, secretary.
secretear, *r. int. v.*, to whisper, to talk in secret.
secreto,-a, *adj.*, secret, hidden, occult, undiscovered; confidential.
secreto, *m. s.*, secret, secrecy; hidden drawer.
secta, *f. s.*, sect.
secuaz, *m. s.*, sectary, follower, attendant.
secuestrar, *r. t. v.*, to embargo, to sequester, to seize.
secuestro, *m. s.*, embargo, forfeiture, seizure, sequestration.
secundar, *r. t. v.*, to second, to support, to assist.
secundario,-a, *adj.*, secondary; subordinate; accessory; second hand of a watch.
sed, *f. s.*, thirst; eagerness, violent desire.
seda, *f. s.*, silk.
sede, *f. s.*, see, seat of episcopal power.
sedeño,-a, *adj.*, silken, silky.
sedería, *f. s.*, silk stuff, silk goods; silk manufactory, silk mill.
sediento,-a, *adj.*, thirsty, dry; anxious, eagerly desirous.
sedoso,-a, *adj.*, silky, silk-like.
seducir, *i. t. v.*, to seduce.
seductor,-a, *adj.*, seducing, seductive, enticing.—*s.*, seducer.
segador,-a, *s.*, reaper, harvester, sickleman; mower, mowing machine.
segar, *i. t. v.*, to reap, to mow, to crop.

seglar, *adj.*, worldly; secular, lay.—*s.*, layman.

segregar, *r. t. v.*, to segregate, to separate, to isolate.

seguida, *f. s.*, succession, continuation.—*de seguida*, successively; *en seguida*, forthwith, at once.

seguidilla, *f. s.*, a special form of poetical composition; a Spanish tune and dance.

seguido,-a, *adj.*, continued, successive.

seguir, *i. t. v.*, to follow; to proceed, to continue; to pursue; to attend; to come after.—*pr.*, to ensue, to follow.

según, *prep.*, according to, according as, as.—*según y como*, just as; *según y conforme*, it all depends.

segundo,-a, *adj.*, second.—*en segundo lugar*, secondly; *segunda intención*, mental reservation.

segundo,-a, *m. s.*, second.

segundón,-a, *m. s.*, younger son.

segur, *f. s.*, ax; sickle.

seguridad, *f. s.*, security; surety, pledge, bond; safety; confidence; certainty.

seguro,-a, *adj.*, secure, confident, sure, certain, positive, firm, stanch.

seguro, *m. s.*, security, confidence; leave, permission; insurance; click, stop; lock nut, detent; fastness.—*á buen seguro*, verily, truly; *de seguro*, surely; *sobre seguro*, without risk.

seis, *s.* and *adj.*, six.

seiscientos,-as, *s.* and *adj.*, six hundred.

selva, *f. s.*, forest, wood, woodland, sylva.

selvático,-a, *adj.*, sylvan, forest-like, forest-born.

sellar, *r. t. v.*, to seal, to stamp; to close up.

sello, *m. s.*, seal, stamp, signet.—*sello de correos*, postage stamp.

semana, *f. s.*, week.—*semana santa*, holy week; *día entre semana*, working day; *la semana que no tenga viernes*, never.

semanal, *adj.*, weekly, hebdomadary.

semanario, *m. s.*, weekly newspaper or magazine.

semblante, *m. s.*, mien, countenance, aspect, looks.

sembrado, *m. s.*, cultivated ground, sown field.

sembrar, *i. t. v.*, to sow, to seed.

semejante, *adj.*, similar, like, resembling.—*s.*, fellow being.

semejanza, *f. s.*, resemblance, semblance, similitude, similarity, likeness.

semejar, *r. int. v.*, to resemble.

semen, *m. s.*, semen, seed, sperm.

sementera, *f. s.*, seed time, seeding, land sown with seed.

semestre, *m. s.*, six months, half year.

semianual, *adj.*, semiannual, half yearly.

semicírculo, *m. s.*, semicircle.

semidiós,-a, *s.*, demigod, demigoddess.

semilla, *f. s.*, seed, seed grain.

seminario, *m. s.*, seed plot, nursery; seminary.

semoviente, *adj.*, self-moving.

sempiterno,-a, *adj.*, everlasting.

senado, *m. s.*, senate.

senador, *m. s.*, senator.

senaduría, *f. s.*, senatorship.

sencillez, *f. s.*, simplicity, plainness, artlessness.

sencillo,-a, *adj.*, simple, plain; naive; single; artless.

senda, *f. s.*, path, foot-path.

sendero, *m. s.*, pathway, trail, footway.

sendos,-as, *adj.*, one each.

senil, *adj.*, senile, aged.

seno, *m. s.*, chest, bosom; sinus, hollow sinuosity; gulf, bight; sine.

sensatez, *f. s.*, judiciousness, good sense, reasonableness.

sensato,-a, *adj.*, sensible, judicious.

sensible, *adj.*, sensitive, susceptible, tender.

sensitivo,-a, *adj.*, sensitive.

sensual, *adj.*, sensual; lustful.

sentado,-a, *adj.*, sedate, judicious, grave; steady.

sentar, *i. int. v.*, to sit, to seat; to fit, to suit. — *t.*, to set up, to establish. — *pr.*, to sit down; to subside.

sentenciar, *r. t. v.*, to sentence, to pass judgment, to condemn.

sentencioso,-a, *adj.*, sententious, pithy, axiomatic.

sentido,-a, *adj.*, full of feeling; resented. — *darse por sentido*, to feel resentful, to feel hurt.

sentido, *m. s.*, sense, acceptation, meaning; direction.

sentimiento, *m. s.*, sentiment, feeling; grief; resentment.

sentir, *i. t. v.*, to feel; to grieve, to regret, to mourn, to be sorry for; to hear. — *int.*, to form an opinion; to have a presentiment. — *pr.*, to feel; to resent.

sentir, *m. s.*, sentiment; opinion, judgment.

seña, *f. s.*, sign, mark, token, signal; password. — *pl.*, address. — *dar señas*, to describe; *hablar por señas*, to talk by signs; *por más señas*, as a stronger proof of it.

señal, *f. s.*, signal, token, sign, trace, impress; warning, call; footprint. — *en señal*, in proof; *señales de peligro*, signals of distress.

señalar, *r. t. v.*, to signalize, to point out, to indicate; to signal, to mark out; to appoint; to mark with a wound. — *pr.*, to distinguish oneself.

señor, *m. s.*, lord, master; sir; mister; gentleman.

señora, *f. s.*, lady, mistress; madam.

señorear, *r. t. v.*, to lord, to master; to excel.

señoría, *f. s.*, lordship.

señorial, *adj.*, manorial, seigniorial.

señorita, *f. s.*, miss; young lady.

señuelo, *m. s.*, bait, decoy, lure, enticement.

separar, *r. t. v.*, to separate, to sever, to part. — *pr.*, to withdraw, to retire.

septentrión, *m. s.*, north.

septiembre, *m. s.*, September.

séptimo,-a, *adj.*, seventh.

sepultar, *r. t. v.*, to bury, to entomb, to inter.

sequedad, *f. s.*, dryness, asperity, abruptness.

sequía, *f. s.*, drought, droughtiness.

séquito, *m. s.*, train, suite, retinue; popularity.

ser, *i. int. v.*, to be. — *soy con usted*, I will attend you presently; *érase que se era*, once upon a time there was.

ser, *m. s.*, being, entity.

serenar, *r. t. v.*, to clear up; to pacify, to compose. — *int.*, to become serene; to settle.

serenata, *f. s.*, serenade, night concert.

serenero, *m. s.*, night shawl.

serenidad, *f. s.*, serenity, sereneness.

sereno, *m. s.*, evening dew, night dew; night watchman.

sereno,-a, *adj.*, serene; clear, fair, cloudless.

serie, *f. s.*, series, suite, sequence, range, run, gradation.

seriedad, *f. s.*, seriousness, gravity.

serio,-a, *adj.*, serious, grave, dignified; weighty.

sermonear, *r. t. v.*, to sermonize; to preach, to lecture.

seroso,-a, *adj.*, serous, wheyish.

serpear, *r. int. v.*, to meander, to undulate, to crawl, to serpentize.

serpentear, *r. int. v.*, to move like a serpent, to serpentine.

serpentino,-a, *adj.*, serpentine, serpent-like.

serpiente, *f. s.*, serpent, large snake.

serrallo, *m. s.*, seraglio.

serranía, *f. s.*, ridge of mountains, mountainous district.

serrín, *m. s.*, sawdust, saw powder.

serrucho, *m. s.*, hand saw.

servible, *adj.*, serviceable, adaptable.

servicial, *adj.*, obliging, diligent, accommodating, obsequious.

servicio, *m. s.*, service.

servidor,-a, *s.*, servant, waiter; wooer.— *servidor de usted*, at your service.

servidumbre, *f. s.*, attendants, servants, help; servitude; right of way.

servilleta, *f. s.*, napkin; diaper, wiper, towel.

servir, *i. t. v.*, to serve, to wait.— *int.*, to be of use, to be serviceable, to answer the purpose, to serve.— *pr.*, to deign, to please, to condescend; to make use of.

sesenta, *s.* and *adj.*, sixty.

sesgadura, *f. s.*, beveling, slopedness.

sesgar, *r. t. v.*, to skew, to bevel; to slope, to cut slantwise.

sesgo,-a, *adj.*, slanting, sloped, askew.

sesgo, *m. s.*, bias, skew, bevel, slant. —*al sesgo*, slantingly, obliquely.

sesión, *f. s.*, sitting, session, meeting.

seso, *m. s.*, brain; wisdom.—*no tener seso*, not to have common sense.

sestear, *r. int. v.*, to take a midday nap or siesta.

sesudo,-a, *adj.*, judicious, wise, brainy.

setecientos,-as, *s.* and *adj.*, seven hundred.

setenta, *s.* and *adj.*, seventy.

setentón,-a, *adj.*, septuagenarian, seventy years old.

setentrión, *m. s.*, north.

setentrional, *adj.*, northern.

setiembre, *m. s.*, September.

sétimo,-a, *adj.*, seventh.

seto, *m. s.*, fence, hedge, pale.

seudo, *adj.*, pseudo, false.

seudónimo,-a, *adj.*, pseudonymous.—*m. s.*, pseudonym, pen name, nom de plume.

severidad, *f. s.*, severity, harshness, severeness.

severo,-a, *adj.*, severe; grave, serious.

sexo, *m. s.*, sex.

sexto,-a, *adj.*, sixth.

si, *conj.*, if, whether.— *si bien*, although; *si acaso*, if by chance, in case.

sí, *adv.*, yes; indeed.— *m. s.*, assent, consent; a musical note.— *p.*, reflexive form of the personal pronoun of the third person, prepositional case of SE.

sidra, *f. s.*, cider.

siega, *f. s.*, reaping, mowing, harvesting; reaping season.

siembra, *f. s.*, sowing; seeding; sown field; sowing time.

siempre, *adv.*, always, ever.— *por siempre jamás*, forever and ever; *siempre que*, whenever; provided.

sien, *f. s.*, temple (side of the head).
sierpe, *f. s.*, serpent, snake.
sierra, *f. s.*, saw; ridge of mountains.
siervo,-a, *s.*, serf, slave, servant.
siesta, *f. s.*, midday, midday nap, siesta.
siete, *s.* and *adj.*, seven.
sifón, *m. s.*, siphon, siphon bottle; rising pipe, spout.
sigilo, *m. s.*, seal; secrecy.
sigiloso,-a, *adj.*, reserved, wary.
siglo, *m. s.*, century.
signar, *r. t. v.*, to sign, to mark with a signet; to make the sign of the cross.
significado, *m. s.*, signification, meaning.
significar, *r. t. v.*, to signify, to mean, to make known.
signo, *m. s.*, sign, signal, seal, signet, symbol; character; token.
siguiente, *adj.*, following; next.
sílaba, *f. s.*, syllable.
silabear, *r. int. v.*, to divide a word into syllables in pronouncing it.
silabeo, *m. s.*, pronouncing by syllables.
silba, *f. s.*, whistling, catcall, hissing.
silbar, *r. int. v.*, to whistle, to whiz, to fizzle, to hiss.
silbato, *m. s.*, whistle, call pipe.
silbido, *m. s.*, whistle, whistling, hiss.
silencio, *m. s.*, silence, stillness.
silencioso,-a, *adj.*, silent, mute.
sílfide, *f. s.*, } sylph.
silfo, *m. s.*, }
sílice, *f. s.*, silica, silex, flint.
silueta, *f. s.*, silhouette.
silvestre, *adj.*, wild, uncultivated.

silla, *f. s.*, chair, seat, stool; saddle.—*silla de manos*, sedan chair; *silla de posta*, post chaise; *silla giraloria*, pivot chair; *silla plegadiza*, folding chair.
silleta, *f. s.*, small chair.
sillón, *m. s.*, easy chair, armchair.
sima, *f. s.*, abyss, gulf, chasm.
simbólico,-a, *adj.*, symbolical, allegorical.
simbolizar, *r. int. v.*, to symbolize, to typify.
símbolo, *m. s.*, symbol, mark, badge, attribute.
simetría, *f. s.*, symmetry, shapeliness.
simiente, *f. s.*, seed, seed grain.
símil, *m. s.*, simile; resemblance, similarity.
simón, *m. s.*, hackney coach.
simpatía, *f. s.*, sympathy; congeniality.
simpático,-a, *adj.*, sympathetic; agreeable, pleasant, attractive.
simpatizar, *r. int. v.*, to be congenial, to be fond of (a person); to sympathize.
simple, *adj.*, single; simple, artless; tasteless; naive.
simpleza, *f. s.*, simplicity; simpleness, silliness.
simplicidad, *f. s.*, simplicity, plainness, artlessness.
simplificar, *r. t. v.*, to simplify.
simular, *r. t. v.*, to simulate.
simultáneo,-a, *adj.*, simultaneous.
simún, *m. s.*, simoon.
sin, *prep.*, without, aside from.—*sin embargo*, notwithstanding; *sin igual*, matchless; *sin dinero*, moneyless; *sin alma*, soulless.
sincerar, *r. t. v.*, to exculpate.—*pr.*, to justify oneself.
sinceridad, *f. s.*, sincerity, candidness, ingenuousness.

sincero,-a, *adj.*, sincere, candid, ingenuous, true.
síncope, *m. s.*, syncope; fainting fit.
sindéresis, *f. s.*, discretion, discrimination, good judgment.
sindicado, *m. s.*, syndicate, council.
sindicar, *r. t. v.*, to accuse, to arraign, to impeach.
síndico, *m. s.*, syndic; trustee.
sinfonía, *f. s.*, symphony.
singular, *adj.*, singular; single, unique, strange, odd.
singularizar, *r. t. v.*, to particularize, to singularize, to signalize. — *pr.*, to signal oneself.
siniestra, *f. s.*, the left hand.
siniestro, *m. s.*, disaster, accident; death.
siniestro,-a, *adj.*, sinister; sinistral; unlucky; left (hand).
sinnúmero, *m. s.*, numberless.
sino, *conj.*, but, except, besides, only.
sino, *m. s.*, fate, destiny.
sinónimo, *m. s.*, synonym.
sinónimo,-a, *adj.*, synonymous.
sinrazón, *f. s.*, wrong, injury, injustice.
sinsabor, *m. s.*, displeasure, uneasiness, annoyance.
sinsonte, *m. s.*, mocking bird.
sintaxis, *f. s.*, syntax.
sintetizar, *r. t. v.*, to synthetize.
síntoma, *m. s.*, symptom, sign.
sinuosidad, *f. s.*, sinuosity, winding, crinkle.
sinuoso,-a, *adj.*, sinuous, wavy, creeky.
siquier, siquiera, *conj.*, at least, if only, even so little; whether. — *ni siquiera*, not even.
sirte, *f. s.*, syrtis, hidden rock, quicksand, moving sand bank.

sirvienta, *f. s.*, female servant, maid.
sirviente, *m. s.*, man servant.
sisa, *f. s.*, excise; gilding size; tailor's cabbage; petty theft.
sisar, *r. t. v.*, to filch, to pilfer, to cabbage; to size (in glazing).
siscar, *r. int. v.*, to hiss, to sizzle.
sistema, *m. s.*, system, method.
sistematizar, *r. t. v.*, to methodize, to systematize.
sitial, *m. s.*, stool; stall; reception chair.
sitiar, *r. t. v.*, to besiege; to beset; to invest.
sitio, *m. s.*, site, place, station, spot; situation; siege, blockade.
sito,-a, *adj.*, situated, located, lying.
situar, *r. t. v.*, to situate, to locate, to place, to station.
so, *prep.*, under, below. — *so color*, on pretence.
soasar, *r. t. v.*, to half roast, to underdo meat.
sobaco, *m. s.*, armpit, armhole, axilla.
sobadura, *f. s.*, beating, rubbing, kneading.
sobajar, *r. t. v.*, to massage, to scrub.
sobar, *r t. v.*, to rub, to handle repeatedly, to maul; to knead.
soberanía, *f. s.*, sovereignty, supreme power.
soberano,-a, *adj.*, sovereign, supreme. — *s.*, sovereign.
soberbia, *f. s.*, haughtiness, arrogance.
soberbio,-a, *adj.*, haughty, arrogant; superb.
sobordo, *m. s.*, freight list, manifest.
sobornar, *r. t. v.*, to bribe, to suborn.

soborno, *m. s.*, bribe, bribing; subornation.

sobra, *f. s.*, surplus, overplus, excess.— *pl.*, offals, leavings.— *de sobra*, superabundantly; *estar de sobra*, to be superfluous.

sobrado,-a, *adj.*, bold, audacious, excessive; exceeding, more than enough.

sobrante, *m.s.*, remainder, residue, surplus.— *pl.*, odds and ends.

sobrar, *r. int. v.*, to be left over, to remain, to exceed, to be or have more than enough.

sobre, *prep.*, above, over, upon, on; moreover, besides, toward.— *sobre manera*, exceedingly.

sobre, *m. s.*, envelope (of a letter).

sobrecama, *f. s.*, counterpane, coverlet, quilt.

sobrecargar, *r. t. v.*, to surcharge, to overcharge, to overburden, to overload.

sobrecoger, *r. t. v.*, to take by surprise.— *pr.*, to be startled, to be overawed.

sobrehumano,-a, *adj.*, superhuman.

sobrellevar, *r. t. v.*, to endure, to put up with, to tolerate, to bear patiently.

sobremanera, *adv.*, beyond measure, exceedingly.

sobremesa, *f. s.*, table carpet; dessert.— *de sobremesa*, after dinner.

sobrenatural, *adj.*, supernatural, preternatural.

sobrenombre, *m. s.*, surname; nickname.

sobrepelliz, *f. s.*, rochet surplice.

sobreponer, *i. t. v.*, to put over, to superpose, to superimpose, to overlay.— *pr.*, to overcome, to overpower.

sobrepujar, *r. t. v.*, to surmount, to surpass, to outdo, to outbid.

sobresaliente, *adj.*, excelling, surpassing, excellent.

sobresalir, *i. int. v.*, to excel, to outvie, to overtop, to protrude, to be paramount, to stand out.

sobresalto, *m. s.*, start, startle, shock, scare.— *de sobresalto*, startlingly.

sobrescrito, *m. s.*, superscription, indorsement, address.

sobreseer, *i. int. v.*, to desist, to relinquish, to discontinue.

sobrestante, *m. s.*, foreman, overseer.

sobretodo, *m. s.*, overcoat.— *adv.*, above all, specially.

sobrevenir, *i. int. v.*, to befall, to happen, to supervene, to come unexpectedly.

sobreviviente, *s.*, survivor, surviving.

sobrevivir, *r. int. v.*, to survive, to outlive.

sobriedad, *f. s.*, sobriety, abstinence, paucity.

sobrino,-a, *s.*, nephew, niece.

sobrio,-a, *adj.*, sober, temperate, frugal, abstemious.

socaliñar, *r. t. v.*, to extort, to fleece by cunning.

socapa, *f. s.*, pretext, pretence.— *á socapa*, stealthily.

socarrón,-a, *adj.*, tricky, insidious, artful.

socavar, *r. t. v.*, to excavate, to undermine, to dig, to undercut.

socavón, *m. s.*, cave, mine shaft, pit gate, adit, mine gallery.

sociedad, *f. s.*, society; corporation, partnership, association.

socio, *m. s.*, associate, partner; comrade; member, fellow.

socolor, *m. s.*, pretext, pretence, color.— *so color*, under pretext.

socorrer, *r. t. v.*, to succor, to aid, to help.
socorro, *m. s.*, help, aid, assistance, succor.
socz, *adj.*, vile, base, shameful, uncouth.
sofá, *m. s.*, sofa, lounge.
sofocante, *adj.*, suffocating, stifling, close.
sofocar, *r. t. v.*, to suffocate, to stifle, to smother, to quench.
soga, *f. s.*, rope, cord, halter.
sojuzgar, *r. t. v.*, to subjugate, to conquer.
sol, *m. s.*, sun; Peruvian dollar; G, the fifth note in the scale.—*rayo de sol*, sunbeam; *á la puesta del sol*, at sunset; *á la salida del sol*, at sunrise; *tomar el sol*, to bask in the sun; *de sol á sol*, from sunrise to sunset.
solamente, *adv.*, only, solely.
solapa, *f. s.*, lapel, flap.
solapar, *r. t. v.*, to put lapels on; to overlap, to lap over; to cloak, to conceal.
solar, *m. s.*, lot, ground plot, back yard.— *adj.*, solar.
solar, *i. t. v.*, to pave, to floor; to sole.
solariego,-a, *adj.*, manorial.
solas (á), *adv.*, in private, privately.
solaz, *m. s.*, solace, comfort; recreation.
solazar, *r. t. v.*, to solace, to comfort; to cheer.
soldada, *f. s.*, wages, salary, pay.
soldadesca, *f. s.*, soldiery.
soldado, *m. s.*, soldier.— *soldado raso*, private; *soldado de infantería*, foot-soldier; *soldado de á caballo*, trooper.
soldador, *m. s.*, soldering hammer, soldering iron, welder.
soldadura, *f. s.*, soldering, welding.— *eso no tiene soldadura*, there is no redress for that.

soldar, *r. t. v.*, to solder, to weld.
soledad, *f. s.*, solitude, loneliness.
solemne, *adj.*, solemn.
solemnizar, *r. t. v.*, to solemnize.
soler, *i. int. def. v.*, to be wont to, to be in the habit of, to happen often.
solfear, *r. int. v.*, to sol-fa; to solmizate.
solicitar, *r. t. v.*, to solicit, to demand.
solícito,-a, *adj.*, solicitous; obliging.
solidario,-a, *adj.*, solidary; jointly liable.
solideo, *m. s.*, calotte.
solidez, *f. s.*, solidity, strength, massiveness, stanchness.
sólido, *m. s.*, solid body.
sólido,-a, *adj.*, solid, strong, stout, stable, steadfast.
solio, *m. s.*, canopied throne, throne.
solitaria, *f. s.*, tapeworm.
solitario,-a, *adj.*, solitary, lonely, lonesome.— *m. s.*, solitaire; hermit.
soliviar, *r. t. v.*, to lift up, to raise partly.— *pr.*, to raise oneself up a little.
sólo, *adv.*, only, solely.
solo, *m. s.*, solo.
solo,-a, *adj.*, alone, single, solitary.
solomillo, *m. s.*, afterpiece of the loin.— *solomo*, sirloin.
soltar, *i. t. v.*, to ease, to untie, to loose, to unfasten; to drop, to let go.— *pr.*, to break loose.
soltero,-a, *s.*, bachelor, spinster. — *adj.*, single, unmarried.
solterón,-a, *s.*, old bachelor, old maid.
soltura, *f. s.*, release; freedom, easiness, agility; laxity, looseness.
solventar, *r. t. v.*, to pay debts.
sollozar, *r. int. v.*, to sob.
sollozo, *m. s.*, sob.

sombra, *f. s.*, shadow, shade; ghost; vestige.— *hacer sombra*, to outshine; *tener buena sombra*, to be popular.

sombrear, *r. t. v.*, to shade, to shadow.

sombrerero, *m. s.*, hatter, hat maker.

sombrero, *m. s.*, hat; helm; cap, cowl, top.

sombrilla, *f. s.*, parasol.

sombrío,-a, *adj.*, somber, dark, gloomy, shady.

somero,-a, *adj.*, shallow, light, superficial.

someter, *r. t. v.*, to submit, to subject, to subdue.

son, *m. s.*, sound, noise, report.— *en son*, by way of; *sin ton ni son*, without rime or reason; *á son*, to the sound of; *bailar á cualquier son*, to be easily moved.

sonado,-a, *adj.*, celebrated, famous; much talked about.

sonaja, *f. s.*, timbrel.

sonámbulo,-a, *s.*, somnambulist.

sonante, *adj.*, sounding, sonorous. — *dinero sonante*, specie, coined money.

sonar, *i. t. v.*, to sound, to ring.— *int.*, to sound, to make a noise. — *pr.*, to blow one's nose; to be rumored.

sonda, *f. s.*, sound; lead, plummet; bricklayer's bore; probe, catheter, bougie; boring drill, drill borer.

sondar, / **sondear,** { *r. t. v.*, to sound, to fathom, to gauge, to probe.

soneto, *m. s.*, sonnet.

sonido, *m. s.*, sound, noise, report.

sonoridad, *f. s.*, sonorousness.

sonoro,-a, *adj.*, sonorous, sounding.

sonreír, *i. int. v.*, to smile.

sonriente, *adj.*, smiling.

sonrisa, *f. s.*, smile.

sonrojar, *r. t. v.*, to cause to blush. — *pr.*, to blush.

sonrosado,-a, *adj.*, pink, rosy.

sonsacar, *r. t. v.*, to extort by cunning and craft; to entice, to allure.

sonsonete, *m. s.*, singsong.

soñador,-a, *s.*, dreamer.

soñar, *i. t. v.*, to dream.

sopa, *f. s.*, soup, porridge; sop.— *estar hecho una sopa*, to be wet through.

sopapo, *m. s.*, valve, stop-valve; slap, box, blow.

sopera, *f. s.*, tureen.

sopetón, *m. s.*, sudden blow.— *de sopetón*, all of a sudden.

soplar, *r. int. v.*, to blow.— *t.*, to blow, to fan, to waft, to air; to filch; to suggest; to huff, to puff, to inflate.

soplete, *m. s.*, blowpipe, blow tube, soldering pipe.

soplo, *m. s.*, blowing, blow; blast, gust or puff of wind, waft, whiff; instant, moment; malicious insinuation.

soponcio, *m. s.*, collapse.

sopor, *m. s.*, lethargic sleep, drowsiness.

soporífico,-a, *adj.*, soporific, producing sleep or drowsiness.

soportable, *adj.*, tolerable, endurable, supportable.

soportar, *r. t. v.*, to bear, to sustain, to support; to endure, to undergo.

sor, *f. s.*, sister (applied to nuns).

sorber, *r. t. v.*, to sip, to suck, to sup; to imbibe, to soak.

sorbete, *m. s.*, sherbet, water ice.

sorbo, *m. s.*, sip, sup, mouthful of liquid.

sordera, *f. s.*, deafness.

sordidez, *f. s.*, sordidness; covetousness.

sórdido,-a, *adj.*, sordid, avaricious, base.

sordo,-a, *adj.*, deaf; surd; indistinct, silent.—*á la sorda*, silently.

sorna, *f. s.*, drawlingness, drawling sarcasm.

soroche, *m. s.*, disease caused by rarefaction of the air at great altitudes.

sorprender, *r. t. v.*, to surprise; to take by surprise.

sorpresa, *f. s.*, surprise; astonishment.

sortear, *r. t. v.*, to draw or cast lots; to fight bulls.

sorteo, *m. s.*, drawing (of lots), lottery.

sortija, *f. s.*, finger ring, curl of hair.

sosegar, *i. t. v.*, to appease, to calm, to quiet down, to lull.—*int.* and *pr.*, to rest, to repose, to grow calm.

sosería, *f. s.*, insipidity, platitude, twaddle.

sosiego, *m. s.*, quietness, tranquillity, peacefulness.

soslayo (al or **de),** *adv.*, sidewise, obliquely, askance, askew.

soso,-a, *adj.*, unsavory, tasteless; silly, senseless.

sospecha, *f. s.*, suspicion, mistrust.

sospechar, *r. t. v.*, to suspect, to mistrust; to conjecture, to guess.

sospechoso,-a, *adj.*, suspicious, mistrustful.

sostén, *m. s.*, sustainer, support, supporter, holder, bearer.

sostener, *i. t. v.*, to bear, to uphold, to stay; to sustain, to maintain, to hold.

sostenido, *m. s.*, sharp (note raised a semitone).

sostenimiento, *m. s.*, sustenance, support, subsistence.

sota, *f. s.*, knave (in cards).

sotana, *f. s.*, cassock, mantle.

sótano, *m. s.*, basement, cellar, underground apartment.

sotavento, *m. s.*, leeward, lee, lee gauge.

soterrar, *r. t. v.*, to bury, to hide underground.

soto, *m. s.*, boscage, coppice; thicket, grove.

su, *adj.*, your, his, her, its, their, one's.

suave, *adj.*, soft, sleek, mellow, tender, mild, downy.

suavidad, *f. s.*, softness, suavity, smoothness, mildness, mellowness.

suavizar, *r. t. v.*, to soften, to mollify, to mellow, to smooth, to ease.

subalterno,-a, *adj.*, dependent, subsidiary, subaltern.

subarrendar, *i. t. v.*, to relet, to underlet, to sublet.

subasta, *f. s.*, auction.

súbdito,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, subject, dependent, subordinate.

subdividir, *r. t. v.*, to subdivide.

subida, *f. s.*, rising, rise, ascent, gradient; elevation, mounting, way up.

subir, *r. int. v.*, to rise, to ascend, to come up, to go up, to climb, to increase, to amount to.—*t.*, to ascend, to walk up; to enhance, to increase the value; to raise, to lift up.

súbito,-a, *adj.*, sudden, unexpected.

sublevar, *r. t. v.*, to excite a rebellion, to excite indignation.—*pr.*, to rise in rebellion.

sublimar, *r. t. v.*, to heighten, to exalt; to sublimate.

sublime, *adj.*, sublime.

subordinar, *r. t. v.*, to subordinate.

subprefecto, *m. s.*, subprefect, deputy prefect.
subrayar, *r. t. v.*, to underscore, to underline.
subrepticio,-a, *adj.*, surreptitious.
subrogar, *r. t. v.*, to subrogate.
subsanar, *r. t. v.*, to exculpate, to excuse; to mend, to repair, to redress.
subscribir, *see* SUSCRIBIR.
subsidio, *m. s.*, subsidy.
subsiguiente, *adj.*, subsequent, succeeding.
subsistir, *r. int. v.*, to subsist, to last, to endure.
substanciar, *r. t. v.*, to abridge; to substantiate.
substracción, *f. s.*, subtraction.
substraer, *i. t. v.*, to subtract.—*pr.*, to withdraw, to elude.
subteniente, *m. s.*, second lieutenant.
suburbano,-a, *adj.*, suburban.
suburbio, *m. s.*, suburb, outskirts.
subvenir, *i. t. v.*, to aid, to assist; to provide, to furnish, to defray.
subvertir, *i. t. v.*, to subvert.
subyugar, *r. t. v.*, to subdue, to subjugate.
suceder, *r. int. v.*, to follow, to succeed.—*imp. v.*, to happen, to befall, to come to pass.
sucesivo,-a, *adj.*, successive, consecutive.—*en lo sucesivo*, hereafter.
suceso, *m. s.*, event, incident; issue, result, outcome.
sucesor,-a, *s.*, successor.
suciedad, *f. s.*, uncleanness, filthiness, foulness.
suciuto,-a, *adj.*, succinct, brief, compendious, concise.
sucio,-a, *adj.*, dirty, unclean, foul, grimy.
suculento,-a, *adj.*, succulent, juicy, rich.

sucumbir, *r. int. v.*, to succumb, to yield, to surrender, to die.
sucursal, *f. s.*, branch house, branch office, branch.
sud, *m. s.*, south.
sudar, *r. int. v.*, to sweat, to perspire, to exude.
sudario, *m. s.*, hearse cloth, shroud.
sudeste, *m. s.*, southeast.
sudoeste, *m. s.*, southwest.
suegra, *f. s.*, mother-in-law.
suegro, *m. s.*, father-in-law.
suela, *f. s.*, sole (of a shoe), sole leather.
sueldo, *m. s.*, stipend, pay, wages, salary.
suelo, *m. s.*, soil, ground; earth; floor, pavement; bottom.—*dar en el suelo con*, to cause to tumble; *venirse al suelo*, to fall to the ground; *medir el suelo*, to fall down; *por los suelos*, depreciated, prostrate.
suelto,-a, *adj.*, loose, free, disengaged, expeditious.—*suelto de lengua*, outspoken; *dinero suelto*, small change; *verso suelto*, blank verse; *rienda suelta*, full sway, free hand.
sueño, *m. s.*, sleep; dream.—*tener sueño*, to be sleepy; *conciliar el sueño*, to woo sleep; *en sueños*, dreaming.
suero, *m. s.*, whey; serum.
suerte, *f. s.*, chance, lot, luck, fate, doom; sort, kind; manner; trick, feat, juggle.—*de suerte que*, so that, thus; *echar suertes*, to draw lots.
suficiente, *adj.*, sufficient, enough, ample.
sufragar, *r. t. v.*, to aid, to assist.—*int.*, to be sufficient.
sufragio, *m. s.*, vote, suffrage, voice; support, assistance.
sufrimiento, *m. s.*, sufferance, suffering, pain.

sufrir, *r. t. v.*, to suffer, to endure, to undergo; to bear, to sustain, to tolerate.—*es menester sufrir y consufrir*, we must bear and forbear.

sugerir, *i. t. v.*, to suggest.

suicida, *s.*, suicide, self-killer.

suicidarse, *r. pr. v.*, to commit suicide.

suicidio, *m. s.*, suicide, self-killing.

sujetar, *r. t. v.*, to subdue, to subject; to fasten, to grasp, to steady. — *pr.*, to submit.

sujeto, *m. s.*, subject, fellow, person.

suma, *f. s.*, sum, total, addition, amount.— *en suma*, in short.

sumar, *r. t. v.*, to sum, to add.— *int.*, to cast up accounts.

sumario,-a, *adj.*, summary, compendious; without formalities.

sumergir, *r. t. v.*, to submerge, to sink, to dip, to immerse.

suministrar, *r. t. v.*, to provide, to supply, to minister, to furnish, to afford.

sumir, *r. t. v.*, to sink.

sumiso,-a, *adj.*, submissive, meek.

sumo,-a, *adj.*, highest, greatest, supreme.— *á lo sumo*, at most.

suntuoso,-a, *adj.*, sumptuous, costly, new-fangled.

supeditar, *r. t. v.*, to subdue, to trample underfoot, to overpower.

superar, *r. t. v.*, to excel, to outshine, to surpass.

superchería, *f. s.*, guile, humbug, fraud, delusion.

superficie, *f. s.*, surface, superficies, area.

supervivencia, *f. s.*, survival.

supino,-a, *adj.*, supine; indolent, indifferent.

suplantar, *r. t. v.*, to supplant.

súplica, *f. s.*, entreaty; petition, request, supplication.

suplicar, *r. t. v.*, to entreat, to beseech, to beg; to petition.

suplicio, *m. s.*, punishment, torture.— *último suplicio*, capital punishment.

suplir, *r. t. v.*, to supply, to accommodate, to furnish, to fill up a deficiency.

suponer, *i. t. v.*, to suppose, to surmise.

supremo,-a, *adj.*, supreme, paramount.

suprimir, *r. t. v.*, to suppress, to omit, to abolish.

supuesto,-a, *adj.*, imagined, assumed, supposed.— *m. s.*, supposition.— *por supuesto*, of course, certainly; *supuesto que*, since.

supurar, *r. int. v.*, to suppurate, to run.

sur, *m. s.*, south.

surcar, *r. t. v.*, to furrow.— *surcar el mar*, to keel.

surco, *m. s.*, furrow; ridge, cut; wheel rut.

surgir, *r. int. v.*, to spring, to spurt, to emerge, to surge, to spout.

surtido, *m. s.*, assortment, set, supply, stock.

surtir, *r. t. v.*, to stock, to supply, to provide.— *int.*, to spout, to spurt.— *surtir efecto*, to have the desired effect.

suscitar, *r. t. v.*, to promote, to cause, to set forward.

suscribir, *r. t. v.*, to subscribe; to undersign, to underwrite.

suscrición, / **suscripción,** *f. s.*, subscription.

susodicho,-a, *adj.*, above-mentioned, said, aforesaid.

suspender, *r. t. v.*, to suspend, to hang, to hoist; to adjourn, to stop, to delay; to amaze.

suspicacia, *f. s.*, suspiciousness.

suspicaz, *adj.*, suspicious.
suspirar, *r. int. v.*, to sigh; to long for.
suspiro, *m. s.*, sigh, suspiration.— *el último suspiro*, the last breath.
sustancia, *f. s.*, substance, matter, stuff.
sustancioso,-a, *adj.*, substantial, nutritive, nutritious.
sustantivo, *m. s.*, substantive.
sustentar, *r. t. v.*, to sustain, to support; to nourish; to maintain.
sustento, *m. s.*, sustenance, food, support, nourishment.
sustitución, *f. s.*, substitution, subrogation.
sustituír, *i. t. v.*, to substitute.
sustituto, *m. s.*, substitute.
susto, *m. s.*, fright, scare.
sustraer, *i. t. v.*, to subtract, to deduct, to abate.— *pr.*, to avoid.
susurrar, *r. int. v.*, to whisper; to purl, to murmur, to ripple, to hum.
susurro, *m. s.*, whisper, purl, rippling, murmur, humming.
sutil, *adj.*, subtle.
sutileza, *f. s.*, subtlety.
sutilizar, *r. t. v.*, to subtilize.
sutura, *f. s.*, suture, seam.
suversivo,-a, *adj.*, subversive.
suya, *f. s.*, view, intention, design. — *llevar la suya adelante*, to carry one's point.— *hizo una de tas suyas*, he played one of his tricks.
suyo,-a, *adj.*, his, hers, yours, theirs.

T

tabaco, *m. s.*, tobacco; cigar.— *tomar tabaco*, to take snuff.
tábano, *m. s.*, gadfly, horsefly.
taberna, *f. s.*, tavern, grog shop, wine shop.
tabernáculo, *m. s.*, tabernacle.

tabique, *m. s.*, partition wall.
tabla, *f. s.*, board; table; index.
tablado, *m. s.*, hurdle, scaffold, platform, stage, flooring.
tablero, *m. s.*, panel, board, split board for panels, chess board, draft board, blackboard.
taburete, *m. s.*, stool, seat, chair.
tacañería, *f. s.*, malicious cunning; niggardness, meanness.
tacaño,-a, *adj.*, malicious, knavish; stingy, sordid.
tácito,-a, *adj.*, tacit.
taciturno,-a, *adj.*, taciturn, reticent, reserved, silent.
taco, *m. s.*, stopper, plug, tamping; wad, wadding; cue, mace.
tacón, *m. s.*, heel, heel piece.
táctica, *f. s.*, tactics, generalship.
tacto, *m. s.*, tact; touch, sense of touch.
tacha, *f. s.*, fault, defect, imperfection, flaw, blot, macula.
tachar, *r. t. v.*, to cancel, to strike out, to erase, to scratch out; to find fault.
tachonar, *r. t. v.*, to bestud, to garnish with tacks.
tachuela, *f. s.*, brad bolt, gimp nail, tack.
tafetán, *m. s.*, taffeta.— *tafetanes*, flags, colors.— *tafetán ingtés*, court plaster.
tafilete, *m. s.*, morocco leather.
tahalí, *m. s.*, shoulder belt.
tahur, *m. s.*, gambler, gamester.
taimado,-a, *adj.*, cunning, sly, crafty.
taita, *m. s.*, fondling name given by children to fathers.
tajada, *f. s.*, slice, cut, tucket.
tajar, *r. t. v.*, to slice, to hew, to chop.
tajo, *m. s.*, cut, incision, notch, trench, slit, slash, hewing.

tal, *adj.*, such, so, as, similar.— *tal cual*, middling, so-so, such as it is; *el lal, la lal,* such a one; *tal cual vez*, once in a while, from time to time; *tal para cual*, every one with his like, tit for tat; *lal por cual*, worthless, of no importance; *con lal que*, provided that; *otro que tal*, another one of the kind; *¿qué tal?* how, what kind of; how are you.

tala, *f. s.*, felling of trees, cut; destruction, havoc.

talabartero, *m. s.*, saddler, harness maker.

taladrar, *r. t. v.*, to drill, to pierce, to perforate, to bore, to bite, to tap.

taladro, *m. s.*, auger, bit, borer, rock drill, drill tool, drill hole.

tálamo, *m. s.*, nuptial chamber, bridal bed, thalamus.

talante, *m. s.*, guise, fashion, way, appearance; mood, disposition.

talar, *r. t. v.*, to fell trees, to spoil, to lay waste.

talar, *adj.*, applied to long robes reaching to the heels, talaric.

talco, *m. s.*, talc, isinglass.

talego, *m. s.*, bag, sack.

talento, *m. s.*, talent, ingenuity, genius.

talión, *m. s.*, retaliation, requital, reprisal.

talismán, *m. s.*, talisman.

talón, *m. s.*, heel; stub, coupon, check; ogee fluting, eking piece; talon.

talla, *f. s.*, height, stature, size; carving, engraving, raised work.

tallar, *r. t. v.*, to carve, to cut, to engrave; to deal the cards in certain games.

talle, *m. s.*, shape, figure, waist, proportion of the human body.

taller, *m. s.*, workshop, factory, machine shop, mill.— *taller de mesa*, caster.

tallo, *m. s.*, stem, sprig, offshoot, stalk.

tamaño, *m. s.*, size, magnitude, bulk, dimensions.

tamarindo, *m. s.*, tamarind tree and fruit.

tambalear, *r. int. v.*, to totter, to stagger, to waver.

tambaleo, *m. s.*, tottering, staggering, wavering, reeling.

también, *adv.*, also too, likewise, as well.

tambor, *m. s.*, drum, drummer; bolter; paddle box· cylinder.

tamiz, *m. s.*, sifter, sieve, strainer.

tamo, *m. s.*, chaff, winnowings, fuzz, fiber waste.

tampoco, *adv.*, not either; neither, nor.

tan, *adv.*, so, as, so much, as much, as well, so well.

tanda, *f. s.*, turn, rotation; task; run, inning; layer, bed.

tangente, *adj.* and *f. s.*, tangent.

tangible, *adj.*, palpable, tangible.

tanque, *m. s.*, tank, water tank, trough, vat, pond.

tantear, *r. t. v.*, to test, to try, to grope, to probe, to fathom.

tanteo, *m. s.*, average; test, trial, testing.

tanto, *m. s.*, as much, so much; counter, token.— *estar al tanto*, to be aware.

tanto,-a, *adj.*, as much, so much; very great, odd.

tantos,-as, *adj.*, as many, so many.— *treinta y tantos hombres*, thirty odd men.

tañer, *r. t. v.*, to ring, to clink, to play an instrument harmoniously.

tapa, *f. s.*, cover, lid, top, stopper.

tapadera, *f. s.*, cap, decker, movable lid, lap shut.
tapar, *r. t. v.*, to cover, to veil, to hide; to stopper, to clog, to obstruct.
tapete, *m. s.*, carpet, rug, hearth rug; table cover, tapis.
tapia, *f. s.*, wall, concrete wall, mud wall.
tapicería, *f. s.*, tapestry, upholstery, chamber hangings.
tapicero, *m. s.*, upholsterer.
tapiz, *m. s.*, piece of tapestry, carpet, carpeting.
tapizar, *r. t. v.*, to tapestry, to hang with tapestry.
tapón, *m. s.*, stopper, plug, tap, tampon, bung, tampion.
tapujo, *m. s.*, muffle, muffling; subterfuge, feigned excuse.
taquigrafía, *f. s.*, shorthand, stenography.
taracear, *r. t. v.*, to tessellate, to checker, to inlay.
tararear, *r. int. v.*, to hum.
tarasca, *f. s.*, figure of a huge serpent or dragon carried in certain processions; ugly, ill-natured woman.
tardanza, *f. s.*, delay, tardiness, slowness, lingering.
tardar, *r. int. v.*, to delay, to dally, to be long. — *á más tardar*, at the latest, not later than.
tarde, *f. s.*, afternoon. — *adv.*, late. — *de tarde en tarde*, at long intervals, seldom; *hacerse tarde*, to grow late; *más tarde ó más temprano*, or *tarde ó temprano*, sooner or later.
tardío,-a, *adj.*, slow, tardy, dilatory.
tardo-a, *adj.*, slow, sluggish, dull, inactive.
tarea, *f. s.*, task, shift, day work.
tarifa, *f. s.*, tariff.

tarima, *f. s.*, bunk, bunker, low bench.
tarjeta, *f, s.*, calling card, visiting card, blank card, postal card.
tarro, *m. s.*, pot, jar, can.
tarta, *f. s.*, tart, pie.
tartajear, *r. int. v.*, to stutter, to stammer.
tartajoso,-a, *adj.*, stammering, stuttering.
tartamudear, *r. int. v.*, to stammer, to lisp.
tarugo, *m. s.*, bung, plug, wooden plug, pad, wooden peg.
tas, *m. s.*, small anvil.
tasa, *f. s.*, rate; measure, rule; valuation; tollage, due.
tasajear, *r. t. v.*, to jerk beef; to slash.
tasajo, *m. s.*, jerked beef, hung beef.
tasar, *r. t. v.*, to appraise, to value, to estimate, to rate; to give sparingly.
tascar, *r. t. v.*, to dress flax or hemp; to chew, to champ, to munch. — *tascar el freno*, to act unwillingly.
tauromaquia, *f. s.*, art of bull fighting.
taza, *f. s.*, cup, bowl.
té, *m. s.*, tea.
te, *f. s.*, name of the letter *t.* — *p.*, thee, to thee (accusative and dative of TÚ).
tea, *f. s.*, torch, brand, fire-stick.
teatro, *m. s.*, theater, playhouse, stage.
tecla, *f. s.*, key (of a piano, writing machine, etc.). — *dar en la tecla*, to hit the mark.
techar, *r. t. v.*, to roof, to cover with a roof.
techo, *m. s.*, roof, shed, ceiling; habitation.
tedio, *m. s.*, tediousness, wearisomeness, tedium.

tedioso,-a, *adj.*, tedious, wearisome, tiresome.

teja, *f. s.*, tile, roof tile.—*de tejas abajo*, in a natural way, in this world.

tejado, *m. s.*, tile roof, tiling, shed.

tejedor, *m. s.*, weaver, cloth manufacturer.

tejer, *r. t. v.*, to weave, to tissue, to knit.

tejido, *m. s.*, texture, tissue, weaving, knitting, fabric, web.

tejo, *m. s.*, quoit, shovel board; yew tree; ingot.

tela, *f. s.*, cloth, textile fabric; film, pellicle; web.

telar, *m. s.*, loom.

telaraña, *f. s.*, cobweb, spider's web.

telefonear, *r. t. v.*, to telephone.

telegrafiar, *r. t. v.*, to telegraph.

telón, *m. s.*, drop curtain.

tema, *m. s.*, theme, subject, composition; topic.—*f. s.*, dislike, animosity.—*cada cual tiene su tema*, or *cada loco con su tema*, every man has his hobby.

temblar, *i. int. v.*, to tremble, to quake.

temblor, *m. s.*, quake, quaking, shake, trembling.—*temblor de tierra*, earthquake.

tembloroso,-a, *adj.*, tremulous, trembling.

temer, *r. t. v.*, to fear, to dread; to suspect.

temerario,-a, *adj.*, rash, daring, overbold.

temeridad, *f. s.*, temerity, rashness.

temeroso,-a, *adj.*, timorous, afraid.

temible, *adj.*, dreadful, feared, awful, terrible.

temor, *m. s.*, dread, fear; suspicion.

témpano, *m. s.*, timbal; tympan; flitch of bacon; chunk, block.

temperamento, *m. s.*, climate; compromise, middle term; temperament, temper.

tempestad, *f. s.*, tempest, storm.

tempestivo,-a, *adj.*, seasonable, opportune.

templado,-a, *adj.*, temperate, tempered; moderate; lukewarm.

templanza, *f. s.*, temperance; moderation, self-restraint; mild temperature.

templar, *r. t. v.*, to temper; to cool; to tune; to temper metals, to anneal glass.

temple, *m. s.*, tempering, temper; middle course; musical accord; size, distemper (in painting).

templo, *m. s.*, temple, church, chapel.

temporada, *f. s.*, season, short space of time.

temporal, *adj.*, temporary, provisional, transient; temporal, secular.—*m. s.*, gale, squall.

temprano, *adv.*, early, prematurely.

temprano,-a, *adj.*, early, soon, previous, timely.

temulento,-a, *adj.*, tipsy, intoxicated.

tenacidad, *f. s.*, tenacity, tenaciousness, toughness; obstinacy.

tenaz, *adj.*, tenacious, tough; sticking; obstinate.

tenazas, *pl. f. s.*, tongs, nippers, pincers, dental forceps.

tendal, *m. s.*, tilt, awning; barbecue; stand.

tendencia, *f. s.*, tendency, propensity, drift, bent.

tender, *i. t. v.*, to stretch, to spread out, to unfold, to distend.—*int.*, to tend, to aim.—*pr.*, to lie down at full length.

tendero,-a, *s.*, shopkeeper, haberdasher; tent maker.

tendido, *m. s.*, spread, batch, stretch, range; roof of a house from ridge to eaves.

tendón, *m. s.*, tendon..

tenebroso,-a, *adj.*, gloomy, dark, obscure, tenebrous.

tenedor, *m. s.*, table fork; holder, keeper, tenant.— *tenedor de bonos*, bondholder; *tenedor de libros*, bookkeeper.

teneduría, *f. s.*, bookkeeping, bookkeeping office.

tener, *i. t. v.*, to hold; to have; to keep, to retain, to enjoy; to maintain, to support, to hold fast. — *tener hambre*, to be hungry; *tener calor*, to be warm; *tener sueño*, to be sleepy; *tenerse en pie*, to stand; *tener gana*, to wish, to desire; *tener razón*, to be right; *no tener hiel*, to be meek.

tenería, *f. s.*, tannery, tan yard.

tenia, *f. s.*, tapeworm.

teniente, *m. s.*, deputy, substitute; lieutenant.

tenor, *m. s.*, tenor; contents, sense; class, stamp.

tensión, *f. s.*, tension, tightness; strain, stretch.

tenso,-a, *adj.*, tense, tight, stiff, extended.

tentación, *f. s.*, temptation, enticement.

tentar, *i. t. v.*, to touch, to feel, to try; to tempt; to attempt; to probe.

tentativa, *f. s.*, attempt, trial, essay.

tenue, *adj.*, thin, tennous, slender, slim.

teñir, *i. t. v.*, to dye, to color, to tinge, to stain.

teoría, *f. s.*, theory.

teórico,-a, *adj.*, theoretical, speculative.

tercer, *adj.*, third (apocopated form used before a substantive).

tercería, *f. s.*, mediation, arbitration.

tercero,-a, *adj.*, third.— *m. s.*, third party; mediator, umpire.

terceto, *m. s.*, trio, terzetto; tiercet, terzet, terza, rima, three-verse stanza.

tercia, *f. s.*, third part; tierce.

terciana, *f. s.*, tertian.

terciar, *r. t. v.*, to put on the bias, to sling slantwise, to tilt.— *int.*, to mediate, to go between.

tercio, *m. s.*, third part; half of a load, bale, bundle.

tercio,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, third.

terciopelo, *m. s.*, velvet.

terco,-a, *adj.*, obstinate, opinionative.

tergiversar, *r. t. v.*, to tergiversate, to equivocate, to prevaricate.

terminante, *adj.*, ending, closing, final; positive, decisive, definite.

terminar, *r. t.* and *int. v.*, to end, to terminate, to finish, to close.

término, *m. s.*, term; end, limit, finish, terminus, landmark.

ternero,-a, *s.*, calf, heifer; veal.

terneza, *f. s.*, softness, tenderness, endearment, fondness, suavity.

ternilla, *f. s.*, gristle, cartilage.

terno, *m. s.*, tern, set of three pieces; suit of clothes.

ternura, *f. s.*, tenderness, fondness.

terquedad, *f. s.*, stubbornness, obstinacy, inflexibility, insistency.

terrado, *m. s.*, terrace, platform, belvedere; earthwork.

terraplén, *m. s.*, embankment, mound, graded road bed.

terraplenar, *r. t. v.*, to embank, to grade, to bring to a level.

terraza, *f. s.*, glazed jar with two handles.

terremoto, *m. s.*, earthquake.
terrenal, *adj.*, earthly, mundane.
terreno,-a, *adj.*, worldly, mundane.
terreno, *m. s.*, field, land, soil, ground; premises, lot.
terrestre, *adj.*, terrestrial.
terrible, *adj.*, terrible, dreadful.
terrón, *m. s.*, clod, lump, sod.
terso,-a, *adj.*, terse, smooth, polished, glossy.
tersura, *f. s.*, smoothness, terseness, elegance.
tertulia, *f. s.*, evening party, social meeting, conversation club.
tesis, *f. s.*, thesis.
teso,-a, *adj.*, tight, tense.
tesón, *m. s.*, tenacity, insistency, inflexibility.
tesorería, *f. s.*, treasury.
tesorero,-a, *s.*, treasurer. — *tesorero general*, paymaster general.
tesoro, *m. s.*, treasure; treasury, exchequer.
testa, *f. s.*, head; forehead, front.
testamento, *m. s.*, will, testament.
testar, *v. int. v.*, to make a will or testament, to bequeath. — *t.*, to scratch out, to blot out.
testarudo,-a, *adj.*, obdurate, headstrong, mulish.
testículo, *m. s.*, testicle.
testificar, *v. t. v.*, to attest, to testify, to bear witness.
testigo, *m. s.*, witness, voucher.
testimonio, *m. s.*, testimony, certificate, attestation, evidence.
testuz, *m. s.*, crown of the head in animals, hindhead, nape.
tesura, *f. s.*, straightness, stiffness.
teta, *f. s.*, dug, teat, udder, mammary gland.
tetera, *f. s.*, teapot, teakettle.
tetilla, *f. s.*, mammilla, man's nipple.

tétrico,-a, *adj.*, sullen, gloomy, dismal.
textil, *adj.*, textile.
texto, *m. s.*, text; textbook.
tez, *f. s.*, complexion.
ti, *p.*, thee (prepositional case of TÚ).
tibia, *f. s.*, shin bone, tibia; flute.
tibieza, *f. s.*, tepidity, lukewarmness, tepidness; coolness.
tibio,-a, *adj.*, tepid, lukewarm, cool.
tiburón, *m. s.*, shark.
tiempo, *m. s.*, time; season; weather; tense. — *á tiempo*, in time; *á un tiempo*, at once, at the same time; *un tiempo*, long ago, in time past; *á su tiempo*, in due time; *á tiempo que*, just as; *en otro tiempo*, formerly.
tienda, *f. s.*, shop, store; stall; tent, awning.
tiento, *m. s.*, touch, feeling; carefulness, tact; mahlstick; tentacle, feeler, groper. — *á tiento*, gropingly; *de tiento en tiento*, from one trial to another.
tierno,-a, *adj.*, tender, soft, fresh, mellow, young, unhardened.
tierra, *f. s.*, earth; ground, soil, land; country.
tieso,-a, *adj.*, tight, stiff, rigid, unpliable.
tiesto, *m. s.*, potsherd, flower pot.
tiesura, *f. s.*, stiffness, rigidity.
tifo, *m. s.*, typhus fever.
tigre, *m.* or *f. s.*, tiger.
tijeras, *pt. f. s.*, scissors; carpenter's horse; forfex, shears; backbiting.
tildar, *v. t. v.*, to blot, to scratch out; to dot; to take exception to, to brand.
tilde, *f. s.*, dot, accent mark; iota, tittle; reproach, censure.
tilo, *m. s.*, linden tree.
timbal, *m. s.*, timbal, kettle drum.

timbrar, *r. t. v.*, to stamp; to affix a seal.

timbre, *m. s.*, timbre; crest; stamp, seal; clock bell, call bell; title, claim, badge.

timidez, *f. s.*, timidity, timorousness.

tímido,-a, *adj.*, timid, timorous, shy.

timón, *m. s.*, helm, rudder; beam of a plow; carriage or cart pole.

timonear, *r. t. v.*, to helm, to steer.

timorato,-a, *adj.*, timorous.

tímpano, *m. s.*, tympanum; ear drum; spandrel, pediment, drum of a pedestal.

tina, *f. s.*, tub, vat; dyer's copper; bathing tub.

tinaja, *f. s.*, large earthen jar.

tinglado, *m. s.*, shed; shed roof.

tinieblas, *pl. f. s.*, darkness.

tino, *m. s.*, tact, adroitness, sharpness, accuracy, knack.

tinta, *f. s.*, ink; tint, hue; dyeing. — *media tinta*, middle tint; *saber de buena tinta*, to know on good authority.

tinte, *m. s.*, tinge, tincture, hue, dye, dye stuff, color.

tintero, *m. s.*, inkstand, ink well, ink fountain, ink table. — *dejar* or *quedarse en el tintero*, to omit or to forget.

tinto,-a, *adj.*, deep colored. — *café tinto*, black coffee; *vino tinto*, red table wine.

tintorería, *f. s.*, dye house, dyeing, dyer's shop.

tintura, *f. s.*, tincture; tinge, smattering, dash.

tiña, *f. s.*, scall, scalled head, ringworm of the scalp; wretchedness, niggardliness.

tío,-a, *s.*, uncle, aunt. — *m. s.*, old fellow, chap.

tiple, *m. s.*, soprano; treble; small guitar.

tipo, *m. s.*, type; standard, model; rate; printing type.

tira, *f. s.*, strip, stripe, band, strap, list, shred, slip.

tirabuzón, *m. s.*, corkscrew; curl or ringlet of hair.

tirada, *f. s.*, throw, draw, stroke, stretch, offing, reach; printing-press work; edition. — *de una tirada*, at one stretch.

tiranía, *f. s.*, tyranny.

tiránico,-a, *adj.*, tyrannical, despotic.

tiranizar, *r. t. v.*, to tyrannize.

tirano, *m. s.*, tyrant.

tirante, *m. s.*, brace, collar piece, tie-beam. — *pl.*, braces, suspenders. — *adj.*, tight, strained, drawn.

tirantez, *f. s.*, tightness, tenseness.

tirar, *r. t. v.*, to throw, to cast, to fling, to toss, to shoot, to draw, to dump; to print; to pull, to drag. — *int.*, to draw, to pull; to fence, to bend toward, to tend, to aim at. — *tirar un cañonazo*, to fire a gun; *tirar coces*, to kick.

tiritar, *r. int. v.*, to shiver.

tiro, *m. s.*, throw, cast, toss; round, shot; firing out, shooting range; team. — *pl.*, sword belts. — *á tiro de cañón*, within cannon shot; *pistola de dos tiros*, two-barreled pistol; *errar el tiro*, to miss the shot.

tirón, *m. s.*, pull, tug, haul. — *de un tirón*, at one stroke.

tirotear, *r. int. v.*, to shoot at random.

tirria, *f. s.*, aversion, dislike, pique, grudge.

tirso, *m. s.*, thyrse, bacchic wand.

tisana, *f. s.*, ptisan, decoction.

tisis, *f. s.*, phthisis, pulmonary consumption.

titánico,-a, *adj.*, titanic, huge, colossal.
títere, *m. s.*, puppet, marionette.
titilar, *r. int. v.*, to scintillate.
titubear, *r. int. v.*, to stutter, to totter, to toddle; to hesitate, to grope.
titular, *adj.*, titular, titulary.
titular, *r. t. v.*, to title, to name, to entitle.
título, *m. s.*, title, heading, headline; share, certificate, bond; document; diploma.
tiza, *f. s.*, chalk.
tiznar, *r. t. v.*, to smut, to stain.
tizne, *amb. s.*, soot, grime.
tizón, *m. s.*, brand, firebrand, coal brand; mildew, smut.
tizona, *f. s.*, sword.
toalla, *f. s.*, towel.
tobera, *f. s.*, tewel, nose pipe, blast pipe, tuyère.
toca, *f. s.*, hood, toque, headdress.
tocado, *m. s.*, head-covering, headdress, head-gear, coiffure.
tocador, *m. s.*, dressing room, boudoir, toilet bureau, toilet table, dressing table.
tocante, *adj.*, respecting, regarding.— *tocante á*, concerning, relating to.
tocar, *r. t. v.*, to touch; to play on a musical instrument; to toll, to ring, to clink.— *int.*, to concern, to belong; to be one's turn; to be a duty; to fall to one's lot; to arrive in passing. — *tocar á la puerta*, to rap at the door; *tocar fondo*, to strike bottom.
tocayo,-a, *adj.*, namesake.
tocino, *m. s.*, bacon.
tocón, *m. s.*, stump, stub.
todavía, *adv.*, yet, still.

todo,-a, *adj.*, all, every.— *neuter s.*, all, everything.— *con todo eso*, notwithstanding; *me es todo uno*, it is all one to me; *del todo*, entirely; *en un todo*, in all its parts.
todopoderoso,-a, *adj.*, almighty, all powerful.
toga, *f. s.*, robe, gown, toga.
toldo, *m. s.*, tilt, shade, awning, tent.
tolerancia, *f. s.*, tolerance, toleration, indulgence.
tolerar, *r. int. v.*, to tolerate, to suffer, to overlook.
toma, *f. s.*, taking, hold, grasp; capture, seizure; dose; opening, drain.— *toma de razón*, entry, registry.
tomar, *r. t. v.*, to take, to grasp, to seize, to occupy, to catch, to capture.— *tomar lenguas*, to obtain information; *tomar fuerzas*, to gather strength; *tomar á cuestas*, to take upon oneself.
tomate, *m. s.*, tomato.
tomo, *m. s.*, volume, tome; bulk, importance, consequence.—*de tomo y lomo*, of weight and bulk.
ton, *m. s.*: *sin ton ni son*, without rime or reason.
tonada, *f. s.*, tune, air.
tonante, *adj.*, thundering.
tonel, *m. s.*, cask, barrel, tun.
tongada, *f. s.*, bed, layer, row, couch.
tonelada, *f. s.*, ton.
tónico,-a, *adj.*, tonic, strengthening.
tono, *m. s.*, tone; air, pitch, tuning fork, tune; deportment, social address.
tonsura, *f. s.*, tonsure; hair cutting.
tonsurar, *r. t. v.*, to tonsure; to cut the hair, to shear.
tontear, *r. int. v.*, to act foolishly.

tontería, *f. s.*, foolishness, foolery, nonsense, folly; trifle.

tonto,-a, *adj.*, foolish; ignorant.— *hacerse el tonto*, to play the fool.

topacio, *m. s.*, topaz.

topar, *r. t. v.*, to run or strike against; to meet by chance.— *int.*, to accept a bet; to butt; to abut; to find by chance.

tope, *m. s.*, top, summit, apex; butt; butt end.— *hasta el tope*, up to the top.

topetón, *m. s.*, collision, encounter, butt.

tópico,-a, *adj.*, topical.—*m. s.*, topic.

topo, *m. s.*, mole; stumbler; dolt, idiot.

toque, *m. s.*, touch; stroke; beat, ringing, call; assay, test; touchstone.

torbellino, *m. s.*, whirlwind.

torcaz, *f. s.*, ring dove, wood pigeon.

torcedura, *f. s.*, twisting, slubbing, distortion, sprain.

torcer, *i. t. v.*, to twist, to distort, to bend, to crook, to curve, to turn, to wring.—*pr.*, to become sprained; to go crooked.

torcido,-a, *adj.*, twisted, crooked, bent, skew.

tordillo,-a, *adj.*, grayish (applied to horses).

tordo, *m. s.*, thrush.

toreador, *m. s.*, bull fighter.

torear, *r. int. v.*, to fight bulls.

toreo, *m. s.*, art or practice of bull fighting.

torero, *m. s.*, bull fighter.

tormenta, *f. s.*, storm, tempest.

tormento, *m. s.*, torment, torture, anguish; rack.— *dar tormento*, to put on the rack, to torture,

tormentoso,-a, *adj.*, stormy, tempestuous, turbulent.

tornadizo,-a, *adj.*, turncoat, recreant, apostate, traitor.

tornar, *r. t. v.*, to restore, to return; to repeat; to turn.— *int.*, to return, to come back.— *pr.*, to change, to transform.

tornasol, *m. s.*, turnsole, sunflower; shot color, changeable color, chatoyant, dove color.

tornátil, *adj.*, shapely, well made, well proportioned; flighty.

tornear, *r. t. v.*, to lathe, to turn. —*int.*, to turn around; to turn over in one's mind.

torneo, *m. s.*, tournament, tourney, joust.

tornero, *m. s.*, turner.

tornillo, *m. s.*, screw, male screw; vise, clamp.

torno, *m. s.*, turner's lathe, lathe; thrower's wheel; spinning wheel.— *en torno*, roundabout.

toro, *m. s.*, bull.— *correr toros*, to fight bulls.

toronja, *f. s.*, grape fruit.

torpe, *adj.*, dull, torpid, slow, unskilful, ungainly; lascivious.

torpedero, *m. s.*, torpedo boat.

torpedo, *m. s.*, torpedo, electric fish.

torpeza, *f. s.*, dulness, torpidness, slowness, ungainliness, lewdness.

torre, *f. s.*, tower, turret, steeple of a church; castle (in chess).

torrear, *r. t. v.*, to fortify with towers or turrets.

torreja, *f. s.*, fritter.

torrente, *m. s.*, torrent, stream; abundance, plenty.

torreón, *m. s.*, round tower, watch tower, rondel.

tórrido,-a, *adj.*, torrid; parched, hot.

torsión, *f. s.*, torsion, twist, twisting.

torso, *m. s.*, torso, trunk.

torta, *f. s.*, cake, pancake, shortcake; pie; loaf.
tortilla, *f. s.*, omelet; corn cake.
tórtola, *f. s.*, turtle dove.
tortuga, *f. s.*, turtle, tortoise, green turtle.
tortuoso,-a, *adj.*, tortuous, winding, sinuous, creeky.
tortura, *f. s.*, torture, rack.
torvo,-a, *adj.*, fierce, stern, wild.
torzal, *m. s.*, torsel, cord, twist, strand, slub.
tos, *f. s.*, cough.— *tos ferina*, whooping cough.
tosco,-a, *adj.*, coarse, rough, unpolished; ill-bred, crabbed.
toser, *v. int. v.*, to cough.
tósigo, *m. s.*, poison; grief, anguish.
tostada, *f. s.*, toast.
tostar, *i. t. v.*, to toast, to roast, to bake crisp; to parch.
total, *m. s.*, whole, totality.— *adj.*, total.
totuma, *f. s.*, gourd dipper, gourd cup.
tóxico,-a, *adj.*, toxic, poisonous.
traba, *f. s.*, trammel; hobble; obstacle, hindrance.
trabadura, *f. s.*, junction, connection, link.
trabajar, *v. int. v.*, to work, to labor, to toil.— *t.*, to manufacture, to form by labor, to work.
trabajo, *m. s.*, work, labor, toil, occupation; hardship, trouble; thing wrought.— *trabajo de mano*, handiwork; *trabajo de punto*, knitting work; *mucho trabajo para nada*, much ado about nothing.
trabajoso,-a, *adj.*, laborious; difficult, hard.
trabar, *v. t. v.*, to fasten, to link, to join, to connect; to trammel; to engage.
trabazón, *f. s.*, union, bond, juncture, entanglement.

trabucar, *v. t. v.*, to upset, to turn topsyturvy; to embroil, to jumble, to entangle.
trabuco, *m. s.*, blunderbuss, musketoon.
traducción, *f. s.*, translation, version.
traducir, *v. t. v.*, to translate.
traductor,-a, *s.*, translator.
traer, *i. t. v.*, to bring, to fetch; to use, to wear.— *traer y llevar cuentos*, to carry tales backwards and forwards; *traer á la mano*, to have handy; *traer á cuento*, to turn the conversation to a desired point.
tráfago, *m. s.*, traffic, trade; bustle.
traficar, *v. int. v.*, to traffic, to trade, to deal, to barter.
tráfico, *m. s.*, traffic, trade, intercourse, dealing.
tragadero, *m. s.*, esophagus, gullet; pit.
tragaluz, *f. s.*, skylight, bull's eye.
tragar, *v. t. v.*, to swallow, to devour; to engulf.
tragedia, *f. s.*, tragedy.— *parar en tragedia*, to have a disastrous issue.
trágico,-a, *adj.*, tragic; calamitous, disastrous.— *s.*, tragedian.
trago, *m. s.*, swallow, gulp, draft, drink; calamity, hardship.— *á tragos*, by degrees, slowly; *echar un trago*, to have a drink.
tragón,-a, *adj.*, gluttonous, voracious, ravenous.
traición, *f. s.*, treason, disloyalty. — *á traición*, treacherously.
traicionar, *v. t. v.*, to betray, to commit treason.
traidor,-a, *adj.*, treacherous, faithless, traitorous.— *s.*, traitor, betrayer.
traílla, *f. s.*, leash, lash, leather thong; pack thread.

traje, *m. s.*, costume, dress, garment, suit of clothes, gown.

trajín, *m. s.*, carriage, transportation, bustle.

trajinar, *r. t. v.*, to transport goods, to traffic; to bustle.

trama, *f. s.*, woof, weft; plot.

tramar, *r. t. v.*, to weave; to plot, to scheme.

trámite, *m. s.*, passage, proceeding, step, course.

tramontar, *r. int. v.*, to pass to the other side of a mountain. — *pr.*, to flee or escape from danger.

tramoya, *f. s.*, stage machinery and scenery; wile, artifice.

trampa, *f. s.*, trap, snare; swindle, cheat, trick, fraud.

trampear, *r. int. v.*, to swindle, to play tricks.

tramposo,-a, *adj.*, swindling, cheating. — *s.*, sharper, trickster, swindler.

tranca, *f. s.*, cross-bar; club, cudgel, shillalah.

trancar, *r. t. v.*, to bar a door, to barricade.

trancazo, *m. s.*, cudgel blow.

trance, *m. s.*, risk, peril, danger, critical moment. — *á todo trance*, at any cost or risk.

tranco, *m. s.*, stride; threshold of a door. — *á trancos*, in a slap-dash way.

tranquilidad, *f. s.*, tranquility, peace, repose.

tranquilizar, *r. t. v.*, to calm, to appease, to tranquilize.

tranquilo,-a, *adj.*, tranquil, calm, quiet, contented.

transar, *r. t. v.*, to compound, to compromise (same as TRANSIGIR).

transcurrir, *r. int. v.*, to pass away, to elapse.

transeúnte, *adj.*, transient; transitory. — *s.*, passer by, transient.

transferir, *i. t. v.*, to transfer, to transmit, to transport.

transformar, *r. t. v.*, to transform, to transfigure.

tránsfuga, *m. s.*, deserter, fugitive; turncoat, renegade.

transido,-a, *adj.*, worn out with grief, hunger, cold, or pain.

transigir, *r. t. v.*, to compound, to compose, to compromise, to settle a dispute.

transitar, *r. int. v.*, to pass, to travel over (a road).

tránsito, *m. s.*, transit; passage, transition; road, way.

transitorio,-a, *adj.*, transitory.

transmigrar, / **trasmigrar,** *r. int. v.*, to transmigrate.

transmitir, / **trasmitir,** *r. t. v.*, to transmit, to transfer, to send.

transparente, / **trasparente,** *adj.*, transparent, limpid; window blind.

transpirar, / **traspirar,** *r. int. v.*, to transpire.

transponer, / **trasponer,** *i. t. v.*, to transpose; to transplant. — *pr.*, to set below the horizon.

transportar, / **trasportar,** *r. t. v.*, to transport, to convey, to remove; to change the key. — *pr.*, to be in a transport.

transporte, / **trasporte,** *m. s.*, transportation, transport.

tranvía, *amb. s.*, tramway, street railway.

trapecio, *m. s.*, trapeze; trapezoid.

trapiche, *m. s.*, sugar mill, cane mill.

trapisonda, *f. s.*, bustle, scuffle, clatter, carousal.

trapo, *m. s.*, tatter, rag, wiper, sponge cloth. — *á todo trapo*, all sails set.

traquear, *r. int. v.*, to jolt; to crack, to creak.

traquido, *m. s.*, crash, crack, creak.

tras, *prep.*, after, behind, besides.

trasatlántico,-a, *adj.*, transatlantic.

trasbordar, *r. t. v.*, to transship.

trascender, *i. int. v.*, to transcend; to penetrate; to leak out.—*t.*, to pervade, to emit a pleasant odor.

trascordarse, *i. pr. v.*, to slip or escape out of one's mind.

trascribir, *r. t. v.*, to transcribe.

trascurso, *m. s.*, lapse of time, course of time.

trasegar, *i. t. v.*, to shift, to move something from place to place; to decant, to rack, to pour.

trashumar, *r. t. v.*, to drive sheep to or from the pasture grounds.

trasladar, *r. t. v.*, to move, to remove, to transport; to translate; to transcribe.

traslúcido,-a, *adj.*, pellucid, translucid, transparent.

traslucirse, *i. pr. v.*, to shine through, to be transparent.

trasluz, *m. s.*, transverse light.

trasmano, *m. s.*, person next to the lead in games.—*á trasmano*, out of the right way; out of the common intercourse.

trasmontar, *r. t. v.* See TRAMONTAR.

trasmutar, *r. t. v.*, to transmute, to convert, to alter.

trasnochar, *r. int. v.*, to sit up late nights, to stay up nights.

traspalar, *r. t. v.*, to shovel.

traspapelar, *r. t. v.*, to mislay.

trasparencia, *f. s.*, transparence, pellucidness.

traspasar, *r. t. v.*, to pass through, to go from side to side; to convey, to pass over; to transfer; to transgress.

traspaso, *m. s.*, conveyance, transfer, assignment; trespass.

traspié, *m. s.*, stumble, slip of the foot.

trasplantar, *r. t. v.*, to transplant, to ridge out plants.

trasquilar, *r. t. v.*, to shear.

traste, *m. s.*, stop, fret of a guitar. —*dar al traste con una cosa*, to ruin a thing; *sin trastes*, without head or tail.

trastear, *r. t. v.*, to move furniture around.

trastienda, *f. s.*, back shop, back store.

trasto, *m. s.*, piece of furniture, utensil; clog, encumbrance, nuisance, laggard.—*pl.*, paraphernalia, old furniture, trappings, tackle, painted canvas scenery.

trastornar, *r. t. v.*, to overturn, to displace, to confuse, to make a mess of, to disturb, to upset.—*pr.*, to become giddy or dizzy.

trastorno, *m. s.*, disorder, upsetting, overturn, mess.

trastrocar, *i. t. v.*, to overset, to supersede, to reverse.

trasunto, *m. s.*, copy, transcription; counterpart, semblance.

trata, *f. s.*, slave traffic.

tratado, *m. s.*, treaty, convention; treatise.

tratante, *m. s.*, dealer, merchant. —*tratante en víveres*, provision dealer; *tratante en caballos*, horse dealer.

tratar, *r. t. v.*, to treat; to deal with; to traffic, to trade, to deal; to try, to endeavor.—*pr.*, to have social intercourse; *tratarse bien*, to take good care of oneself; *tratarse á cuerpo de rey*, to procure all comforts for oneself.

trato, *m. s.*, compact, agreement; treatment; social intercourse, manners; traffic, commerce.

través, *m. s.*, slant, bias; mishap; traverse.— *al través*, across; *á través*, through; *de través*, athwart.

travesaño, *m. s.*, cross-timber, cross-bar, transom, traverse; bed bolster.

travesear, *r. int. v.*, to be up to mischief, to romp; to trifle with, to monkey with; to be flighty or full of pranks.

travesía, *f. s.*, voyage, passage, crossing; by road, by lane.

travesura, *f. s.*, prank, mischief, trick, romp, rumpus.

travieso,-a, *adj.*, slanting; shrewd, acute; rompish, mischievous, frolicsome.

trayecto, *m. s.*, traject, distance, line (as of a railroad).

traza, *f. s.*, plan, sketch, outline; contrivance, scheme; appearance, aspect, looks.

trazar, *r. t. v.*, to plan, to devise, to draft, to lay out, to sketch, to trace.

trazo, *m. s.*, sketch, outline, project; stroke, line; drapery fold.

trazumarse, *r. ref. v.*, to transude, to leak, to ooze, to seep.

trebejo, *m. s.*, plaything; utensil. —*pl.*, implements of an art or trade; chess pieces.

trébol, *m. s.*, trefoil, clover.

trece, *s.* and *adj.*, thirteen.

trecientos,-as, *s.* and *adj.*, three hundred.

trecho, *m. s.*, space, distance, stretch, lapse, span.— *á trechos*, at intervals; *de trecho en trecho*, here and there, from time to time.

tregua, *f. s.*, truce, suspension of hostilities; rest, repose, respite.

treinta, *s.* and *adj.*, thirty.

treintena, *f. s.*, one score and a half.

tremebundo,-a, *adj.*, dreadful, frightful, fearful.

tremendo,-a, *adj.*, tremendous, awful, huge.

tremolar, *r. t. v.*, to hoist and unfurl flags and pennants.— *int.*, to wave, to flutter, to whiffle.

tremolina, *f. s.*, wheeze, howling breeze; turmoil.

trémulo,-a, *adj.*, tremulous, flickering, quivering.

tren, *m. s.*, train, convoy, equipage, turnout.

trencilla, *f. s.*, braid.

trenza, *f. s.*, braid, plait, wreath, braided hair, tress.

trenzar, *r. t. v.*, to braid, to plait, to twist.

trepar, *r. int. v.*, to climb, to clamber.

trepidar, *r. int. v.*, to quiver, to tremble, to jar, to trepidate.

tres, *s.* and *adj.*, three.

trescientos,-as, *s.* and *adj.*, three hundred.

treta, *f. s.*, craft, trick, artifice, wile.

triángulo, *m. s.*, triangle.

tribu, *f. s.*, tribe.

tribuna, *f. s.*, tribune; stand, gallery.

tribunal, *m. s.*, court, tribunal, hall of justice.— *tribunal de comercio*, chamber of commerce.

tributar, *r. t. v.*, to pay as tribute, tax, or impost; to pay homage and respect.

tributo, *m. s.*, tribute; tax, impost.

tricolor, *adj.*, tricolored.

trifulca, *f. s.*, scuffle, row, broil.

trigal, *m. s.*, wheat field.

trigo, *m. s.*, wheat.—*echar por esos trigos*, to wander from the subject.

trigueño,-a, *adj.*, dark-complexioned.
trilla, *f. s.*, thrashing.
trillar, *r. t. v.*, to thrash, to thresh, to beat, to do repeatedly.
trillo, *m. s.*, harrow.
trillón, *m. s.*, trillion, one million billions.
trimestre, *m. s.*, quarter, space of three months.
trinar, *r. int. v.*, to trill.
trinca, *f. s.*, triad, trine, trio; woolding, lashing, gammoning.
trincar, *r. t. v.*, to chop, to divide into small pieces; to gammon, to fasten; to tie down, to hold secure. — *int.*, to drink to excess.
trinchar, *r. t. v.*, to carve.
trinchera, *f. s.*, trench, entrenchment.
trineo, *m. s.*, sledge, sleigh, sled.
trino,-a, *adj.*, threefold, trinal, trine. — *m. s.*, trill, trine.
tripa, *f. s.*, tripe, gut, intestine, belly, paunch; insides.
triple, *adj.*, triple, treble.
triplicar, *r. t. v.*, to treble, to triple.
trípode, *amb. s.*, tripod.
tripulación, *f. s.*, crew.
tripular, *r. t. v.*, to man, to fit out, to equip (a ship).
triquitraque, *m. s.*, tick-tack, crackling sound; firecracker.
tris, *m. s.*, tick, click; trice.
triste, *adj.*, sorrowful, sad, mournful; gloomy, dismal.
tristeza, *f. s.*, grief, sorrow, affliction, gloom, depression.
triturar, *r. t. v.*, to triturate, to grind, to pound, to crush.
triunfar, *r. int. v.*, to triumph, to conquer; to trump.
triunfo, *m. s.*, triumph, victory; trump.

triza, *f. s.*, particle. — *pl.*, smithereens.
trocar, *i. t. v.*, to exchange, to barter; to equivocate.
trocatinta, *f. s.*, quibble, rigmarole, balderdash, jumble.
trocha, *f. s.*, by road, cross-way, short cut, pathway.
trochemoche (á), *adv.*, helter-skelter, pell-mell, slap-dash.
trofeo, *m. s.*, trophy; pageant.
troje, *f. s.*, barn, granary; mow.
tromba, *f. s.*, waterspout, whirlwind, tornado.
trompa, *f. s.*, trunk, proboscis; trumpet, horn; tube; blast engine. — *m. s.*, trumpeter. — *á trompa tañida*, promptly.
trompeta, *f. s.*, trumpet; trumpeter.
trompetear, *r. int. v.*, to sound the trumpet.
trompo, *m. s.*, top (toy).
tronar, *i. imp. int. v.*, to thunder. — *int.*, to rumble; to lose all one's money.
tronco, *m. s.*, trunk (of a tree), body, stem, stump; trunk line; log; team.
tronchar, *r. t. v.*, to break or cut the stem of, to chop off.
tronera, *f. s.*, embrasure, battlement, louver, cannon hole, dormer; flue.
trono, *m. s.*, throne.
tropa, *f. s.*, troop. — *pl.*, army, forces.
tropel, *m. s.*, trampling, huddle, tumble, throng.
tropezar, *i. int. v.*, to stumble, to trip, to misstep, to hitch, to hobble; to meet an impediment; to meet accidentally; to hit against, to touch; to come across.
tropezón, *m. s.*, stumbling, misstep, tripping.

trópico, *m. s.*, tropic.
tropiezo, *m. s.*, stumble, hitch, obstruction, impediment, obstacle; slip.
troquel, *m. s.*, stamp die.
trotar, *r. int. v.*, to trot.
trote, *m. s.*, trot.— *al trote*, hastily; *trote corto*, jog trot; *trote largo*, full trot.
trotón,-a, *adj.*, trotting.
trovador,-a, *s.*, troubadour.
trozo, *m. s.*, piece, fragment, selection, portion, chunk.
trucha, *f. s.*, trout.
trueno, *m. s.*, thunder, clap of thunder.— *trueno gordo*, firework bomb.
trueque, *m. s.*, exchange, barter, permutation.—*á trueque de*, in exchange for; for the sake of.
trufa, *f. s.*, truffle, earth nut; fib, falsehood, fable.
truhán, *m. s.*, rowdy; sycophant, farmer, parasite; merry andrew, jester.
truhanería, *f. s.*, rowdyism; fawning; banter.
truncar, *r. t. v.*, to truncate, to maim, to curtail, to cut short.
tú, *pers.*, thou.
tu, *adj.*, thy.
tubérculo, *m. s.*, tuber; tubercle, grub.
tubería, *f. s.*, tubing, piping, conduit.
tuberosa, *f. s.*, tuberose.
tubo, *m. s.*, tube, pipe, duct, conduit, spout.
tuerca, *f. s.*, nut, female screw, female nut.
tuerto,-a, *adj.*, one-eyed.— *á tuertas*, wrongfully; *á tuertas ó á derechas*, right or wrong.
tuétano, *m. s.*, marrow, fat of bones.— *hasta los tuétanos*, to the marrow.

tufo, *m. s.*, whiff, puff.
tugurio, *m. s.*, miserable old house.
tul, *m. s.*, tulle, net.
tulipán, *m. s.*, tulip.
tullir, *r. t. v.*, to maim, to cripple. — *pr.*, to become crippled.
tumba, *f. s.*, tomb, grave, monument; timber felling.
tumbar, *r. t. v.*, to throw or knock down, to cause to tumble.— *int.*, to tumble, to fall.
tumbo, *m. s.*, tumble, fall, tumbling.
túmulo, *m. s.*, tomb, tumulus, barrow, cairn.
tumulto, *m. s.*, turmoil, tumult, hubbub, hurly-burly.
tuna, *f. s.*, cactus, prickly pear, Indian fig; truantship.— *correr la tuna*, to play the truant.
tunante, *adj.*, truant, loitering; crafty.— *s.*, truant, idler, rake.
tunar, *r. int. v.*, to make merry; to lead an idle, merry life.
tunda, *f. s.*, shearing of cloth; whipping, thrashing.
tundir, *r. t. v.*, to beat wool, to beard or shear cloth.
túnel, *m. s.*, tunnel.
túnica, *f. s.*, tunic, gown.
tuno, *m. s.*, truant, rake, cunning rogue.
tupir, *r. t. v.*, to press close, to draw together, to crowd, to make thick, to cluster, to make dense.
turba, *f. s.*, crowd, rabble; turf, sod, peat, bog.
turbante, *m. s.*, turban.
turbar, *r. t. v.*, to disturb, to disquiet.
turbina, *f. s.*, turbine.
turbio,-a, *adj.*, muddy, turbid; troubled, unsettled.
turbión, *m. s.*, heavy shower, scud, pouring rain; hurricane.

turgente, *adj.*, swelling, turgescent; massive, lofty.
turnar, *r. int. v.*, to alternate, to take turns.
turno, *m. s.*, turn, alternate order, change.— *al turno*, by turns; *por su turno*, in one's turn.
turquesa, *f. s.*, turquoise.
turquí, *adj.*, deep blue.
turrón, *m. s.*, nougat, paste made of almonds, nuts, and honey.
turulato,-a, *adj.*, stupefied, dumfounded, startled.
tusa, *f. s.*, corn cob.
tutear, *r. t. v.*, to thou, to address one using the pronoun *tú*.
tutela, *f. s.*, guardianship, tutelage, tutorage.
tutelar, *adj.*, tutelary, tutelar.
tutor, *m. s.*, guardian; tutor.
tuyo,-a, *adj.*, thine, of thine.

U

ú, *conj.*, or (used instead of *ó* before words beginning with *o* or *ho*).
ubérrimo,-a, *adj.*, very fruitful.
ubicuidad, *f. s.*, ubiquity.
ubre, *f. s.*, udder.
uf, *interj.*, ugh!
ufanarse, *r. pr. v.*, to be elated; to boast, to be very proud (of something).
ufanía, *f. s.*, primness, self-complacency, vaunting; elation, exultation, jubilation.
ufano,-a, *adj.*, prim, self-satisfied, vaunting; exultant, flushed, jubilant.
ujier, *m. s.*, usher.
úlcera, *f. s.*, ulcer, sore.
ulcerar, *r. t. v.*, to ulcerate.—*pr.*, to become ulcerated.
último,-a, *adj.*, last, latest; ultimate; utmost, final.— *estar en las últimas*, to be expiring; *por último*, finally, lastly; *á últimos de mes*, at the end of the month.

ultrajar, *r. t. v.*, to outrage, to abuse, to affront grossly.
ultraje, *m. s.*, outrage, abuse, gross or heinous affront.
umbral, *m. s.*, threshold, sill, lintel.
umbrío,-a, / **umbroso,-a,** } *adj.*, umbrageous, shadowy, shady.
un, *adj.*, a, one (apocopated form of UNO used before substantives).
una, *adj.* (feminine form of the indefinite article UNO).— *á una*, together, at the same time.
unánime, *adj.*, unanimous.
unción, *f. s.*, unction, anointing.
uncir, *r. t. v.*, to team, to yoke; to link, to couple.
undoso,-a, *adj.*, wavy, undulating, billowy.
ungir, *r. t. v.*, to anoint, to consecrate.
ungüento, *m. s.*, ointment.
único,-a, *adj.*, unique, sole, single, only.
unidad, *f. s.*, unity; unit; union, conformity.
unificar, *r. t. v.*, to unify, to unite, to merge, to incorporate.
uniformar, *r. t. v.*, to make uniform; to uniform, to put into uniform.
uniforme, *m. s.*, uniform, regimentals.— *adj.*, uniform, regular, steady.
unión, *f. s.*, union, connection, junction, coupling; alliance; clamping.
unir, *r. t. v.*, to unite, to join, to connect, to couple, to embody, to merge, to tie.
universidad, *f. s.*, university.
uno,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, one.— *todo es uno*, it is all the same; *uno á uno*, one by one; *ir á una*, to act jointly.

untar, *r. t. v.*, to smear, to anoint, to grease.— *untar las manos*, to grease the hand, to bribe.

unto, *m. s.*, grease, unguent; slush, ointment.

untuoso,-a, *adj.*, unctuous, greasy, fatty.

uña, *f. s.*, nail; claw, clutch; paper holder.

upa, *interj.*, up! now! hurry!

urbanidad, *f. s.*, urbanity, politeness, good manners.

urbano,-a, *adj.*, urban; urbane, polite, courteous.

urdimbre, *f. s.*, warp, warping chain, abb wool.

urdir, *r. t. v.*, to warp, to contrive, to scheme.

uretra, *f. s.*, urethra.

urgente, *adj.*, urgent, pressing.

urgir, *r. t. v.*, to urge, to press, to hurry.— *int.*, to be urgent, to be pressing.

urna, *f. s.*, urn, shrine; sarcophagus; glass case.

urraca, *f. s.*, magpie.

uruguayo,-a, *adj.*, Uruguayan.

usado,-a, *adj.*, employed; beaten; second hand, worn; of frequent use, fashionable.

usar, *r. t. v.*, to use, to make use of, to wear.— *int.*, to accustom.— *pr.*, to be the fashion, to be in use.

usía, *f. s.*, your lordship, your ladyship.

uso, *m. s.*, use, employment, service; wear; custom, style, fashion; enjoyment.— *á* or *al uso*, after the fashion, according to custom; *uso de razón*, capacity to think for oneself.

usted, *pers. p.*, you.

usura, *f. s.*, usury.

usurero,-a, *s.*, usurer, money lender.

usurpar, *r. t. v.*, to usurp, to defraud.

utensilio, *m. s.*, utensil, tool, implement.

útero, *m. s.*, uterus, womb.

útil, *adj.*, useful, serviceable, fit, profitable.— *m. s.*, tool, implement.

utilizar, *r. t. v.*, to utilize.

utópico,-a, *adj.*, utopian, visionary.

uva, *f. s.*, grape.— *uva pasa*, raisin; *uva de Corinto*, currant.

uyama, *f. s.*, squash.

V

vaca, *f. s.*, cow; beef; joint stock. — *vaca de leche*, milch cow; *solomo de vaca*, sirloin of beef.

vacación, *f. s.*, vacation, recess.— *pl.*, holidays, vacation.

vacante, *adj.*, vacant.— *f. s.*, vacancy.

vaciar, *r. t. v.*, to empty, to exhaust, to scoop; to mold, to model.

vacilar, *r. int. v.*, to vacillate, to hesitate, to waver, to fluctuate; to reel, to stagger.

vacío,-a, *adj.*, empty.

vacío, *m. s.*, vacuum, vacuo, vacuity, emptiness.

vacuna, *f. s.*, cowpox, vaccine virus; vaccination.

vacunar, *r. t. v.*, to vaccinate.

vacuno,-a, *adj.*, bovine.— *ganado vacuno*, bovines (cows and oxen).

vadear, *r. t. v.*, to wade, to ford; to surmount; to sound.— *pr.*, to steer oneself.

vado, *m. s.*, ford, passage of a river. — *no hallar vado*, to be at a loss how to act.

vagabundo,-a, *s.* and *adj.*, vagabond, vagrant, roving.

vagabundear, *r. int. v.*, to loiter, to rove about, to act the vagrant.

vagamundo,-a (*see* VAGABUNDO).

vagancia, *f. s.*, vagrancy, idleness.

vagar, *r. int. v.*, to wander, to tramp, to range, to stroll.

vagaroso,-a, *adj.*, vagarious, wandering, aimless.

vagido, *m. s.*, squeal of an infant.

vago,-a, *adj.*, vague, indistinct; idle, roving, aimless.— *s.*, tramp.

vagón, *m. s.*, wagon, truck.

vaguedad, *f. s.*, indistinctness, ambiguity, vagueness.

vahido, *m. s.*, giddiness, vertigo.

vaho, *m. s.*, vapor, fume, exhalation; breath.

vaina, *f. s.*, shell, pod, husk; sheath, scabbard, case.

vainilla, *f. s.*, vanilla.

vaivén, *m. s.*, swing, seesaw, jolt; fluctuation.— *pl.*, vicissitudes.

vajilla, *f. s.*, table service.

vale, *m. s.*, promissory note, debenture, bond.

valentía, *f. s.*, bravery, manliness, energy, vivacity; heroic exploit.

valer, *i. t. v.*, to favor, to patronize; to be worth; to amount to, to be equivalent.— *int.*, to deserve, to prevail, to avail; to be valid; to be worth.— *pr.*, to employ, to make use of, to avail oneself of.— *¡válgame Dios!* bless me! *más vale*, it is better; *valer la pena*, to be worth the while; *vale tanto como decir*, that is as much as to say; *hacer valer*, to turn to account, to assert.

valer, *m. s.*, value, worth, merit.

valeroso,-a, *adj.*, courageous, brave, gallant.

valía, *f. s.*, price, valuation; merit; credit, favor.

validez, *f. s.*, validity.

válido,-a, *adj.*, valid.

valido,-a, *adj.*, popular, esteemed, favored.

valiente, *adj.*, vigorous, valiant, strong.

valija, *f. s.*, valise, gripsack; mail bag.

valioso,-a, *adj.*, valuable, precious; highly esteemed.

valor, *m. s.*, value, price, worth; valuable, stock; valor, courage, manliness.

valorar, *r. t. v.*, to price, to rate, to value, to appraise.

vals, *m. s.*, waltz.

valsar, *r. int. v.*, to waltz.

valuar, *i. t. v.*, to price, to rate, to value, to appraise.

válvula, *f. s.*, valve, flap.

valla, *f. s.*, paling, fence, enclosure, barrier.

vallado, *m. s.*, hedge, fence, pale, entrenchment.

valle, *m. s.*, valley, vale, glen, dale.

vallico, *m. s.*, darnel, rye grass.

vamos, *interj.*, come along! come on! tush! up!

vampiro, *m. s.*, vampire bat.

vanagloriarse, *r. pr. v.*, to vainglory, to boast.

vanguardia, *f. s.*, vanguard, advance guard.

vanidad, *f. s.*, vanity.

vanidoso,-a, *adj.*, vain, conceited.

vano,-a, *adj.*, vain, void, unavailable, empty, inane, useless; conceited.

vapor, *m. s.*, vapor, steam, breath; steamer, steamship.

vaporoso,-a, *adj.*, vaporous, misty, ethereal, vapory.

vaquero, *m. s.*, cowherd, cattle driver, cowboy.

vaqueta, *f. s.*, tanned cowhide, sole leather.

vara, *f. s.*, staff, rod, wand, verge; pole; measure of 33 inches.—*vara alta*, sway, high hand; *vara de pescar*, fishing rod.

varar, *r. t. v.*, to launch a ship. —*pr.*, to run aground, to become stranded, to run ashore.

varejón, *m. s.*, long pole or shaft.

variar, *i. t.* and *int. v.*, to vary, to change, to alter, to shift, to deviate.

variedad, *f. s.*, variation, variety, change.

varilla, *f. s.*, rod, verge, batten, spindle, pivot.

vario,-a, *adj.*, various, divers, different; variable, unsteady; variegated.

varios,-as, *adj.*, several.

varón, *m. s.*, man, male human being.

varonil, *adj.*, manly, masculine, spirited.

vasallo,-a, *s.*, vassal, subject.

vasar, *m. s.*, plate rack.

vasija, *f. s.*, vessel, pan.

vaso, *m. s.*, vase, vessel, tumbler, goblet, glass, drinking cup.

vástago, *m. s.*, stem, scion, runner, offshoot, sprig; rod.

vasto,-a, *adj.*, vast, spreading, extensive, huge.

vate, *m. s.*, bard.

vaticinar, *r. t. v.*, to divine, to foretell.

vaya, *interj.*, indeed! certainly! pshaw! at last!

vecindad, *f. s.*, vicinity, neighborhood; residence.

vecino,-a, *adj.*, neighboring, coterminal, confining, next.

vecino,-a, *s.*, neighbor, resident, citizen.

vedar, *r. t. v.*, to prohibit, to forbid; to hinder, to obstruct.

vega, *f. s.*, mead, meadow; tobacco field.

vegetal, *adj.*, vegetal, vegetable. —*m. s.*, vegetal.

vegetar, *r. int. v.*, to vegetate.

vehículo, *m. s.*, vehicle.

veinte, *s.* and *adj.*, twenty.

vejamen, *m. s.*, taunt, scurrilous criticism or attack.

vejar, *r. t. v.*, to vex, to taunt.

vejez, *f. s.*, old age.

vejiga, *f. s.*, bladder, gall bladder; blister, wind gall.

vela, *f. s.*, candle, light; sail, sheet; watch, vigil, watchfulness.—*hacer fuerza de vela*, to crowd sail; *en vela*, without sleep; *hacerse* or *darse á la vela*, to set sail; *recoger velas*, to become moderate.

velada, *f. s.*, evening party; wake, night watch.

velamen, *m. s.*, canvas, set of sails, trim of sails.

velar, *r. int. v.*, to watch, to wake, to keep a vigil over.—*t.*, to guard, to watch, to observe attentively; to veil.

veleidad, *f. s.*, whimsy notion, freakishness, fickleness.

veleidoso,-a, *adj.*, fickle, freakish, whimsical.

veleta, *f. s.* weathercock, weather vane, vane; fickle person.

velo, *m. s.*, veil, curtain; pretext, cover, disguise.

volocípedo, *m. s.*, velocipede, bicycle, tricycle.

veloz, *adj.*, swift, rapid, fleet, speedy.

vello, *m. s.*, down, downy hair; nap, cut warp.

vellón, *m. s.*, fleece, fleece wool; billon, coins of low alloy.

velloso,-a, *adj.*, downy, hairy, nappy.

vena, *f. s.*, vein.—*estar en vena*, to be bright or in a happy mood.

venablo, *m. s.*, spear; javelin, boar spear.

venado, *m. s.*, deer, stag; venison.

venal, *adj.*, venal, marketable, salable, mercenary.

vencer, *r. t. v.*, to vanquish, to conquer, to defeat, to surmount. — *int.* and *pr.*, to fall due.

venda, *f. s.*, bandage, roller, split cloth, band, fillet.

vendar, *r. t. v.*, to fillet, to tie, to bandage, to dress (as a wound); to hoodwink, to blindfold.

vendaval, *m. s.*, storm of wind.

vender, *r. t. v.*, to sell.

vendimia, *f. s.*, vintage, grape gathering.

veneno, *m. s.*, venom, poison.

venenoso,-a, *adj.*, venomous, poisonous.

venerar, *r. t. v.*, to venerate, to worship, to honor.

venero, *m. s.*, vein of metal; fountain, spring; source, origin.

venezolano,-a, *adj.*, Venezuelan.

venganza, *f. s.*, revenge, vengeance.

vengar, *r. t. v.*, to revenge, to avenge.

vengativo,-a, *adj.*, revengeful, vindictive.

venia, *f. s.*, leave, permission; pardon, forgiveness; bow (as of the head).

venial, *adj.*, venial, pardonable, slight, trivial.

venida, *f. s.*, coming, arrival.

venidero,-a, *adj.*, future, coming, next. — *en lo venidero*, hereafter.

venir, *i. int. v.*, to come; to fit, to be becoming. — *venir á menos*, to decline; *venir de perilla*, to come at the nick of time, to answer the purpose perfectly; *¿á qué viene eso?* what has that to do with the case?

venoso,-a, *adj.*, venous; veined, veiny.

venta, *f. s.*, sale, selling; small roadside inn.

ventaja, *f. s.*, advantage, preferment, benefit; start.

ventajoso,-a, *adj.*, advantageous, profitable.

ventana, *f. s.*, window; nostril; vent hole.

ventarrón, *m. s.*, gale, stiff wind.

ventear, *r. int. v.*, to blow (said of the wind); to scent, to smell. — *t.*, to air; to investigate, to trail.

ventilar, *r. t. v.*, to ventilate; to air, to winnow.

ventisca, *f. s.*, blizzard, snow storm.

ventisquero, *m. s.*, snow drift, glacier.

ventolera, *f. s.*, gust, sudden blast of wind; sudden whim or fancy.

ventosa, *f. s.*, cupping glass; spiracle, funnel, vent, air hole.

ventoso,-a, *adj.*, windy; flatulent.

ventura, *f. s.*, happiness, luck, fortune; venture, risk; contingency, hazard. — *á la ventura*, at random, at hazard.

venturoso,-a, *adj.*, happy, lucky, fortunate, prosperous.

ver, *i. t. v.*, to see; to look, to observe, to examine, to inspect. — *es de ver*, it is worth looking at; *estar de ver*, to be worth seeing; *estar por ver*, to be doubtful, to remain to be seen; *á mi ver*, to my way of thinking; *hasta más ver*, until we meet again, au revoir; *no tener nada que ver con*, to have nothing to do with; *ojos que no ven, corazón que no siente*, out of sight, out of mind; *ver si*, to try, to attempt.

veracidad, *f. s.*, veracity, truthfulness.

veranear, *r. int. v.*, to summer, to spend or pass the summer.

veraniego,-a, *adj.*, summer, belonging to summer.

verano, *m. s.*, summer; dry season (in the tropics).

veras, *f. pl. s.*, reality, truth; earnestness.—*de veras*, in earnest, truly; *con muchas veras*, very earnestly.

veraz, *adj.*, veracious, truthful.

verbena, *f. s.*, vervain; evening popular festival.

verbigracia, *adv.*, exempli-gratia, for example, for instance.

verbo, *m. s.*, verb; word.—*en un verbo*, without delay, in a jiffy.

verdad, *f. s.*, truth.—*verdad de Perogrullo*, notorious truth; *á la verdad*, in truth; *en verdad*, truly, verily.

verdadero,-a, true, real, genuine, veritable.

verde, *m. s.*, green, verdure.—*adj.*, unripe, unmature, green; savoring of obscenity (the slang "off color").

verdeguear, *r. int. v.*, to grow green, to be covered with verdure.

verdor, *m. s.*, verdure, greenness.

verdoso,-a, *adj.*, greenish.

verdugo, *m. s.*, welt; lash, whip; hangman, executioner, headsman; tormentor, torturer.

verdulera, *f. s.*, market woman; low woman.

verdura, *f. s.*, garden stuff, culinary vegetables; verdure, grass.

vereda, *f. s.*, foot-way, footpath; sidewalk.

vergonzoso,-a, *adj.*, bashful, diffident; shameful.

vergüenza, *f. s.*, shame; bashfulness, diffidence; disgrace.

vericueto, *m. s.*, rough path, recess, rustic nook.

verídico,-a, *adj.*, veridical, truthful, true.

verificar, *r. t. v.*, to verify, to check.

verja, *f. s.*, grate, grating, spiked fence, railing.

verjel, *m. s.*, flower garden; orchard.

verosímil, *adj.*, likely, probable.

verraco, *m. s.*, wild hog, boar pig.

verruga, *f. s.*, wart.

versar, *r. int. v.*, to treat of, to deal with.—*pr.*, to become versed or conversant.

versificar, *r. t. v.*, to versify.

versión, *f. s.*, version; translation.

verso, *m. s.*, verse, poetry.

verter, *i. t. v.*, to shed, to pour, to spill; to translate.

vértice, *m. s.*, vertex, apex, angular point.

vertiente, *f. s.*, spring, source; watershed; versant, slope.

vertiginoso,-a, *adj.*, vertiginous, giddy, whirling, likely to cause giddiness.

vértigo, *m. s.*, giddiness, vertigo.

vespertino,-a, *adj.*, vespertine, vesper.

veste, *f. s.*, robe, tunic, clothes.

vestíbulo, *m. s.*, vestibule, hall, entrance, lobby.

vestido, *m. s.*, dress, suit of clothing, garment, clothes, costume.

vestidura, *f. s.*, vesture, vestment, robe of distinction, wearing apparel.

vestigio, *m. s.*, vestige, trace, mark, sign, remains.

vestiglo, *m. s.*, horrid and formidable monster.

vestir, *i. t. v.*, to robe, to clothe, to dress, to don.—*int.*, to dress.—*vestir de uniforme*, to dress in uniform.

vestuario, *m. s.*, clothes, clothing, habiliment; vestry, vestuary.
veta, *f. s.*, vein (of ore), lode, band; stripe, streak, vein.
veterano,-a, *adj.*, experienced, veteran.
vetusto,-a, *adj.*, very ancient.
vez, *f. s.*, turn, time, occasion.— *cada vez*, each time; *á la vez*, at once; *una vez*, once; *dos veces*, twice; *en vez de*, instead of; *tal vez*, perhaps; *tal cual vez*, once in a while; seldom; *llegará mi vez*, my turn will come; *á veces*, sometimes; *de una vez*, at one blow, at once.
vía, *f. s.*, way, road, trail, path, route; line, track.
viajar, *v. int. v.*, to travel.
viaje, *m. s.*, voyage, travel, trip; journey.
viajero,-a, *s.*, traveler, passenger.
vianda, *f. s.*, viand, fare, food.
viandante, *m. s.*, wayfarer, passenger; tramp, wanderer.
víbora, *f. s.*, viper.
vibrar, *v. t. v.*, to vibrate, to quake, to shake.— *int.*, to vibrate, to oscillate.
vicaría, *f. s.*, vicarage, vicarship.
vicario, *m. s.*, vicar.
vicealmirante, *m. s.*, vice-admiral.
vicecónsul, *m. s.*, vice-consul.
viciar, *v. t. v.*, to vitiate, to mar, to corrupt, to deprave.
vicio, *m. s.*, vice, defect, viciousness, fault.
vicioso,-a, *adj.*, vicious; luxuriant, overgrown.
víctima, *f. s.*, victim.
victimario, *m. s.*, victimizer.
víctor, *m. s.*, shout of acclamation, long live!
victorear, *v. t. v.*, to shout acclamation.
victoria, *f. s.*, victory, triumph, conquest; victoria.
victorioso,-a, *adj.*, victorious.
vicuña, *f. s.*, vicugna.
vid, *f. s.*, vine, grape vine.
vida, *f. s.*, life; livelihood, living.— *de por vida*, for life; *en mi vida*, never.
vidriar, *v. t. v.*, to glaze, to gloss, to varnish.
vidriera, *f. s.*, glass window; pane of glass.
vidrio, *m. s.*, glass.
vidrioso,-a, *adj.*, vitreous, brittle, glassy; slippery.
viejo,-a, *adj.*, old.— *cuentos de viejas*, old woman's stories.
viento, *m. s.*, wind, air; bracing rope; windage, clearance.— *viento en popa*, wind right aft; *moverse á todos vientos*, to be fickle.
vientre, *m. s.*, belly, abdomen; bulge, swelling.
viernes, *m. s.*, Friday.— *viernes santo*, Good Friday.
viga, *f. s.*, beam, girder, solive, rafter.
vigente, *adj.*, in force, standing.
vigía, *f. s.*, signal post, signal staff; lookout, watch.
vigilar, *v. t. v.*, to watch over, to keep guard.
vigilia, *f. s.*, wakefulness, want of sleep; vigil, watchfulness.
vigor, *m. s.*, vigor, force, energy.
vigorizar, *v. t. v.*, to invigorate, to strengthen, to animate.
vigoroso,-a, *adj.*, vigorous, strong, stout, substantial.
vil, *adj.*, vile, mean, servile, paltry.
vileza, *f. s.*, vileness, meanness; turpitude, paltriness.
vilipendiar, *v. t. v.*, to contemn, to revile.
vilipendio, *m. s.*, contempt, disdain, disparagement, vilification.

villa, *f. s.*, town.
villano,-a, *s.*, villain, peasant, rustic.— *adj.*, villainous, clownish, boorish.
villorrio, *m. s.*, hamlet.
vinagre, *m. s.*, vinegar.
vincular, *r. t. v.*, to entail; to bind, to link; to perpetuate.
vínculo, *m. s.*, tie, link, chain, bond of union; entail.
vindicar, *r. t. v.*, to vindicate; to demand as one's own, to claim.
vindicta, *f. s.*, vengeance, revenge. —*vindicta pública*, public sanction or censure.
vinícola, *adj.*, relating to the production of wine.
vino, *m. s.*, wine.— *vino clarete*, claret; *vino tinto*, red table wine; *vino de Jerez*, sherry wine; *vino de Oporto*, port wine; *vino de malvasía*, malmsey wine.
vinoso,-a, *adj.*, vinous; vinaceous, winy; temulent.
viña, *f. s.*, vine, grape vine; vineyard.
viñedo, *m. s.*, vineyard, vine plot.
viñeta, *f. s.*, vignette; flourish, border.
viola, *f. s.*, viol, viola; violet.
violáceo,-a, *adj.*, violaceous, having a violet or purple hue.
violado,-a, *adj.*, violet, violaceous.
violar, *r. t. v.*, to violate, to break, to transgress.
violentar, *r. t. v.*, to force, to break, to urge forcibly.
violeta, *f. s.*, violet.
violín, *m. s.*, violin, fiddle.
violón, *m. s.*, bass viol, cello.
viperino,-a, *adj.*, viperine, viperous.
virar, *r. int. v.*, to tack, to shift, to veer, to heave, to turn.
virreinato, *m. s.*, viceroyship.
virrey, *m. s.*, viceroy, viceking.

virgen, *f. s.*, virgin, maid.— *cera virgen*, virgin wax; *plata virgen*, native silver.
virginal, *adj.*, virginal, maidenly, unsullied.
virginidad, *f. s.*, virginity, maidenhood.
virgulilla, *f. s.*, comma, dot.
viril, *adj.*, virile, masculine, sturdy, manly.
virilidad, *f. s.*, virility, mature manhood, manliness, sturdiness.
virola, *f. s.*, virole, ferrule, check-ring, coupling ring.
virtud, *f. s.*, virtue.
virtuoso,-a, *adj.*, virtuous, just; vigorous.
viruela, *f. s.*, smallpox.
viruta, *f. s.*, boring, chips, raiments, shaving, splinters.
visaje, *m. s.*, grimace, wry face.
visar, *r. t. v.*, to countersign.
viscoso,-a, *adj.*, viscid, viscous, glutinous, ropy, stringy, clammy.
visera, *f. s.*, visor, eye protector, eye shade.
visión, *f. s.*, sight, vision, view; specter, ghost, apparition.
visita, *f. s.*, visit, call; visitation; visitor.
visitar, *r. t. v.*, to visit, to call, to search.
vislumbrar, *r. t. v.*, to glimpse, to glimmer.
viso, *m. s.*, prospect, elevated spot; wave, luster, sheen; aspect, appearance.
víspera, *f. s.*, eve; forerunner, prelude; vesper.
vista, *f. s.*, sight, view, sense of seeing, vision, vista, lookout.
vistazo, *m. s.*, glance.
visto,-a, *adj.*, clear, obvious to the sight.— *bien visto*, respected, accepted, admitted; *mal visto*, ill reputed, improper, disapproved;

visto bueno, approved, O. K; *visto está*, it is evident; *no visto*, extraordinary; *visto que*, considering that, since.

vistoso,-a, *adj.*, showy, gaudy, flaring.

vital, *adj.*, vital.

vitalicio,-a, *adj.*, lasting for life, during life.

vítor, *m. s.* (*see* VÍCTOR).

vitorear, *r. t. v.*, to huzza, to shout.

vítreo,-a, *adj.*, vitreous, glass-like, glassy, hyaline.

vitriolo, *m. s.*, vitriol.

vitualla, *f. s.*, victuals, stores, food, eatables.

vituperar, *r. t. v.*, to vituperate, to upbraid, to censure.

vituperio, *m. s.*, vituperation, railing, censure.

viudez, *f. s.*, widowhood.

viudo,-a, *s.*, widower, widow.— *f.*, dowager.

viva! *interj.*, long live! hurrah! huzza!

vivac, *m. s.*, bivouac.

vivandero,-a, *s.*, sutler, vivandière.

vivaracho,-a, *adj.*, lively, smart, sprightly, frisky.

vivaz, *adj.*, vivacious, lively, active; perennial, evergreen.

víveres, *m. pl. s.*, stores, victuals, eatables, provisions.

viveza, *f. s.*, liveliness, sprightliness, vivacity.

vivienda, *f. s.*, lodging, dwelling house, apartments.

vivificante, *adj.*, vivifying, animating, life giving.

vivificar, *r. t. v.*, to vivify, to animate, to enliven.

vivir, *r. int. v.*, to live, to enjoy life; to last; to exist; to earn a livelihood.

vivo, *m. s.*, rib, edging, list, listing.

vivo,-a, *adj.*, live, alive; quick, striking, brisk, smart, sprightly, intense.— *á lo vivo*, true to life; *dar en lo vivo*, to touch to the quick; *viva voz*, by word of mouth; *cal viva*, quicklime; *carne viva*, quick or raw flesh.

vizconde, *m. s.*, viscount.

vizcondesa, *f. s.*, viscountess.

vocablo, *m. s.*, word, vocable.

vocabulario, *m. s.*, vocabulary, word book, lexicon.

vocal, *adj.*, vocal, oral, vowel, voiced.— *f. s.*, vowel.

vocalizar, *r. int. v.*, to vocalize.

vocear, *r. t. v.*, to cry out; to hail, to halloo; to publish, to proclaim. — *int.*, to scream, to bawl.

vocería, *f. s.*, clamor, outcry.

vociferar, *r. int. v.*, to vociferate, to call out loud, to bellow.

vocinglero,-a, *adj.*, vociferous, brawling.

volandas (en), *adv.*, fleetingly, hurriedly.

volante, *adj.*, flying, fluttering, volant.— *m. s.*, flywheel; pendulum wheel; fly press; flounce; candle shade.

volar, *i. int. v.*, to fly; to flee.— *t.*, to explode, to blow up, to blow out, to blast.— *echar á volar*, to let out a report.— *pr.*, to explode, to blow up; to become highly indignant.

volatería, *f. s.*, fowling; fowls, poultry.

volátil, *adj.*, volatile; fickle, changeable, fleeting.

volatilizar, *r. t. v.*, to volatilize.

volatín, *m. s.*, acrobat, funambulist; acrobatic feat.

volcán, *m. s.*, volcano.

volcar, *i. t. v.*, to upset, to overturn.

volear, *r. t. v.*, to fling, to sling, to hurl.
voleo, *m. s.*, swing; swinging blow.
voltario,-a, *adj.*, fickle, wavering, inconstant.
voltear, *r. t. v.*, to whirl, to revolve, to turn; to tip, to tilt, to overset.— *int.*, to tumble, to turn somersaults.
voltereta, *f. s.*, tumble, tumbling.
voluble, *adj.*, voluble, fickle.
volumen, *m. s.*, size, bulk, bulkiness; volume.
voluminoso,-a, *adj.*, voluminous, bulky.
voluntad, *f. s.*, will; intention, resolution; choice.
voluntario,-a, *adj.*, voluntary, willing, spontaneous.— *m. s.*, volunteer.
voluntarioso,-a, *adj.*, wilful, self-willed, headstrong.
voluptuoso,-a, *adj.*, voluptuous, luxurious, sensual.
volver, *i. t. v.*, to turn, to return, to come back, to go back.— *volver á*, to repeat, to do over; *volver en sí*, to come to, to regain consciousness.
vomitar, *r. t. v.*, to vomit.
vómito, *m. s.*, vomiting, vomit.
voraz, *adj.*, voracious, greedy, ravenous.
vórtice, *m. s.*, vortex, whirlpool.
vos, *pers. p.*, you.
vosotros,-as, *pl. pers. p.*, you, ye.
votación, *f. s.*, voting.
votar, *r. int. v.*, to vote; to utter oaths.— *t.*, to vow, to make a vow.
voto, *m. s.*, vow; vote, voice; supplication; oath.
voz, *f. s.*, voice; word, term.— *dar voces*, to cry, to call aloud.
vuelco, *m. s.*, tumble, tumbling, turnover, upsetting.

vuelo, *m. s.*, flight; ruffle, frill; loftiness; sweep.
vuelta, *f. s.*, turn, twirl, gyration, round; return; bend; trip, excursion.
vuesamerced, *f. s.*, your worship, your honor.
vuestro,-a, *adj.*, your, yours.
vulgar, *adj.*, vulgar.
vulgarizar, *r. t. v.*, to vulgarize, to popularize.
vulgo, *m. s.*, populace, common people, the vulgar.
vulva, *f. s.*, vulva.

Y

y, *conj.*, and.
ya, *adv.*, already, now; presently; formerly; exactly, yes.— *ya que*, since.
yacer, *i. int. v.*, to lie, to lie down, to lie in the grave; to be located, to be.
yanki, / **yanqui,** } *s.* and *adj.*, Yankee.
yarda, *f. s.*, yard (measure).
yate, *m. s.*, yacht.
yedra, *f. s.*, ivy.
yegua, *f. s.*, mare.
yelmo, *m. s.*, helmet, head-piece.
yema, *f. s.*, gem, germ, bud, imp; yolk.— *yema del dedo*, finger tip.
yerba, *f. s.*, same as HIERBA.
yerbabuena, *f. s.*, peppermint, mentha.
yermo, *m. s.*, wilderness, desert, waste country.
yermo,-a, *adj.*, waste, wild, herbless, desert.
yerno, *m. s.*, son in law.
yerro, *m. s.*, error, mistake, fault.
yerto,-a, *adj.*, stiff, motionless, rigid, lifeless.
yesca, *f. s.*, tinder, spunk, punk.
yeso, *m. s.*, plaster, gypsum, whiting.

yo, *pers. p.*, I.
yodo, *m. s.*, iodine.
yoduro, *m. s.*, iodide.
yuca, *f. s.*, yucca, manioc, Adam's needle, cassava.
yugo, *m. s.*, yoke; nuptial tie.
yunque, *m. s.*, anvil.
yunta, *f. s.*, team, yoke, couple, pair.

Z

zabullida, *f. s.*, plunge, dive, dipping, ducking.
zabullir, *r. t. v.*, to plunge, to dive, to dip.
zafar, *r. t. v.*, to disengage, to free, to clear, to untie; to trim, to adorn. — *pr.*, to slip, to escape.
zafarrancho, *m. s.*, deck clearing (for action); squabbling, squabble.
zafio,-a, *adj.*, clownish, uncouth, clumsy, coarse.
zafir, / **zafiro,** *m. s.*, sapphire.
zafo,-a, *adj.*, disengaged, free, loose, disentangled.
zaga, *f. s.*, rear; hind part.—*en zaga*, in the rear, rearwardly.
zagal, *m. s.*, shepherd, herdsman, swain; petticoat.
zagala, *f. s.*, shepherdess, lass.
zaguán, *m. s.*, porch, entrance, doorway, door hall.
zahareño,-a, *adj.*, haggard, wild, intractable, untamable.
zaherir, *i. t. v.*, to sting, to nettle, to hurt the feelings.
zaino,-a, *adj.*, dark-chesnut-colored (said of horses).
zalamería, *f. s.*, flattery, wheedling.
zalema, *f. s.*, salaam.
zamarro, *m. s.*, sheepskin coat, wide riding trousers, buckskin.
zambra, *f. s.*, merrymaking, carousal, revelry.

zampar, *r. t. v.*, to thrust in, to throw in, to drop into.
zampoña, *f. s.*, bagpipe.
zanahoria, *f. s.*, carrot.
zanca, *f. s.*, shank; stringer, string piece; notch board.
zancada, *f. s.*, stride.
zancarrón, *m. s.*, bare heel bone, large bone without flesh.
zanco, *m. s.*, stilt; eking piece.
zancudo, *adj.*, long-shanked.—*m. s.*, mosquito.
zángano, *m. s.*, drone, bumble bee; idler, sponger.
zangolotear, *r. int. v.*, to toss about, to jerk, to jolt.
zanguango, *m. s.*, sluggard, fool, booby.
zanja, *f. s.*, ditch, trench, drain, canal, excavation, conduit, ditch.
zanjar, *r. t. v.*, to furrow, to ditch, to run in trenches; to settle difficulties.
zapa, *f. s.*, spade; shagreen; sap, sapping.
zapar, *r. int. v.*, to sap, to undermine.
zapatear, *r. int. v.*, to kick or strike with the shoe.
zapatería, *f. s.*, shoemaker's shop, shoemaker's trade.
zapatero, *m. s.*, shoemaker.—*zapatero de viejo*, cobbler.
zapato, *m. s.*, shoe.—*zapato botín*, half boot; *zapato abotinado*, laced shoe; *meter á uno entre un zapato*, to put one to his trumps.
zapatón, *m. s.*, overshoe; wooden shoe.
zape! *interj.*, scat!
zaquizamí, *m. s.*, garret, cockloft.
zar, *m. s.*, Czar.
zarandear, *r. t. v.*, to shake; to sift, to sieve, to winnow, to move to and fro.

zaraza, *f. s.*, printed cotton, chintz.
zarcillo, *m. s.*, earring, pendant.
zarco,-a, *adj.*, light blue (said of the eyes).
zarina, *f. s.*, Czarina.
zarpar, *r. t. v.*, to trip, to weigh anchor, to sail.
zarrapastroso,-a, *adj.*, ragged, dirty, sloven.
zarza, *f. s.*, brier, brier wood.
zarzamora, *f. s.*, blackberry bush.
zarzaparrilla, *f. s.*, sarsaparilla.
zarzo, *m. s.*, hurdle, wattle; frame for rearing silk worms.
zarzuela, *f. s.*, musical comedy, operetta.
zinc, *m. s.*, zinc.
zizaña, *f. s.*, darnel, tare, furrow weed.
zócalo, *m. s.*, socle, footing, base ornament.
zodíaco, *m. s.*, zodiac.
zona, *f. s.*, zone, girdle, space.
zonzo,-a, *adj.*, tasteless, insipid; dull, inert, slow.

zoología, *f. s.*, zoology.
zorra, *f. s.*, fox; strumpet.
zorro, *m. s.*, male fox; knave, cunning fellow.
zozobra, *f. s.*, uneasiness, anguish, anxiety; oversetting, foundering.
zozobrar, *r. int. v.*, to sink, to founder, to capsize.
zueco, *m. s.*, clog, sabot, galosh, wooden shoe.
zumbar, *r. int. v.*, to buzz, to hum.
zumbido, *m. s.*, humming, buzzing.
zumo, *m. s.*, sap, juice.
zuncho, *m. s.*, band, hoop, collar, binding hoop, ferrule.
zurcir, *r. t. v.*, to darn, to mend.
zurdo,-a, *adj.*, left-handed.
zurra, *f. s.*, currying.
zurrar, *r. t. v.*, to curry, to tan, to taw.
zurriago, *m. s.*, leather whip.
zurrón, *m. s.*, wallet, satchel, seroon, slinger bag, skin bag.
zutano,-a, *s.*, so-and-so.

GEOGRAPHICAL PROPER NAMES

A

Abisinia, Abyssinia.
Accio, Actium.
Adrianópoli, Adrianople.
Afghanistán, **Afganistán**, } Afghanistan.
África, Africa.
Alejandría, Alexandria.
Alemania, Germany.
Alepo, Aleppo.
Aleutianas, **Aleutinas**, } Aleutian Islands.
Alicante, Alicante.
Alpes, Alps.
Alsacia, Alsace.
Amazonas, Amazon.
Amberes, Antwerp.
Andalucía, Andalusia.
Angulema, Angouleme.
Antillas, Antilles, West Indies.
Antioquía, Antioch.
Antuerpia, Antwerp.
Apeninos, Apennines.
Aquisgrán, Aix-la-Chapelle.
Ardenas, Ardennes.
Argelia, Algiers.
Arondel, Arundel.
Asiria, Assyria.
Asís, Assisi.
Atenas, Athens.
Ausburgo, Augsburg.
Auvernia, Auvergne.
Aviñón, Avignon.
Ayacio, Ajaccio.

B

Babilonia, Babylon.
Báltico, Baltic.
Barbadas, Barbadoes.

Basilea, Basel, Basle, or Bale.
Baviera, Bavaria.
Bayona, Bayonne.
Belén, Bethlehem.
Bélgica, Belgium.
Belgrado, Belgrade.
Bengala, Bengal.
Beocia, Bœotia.
Berbería, Barbary.
Berna, Bern.
Bilbao, Bilboa.
Bizancio, Byzantium.
Bolduque, Bois-le-Duc.
Bolonia, Bologna.
Boloña, Boulogne.
Borgoña, Burgundy.
Bósforo, Bosphorus.
Brandeburgo, Brandenburg.
Brasil, Brazil.
Brema, Bremen.
Brena, Brienne.
Bretaña, Brittany.
Bretaña (Gran), Great Britain.
Brujas, Burges.
Bruselas, Brussels.
Burdeos, Bordeaux.

C

Cachemira, Cashmere.
Cafrería, Kaffraria.
Caldea, Chaldea.
Cambrige, **Cambrigia**, } Cambridge.
Canarias, Canary Islands.
Cantórbery, Canterbury.
Caribe, Caribbean.
Cartagena, Carthagena.
Cartago, Carthage.
Caspio, Caspian.

Cas

Castilla, Castile.
Cataluña, Catalonia.
Cáucaso, Caucasus.
Cayena, Cayenne.
Cayo Hueso, Key West.
Ceilán, Ceylon.
Cerdeña, Sardinia.
Cevenes, Cevennes, Sevennes.
Chamberí, Chambéry.
Champaña, Champagne.
Chile, Chili, Chile.
Chipre, Cyprus.
Colonia, Cologne.
Comoras, Comoro Islands.
Compieña, Compiègne.
Constantinopla, Constantinople.
Constanza, Constance.
Copenhague, Copenhagen.
Córcega, Corsica.
Córdoba, Cordova.
Corinto, Corinth.
Cornualla, Cornwall.
Cortray, Courtray.
Coruña, Corunna.
Costa de Oro, Côte d'Or.
Cracovia, Cracow.
Curlandia, Courland.

D

Dalmacia, Dalmatia.
Damasco, Damascus.
Danubio, Danube.
Dardanelos, Dardanelles.
Diepa, / **Diepe,** Dieppe.
Dinamarca, Denmark.
Dordoña, Dordogne.
Dresde, Dresden.
Duay, Douay.
Duero, Douro.
Dunquerque, Dunkirk.
Duvres, Dover.

E

Edimburgo, Edinburgh.
Éfeso, Ephesus.
Egeo, Ægean.

Gan

Egipto, Egypt.
Elba, Elbe.
Epiro, Epirus.
Erzerón, Erzerum.
Escafusa, Schaffhausen.
Escalda, Scheld, Scheldt.
Escandinavia, Scandinavia.
Eseío, Scio, Chio.
Eselavonia, Slavonia.
Escocia, Scotland.
Escorial, Escurial.
Esmirna, Smyrna.
España, Spain.
Española (see ISLA ESPAÑOLA).
Esparta, Sparta.
Espizberg, / **Espizberga,** Spitzbergen.
Estiria, Styria.
Estocolmo, Stockholm.
Estrasburgo, Strasburg.
Etna, Etna, Ætna.
Europa, Europe.
Euxino, Euxine.

F

Fenicia, Phœnicia.
Filadelfia, Philadelphia.
Filipinas, Philippines.
Finlandia, Finland.
Flandes, Flanders.
Flesinga, Flushing.
Florencia, Florence.
Francfort del Mein, Frankfort on the Mein.
Francia, France.
Franco Condado, Franche Comté.
Friburgo, Freiburg.
Frigia, Phrygia.
Frisia, Friesland.

G

Gales, Wales.
Galia, Gaul.
Galilea, Galilee.
Galípoli, Gallipoli.
Gante, Ghent, Gand.

Gar

Garona, Garonne.
Gascuña, Gascony.
Génova, Genoa.
Ginebra, Geneva.
Gironda, Gironde.
Gotinga, Gottingen.
Gran Bretaña, Great Britain.
Grecia, Greece.
Groenlandia, Greenland.
Groninga, Groningen.
Guadalupe, Guadeloupe.
Güeldres, Guelderland.
Guernesey, Guernsey.
Guipúzcoa, Guipuscoa.

H

Habana, Havana.
Haití, Hayti.
Hamburgo, Hamburg.
Haya, Hague.
Helvecia, Helvetia.
Holanda, Holland.
Hungría, Hungary.

I

Indias, Indies.
Indo, Indus.
Indostán, Hindustan, India.
Inglaterra, England.
Irlanda, Ireland.
Isla Española, Hispaniola, Hayti.
Islandia, Iceland.
Islas del Almirante, Admiralty Islands.
Italia, Italy.

J

Japón, Japan.
Jutlandia, Jutland.

L

Laponia, Lapland.
Lausana, Lausanne.
Leiden, Leyden.
Líbano, Libanus.
Lieja, Liege.
Lila, Lille.

Nav

Liorna, Leghorn.
Lisboa, Lisbon.
Lituania, Lithuania.
Lombardía, Lombardy.
Londres, London.
Lorena, Lorraine, Lothringen.
Lucerna, Lucerne.
Lucemburgo, } Luxemburg.
Luxemburgo, }
Luisiana, Louisiana.
Lyon, Lyons.

M

Macedonia, Macedon, Macedonia.
Madera, Madeira.
Magallanes, Magellan.
Maguncia, Mayence, Mentz.
Maldivas, Maldives.
Malvinas (Islas), Falkland Islands.
Mallorca, Majorca.
Mancha (Canal de la), English Channel.
Marruecos, Morocco.
Marsella, Marseilles.
Martinica, Martinique.
Mauricia, Mauritius, Island of France.
Mediterráneo, Mediterranean.
Méjico, } Mexico.
México, }
Menorca, Minorca.
Midelburgo, Middleburg.
Milanesado, Milanese.
Miño, Minho.
Mirándula, Mirandola.
Misisipí, Mississippi.
Mobila, Mobile.
Mompeller, Montpellier.
Monserrate, Montserrat.
Mosa, Meuse.
Mosela, Moselle.

N

Nápoles, Naples.
Narbona, Narbonne.
Navarino, Navarino.
Navarra, Navarre.

Nié

Niéper, Dnieper.
Nigricia, Negroland.
Nilo, Nile.
Nínive, Nineveh.
Niza, Nice.
Normandía, Normandy.
Noruega, Norway.
Nuremberga, Nuremberg.

O

Olimpo, Olympus.
Ostende, Ostend.
Otahití, Otaheite, Tahiti.

P

Países Bajos, Low Countries, Netherlands.
Palatinado, Palatinate.
Palestina, Palestine.
Pamplona, Pampeluna, Pamplona.
Panzacola, Pensacola.
Parnaso, Parnassus.
Peloponeso, Peloponnesus.
Pensilvania, Pennsylvania.
Perpiñán, Perpignan.
Perusa, Perusia, Perugia.
Piamonte, Piedmont.
Picardía, Picardy.
Pirineos, Pyrenees.
Plasencia, Placentia.
Polonia, Poland.
Ponto, Pontus.
Praga, Prague.
Presburgo, Presburg.
Provenza, Provence.
Prusia, Prussia.
Puerto-Mahón, Port Mahon.
Puerto-Rico, Porto Rico.

Q

Quío, / **Chío,** } Scio, Chios.

R

Ratisbona, Ratisbon.
Rin, Rhine.
Rochela (la), La Rochelle.

Und

Ródano, Rhone.
Rodas, Rhodes.
Roma, Rome.
Roseta, Rosetta.
Ruán, Rouen.
Rusia, Russia.

S

Saboya, Savoy.
Sajonia, Saxony.
Salónica, Thessalonica.
San Germán, St. Germain.
San Gotardo, St. Gothard.
Sena, Seine.
Severna, Severn.
Sicilia, Sicily.
Sierra Leona, Sierra Leone.
Siracusa, Syracuse.
Siria, Syria.
Suabia, Suabia, Swabia.
Suecia, Sweden.
Suiza, Switzerland.

T

Tajo, Tagus.
Támesis, Thames.
Tánger, Tangier.
Tartaria, Tartary.
Tebas, Thebes.
Terranova, Newfoundland.
Tesalia, Thessaly.
Tesino, Ticino.
Tolón, Toulon.
Tolosa, Toulouse.
Toscana, Tuscany.
Trabizonda, / **Trebizonda,** } Trebizond, Tarabozan.
Trento, Trent.
Tréveris, Treves.
Troya, Troy.
Túnez, Tunis.
Turena, Turenne.
Turquía, Turkey.

U

Ucrania, Ukraine.
Ulma, Ulm.
Undervald, Unterwalden.

V

Valaquia, Wallachia.
Valclusa, Vaucluse.
Valencia, Valence, Valencia.
Vandoma, Vendome.
Varenas, Varennes.
Varsovia, Warsaw.
Venecia, Venice.
Versalles, Versailles.
Vesuvio, Vesuvius.

Viena, Vienne, Vienna.
Villafranca, Villefranche.
Vincenas, Vincennes.
Vizcaya, Biscay.

Z

Zanguébar, } Zanzibar.
Zanzíbar, }
Zaragoza, Saragossa.
Zelandia, Zealand.

PROPER NAMES OF PERSONS

A

Abrahán, } Abraham.
Abrán, }
Adán, Adam.
Adela, Adele.
Adelaida, Adelaide.
Adolfo, Adolphus.
Adrián, } Adrian, Hadrian.
Adriano, }
Ágata, Agatha.
Agustín, Augustin, Austin.
Alano, Alan, Allen.
Alarico, Alaric.
Alberto, Albert.
Alejandra, } Alexandrina.
Alejandrina, }
Alejandro, Alexander.
Alejo, Alexis.
Alfonso, Alphonso.
Alfredo, Alfred.
Alicia, Alice.
Aluino, Alwin.
Amadeo, Amadeus.
Ambrosio, Ambrose, Ambrosius.
Ana, Ann, Anna, Anne, Hannah.
Anacreón, } Anacreon.
Anacreonte, }
Andrés, Andrew.
Anfitrión, Amphitryon.
Aníbal, Hannibal.
Anselmo, Anselm.
Antonino, Antoninus.
Antonio, Anthony.
Aquiles, Achilles.
Arabela, Arabella.
Archibaldo, Archibald.
Aristóteles, Aristotle.
Arnaldo, Arnold.

Arturo, Arthur.
Atanasio, Athanasius.
Augusto, Augustus.
Aureliano, Aurelian.
Aurelio, Aurelius.

B

Baltazar, Belshazzar.
Bartolo, } Bartholomew.
Bartolomé, }
Basilio, Basil.
Beatriz, Beatrix, Beatrice.
Beltrán, Bertram.
Benita, Benedicta.
Benito, Benedict.
Bermudo, Veremond. See VEREMUNDO.
Bernabé, Barnabas, Barnaby.
Bernardo, Bernard.
Bernardino, Bernardinus.
Berta, Bertha.
Blas, Blase.
Bonifacio, Boniface.
Brígida, Bridget.
Buenaventura, Bonaventure. See VENTURA.

C

Camila, Camille.
Camilo, Camillus.
Carlos, Charles.
Carlota, Charlotte.
Carolina, Caroline.
Casandra, Cassandra.
Casimiro, Casimir.
Catalina, Catherine.
Cayetano, Cajetan.
César, Cæsar.

Cic

Cicerón, Cicero.
Cipriano, Cyprian.
Ciriaco, Cyriacus.
Cirilo, Cyril.
Ciro, Cyrus.
Claudia, } Claudia.
Claudina, }
Claudio, Claude, Claudius.
Clemente, Clement.
Clodoveo, Clovis.
Clotilde, Clotilda.
Conrado, Conrad.
Constancia, } Constance.
Constancio, }
Constantino, Constantine.
Constanza, Constance.
Cornelio, Cornelius.
Cosme, Cosmas.
Crisóstomo, Chrysostom.
Cristina, Christina.
Cristóbal, Christopher.

D

Diego, James.
Dionisia, Dionysia.
Dionisio, Dennis, Dionysius.
Domingo, Dominic.
Dorotea, Dorothy.

E

Edmundo, Edmund.
Eduardo, Edward.
Eduvigis, Hedwig.
Elena, Ellen, Helen.
Eliseo, Elisha, Ellis.
Ema, Emma.
Emilia, Emily.
Emilio, Æmilius.
Eneas, Æneas.
Engracia, Grace.
Enrique, Henry.
Enriqueta, Henrietta, Harriet.
Erasmo, Erasmus.
Ernesto, Ernest.
Esopo, Æsop.
Esquilo, Æschylus.

Gui

Esteban, Stephen.
Ester, Esther, Hester.
Estrabón, Strabo.
Euclides, Euclid.
Eufemia, Euphemia.
Eufrasia, Euphrasia.
Eugenia, Eugenie.
Eugenio, Eugene.
Eusebio, Eusebius.
Eustaquio, Eustace.
Eva, Eve.
Ezequías, Hezekiah.
Ezequiel, Ezekiel.

F

Federico, Frederic.
Fedro, Phœdrus.
Felipa, Philippa.
Felipe, } Philip.
Filipo, }
Felicia, } Felicia.
Felisa, }
Fernando, Ferdinand.
Fineas, Phineas.
Florencia, } Florence.
Florencio, }
Francisca, Frances.
Francisco, Francis.

G

Gaspar, Jasper.
Gedeón, Gideon.
Geofredo, Jeffrey.
Gerardo, Gerard.
Gertrudis, Gertrude.
Gervasio, Gervase.
Gil, Giles.
Gilberto, Gilbert.
Godofredo, } Godfrey.
Gofredo, }
Gregorio, Gregory.
Gualterio, } Walter.
Gualtero, }
Guido, Guy.
Guillelmina, Wilhelmina.

Gui

Guillelmo, } William.
Guillén, } William.
Guillermo, } William.
Gustavo, Gustavus.

H

Heberto, Herbert.
Hilario, Hilary.
Horacio, Horace, Horatio.
Huberto, Hobart, Hubert.
Hugo, Hugh.
Humberto, Humbert.
Hunfredo, Humphrey.

I

Ignacio, Ignatius.
Inés, Agnes, Inez.
Isabel, Elizabeth, Isabella.
Isidoro, } Isidor.
Isidro, } Isidor.

J

Jacobo, } James.
Jaime, } James.
Jenofonte, Xenophon.
Jeremías, Jeremy.
Jerónimo, Jerome.
Joaquín, Joachim.
Jonás, Jonah.
Jonatán, Jonathan.
Jorge, George.
José, Joseph.
Josefa, } Josephine.
Josefina, } Josephine.
Josías, Josiah.
Josué, Joshua.
Juan, John.
Juana, Jane, Joan.
Judit, Judith.
Julio, Julius.

L

Lamberto, Lambert.
Lázaro, Lazarus.
Leandro, Leander.
León, Leo.

Ovi

Leonardo, Leonard.
Leonor, Eleanor.
Leopoldo, Leopold.
Leticia, Lætitia, Lettice.
Licurgo, Lycurgus.
Livio, Livy.
Lucas, Luke.
Lucía, Lucy.
Lucio, Lucius.
Lucrecia, Lucretia.
Luis, Lewis, Louis.
Luis Gonzaga, Aloysius.
Luisa, Louise.

M

Magdalena, Magdalene.
Malaquías, Malachi, Malchiah.
Manuel, Emanuel.
Manuela, Emma.
Marcelo, Marcellus.
Marcos, Mark.
Margarita, Margaret, Margery, Marguerite.
María, Mary.
Mariana, Marian.
Marta, Martha.
Mateo, Matthew.
Matías, Mathias.
Matilde, Matilda.
Mauricio, Maurice.
Maximiliano, Maximilian.
Miguel, Michael.
Moisés, Moses.

N

Natán, Nathan.
Nataniel, Nathaniel.
Nehemías, Nehemiah.
Nicolás, Nicholas.
Noé, Noah.

O

Octavio, Octavius.
Oliverio, Oliver.
Osmundo, Osmond.
Otón, Otho.
Ovidio, Ovid.

P

Pablo, Paul.
Patricio, Patrick.
Paulina, Pauline.
Pedro, Peter.
Peregrín, } Peregrine.
Peregrino, }
Platón, Plato.
Plinio, Pliny.
Plutarco, Plutarch.
Pompeyo, Pompey.
Prudencia, Prudence.

Q

Quintiliano, Quintilian.

R

Rafael, Raphael.
Raimundo, } Raymond.
Ramón, }
Randolfo, Randolph.
Raquel, Rachel.
Rebeca, Rebecca.
Renaldo, Ronald.
Reinaldo, Reynold.
Renato, René.
Ricardo, Richard.
Roberto, Robert.
Rodolfo, Rudolph, Rodolphus, Ralph, Rolph.
Rodrigo, Roderic.
Rogerio, Roger.
Rolando, Roland.
Rómulo, Romulus.
Rosa, Rose.
Rubén, Reuben.
Ruperto, Rupert.

S

Salomón, Solomon.
Sansón, Samson.
Santiago, James.
Sara, Sarah.
Sigismundo, Sigismund.
Silvano, Silvan.
Silvestre, Silvester.
Sofía, Sophie.
Susana, Susan, Susanna.

T

Tadeo, Thaddeus.
Teobaldo, Theobald.
Teodoro, Theodore.
Teodorico, Theodoric.
Teodosio, Theodosius.
Teófilo, Theophilus.
Terencio, Terence.
Teresa, Theresa.
Timoteo, Timothy.
Tito, Titus.
Tobías, Tobiah, Tobias.
Tolomeo, Ptolemy.

U

Urbano, Urban.

V

Valentín, Valentine.
Veremundo, Veremond.
Vicente, Vincent.
Virgilio, Virgil.

Z

Zacarías, Zachary.
Zenón, Zeno.
Zoroastro, Zoroaster.

ENGLISH-SPANISH LEXICON

LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS

adj., adjetivo.
adv., adverbio.
conj., conjunción.
f., femenino.
i., irregular.
int., intransitivo.
interj., interjección.
m., masculino.
n., nombre (sustantivo).
p., pronombre.
pl., plural.
prep., preposición.
r., regular.
sing., singular.
t., transitivo.
v., verbo.

a, *adj.*, uno, una (artículo indefinido); se convierte en *an* delante de vocal ó de *h* no aspirada: *an apple, an heir.* — *prep.*, á, en, por. — *he went a hunting*, salió á caza; *the boy began a crying*, el niño se echó á llorar; *sixty dollars a week*, sesenta pesos á la semana ó por semana.

aback, *adv.*, detrás, atrás; en facha. — *taken aback*, cogido por sorpresa.

abaft, *n.*, popa. — *adv.*, á popa, en popa. — *prep.*, detrás.

abandon, *v. t. r.*, abandonar, desamparar, dejar. — *to abandon oneself*, dejarse, abandonarse.

abase, *v. t. r.*, rebajar, abatir, humillar.

abasement, *n.*, abatimiento, humillación.

abash, *v. t. r.*, avergonzar, hacer sonrojar, intimidar.

abate, *v. t. r.*, disminuír, reducir, abatir; anular, revocar. — *int.*, menguar, venir á menos.

abbey, *n.*, abadía.

abbot, *n.*, abad.

abbreviate, *v. t. r.*, abreviar, compendiar.

abdicate, *v. t. r.*, abdicar, renunciar, desprenderse de.

abduct, *v. t. r.*, arrebatar, abducir, perpetrar rapto.

aberrance, *n.*, extravío, desvío, aberración.

abet, *v. t. r.*, patrocinar, fomentar como aparcero.

For notice of copyright, see page immediately following the title page

abeyance, *n.*, expectativa, suspenso.— *in abeyance*, mostrenco.

abhor, *v. t. r.*, aborrecer, odiar.

abide, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* ABODE), habitar, morar, estar de asiento; persistir.— *t.*, subsistir; soportar.— *to abide the event*, atenerse á las resultas; *to abide by*, mantenerse, sostenerse en.

ability, *n.*, habilidad, capacidad, aptitud.

able, *adj.*, capaz, hábil, poderoso, experto, sano.

ableness, *n.*, capacidad, habilidad, pericia, poder.

aboard, *adv.*, abordo.— *to go aboard*, ir á bordo, embarcarse; *to take aboard*, embarcar; *to fall aboard*, abordar.

abode, *n.*, morada, domicilio, residencia, habitación; *pret.* y *part.* de TO ABIDE.

abolish, *v. t. r.*, abolir; anular; extirpar.

abominate, *v. t. r.*, abominar, detestar.

aboriginal, *adj.*, aborigen, originario, oriundo.

abortion, *n.*, aborto, malparto.

abound, *v. int. r.*, abundar.— *to abound with fish*, abundar en pescado; *to abound in words*, abundar en palabras.

abounding, *adj.*, abundante, abundoso.

about, *prep.* y *adv.*, al rededor, cerca de, por ahí, hacia, acerca, tocante á.— *right about*, media vuelta á la derecha; *to be about*, estar atendiendo á los quehaceres; *to bring about*, suscitar; *to come about*, suceder; *to go about*, proceder; *to quarrel about trifles*, disputar por bagatelas; *it is about to rain*, está para llover.

above, *prep.*, encima, sobre; superior.—*adv.*, arriba.—*above all*, sobre todo; *above cited*, supradicho; *to value honor above life*, apreciar la honra más que la vida.

abrade, *v. t. r.*, raer, desgastar.

abreast, *adv.*, de frente.

abridge, *v. t. r.*, abreviar, compendiar; cercenar, acortar.

abridgment, *n.*, compendio, epítome, resumen.

abroad, *adv.*, fuera, al exterior; en todas direcciones, en público.

abrupt, *adj.*, abrupto, escarpado; repentino; brusco.

abscond, *v. int. r.*, esconderse, ocultarse; alzarse con algo.— *t.*, ocultar.

absence, *n.*, ausencia; abstracción de ánimo, distracción.— *leave of absence*, licencia.

absent, *adj.*, ausente; enajenado, distraído.

absinthe, *n.*, ajenjo, absintio.

absolute, *adj.*, absoluto, amplio, completo; autocrático; categórico.

absolve, *v. t. r.*, absolver; resolver, explicar.

absorb, *v. t. r.*, absorber, embeber; embebecer.

abstain, *v. int. r.*, abstenerse, privarse de.

abstemious, *adj.*, abstemio, sobrio.

abstract, *v. t. r.*, abstraer; extractar; considerar por separado.—*adj.*, ideal, sustraído.— *n.*, extracto.

absurd, *adj.*, absurdo, disparatado.

abuse, *v. t. r.*, abusar de; ultrajar, injuriar, denostar, maltratar de palabra, engañar.— *n.*, abuso, corruptela; engaño; afrenta, ultraje.

abut, *v. int. r.*, confinar, lindar, parar, rematar.— *to abut upon* ó *on*, terminar en, empalmar con.

abutment, *n.*, linde, confín, lindero; contrafuerte; pilar, bastión, estribo; empalme.

abyss, *n.*, abismo, sima.

Abyssinian, *adj.*, abisinio, abisinia.

academy, *n.*, academia.—*riding academy*, escuela de equitación; *fencing academy*, sala de esgrima.

accede, *v. int. r.*, acceder, asentir, consentir; alcanzar, llegar á, ascender.

accent, *n.*, acento; tilde.—*v. t. r.*, acentuar.

accept, *v. t. r.*, aceptar.

acceptation, *n.*, aceptación, aprobación, acogida favorable; acepción.

access, *n.*, acceso; ataque.

accessory, *adj.*, accesorio.—*n.*, accesorio; cómplice.

acclaim, *v. t. r.*, aclamar; aplaudir.—*int.*, vitorear.

acclimate, *v. t. r.*, aclimatar.

accommodate, *v. t. r.*, acomodar; suministrar, proveer, servir, hacer favor.

accompany, *v. t. r.*, acompañar.—*int.*, tocar acompañamientos.

accomplice, *n.*, cómplice.

accomplish, *v. t. r.*, efectuar, llevar á cabo, realizar, llenar, cumplir.

accomplishment, *n.*, cumplimiento, realización, ejecución; prenda, conocimiento, cualidad.

accord, *v. t. r.*, conciliar, poner de acuerdo, ajustar; acordar; conceder, deparar.—*int.*, ponerse de acuerdo, convenir.

accordant, *adj.*, acorde, conforme.

according, *adv.*, según, conforme.—*according to*, conforme con, de acuerdo con, en cumplimiento de.

accordingly, *adv.*, de conformidad, en consecuencia, en efecto.

accost, *v. t. r.*, acercarse á, llegarse á hablar á, dirigir la palabra á.

accouchcur, *n.*, comadrón, partero.

account, *n.*, cuenta, cálculo; cómputo; estimación, aprecio, consideración; informe; motivo.—*to keep an account*, tener cuenta abierta; *profit and loss account*, cuenta de ganancias y perdidas; *to settle accounts*, ajustar cuentas; *to pay on account*, pagar á cuenta; *on no account*, por ningún motivo; *on account of*, á causa de; *to turn to account*, sacar provecho, utilizar.—*v. t. r.*, tener por, considerar; poner en cuenta, atribuír.—*int.*, dar ó tomar cuentas; responder.—*to account for*, explicar, dar razón de.

accountable, *adj.*, responsable.

accountant, *n.*, tenedor de libros; contador; calculador.

account-book, *n.*, libro de cuentas.

accouter, *v. t. r.*, aviar, ataviar, equipar, vestir tropas.

accredited, *adj.*, abonado, de confianza, bien recibido; autorizado.

accrue, *v. int. r.*, acrecentar, tomar incremento, acumularse, provenir, resultar.

accumulate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, acumular, amontonar, atesorar.

accuracy, *n.*, exactitud, corrección, esmero, primor.

accurate, *adj.*, exacto, correcto, cabal, puntual; primoroso.—*accurate sciences*, ciencias exactas.

accurse, *v. t. r.*, maldecir, anatemizar, condenar.

accuse, *v. t. r.*, acusar, delatar, denunciar; culpar.

accustom, *v. t. r.*, acostumbrar, habituar.—*int.*, soler.

ace, *n.*, as; tris, átomo.—*within an ace*, á una línea, en un tris.

acerbity, *n.*, acerbidad; amargura, aspereza, desabrimiento.

ache, *n.*, dolor, mal.— *v. int. r.*, doler, padecer dolor.— *headache*, dolor de cabeza; *toothache*, dolor de muelas; *heartaches*, penas del corazón.

achieve, *v. t. r.*, ejecutar, alcanzar, lograr con esfuerzo, llevar á cabo.

achievement, *n.*, hazaña, proeza, logro, triunfo.

acidify, *v. t. r.*, acedar, agriar.

acknowledge, *v. t. r.*, reconocer, confesar; agradecer; admitir aceptar; acusar recibo.

acme, *n.*, colmo, pináculo, punto culminante; crisis.

acorn, *n.*, bellota.

acquaint, *v. t. r.*, imponer, instruír, familiarizar; advertir.— *int.*, relacionarse.

acquaintance, *n.*, conocimiento, relaciones, trato.— *adj.*, relacionado, conocido.

acquiesce, *v. int. r.*, allanarse á, asentir, consentir.

acquire, *v. t. r.*, adquirir, ganar, obtener.

acquirement, *n.*, adquisición.— *pl.*, conocimientos, estudios.

acquit, *v. t. r.*, absolver, relevar, perdonar, exentar; pagar; desempeñar, conducirse.

acquittal, *n.*, absolución; descargo.

acre, *n.*, acre (medida agraria igual á 40 áreas 27 cent.).

acrobat, *n.*, acróbata, volatín.

across, *adv.*, de través, al través, de una parte á otra.— *prep.*, á través, por medio de, sobre, del otro lado.

act, *v. int. r.*, hacer, ponerse en acción, obrar, proceder.— *t.*, representar el papel de, hacer las veces de; llevar á cabo.— *n.*, acto, hecho, acción.

acting, *n.*, acción, representación, comedia, modo de proceder, de representar.

actress, *n. f.*, actriz, comedianta, cómica.

actual, *adj.*, existente, real, efectivo, verdadero.

acumen, *n.*, agudeza, penetración, chispa, cacumen.

acute, *adj.*, agudo; sutil; ingenioso, vivo.

Adam's apple, *n.*, nuez de la garganta.

Adam's needle, *n.*, yuca.

adapt, *v. t. r.*, adaptar, ajustar, cuadrar.

add, *v. t. r.*, añadir, agregar.— *to add up*, sumar.

adder, *n.*, víbora, sierpe.

addle, *adj.*, huero, podrido (huevo); vacío, estéril.— *v. t. r.*, tornar huera una cosa, echar á perder, embrollar.

address, *v. t. r.*, dirigir la palabra, interpelar; dirigir, poner dirección; recurrir; consignar.— *n.*, petición, memorial; dedicatoria; destreza; sobrescrito; discurso, plática; talante, garbo.

adduce, *v. t. r.*, aducir, alegar, producir.

adept, *n.*, adepto.— *adj.*, versado, consumado; iniciado.

adequate, *v. t. r.*, adecuar.— *adj.*, adecuado, proporcionado, competente.

adhere, *v. int. r.*, adherirse, estar pegado; aficionarse.

adhesiveness, *n.*, adherencia, tenacidad; apego.

adjoin, *v. t. r.*, unir, juntar, apegar.— *int.*, colindar, estar pegado á.

adjoining, *adj.*, contiguo, inmediato.

adjourn, *v. t. r.*, diferir, aplazar, posponer; levantar sesión.— *int.*,

suspender un asunto aplazándolo para más tarde.

adjunct, *n.*, adjunto, colega; complemento. — *adj.*, adjunto, contiguo, agregado.

adjust, *v. t. r.*, ajustar, encajar, acomodar; conciliar, arreglar.

adjustment, *n.*, ajuste, convenio, acomodamiento, arreglo, concordancia.

administer, *v. t. r.*, administrar, suministrar, surtir, proveer. — *to administer an oath*, tomar juramento. — *int.*, tender hacia, propender.

admiral, *n.*, almirante. — *rear admiral*, contralmirante.

admiralty, *n.*, almirantazgo.

admit, *v. t. r.*, admitir, dar entrada; conceder, aceptar. — *int.*, *to admit of*, permitir, consentir, tolerar.

admonish, *v. t. r.*, amonestar, reprender; prevenir, poner en guardia.

ado, *n.*, penalidad; bullicio, baraúnda. — *much ado about nothing*, más el ruido que las nueces, poco mal y bien quejado; *without more ado*, sin más ni más.

adopt, *v. t. r.*, adoptar, prohijar; escoger.

adore, *v. t. r.*, adorar, amar con extremo.

adorn, *v. t. r.*, adornar, ornar, ataviar. — *n.*, adorno, ornamento, ornato.

adrift, *adv.*, á la deriva, sin rumbo, sin dirección, perdido.

adroitly, *adv.*, diestramente, hàbilmente.

adulterate, *v. t. r.*, adulterar, falsificar, viciar. — *int.*, cometer adulterio.

advance, *v. t. r.*, avanzar; adelantar, afirmar, insinuar. — *int.*, progresar.

advancement, *n.*, adelantamiento, adelanto, avance, progreso.

advantage, *n.*, ventaja, preponderancia; aprovechamiento. — *to take advantage of*, abusar de.

advantageous, *adj.*, ventajoso, útil, provechoso.

adventure, *n.*, aventura, contingencia, lance, riesgo; ancheta, pacotilla.

adversity, *n.*, adversidad, desgracia, infortunio.

advertent, *adj.*, atento, vigilante.

advertise, *v. t. r.*, advertir, avisar, noticiar. — *int.*, anunciar, publicar avisos.

advertisement, *n.*, advertencia, noticia, aviso, anuncio.

advice, *n.*, consejo; deliberación, consulta. — *to act upon advice*, obrar con reflexión; *to give advice of*, dar aviso de.

advisable, *adj.*, prudente, conveniente.

advise, *v. t. r.*, aconsejar, dar consejo; avisar, informar, enterar. — *int.*, pedir consejo. — *to advise with*, consultar.

advocate, *v. t. r.*, abogar, defender, interceder. — *int.*, alegar, defender en estrados.

adz, *n.*, azuela.

aerate, *v. t. r.*, ventilar; saturar de aire.

afar, *adv.*, á lo lejos, á distancia. — *from afar*, desde lejos; *afar off*, remoto; *to stand afar off*, mantenerse alejado.

affair, *n.*, asunto, negocio; acción, encuentro, lance.

affect, *v. t. r.*, afectar, enternecer; aparentar, fingir.

affecting, *adj.*, conmovedor, lastimoso, tierno.

affidavit, *n.*, declaración jurada.

affirm, *v. t. r.*, afirmar, asegurar. — *int.*, afirmarse, declarar positivamente.

affix, *v. t. r.*, fijar, enclavar; aplicar, anexar, pegar.

afflict, *v. t. r.*, afligir, desazonar, atormentar. — *to be afflicted with*, sufrir de; afligirse por.

afford, *v. t. r.*, dar, producir, proporcionar; soportar, subvenir. — *to afford an expense*, poder hacer un gasto.

affray, *n.*, asalto, tumulto, riña, combate.

affright, *v. t. r.*, aterrar, espantar, atemorizar, asustar.

affront, *v. t. r.*, afrentar, insultar, ultrajar; arrostrar. — *n.*, afrenta, ultraje.

afloat, *adv.*, á flote. — *to set afloat*, poner á flote.

afraid, *adj.*, amedrentado, atemorizado, intimidado. — *to be afraid*, tener miedo.

after, *prep.*, después; detrás, en seguimiento de; según. — *adv.*, después, en seguida de.

after-days, *n.*, posterioridad. — *in after-days*, posteriormente.

after-dinner, *n.*, sobremesa. — *after-dinner sleep*, siesta.

afternoon, *n.*, tarde.

afterthought, *n.*, reflexión tardía; reparo.

afterward, afterwards, *adv.*, después; en seguida, luégo, más tarde, en lo venidero.

again, *adv.*, otra vez, segunda vez, aún, de nuevo. — *again and again*, una y otra vez; *to do again*, repetir, volver á hacer.

against, *prep.*, contra; enfrente. — *over against my house*, enfrente de mi casa; *to be against*, oponerse á, reprobar.

age, *n.*, edad; siglo. — *from age to age*, de siglo en siglo; *under age*, menor de edad; *of age*, mayor de edad.

agency, *n.*, acción, operación; agencia; poder activo, modo de acción; influencia.

agent, *n.*, agente; comisionista; delegado.

aggrandize, *v. t. r.*, engrandecer, agrandar.

aggravate, *v. t. r.*, agravar; hacer más pesado.

aggregate, *v. t. r.*, agregar, añadir; reunir. — *n.*, agregado, conjunto.

aggress, *v. int. r.*, acometer, embestir, agredir.

aggrieve, *v. t. r.*, apesadumbrar, dar causa de queja, afligir.

aghast, *adj.*, despavorido; estupefacto, fuera de sí.

agitate, *v. t. r.*, agitar; debatir, disputar.

ago, *adv.*, pasado, trascurrido (con relación á tiempo). — *some time ago*, hace algún tiempo; *long ago*, hace tiempo; *a week ago*, hace una semana.

agonize, *v. int. r.*, agonizar. — *t.*, atormentar, torturar.

agony, *n.*, agonía.

agree, *v. int. r.*, convenir, concordar, entenderse, ponerse de acuerdo; ceder. — *t.*, adaptar, poner acorde.

agreeable, *adj.*, agradable, amable; conveniente, conforme.

agreement, *n.*, concordia; semejanza; ajuste, convenio, contrato, tratado. — *by agreement*, según convenio; *by mutual agreement*, amigablemente.

aground, *adv.*, encallado, varado. — *to run aground*, vararse.

ague, *n.*, fiebre intermitente.

ah! *interj.*, ah! ay!

ahead, *adv.*, más allá, delante de otro, adelante, avante; temerariamente.—*to be ahead*, ir adelante; *to get ahead of*, ganar la delatera; *go ahead!* adelante! avanzad!

aid, *v. t. r.*, ayudar, socorrer, apoyar. — *n.*, ayuda, auxilio, socorro; ayudante.

aigret, **aigrette,** *n.*, cresta, penacho, copete, garzota, plumero.

ail, *v. t. r.*, afligir, causar pena ó dolor.—*int.*, sufrir, estar indispuesto.

ailment, *n.*, dolencia, indisposición; dolor, incomodidad.

aim, *v. int. r.*, apuntar, dirigir, asestar un proyectil; tirar, lanzar; esforzarse por (úsase también como *t*).—*n.*, puntería, blanco, objeto á que se apunta, designio, mira, fin.

aimless, *adj.*, sin objeto, sin designio, á la ventura.

air, *n.*, aire; atmósfera, céfiro.—*in the open air*, al raso; *a haughty air*, un aire altanero; *a musical air*, un aire melodioso.—*v. t. r.*, airear, secar al aire, orear, ventilar.

air-hole, *n.*, respiradero.

airily, *adv.*, delicadamente, vivamente, airosamente.

airing, *n.*, caminata, salida, paseo (para tomar el aire); ventilación.

aisle, *n.*, ala, nave (de un edificio ó iglesia).

ajar, *adj.*, entreabierto, entornado; alterado, en desacuerdo.

akin, *adj.*, consanguíneo, emparentado, de la misma familia ó naturaleza.

alarm, *n.*, alarma, alboroto, rebato. — *v. t. r.*, tocar alarma, alarmar.

albeit, *adv.*, aunque, bien que, con todo.

alderman, *n.*, regidor, miembro del ayuntamiento.

ale, *n.*, cerveza.

alert, *adj.*, alerta, vigilante; vivo, altivo.

Algerian, *adj.* y *n.*, argelino, argelina.

alibi, *n.*, alibi, coartada.—*to prove an alibi*, probar la coartada.

alien, *adj.*, ajeno, extraño, forastero, extranjero; discorde.

alienate, *v. t. r.*, enajenar, trasferir, ceder; indisponer, alejar.

alight, *v. int. r.*, descender, apearse, desmontarse.

aline, *v. t. r.*, alinear, poner en línea.

alike, *adj.*, semejante, igual, parecido.—*no two are alike*, no hay dos semejantes.

alimony, *n.*, alimentos, asistencias, pensión pagada por marido, padre ó hermano.

alive, *adj.*, vivo, viviente; activo, alegre; susceptible.—*alive to every noble sentiment*, susceptible de todo noble sentimiento; *the best man alive*, el mejor de los vivientes.

all, *adj.*, todo.—*p.*, todo.—*adv.*, del todo, totalmente.—*when all comes to all*, cuando todo turbio corra; *for good and all*, para siempre; *not at all*, de ninguna manera; *all along*, todo este tiempo; *by all means*, por supuesto, de todas modos, sea como se fuere; *for all*, á pesar de.

all-forgiving, *adj.*, indulgentísimo.

All-Saints'-day, *n.*, día de todos los santos.

all-wise, *adj.*, omnisapiente, prudentísimo.

allay, *v. t. r.*, aliviar, apaciguar, mitigar.

allege, *v. t. r.*, alegar, declarar, sostener; aducir, citar.

allegiance, *n.*, lealtad, fidelidad, sumisión, obediencia. — *to swear allegiance*, hacer pleito homenaje.

alleviate, *v. t. r.*, aligerar, aliviar, aplacar, atenuar.

alley, *n.*, alameda; callejuela. — *blind alley*, callejón sin salida.

alliance, *n.*, alianza, unión, liga; parenteseo.

allied, *adj.*, aliado, unido, confederado. — *allied to*, emparentado con.

allot, *v. t. r.*, distribuír, repartir, asignar, adjudicar, dar á cada cual lo que le toca.

allotment, *n.*, lote, reparto, asignación, repartimiento.

allow, *v. t. r.*, admitir, consentir, permitir; dar, pagar.

allowance, *n.*, permiso, concesión; indulgencia; ración, gajes, salario, pensión; licencia. — *to make allowance for*, hacerse cargo de; ser indulgente; dejar margen.

alloy, *v. t. r.*, aquilatar; ligar, alear. — *n.*, ley, liga, aleación, mezcla.

allspice, *n.*, pimienta de Jamaica.

allude, *v. int. r.*, aludir.

allure, *v. t. r.*, halagar, alucinar, cebar, atraer, seducir.

allurement, *n.*, halago, incentivo, cebo, aliciente.

alluring, *adj.*, halgüeño, atrayente; atractivo.

ally, *v. t. r.*, hacer alianza, formar unión; concordar, poner en relación. — *int.*, confederarse, aliarse.

almighty, *adj.*, omnipotente, todopoderoso.

almond, *n.*, almendra. — *burnt almonds*, almendras garrapiñadas.

almost, *adv.*, casi, cerca de.

alms, *n.*, limosna, limosnas, caridad. — *to give alms*, dar limosna.

almshouse, *n.*, hospicio, casa de misericordia.

aloft, *adv.*, arriba, en alto, á lo alto; altivamente, erguidamente.

alone, *adj.*, solo, solitario, único. — *to let alone*, dejar quieto. — *adv.*, solamente. — *let me alone*, déjeme en paz.

along, *adv.*, á lo largo, por lo largo; adelante. — *along with*, junto con; *all along*, de un extremo al otro; *all along the road*, por todo el camino.

alongside, *adv.*, al lado, al costado, costado con costado.

aloof, *adj.*, lejos, distante, apartado, alejado. — *to stand aloof*, matenerse alejado, no tomar parte ó mezclarse en.

aloud, *adv.*, alto, en alta voz.

already, *adv.*, ya, á la hora de ésta, antes de ahora; todavía.

also, *adv.*, también, igualmente, del mismo modo, aún, además.

alter, *v. t. r.*, alterar, mudar, cambiar. — *int.*, variar, alterarse.

alternate, *adj.*, alternativo, alternado, recíproco. — *v. t. int. r.*, alternar.

although, *conj.*, aunque, no obstante, bien que.

altitude, *n.*, altura, altitud; cumbre, cima.

altogether, *adv.*, enteramente, sin excepción, del todo, para siempre.

alum, *n.*, alumbre. — *burnt alum*, alumbre calcinado.

always, *adv.*, siempre, en todo tiempo; invariablemente.

am, primera persona del singular del indicativo presente del verbo *to be*, ser, estar.

amass, *v. t. r.*, acumular, amontonar. — *n.*, montón, cúmulo.

amaze, *v. t. r.*, aturdir, espantar, pasmar, asombrar, dejar perplejo.

amazing, *adj.*, pasmoso, asombroso, extraño.

amazon, *n. f.*, amazona, mujer guerrera, marimacho.

ambassador, *n. m.*, embajador; mensajero.

ambassadress, *n. f.*, embajadora.

amber, *v. t. r.*, perfumar con ambar.— *n.*, ambar.— *adj.*, ambarino.

ambiguity, *n.*, ambigüedad, doble sentido, duda.

ambition, *v. t. r.*, ambicionar.— *n.*, ambición.

amble, *v. int. r.*, amblar, marchar lentamente.— *t.*, poner al paso.

ambush, *v. t. r.*, emboscar, poner celada.— *int.*, poner asechanzas.— *n.*, emboscada, celada, asechanza.

amenable, *adj.*, responsable, obligado á rendir cuenta; razonable, tratable, abordable.

amend, *v. t. r.*, enmendar, reparar, corregir, reformar.— *int.*, reformarse.

amendable, *adj.*, reparable, corregible, reformable.

amendment, *n.*, enmienda, rectificación, reforma, corrección.

amends, *n. pl.*, indemnización, resarcimiento, compensación, reparación.— *to make amends for*, indemnizar de.

amiable, *adj.*, amable; agradable, atractivo.

amicably, *adv.*, amigablemente, amistosamente.

amid, } *prep.*, entre, en medio de,
amidst, } rodeado por.

amiss, *adv.*, culpablemente, erradamente, mal, al revés.— *to take amiss*, llevar á mal.

ammunition, *n.*, munición, pertrechos, bastimentos.

among, } *prep.*, entre, en medio
amongst, } de, mezclado con.

amortize, *v. t. r.*, amortizar, redimir, extinguir deudas.

amount, *n.*, importe, suma total; resultado, efecto; sustancia.— *v. int. r.*, montar, importar, ascender á.

ample, *adj.*, amplio, extenso, dilatado, abundante.

amplify, *v. t. r.*, amplificar, extender; ampliar.— *int.*, espaciarse.

amuck, *adv.*, desatentamente.— *to run amuck*, atacar frenéticamente.

amuse, *v. t. r.*, entretener, divertir; embobar.— *to amuse oneself*, entretenerse.

amusement, *n.*, diversión, entretenimiento, recreo, pasatiempo.

amusing, *adj.*, divertido, festivo, entretenido.

an, *adj.*, uno, una (2ª forma del artículo indefinido, usada delante de vocal ó de *h* muda).

analyze, *v. t. r.*, analizar.

anarchy, *n.*, anarquía, confusión, desorden.

ancestors, *n.*, antepasados, mayores, abuelos, predecesores.

ancestry, *n.*, linaje, alcurnia, serie de antepasados.

anchor, *v. t. r.*, anclar.— *int.*, echar anclas.— *to weigh anchor*, levar ancla.

anchorage, *n.*, anclaje; ancoraje, surgidero.

anchovy, *n.*, anchoa, anchova.

ancient, *adj.*, antiguo, viejo, fuera de uso.— *n. pl.*, antiguos, mayores.

and, *conj.*, y, é.— *now and then*, de vez en cuando; *by and by*, luégo; *better and better*, mejor que mejor; *ifs and ands*, dimes y diretes.

Andalusian, *adj.* y *n.*, andaluz, andaluza.

anent, *prep.*, tocante, por lo concerniente, enfrente de.

anew, *adv.*, de nuevo, otra vez, aún, nuevamente.— *to begin anew*, volver

á empezar; *to read anew*, volver á leer.

angel-like, *adj.*, angelical.

anger, *n.*, ira, cólera, enojo, enfado. — *v. t. r.*, enfurecer, enojar, encolerizar. — *int.*, enfadarse. — *fit of anger*, acceso de ira; *to provoke to anger*, encolerizar.

angle, *n.*, ángulo; esquina, rincón; anzuelo, caña de pescar. — *v. int. r.*, pescar con caña; insinuarse. — *right*, *obtuse*, *acute angle*, ángulo recto, obtuso, agudo.

Anglicize, *v. t. r.*, inglesar.

angry, *adj.*, colérico, irritado, enfadado, airado; inflamado.

anguish, *n.*, congoja, angustia, ansia, pena. — *v. t. r.*, angustiar, acongojar.

animality, *n.*, animalidad, vida animal.

animate, *v. t. r.*, animar, vivificar, infundir ánimo; consolar.

animating, *adj.*, vivificante, excitante, reanimador; animado, vivo.

anise, *n.*, anís, matalahuva. — *aniseed*, anís, simiente de anis.

ankle, *n.*, tobillo, maléolo. — *ankle-deep*, hasta el tobillo.

anneal, *v. t. r.*, templar, atemperar, dar temple.

annex, *v. t. r.*, anexar, reunir. — *n.*, anexo, aditamento, dependencia.

annexation, *n.*, anexión, adición, unión.

annihilate, *v. t. r.*, aniquilar, reducir á la nada.

announce, *v. t. r.*, anunciar, proclamar; declarar jurídicamente.

annoy, *v. t. r.*, fastidiar, aburrir, incomodar, molestar.

annoyance, *n.*, molestia, fastidio, incomodidad, disgusto.

annuity, *n.*, anualidad, renta anual. — *contingent annuity*, renta vitalicia; *deferred annuity*, renta diferida; *to settle an annuity on*, señalar una renta á.

annul, *v. t. r.*, anular, invalidar, revocar.

anoint, *v. t. r.*, untar; ungir; administrar la extremaunción.

anomalism, *n.*, anomalía, irregularidad.

anon, *adv.*, presto, ya, al instante, al punto, luégo. — *ever and anon*, á menudo.

another, *adj.*, otro, diferente, distinto. — *p.*, otro, otra. — *one another*, unos á otros; *another's*, de otro.

answer, *v. int. r.*, responder, replicar, ser responsable, corresponder; comparecer; dar buen resultado. — *t.*, contestar.

answerable, *adj.*, refutable; responsable, que tiene que dar cuenta; proporcionado.

ant, *n.*, hormiga. — *ant-bear*, *ant-eater*, oso hormiguero.

antagonize, *v. int. r.*, competir, oponerse, hacer oposición.

antecede, *v. int. r.*, anteceder, preceder.

antepenultimate, *adj.*, antepenúltimo.

anteroom, *n.*, antecámara.

ant-hill, *n.*, hormiguero.

antic, *adj.*, grotesco, ridículo, raro. — *n.*, bufonada; figura grotesca; truhán.

anticipate, *v. t. r.*, anticipar, adelantar, prevenir; esperar, prometerse.

anticipation, *n.*, anticipación; esperanza halagüeña.

antipathy, *n.*, antipatía, aversión, tirria.

antiquated, *adj.*, anticuado, caído en desuso.

antique, *adj.*, antiguo. — *n.*, antigüedad, antigüalla.

antiquity, *n.*, antigüedad, tiempos antiguos.

antler, *n.*, asta, cuerno, mogote, pitón, cercetas de los ciervos.

anvil, *n.*, yunque, ayunque, bigornia.

anxiety, *n.*, ansia, aflicción, ansiedad, anhelo, afán, inquietud.

anxious, *adj.*, ansioso, inquieto, anheloso, impaciente; alarmante.

any, *adj.*, cualquier, cualquiera, alguno.—*adv.*, algo, un tanto.—*p.*, alguno.—*not any*, ninguno, nada; *at any rate*, en todo caso, de cualquier modo que sea.

anybody, *p.*, alguno, alguien, cual quiera.—*not anybody*, nadie.

anyhow, *adv.*, de un modo ó de otro, no importa cómo.

anything, *p.*, algo, alguna cosa, cualquier cosa, todo.—*not anything*, nada.

anywhere, *adv.*, en cualquier parte, no importa dónde.—*not anywhere*, en ninguna parte.

apart, *adv.*, aparte, á un lado, separadamente, á distancia.

apartment, *n.*, apartamento, habitación, vivienda.

apathetic, *adj.*, apático, indolente, insensible.

ape, *n.*, mono.—*v. t. r.*, imitar, remedar.

apery, *n.*, remedo, imitación, monería.

apex, *n.*, ápice, cúspide, cima.

apiece, *adv.*, sendos, por cabeza, por persona, cada uno.—*we contributed one dollar apiece*, contribuímos sendos pesos; *hats at two dollars apiece*, sombreros á dos pesos cada uno.

apologize, *v. t. r.*, apologizar, excusar, disculpar.—*int.*, presentar excusas, disculparse.

apology, *n.*, apología, defensa; excusa, justificación.

apostatize, *v. t. r.*, apostatar.

apostle, *n.*, apóstol.

apostrophize, *v. t. r.*, apostrofar.

appal, *v. t. r.*, espantar, aterrar, horripilar.

appalling, *adj.*, espantoso, aterrador, horripilante.

apparatus, *n.*, aparato, aparejo, apresto; pompa; utensilios.

apparel, *n.*, traje, vestido; equipaje; aderezo, adorno; equipo.

apparent, *adj.*, aparente, claro, manifiesto; aparente, que parece y no es.

appeal, *v. int. r.*, apelar, recurrir, poner por testigo.—*n.*, apelación, recurso á un tercero.

appear, *v. int. r.*, aparecer, aparecerse, manifestarse, estar á la vista; comparecer.—*to make appear*, demostrar.

appearance, *n.*, aparición; apariencia, aire; comparecencia.—*to keep up appearances*, salvar las apariencias; *to put in an appearance*, comparecer; *to all appearances*, según parece; *first appearance*, estreno.

appease, *v. t. r.*, aplacar, apaciguar; calmar.

appellation, *n.*, denominación, título, nombre.

append, *v. t. r.*, colgar; añadir, anexar; poner, fijar.

appendage, *n.*, dependencia, accesorio, pertenencia, aditamento, apéndice; gaje.

appertain, *v. int. r.*, pertenecer, tocarle á uno.

appertaining, *adj.*, perteneciente á, relativo á.

appetent, *adj.*, ávido, ganoso, deseoso.

appetite, *n.*, apetito; sensualidad; antojo.—*appetite for revenge*, sed

de venganza; *to whet the appetite*, abrir el apetito.

applaud, *v. t. r.*, aplaudir, alabar.

apple, *n.*, manzana, fruta, poma. — *pineapple*, piña; *custard-apple*, anón.

appliance, *n.*, aplicación, empleo; instrumento, aparato, accesorio.

applicant, *n.*, peticionario, pretendiente, aspirante, candidato; demandante.

apply, *v. t. r.*, aplicar, destinar, adaptar, emplear. — *int.*, recurrir, solicitar, aplicarse, convenir á, cuadrar á.

appoint, *v. t. r.*, señalar, designar; ordenar; decretar; nombrar, elegir.

appointment, *n.*, estipulación, nombramiento, elección; convenio, cita; mandato; equipo; sueldo, honorarios.

apportion, *v. t. r.*, repartir, prorratear, dividir equitativamente.

appraise, *v. t. r.*, avaluar, valuar, poner precio, tasar.

appraisement, *n.*, avalúo, avaluación, precio.

appreciate, *v. t. r.*, apreciar, estimar, valuar, dar mayor valor ó precio. — *int.*, aumentar de valor.

apprehend, *v. t. r.*, aprehender, asir; barruntar, concebir; recelar, temer. — *int.*, imaginar, conjeturar, opinar.

apprentice, *n.*, aprendiz, novicio.

apprise, *v. t. r.*, informar, avisar, dar parte.

approach, *v. int. r.*, acercarse, aproximarse, llegarse; parecerse. — *t.*, acercar, aproximar.

approaching, *adj.*, próximo, cercano.

appropriate, *v. t. r.*, apropiar, destinar; apropiarse, aplicar, tomar para uso propio.

approval, *n.*, aprobación, sanción; recomendación; beneplácito.

approve, *v. t. r.*, aprobar, sancionar; probar, dar pruebas; recomendar. — *int.*, juzgar favorablemente.

approximate, *v. t. r.*, aproximar. — *int.*, aproximarse. — *adj.*, aproximativo, aproximado.

appurtenance, *n.*, dependencia, pertenencia, accesorio.

apricot, *n.*, albaricoque, damasco.

April, *n.*, abril.

apron, *n.*, devantal, delantal, mandil; mampara, pantalla.

apropos, *adv.*, á propósito, oportunamente.

apt, *adj.*, apto, idóneo, adecuado, capaz; susceptible, inclinado á.

aquiline, *adj.*, aguileño. — *aquiline nose*, nariz aguileña.

Arabian, *adj.* y *n.*, árabe.

Arabic, *adj.*, árabe, arábigo.

Aragonese, *adj.*, aragonés.

arbiter, *n.*, arbitrador; árbitro.

arbitrary, *adj.*, arbitrario; tiránico, despótico, discrecional.

arbitrate, *v. t. r.*, arbitrar. — *int.*, someter á arbitramento, pronunciar sentencia arbitral.

arbor, *n.*, eje, árbol mecánico; enramada, bosquecillo, emparrado, parral.

arc, *n.*, arco geométrico. — *arc of a circle*, arco de círculo.

arch, *n.*, arco, curvatura, bóveda. — *v. t. r.*, arquear. — *adj.*, insigne; travieso, picaresco; malicioso.

archbishop, *n.*, arzobispo.

archduke, *n.*, archiduque.

archer, *n.*, arquero, ballestero, flechero.

architect, *n.*, arquitecto.

archive, *n.*, archivo.

archness, *n.*, travesura, sutileza de ingenio; chanza.

ardent, *adj.*, ardiente, vehemente, apasionado.

are, plural del presente de indicativo del verbo TO BE.

Argentine, *adj.*, argentino, argentina.

argue, *v. t. r.*, argüír, alegar, probar con argumentos, dar lugar á inferir, presuponer, probar.— *int.*, presentar argumentos, argüír.— *to argue with*, discutir con.

arise, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* AROSE, *part.* ARISEN), elevarse, levantarse, surgir, aparecer; ponerse de pie; provenir de; suscitarse, sublevarse; resucitar; brotar.

arithmetic, *n.*, aritmética.

ark, *n.*, arca.— *Noah's ark*, arca de Noé; *ark of the covenant*, arca de la alianza.

arm, *v. t. r.*, armar, fortalecer.— *int.*, tomar armas, armarse.— *n.*, brazo; ramal, mango, radio; arma. — *folded arms*, brazos cruzados; *arm in arm*, de bracete; *forearm*, antebrazo; *firearm*, arma de fuego.

armature, *n.*, armadura, defensa, armazón, herraje.

Armenian, *adj.*,armenio,armenia.

armful, *n.*, brazada.

armor, *v. t. r.*, armadura, cota de malla, blindaje, coraza, cubierta protectora.

armorer, *n.*, armero.

armory, *n.*, armería, arsenal, fabrica de armas; heráldica.

army, *n.*, ejército.

arose, *pret.* del verbo TO ARISE.

around, *adv.*, al rededor, en derredor.

arouse, *v. t. r.*, despertar, excitar.

arraign, *v. t. r.*, citar, emplazar, hacer comparecer; acusar, denunciar.

arrange, *v. t. r.*, arreglar, colocar, poner en orden; preparar, aprestar.

arrangement, *n.*, colocación, arreglo, orden; medida, providencia.

arrant, *adj.*, insigne, consumado, de marca.

array, *v. t. r.*, alinear (en batalla), formar y colocar tropas; adornar, engalanar.

arrear, *n.*, atraso, atrasos (se emplea más en plural).

arrest, *v. t. r.*, detener, impedir el paso, atajar, prender.

arrival, *n.*, arribo, llegada.— *a new arrival*, un recién venido.

arrive, *v. int. r.*, arribar, llegar; alcanzar.

arrogate, *v. t. r.*, arrogarse, tener pretensiones, apropiarse.

arrow, *n.*, flecha, saeta, dardo.

arrowroot, *n.*, sagú de Jamaica, maranta.

arson, *n.*, incendio intencional, delito de incendio.

art, *n.*, arte.— *fine arts*, bellas artes. — *thou art*, tú eres, tu estás.

artery, *n.*, arteria.

artful, *adj.*, artificioso, artero; artificial.

article, *n.*, artículo.— *pl.*, efectos. —*small articles*, menudencias; *to be under articles*, estar escriturado; *to sign articles*, escriturarse; *articles of war*, código penal militar.

articulate, *v. t. r.*, articular, pronunciar.— *int.*, hablar distintamente; unir con articulaciones.

artificer, *n.*, artífice; artesano.

artisan, *n.*, artesano, mecánico.

artistical, *adj.*, artístico.

artless, *adj.*, ingenuo, sincero, cándido, sencillo, sin dolo.

as, *adv.* y *conj.*, como, del mismo modo que; mientras; igualmente; según, á medida que.—*as he passed*, al pasar él; *as far as*, hasta; *as soon as*, luégo que; *as yet*, todavía; *as if*,

como si; *as well as*, también, así como; *as it is*, así como así; *as for me*, en cuanto á mí.

ascend, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, ascender, subir.

ascendency, *n.*, ascendiente, dominio, influencia.

ascending, *adj.*, ascendente.

ascent, *n.*, subida, ascenso; cuesta.

ascertain, *v. t. r.*, asegurar, establecer, determinar.

ascribe, *v. t. r.*, adscribir; abribuír; achacar; adjudicar.

ash, *n.*, fresno; ceniza.

ashamed, *adj.*, avergonzado, vergonzoso.— *to be ashamed of*, avergonzarse de.

ashlar, *n.*, morrillo, canto, sillar.

ashy, *adj.*, cenizoso, ceniciento.

Asian, *adj.* y *n.*, asiático, asiática.

aside, *n.*, aparte.— *adv.*, al lado, á un lado; aparte, á solas. — *to lay aside*, despreciar, desechar, arrinconar.

asinine, *adj.*, asinino, asnal.

ask, *v. t. r.*, pedir, rogar; preguntar, interrogar.— *int.*, preguntar ó averiguar por.

askance, *adv.*, al soslayo, al sesgo.

asking, *n.*, súplica, demanda; amonestación.— *this is the third time of asking*, ésta es la tercera amonestación.

asleep, *adv.* y *adj.*, dormido, adormido.— *to fall asleep*, dormirse; *my foot is asleep*, se me ha dormido un pie.

asparagus, *n.*, espárrago.

aspect, *n.*, aspecto, aire, semblante; apariencia, traza, punto de vista.

aspen, *n.*, álamo temblón.

asperity, *n.*, aspereza, rudeza; severidad.

asperse, *v. t. r.*, asperjar, rociar; difamar, denigrar, calumniar.

aspirate, *v. t. r.*, aspirar, pronunciar con aspiración.— *int.*, emplear el sonido aspirado.

aspire, *v. int. r.*, aspirar, pretender, ambicionar; elevarse.

aspiring, *adj.*, ambicioso.

ass, *n.*, asno, burro, borrico, jumento.— *jackass*, garañón.

assail, *v. t. r.*, acometer, asaltar, embestir; abrumar.

assassinate, *v. t. r.*, asesinar, matar alevosamente.

assassination, *n.*, asesinato.

assault, *v. t. r.*, atacar, invadir, asaltar; insultar.

assay, *v. t. r.*, ensayar; tentar, intentar, probar.

assemblage, *n.*, colección, agregado, conjunto; asamblea, multitud.

assemble, *v. t. r.*, congregar, reunir, convocar.— *int.*, juntarse, reunirse.

assent, *v. int. r.*, asentìr, ser del mismo parecer, convenir, aprobar.

assert, *v. t. r.*, sostener, afirmar, asegurar; alegar derecho, defender.

assess, *v. t. r.*, acensuar; fijar (impuestos, daños, perjuicios, etc.).

assets, *n. pl.*, capital, caudal en caja, fondos, créditos activos, activo.

asseverate, *v. t. r.*, aseverar, afirmar, asegurar.

assiduity, *n.*, asiduidad, aplicación, constancia.

assign, *v. t. r.*, asignar, destinar, señalar; trasferir.

assignee, *n.*, poderhabiente, apoderado; síndico.

assigner, *n.*, asignante, poderdante, comitente.

assimilate, *v. t. r.*, asimilar, asemejar.— *int.*, asimilarse.

assist, *v. t. r.*, asistir, ayudar, socorrer, auxiliar. — *int.*, hallarse presente.

assistant, *n.*, asistente, ayudante, pasante, dependiente. — *adj.*, auxiliar.

associate, *v. t. r.*, asociar, acompañar, juntar. — *int.*, asociarse, unirse con. — *n.*, asociado, confederado, socio, compañero.

assort, *v. t. r.*, colocar, poner en orden; adecuar, proporcionar; surtir, abastecer; clasificar. — *int.*, concordar, avenirse.

assortment, *n.*, colocación, clasificación; colección ordenada; surtido, provisión.

assuage, *v. t. r.*, mitigar, calmar, atemperar, suavizar. — *int.*, minorar, calmarse, apaciguarse.

assume, *v. t. r.*, asumir, tomar para sí; presumir, suponer sin fundamento. — *int.*, arrogarse, atribuírse, presumir de sí mismo.

assuming, *adj.*, arrogante, altivo, presuntuoso.

assurance, *n.*, seguridad, certeza; firmeza, confianza; promesa; seguro; llaneza; ánimo, resolución.

assure, *v. t. r.*, asegurar; afirmar; alentar, dar ánimo; garantir.

assuredly, *adv.*, ciertamente, sin duda alguna.

Assyrian, *adj.*, asirio, asiria.

astern, *adv.*, á popa, por la popa.

astonish, *v. t. r.*, asombrar, pasmar, sorprender.

astonishing, *adj.*, asombroso, pasmoso, sorprendente.

astound, *v. t. r.*, asombrar, dejar estupefacto, aturdir.

astray, *adv.*, desviado, descarriado. — *to go astray*, extraviarse; *to tead astray*, descarriar, desviar.

astride, *adv.*, á horcajadas, á caballo.

astute, *adj.*, astuto, fino, cauteloso.

asunder, *adv.*, separadamente, aparte. — *to put asunder*, separar, disgregar.

at, *prep.*, á, en. — *at once*, á la vez, de una vez, al instante; *at no time*, en ningún tiempo; *at most*, á lo sumo; *at least*, á lo menos; *nothing at alt*, nada absolutamente; *at leisure*, despacio, en calma; *at ease*, descansadamente; *at play*, jugando; *at a pinch*, en un apuro; *at a toss*, en perplejidad; *all at once*, de repente; *at atl events*, á todo trance.

ate, *pret.* del verbo TO EAT.

athlete, *n.*, atleta.

athwart, *adv.*, á través, de través; contrariamente, á tuertas.

atone, *v. t. r.*, expiar; propiciar, aplacar. — *int.*, hacer expiación ó reparación; convenir, acordarse.

atonement, *n.*, expiación, reparación, satisfacción, propiciación.

atrocious, *adj.*, atroz, cruel.

attach, *v. t. r.*, atar, ligar; atraer, ganarse, cautivar; enganchar; anexar; embargar. — *to attach onesett to*, adherirse á, apegarse; *to attach importance*, dar importancia.

attachment, *n.*, amistad, enlace, apego; ligadura; embargo, secuestro.

attack, *v. t. r.*, atacar, acometer, embestir. — *n.*, ataque, acometida.

attain, *v. t. r.*, ganar, alcanzar, lograr. — *int.*, llegar á, alcanzar á.

attainment, *n.*, logro, consecución, adquisición. — *pt.*, conocimientos, prendas.

attempt, *v. t. r.*, intentar, tentar, tratar de, hacer tentativa. — *int.*, procurar, hacer esfuerzos para. — *n.*, atentado; tentativa, prueba, experimento, esfuerzo.

attend, *v. t. r.*, atender; concurrir; asistir; acompañar. — *int.*, escuchar, atender; asistir á.

attendance, *n.*, servicio, acompañamiento, atención, cuidado, asiduidad; presencia, asistencia.—*to dance attendance*, hacer antesala; *to be in attendance*, estar de servicio.

attendant, *n.*, sirviente, servidor; acompañante.

attennate, *v. t. r.*, atenuar; hacer tenue, adelgazar, minorar.

attest, *v. t. r.*, atestiguar, deponer, declarar; confirmar.

atticism, *n.*, aticismo, pulidez y elegancia de lenguaje.

attire, *v. t. r.*, ataviar, adornar.—*n.*, atavío, adorno, traje.—*head-attire*, tocado; cornamenta.

attitude, *n.*, actitud, postura.

attorney, *n.*, procurador; apoderado.—*power of attorney*, poder, procuración.

attract, *v. t. r.*, atraer; granjear.

attractiveness, *n.*, fuerza atractiva, gracia, hechizo.

attribute, *v. t. r.*, atribuír; achacar, imputar.—*n.*, atributo.

attrition, *n.*, rozadura, frote; atrición.

auburn, *adj.*, castaño rojizo.

auction, *n.*, almoneda, pública subasta, venduta.

auctioneer, *n.*, corredor de almoneda; vendutero.

audacity, *n.*, audacia, osadía, atrevimiento.

audible, *adj.*, inteligible, perceptible al oído.

audience, *n.*, audiencia; auditorio.

auger, *n.*, barrena, taladro.

aught, *n.*, algo, alguna cosa.—*for aught I know*, en cuanto yo sé.

augment, *v. t. r.*, aumentar, acrecentar.

augury, *n.*, augurio; agüero, pronóstico, presagio.

August, *n.*, agosto.—*adj.*, augusto.

aunt, *n. f.*, tía.

auspice, *n.*, auspicio; protección, amparo.

auspicious, *adj.*, próspero, favorable, propicio.

austere, *adj.*, austero, rígido; acerbo.

Australian, *adj.*y *n.*, australiano, australiana.

Austrian, *adj.* y *n.*, austriaco, austriaca.

authentic, *adj.*, auténtico.

authenticate, *v. t. r.*, autenticar, autorizar, legalizar.

author, *n.*, autor.—*standard authors*, autores clásicos.

authoress, *n. f.*, autora, escritora.

authority, *n.*, autoridad, potestad, poder legal.

authorize, *v. t. r.*, autorizar, legalizar; justificar.

automatic, *adj.*, automático; maquinal, involuntario.

autumn, *n.*, otoño.

auxiliar, / **auxiliary,** { *adj.*, auxiliar, auxiliatorio.—*n.*, auxiliador.—*pl.*, tropas auxiliares.

avail, *v. t. r.*, aprovechar, emplear útilmente, valerse de.—*int.*, servir, ser eficaz, aprovechar.—*n.*, provecho, ventaja, utilidad.

available, *adj.*, útil, ventajoso, provechoso, eficaz, válido, disponible.

avaricious, *adj.*, avaro, avariento, miserable.

avaunt! *interj.*, fuera! quita allá! aparta!

avenge, *v. t. r.*, vengar.—*int.*, vengarse.

avenging, *adj.*, vengador.

avenue, *n.*, avenida, alameda, calle de árboles; entrada.

aver, *v. t. v.*, asegurar, afirmar, declarar positivamente.

average, *n.*, medio proporcional, término medio, promedio, tanteo; avería, daño.— *adj.*, medio, uno con otro.— *v. t. r.*, tomar el medio proporcional, ser ó tener ó hacer por término medio.

averse, *adj.*, adverso, contrario, opuesto.

avert, *v. t. r.*, desviar, apartar, separar, alejar.

avidity, *n.*, avidez, ansia, codicia.

avoid, *v. t. r.*, evitar, rehuír, esquivar, evadir; anular.

avoirdupois, *n.*, sistema legal de pesas en Inglaterra y los Estados Unidos, cuya unidad es la libra.

avow, *v. t. r.*, declarar abiertamente, confesar, reconocer.— *int.*, declararse.

avowable, *adj.*, declarable, confesable, lo que se puede manifestar.

await, *v. t. r.*, aguardar, esperar.

awake, *v. t. r.* (*pret.* AWOKE), despertar.—*int.*, despertarse, volver del sueño. — *adj.*, despierto. — *wide awake*, bien despierto, alerta, avisado.

awaken (*véase* AWAKE).

award, *v. t. r.*, adjudicar.— *int.*, pronunciar sentencia ó fallo.— *n.*, sentencia, fallo, auto.

aware, *adj.*, consciente, sabedor, conocedor, advertido, percibido.

away, *adv.*, lejos, á distancia; ausente; hacia otro lado, aparte.— *to get away*, escaparse; *to go away*, marcharse; *to send away*, despedir; *to write away*, escribir sin tregua.

awe, *v. t. r.*, infundir pavor, acoquinar, sobrecoger de espanto; infundir temor respetuoso.—*n.*, pavor, temor respetuoso, asombro que sobrecoge, sobrecogimiento.

awful, *adj.*, imponente; terrible, espantable.

awkward, *adj.*, zafio, desmañado, torpe, pesado, embarazoso.

awl, *n.*, lesna, punzón.

awn, *n.*, agramiza, arista, raspa, barba de espiga.

awning, *n.*, tienda, pabellón de lona, toldo, sobradillo.

awoke, *pret.* del verbo TO AWAKE.

awry, *adj.* y *adv.*, sesgado, oblicuo, torcido; de través, al soslayo.

ax, *n.*, hacha, segur, zapapico.— *ax-hammer*, hachuela; *ax-head*, destral; *chip-ax*, doladera; *carpenter's ax*, azuela.

axis, *n.*, eje, pivote, eje imaginario, línea central.

axle, *n.*, eje de rueda, árbol mecánico.— *driving axle*, eje motor; *axle bearing*, cojinete de eje.

aye, *adv.*, sí, ciertamente; siempre, para siempre.

azure, *adj.*, azul celeste, azulado claro.

B

babble, *v. int. r.*, balbucear; charlar, murmurar, susurrar.— *t.*, barbotar, chismear.

babbling, *n.*, charla, palabrería, cháchara.— *adj.*, hablador, chismoso.

babish, *adj.*, infantil, pueril.

baboon, *n.*, cinocéfalo, mono grande.

baby, *n.*, nene, bebé, niñito, criatura.

bachelor, *n.*, célibe, soltero; bachiller.— *old bachelor*, solterón.

bachelorship, *n.*, celibato, soltería; bachillerato.

back, *n.*, espalda, espaldar, espinazo, lomo, dorso, envés.— *to carry on one's back*, llevar á cuestas; *backyard*, patio interior; *to break one's back*, deslomarse; *back-blow*, revés.

back, *adj.*, trasero, atrasado, apartado.— *back-door*, puerta trasera. — *v. t. r.*, cejar, dar para atrás, hacer retroceder; respaldar, apoyar, endosar, sostener; montar.— *int.*, moverse hacia atrás.

backbite, *v. t. r.* (*pret.* BACKBIT, *part.* BACKBITTEN), murmurar, difamar, hablar mal del ausente.

back-bone, *n.*, espina dorsal, espinazo.

backer, *n.*, sostenedor, sostén, partidario.

backgammon, *n.*, juego de chaquete.

back-piece, *n.*, espaldar, respaldo.

back-shop, *n.*, trastienda.

backslide, *v. int. i.*, (*pret.* BACKSLID, *part.* BACKSLIDDEN ó BACKSLID), volver á malos hábitos ú opiniones; volver á las audadas; recaer moralmente; apostatar.

back-stairs, *n. pl.*, escalera excusada.

backward, backwards, *adv.*, hacia atrás, en dirección opuesta, de espaldas, al revés, en sentido inverso, retrospectivamente. — *adj.*, atrasado, en retardo, lerdo, tardo, retrógrado.

backwardness, *n.*, atraso, retardo, lentitud, tardanza.

backwater, *n.*, remanso, pozo en un rio.

bacon, *n.*, tocino.

bad, *adj.*, mal, malo; perverso; nocivo, dañoso.

bad, bade, *pret.* del verbo TO BID.

badge, *n.*, condecoración, divisa, placa, distintivo, escarapela.

badness, *n.*, maldad, mala calidad, ruindad, mala condición.

baffle, *v. t. r.*, burlar, frustrar; eludir.— *int.*, vagar sin rumbo.

bag, *n.*, saco, talega; bala, fardo; bolsa.— *game-bag*, morral; *traveling-bag*, saco de noche.

baggage, *n.*, bagaje, equipaje.

bagging, *n.*, arpillera, género de hacer sacos.

bagpipe, *n.*, gaita, zampoña.

bail, *n.*, caución, fianza; fiador; asa, manija (de cubo, caldero, etc.). — *to give bail*, dar caución; *to be bail*, salir fiador; *to give leg bail*, tomar las de Villadiego.

bailiff, *n.*, alguacil, corchete. — *water bailiff*, inspector de puerto.

bait, *v. t. r.*, cebar, poner cebo; dar pienso á las bestias; acosar, hostigar.— *int.*, detenerse á sestear y á tomar refrigerio.— *n.*, cebo, carnada, añagaza, señuelo; pienso, refrigerio que se toma de camino.

baize, *n.*, bayeta, frisa.— *green baize*, tapis verde.

bake, *v. t. r.*, cocer en horno; desecar, calcinar.— *int.*, hornear.

baker, *n.*, panadero, hornero.

bakery, *n.*, panadería, tahona.

balance, *n.*, balanza, romana; equilibrio; péndola; saldo, balance; balancín; Libra (signo del zodíaco). — *balance weight*, contrapeso.— *v. t. r.*, pesar en balanza; balancear, contrapesar; equilibrar; saldar, dar finiquito.— *int.*, estar en balanza, estar balanceado ó equiparado.

balcony, *n.*, balcón, antepecho; galería de popa.

bald, *adj.*, calvo, pelado, pelón, raído; descubierto, raso, sin adorno.

balderdash, *n.*, galimatías, jerigonza.

baldness, *n.*, calvez, calvicie; falta de adorno.

bale, *n.*, bala, fardo. — *v. t. r.*, empacar, enfardar.

balk, *v. t. r.*, malograr, frustrar, echar á perder; estorbar; amelgar. — *int.*, resistirse, rechazarse.

ball, *n.*, bola, globo, pelota, bala, ovillo, albóndiga. — *eyeball*, niña del ojo; *to play ball*, jugar á la pelota; *ball of the foot*, juanete.

ballast, *n.*, lastre, cascajo, balaste.

balloon, *n.*, globo aerostático; balón.

ballot, *n.*, balota; votación; escrutinio. — *ballot-box*, urna electoral.

balm, *n.*, bálsamo, toronjil, melisa.

baluster, *n.*, balaústre, barandilla.

bamboozle, *v. t. r.*, engañar, burlar, mistificar.

ban, *n.*, bando, pregón, anuncio, amonestación; excomunión, entredicho; destierro.

band, *n.*, venda, faja; banda; cuadrilla, gavilla; atadura, lazo.

bandage, *n.*, venda, vendaje.

bandbox, *n.*, caja de cartón.

bane, *n.*, veneno, plaga, cosa nociva. — *banewort*, belladona.

bang, *v. t. r.*, cascar, golpear con violencia. — *int.*, hacer estrépito, golpear ruidosamente.

banish, *v. t. r.*, desterrar, deportar; desechar.

bank, *n.*, ribera, margen; banco; terrero; banco monetario. — *banknote*, billete de banco; *branch bank*, sucursal de banco; *discount bank*, caja de descuentos; *savings bank*, caja de ahorros. — *v. t. r.*, depositar en el banco; poner dinero en un banco. — *int.*, tener por banquero, tener uno su dinero en un banco.

bankrupt, *adj.*, insolvente, quebrado, fallido.

banner, *n.*, bandera, estandarte, insignia.

banter, *v. t. r.*, zumbar, dar chasco, divertirse á costa de alguno.

baptism, *n.*, bautismo.

baptize, *v. t. r.*, bautizar, cristianar.

bar, *n.*, barra, palanca, tranca; banco de arena; raya, barrote, reja; impedimento, obstáculo; mostrador; estrados, foro, tribunal; oficio de abogado. — *barmaid*, maritornes, criada de taberna; *bar-gold*, oro en barras; *window bars*, barrotes de ventana; *bred to the bar*, destinado al foro. — *v. t. r.*, atrancar, cerrar con barras; impedir, estorbar, prohibir, excluír.

barb, *n.*, garfio, púa ó pincho de reviro (como en flecha ó anzuelo); arista, barba.

barbarian, *n.* y *adj.*, bárbaro, extranjero.

barbaric, *adj.*, bárbaro, exótico, inculto.

barbarous, *adj.*, cruel, inhumano, bárbaro.

barber, *n.*, barbero, peluquero.

bare, *adj.*, desnudo, descubierto, raso, pelado; mero, puro; raído. — *to lay bare*, exponer; *to be bare of*, estar desprovisto de. — *v. t. r.*, desnudar, descubrir, despojar.

barefaced, *adj.*, descarado, desvergonzado, impudente.

barefoot, *adj.*, descalzo.

bareheaded, *adj.*, sin sombrero, descubierto.

barely, *adv.*, escasamente, apenas, insuficientemente.

bargain, *n.*, trato, contrato, ajuste, cambalache; ganga, transacción ventajosa. — *good bargain*, buena compra; *to strike a bargain*, cerrar trato; *at a bargain*, de ganga; *to give into the bargain*, dar de más. — *v. int. r.*, negociar, tratar, contratar; regatear.

barge, *n.*, falúa, gabarra, alijador.

bark, *n.*, corteza; barco, barca; ladrido, latido.— *Peruvian bark*, quina; *tanner's bark*, casca.—*v. t. r.*, descortezar; ladrar, latir, aullar.

barley, *n.*, cebada.—*green barley*, alcacer; *pearl barley*, cebada perlada.

barm, *n.*, levadura, fermento, espuma.

barmaid, *n. f.*, moza de mostrador (en taberna), cantinera.

barn, *n.*, granero, henil, pajar; troje; alquería.

barnacle, *n.*, acial; escaramujo.

baronet, *n.*, título nobiliario inferior al de barón.

barrack, *n.*, barraca; cuartel.

barrel, *n.*, barril, barrica, tonel, pipa, bota; cañón de fusil; cañón de bomba; huso; tambor.

barreled, *adj.*, cilíndrico, en forma de barril.— *double-barreled gun*, escopeta de dos cañones.

barren, *adj.*, árido, erial, estéril, infructífero.

barrier, *n.*, barrera, vallado; estacada; impedimento, obstáculo.

barrister, *n.*, abogado.

barrow, *n.*, angarillas; túmulo.— *hand-barrow*, parihuela; *wheelbarrow*, carretilla.

barter, *v. int. r.*, permutar, cambalachear, traficar, trocar.

baritone, / **barytone,** } *n.*, barítono.

base, *adj.*, bajo, vil, ruin, mezquino; de baja ley; grave.—*n.*, base, basamento, basa, pedestal, cimiento.

baseless, *adj.*, sin fundamento.

basement, *n.*, basamento; sotabanco, planta baja, sótano.

baseness, *n.*, bajeza, vileza, mezquindad, ruindad; baja ley.

bashful, *adj.*, vergonzoso, tímido, corto, encojido, esquivo.

basil, *n.*, albahaca; bisel.

basin, *n.*, jofaina, palangana; alberca, estanque, tazón; hoya, cuenca.

basis, *n.*, base, fundamento; punto de apoyo.

bask, *v. t. r.*, asolear, calentar al sol.— *int.*, tomar el sol y holgarse en él.

basket, *n.*, cesta, canasta, banasta, cuévano, capacho, espuerta.

basketful, *n.*, cestada, canastada.

bas-relief, *n.*, bajo relieve.

bass, *adj.* y *n.*, bajo, grave (en voz ó tono).— *bass-string*, bordón; *bass-viol*, violoncelo; *double-bass*, contrabajo.

bassoon, *n.*, fagot; bajón.

baste, *v. t. r.*, bastear, hilvanar; pringar, adobar; apalear.

basting, *n.*, hilván, basta, adobo.

bat, *n.*, vilorto, palocorvo, cayado para jugar á la pelota, pala, raqueta; murciélago; albardilla; casco de ladrillo.

Batavian, *adj.* y *n.*, bátavo, bátava.

batch, *n.*, hornada, cochura, pilada, tanda, porción que se hace de una vez.

bath, *n.*, baño, bañadera, bañera. — *bath-house*, casa de baños; *bathroom*, sala de baño.

bathe, *v. t. r.*, bañar.— *int.*, bañarse.

bathing, *n.*, baño, acto de bañar ó bañarse.— *bathing season*, estación balnearia.

batter, *v. t. r.*, batir en brecha; apalear, golpear, desmenuzar, aporrear.—*int.*, dar golpes repetidos. — *n.*, batido.

battering, *n.*, cañoneo, demolición.— *battering-ram*, ariete.

battle, *n.*, batalla.

battlement, *n.*, almena, tronera, muro almenado.

bauble, *n.*, baratija, bagatela, chuchería, bujería.

Bavarian, *adj.* y *n.*, bábaro, bábara.

bawd, *n.*, alcahuete.

bawl, *v. int. r.*, gritar, vocear, chillar.— *t.*, pregonar.

bay, *adj.*, bayo (color).—*n.*, bahía, rada, puerto; laurel; latido del perro en cacería, acosamiento de una res perseguida; escotadura de ventana, vano, crujía, alféizar; dique.— *to be at bay*, hallarse acosado ó atacado por todas partes; *to keep at bay*, mantener á raya ó á distancia.

be, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* WAS, WAST, WERE, *part.* BEEN), ser; estar.

beach, *n.*, costa, ribera, playa, ribazo.

beacon, *n.*, faro, fanal, almenara; boya; señal, guía.

bead, *n.*, cuenta, esferita perforada, perla, grano, gota; ornamento en forma de sartal de cuentas.— *pl.*, rosario.— *to say one's beads*, rezar el rosario.

beadle, *n.*, bedel, pertiguero, muñidor.

beak, *n.*, pico (de ave); espolón de navío; pico, todo lo que remata en punta.

beam, *n.*, rayo (de luz), brillo; viga maestra; ástil de cruz; balancín de máquina; brazo de balanza; lanza de carruaje; enjulio de telar; timón de arado.— *v. int. r.*, radiar, despedir rayos de luz.

beaming, *adj.*, radiante, esplendoroso.

bean, *n.*, haba, habichuela, judía, frisol.

bear, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BORE, *part.* BORN), llevar, conducir, cargar, soportar, sostener; sufrir.— *to bear away*, llevarse; *to bear down*, arrastrar, derrocar; *to bear out*, sacar del paso; *to bear up against*, arrostrar, mantenerse firme; *to bear upon*, estribar; *to bear one company*, acompañar; *to bear a part*, tener participación.—*n.*, oso, osa; bajista.

bearable, *adj.*, soportable, sufrible, tolerable.

beard, *n.*, barba, barbas.

beardless, *adj.*, imberbe, barbilampiño; boquirrubio.

bearer, *n.*, portador; mozo de cordel; soporte; productor (árbol).— *ensign bearer*, porta estandarte.

bearing, *n.*, soportamiento; porte, aspecto; relación, conexión; tendencia, alcance; gestación; cojinete, soporte.

beast, *n.*, bestia; acémila.— *wild beast*, fiera; *beast of burden*, bestia de carga.

beat, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BEAT, *part.* BEAT ó BEATEN), batir, golpear, castigar; derrotar, dejar corrido; trajinar; azotar.— *int.*, dar golpes repetidos; pulsar, palpitar, latir; herir.— *to beat about the bush*, dar palo de ciego, estar fuera de la cuestión; *to beat time*, llevar la batuta ó el compás.— *n.*, golpe, golpeteo, pulsación, latido, palpitación; cadencia; camino trajinado.

beater, *n.*, martillo, pisón, golpeador, batidor.

beating, *n.*, golpeadura; castigo, paliza, zurra; pulsación.

beau, *n.*, pisaverde, currutaco; galán, pretendiente, chichisveo.

beautiful, *adj.*, hermoso, bello.

beauty, *n.*, hermosura, belleza; lo mejor, lo gracioso.

beaver, *n.*, castor; sombrero de castor.

became, *pret.* del verbo TO BECOME.

because, *conj.*, porque, á cause de.

beckon, *v. int. r.*, hacer señas, llamar por señas (también *t.*).

become, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BECAME, *part.* BECOME), caer bien, cuadrar, sentar; convenir, ser propio.—*int.*, hacerse, volverse, convertirse, tornarse, llegar á ser, venir á parar.

becoming, *adj.*, adecuado, conveniente, propio, decoroso, decente.

bed, *n.*, cama, lecho; tongada, capa. — *feather bed*, colchón de plumas; *straw bed*, jergón de paja; *folding bed*, cama plegadiza; *death-bed*, lecho motuorio; *to go to bed*, ir á acostarse.

bedding, *n.*, ajuar ó ropa de cama.

bedew, *v. t. r.*, regar, humedecer, rociar.

bedlam, *n.*, casa de locos, manicomio.

bedroom, *n.*, alcoba, cuarto de dormir, dormitorio.

bedside, *n.*, lado de cama.

bedstead, *n.*, cama (la armazón de madera, metal, etc.).

bee, *n.*, abeja.

beech, *n.*, haya (árbol y madera).

beef, *n.*, buey; carne de vaca.—*boiled beef*, carne cocida; *corned beef*, carne nitrada; *loin of beef*, lomo de vaca.

been, *part.* del verbo TO BE.

beer, *n.*, cerveza.—*beer-garden*, salón á manera de café para el expendio de cerveza; *beer-money*, propina.

beet, *n.*, remolacha; acelga.

beetle, *n.*, escarabajo; pisón; tonto, zafio.

beeves, *n. pl.*, ganado mayor destinado al matadero.

befall, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* BEFELL, *part.* BEFALLEN), acaecer, suceder, acontecer; caberle á uno en suerte.

befit, *v. t. r.*, venir bien, convenir, servir para el objeto.

before, *prep.*, más adelante, delante, enfrente, ante, á la vista, antes de ó que.—*adv.*, antes, primero.

beforehand, *adv.*, de antemano, anticipadamente; adelantado.

beg, *v. int. r.*, mendigar.—*t.*, rogar, suplicar, pedir, solicitar.—*to beg leave*, pedir órdenes, despedirse.

began, *pret.* del verbo TO BEGIN.

beget, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BEGOT, *part.* BEGOTTEN), engendrar, procrear; causar, suscitar.

beggar, *n.*, mendigo; gorrón.

begin, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BEGAN, *part.* BEGUN), empezar, comenzar, principiar (también *int.*).

beginner, *n.*, originador, promotor; principiante.

begone! *interj.*, fuera! aparta! quita allá!—*let us begone*, vámonos!

begot, begotten, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo TO BEGET.

begrime, *v. t. r.*, emporcar, ensuciar, embadurnar.

beguile, *v. t. r.*, engañar, halagar, seducir; entretener, distraer.—*to beguile the time*, hacer pasar el tiempo.

begun, *part.* del verbo TO BEGIN.

behalf, *n.*, favor, servicio, beneficio. — *in behalf of*, en favor de, en nombre de.

behave, *v. t. r.*, conducirse, comportarse, portarse (también *int.*). — *behave!* estése quieto! no moleste!

behavior, *n.*, proceder, conducta, comportamiento; porte.

behead, *v. t. r.*, decapitar, degollar.

beheld, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo TO BEHOLD.

behind, *prep.*, detrás, tras, atrás. — *adv.*, atrás, rezagado, en retardo. — *to stay behind*, quedarse atrás.

behold, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BEHELD), ver, mirar, contemplar.— *int.*, ver, observar.

behoove, *v. int. r. imp.*, convenir, importar, ser útil, ser necesario.

being, *n.*, ser, ente; existencia.— *conj.*, ya que, puesto que, supuesto.

belch, *v. int. r.*, regoldar, eructar. — *t.*, vomitar, arrojar, despedir.

belfry, *n.*, campanario.

Belgian, *adj.* y *n.*, belga, bélgico.

belief, *n.*, fe, creencia, credo, profesión de fe; opinión; convicción.— *past all belief*, increíble.

believe, *v. t. r.*, creer, dar crédito. — *int.*, tener persuasión, confiar, fiarse; pensar, imaginar.

bell, *n.*, campana; cascabel, cencerro, chinesco. — *ring of bells*, toque de campanas; *chime of bells*, repique de campanas; *to set the bells agoing*, echar las campanas á vuelo; *diving bell*, campana de bucear.

belle, *n.*, bella, elegante, belleza.

bellow, *v. t. r.*, bramar, mugir, berrear; vociferar, gritar.

bellows, *n.*, fuelle.

belly, *n.*, vientre, barriga, panza.

belong, *v. int. r.*, pertenecer; corresponder, ser propio de.

belonging, *n.*, pertenencia, propiedad.— *pl.*, adminículos, enseres de propiedad de uno.

below, *prep.*, debajo, más abajo. — *adv.*, abajo, bajo, debajo, por bajo.— *the regions below*, las regiones infernales.

belt, *n.*, cinto, faja; cinturón; correa de trasmisión.— *sword-belt*, biricú; *shoulder-belt*, tahalí; *cross-belt*, bandolera; *belting*, correaje.

bench, *n.*, banco, asiento; banco de carpintero; tribunal.

bend, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BENT), encorvar, doblar, torcer, doblegar; tomar hacia, dirigirse; aplicarse con tezón. — *int.*, doblar, torcer; tomar una dirección; dollegarse.— *n.*, comba, torcedura, encorvadura, revueltá, codo.

beneath, *prep.* y *adv.*, bajo, más bajo, debajo, abajo, inferior.

beneficent, *adj.*, benéfico.

benefit, *n.*, beneficio, favor, gracia, servicio; utilidad, provecho, ventaja.

benight, *v. t. r.*, dejar en tinieblas, dejar á oscuras, cubrir de sombras.

benighted, *adj.*, á oscuras, ignorante, ignaro.

benignant, *adj.*, benigno, benévolo, saludable.

bent, *n.*, encorvadura; inclinación, tendencia, disposición; grado máximo de tensión ó de elasticidad.— *pret.* y *part.*, del verbo TO BEND. — *adj.*, encorvado, torcido; dirigido, encaminado.

benumb, *v. t. r.*, entorpecer, aterir, entumecer.

benzoin, *n.*, benjuí.

bequeath, *v. t. r.*, legar, donar por testamento.

bequest, *n.*, manda, donación, legado.

bereave, *v. t. r.* é *i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BEREFT), despojar, privar, desposeer, arrebatar.

bereavement, *n.*, desamparo, privación, despojo.

bereft, *pret.* y *part.* del verbo TO BEREAVE.

berry, *n.*, baya, fruta pequeña.

berth, *n.*, litera de camarote, camarote de marinero, hamaca; anclaje, amarradero; empleo, destino.

beseech, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BESOUGHT), suplicar, rogar, implorar, instar.

beset, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BESET), acosar, asediar; importunar, hostigar; sitiar, rodear; osbtruír, bloquear; incrustar adornos.

beside, *prep.*, cerca, al lado de; además de, aparte de, desviado de. — *adv.*, cerca, á la mano.

besides, *adv.*, además; también; aparte de, distinto de, otro que, de fuera; excepto.

besiege, *v. t. r.*, sitiar, poner sitio; asediar, acosar.

besmear, *v. t. r.*, embadurnar, untar; ensuciar.

besought, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BESEECH.

bespangle, *v. t. r.*, cubrir ó adornar con lentejuelas ó cuentas brillantes.

bespeak, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BESPOKE, *part.* BESPOKEN), encomendar, encargar, apalabrar, mandar hacer; dar muestras, indicar, anunciar.

best, *adj.*, mejor, más bueno (superlativo de GOOD). — *adv.*, más bien, mejor (superlativo de WELL). — *n.*, lo mejor. — *at best*, en las circunstancias más favorables; *for the best*, para lograr los mejores fines; *to get the best of*, sobrepujar, aventajar; *to make the best of*, sacar el mejor provecho de.

bestow, *v. t. r.*, conferir, otorgar, prodigar, obsequiar.

bet, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BET), apostar. — *int.*, hacer apuestas. — *n.*, apuesta.

betoken, *v. t. r.*, presagiar, indicar, significar, pronosticar.

betray, *v. t. r.*, hacer traición, traicionar, vender alevosamente, descubrir traidoramente; mostrar, hacer ver.

betroth, *v. t. r.*, desposar, dar en matrimonio, dar palabra de casamiento.

betrothal, *n.*, esponsales.

better, *adj.*, mejor, superior (comparativo de GOOD). — *adv.*, mejor (comparativo de WELL). — *better half*, cara mitad; *for the better*, para mejorar, en mejoría. — *n.*, superior. — *our betters*, nuestros superiores; *to get the better of*, obtener la ventaja sobre, llevar la mejor parte. — *v. t. r.*, mejorar, adelantar.

betterment, *n.*, mejora, adelanto, progreso.

between, *prep.*, entre, en medio de. — *between you and me*, entre usted y yo; *between ourselves*, confidencialmente; *between whiles*, en los intervalos.

bevel, *n.*, cartabón; sesgo, bisel, ángulo oblicuo, chaflán. — *adj.*, sesgado, á bisel.

beverage, *n.*, brevaje, bebida.

bevy, *n.*, baudada, manada; corro, corrillo, reunión.

bewail, *v. t. r.*, llorar, lamentar, deplorar. — *int.*, gemir, plañir, lamentarse.

beware, *v. int. r.*, recelarse, precaverse, recatarse, desconfiar (también *t.*).

bewilder, *v. t. r.*, perturbar, confundir, desconcertar, embrollar.

bewilderment, *n.*, perturbación, embrollo, confusión, desconcierto.

bewitch, *v. t. r.*, encantar, fascinar, embelesar; hechizar.

bewitching, *adj.*, atractivo, hechicero; cautivante.

beyond, *prep.*, más allá, á la parte de allá, allende; fuera de. — *beyond measure*, desmesuradamente; *beyond dispute*, incontestable; *beyond doubt*, fuera de duda. — *adv.*, lejos, á lo lejos.

bias, *n.*, sesgo, oblicuidad; preocupación, prevención. — *v. t. r.*,

inclinar, torcer; prevenir, prejuzgar, inducir en prejuicio.

bib, *n.*, babador, babero.

bid, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BADE ó BID, *part.* BIDDEN ó BID), hacer postura, ofrecer; dar orden de; decir, pedir, invitar.— *int.*, pujar, hacer oferta ó propuesta.— *n.*, postura, puja, propuesta.

bidden, *part.* de TO BIDE.

bidder, *n.*, postor.

bide, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* bode), esperar, dar tiempo al tiempo; aguantarse; tolerar, sufrir pacientemente.— *int.*, permanecer.

bier, *n.*, carro mortuorio; féretro, ataúd.

big, *adj.*, grande, abultado, hinchado, grueso, lleno.— *to grow big*, engrosar.

bigness, *n.*, grandeza, tamaño, grandor, grosor.

bigot, *n.*, fanático, beatón, santurrón, mojigato.

bigoted, *adj.*, fanático.

bigotry, *n.*, fanatismo.

bile, *n.*, bilis, cólera.

bill, *n.*, pico de ave; podadera; cuenta, factura, nota, recibo, pagaré, billete, letra.— *bitl at sight*, letra á la vista; *bitl of exchange*, letra de cambio; *bill of fare*, lista de manjares; *bilt of health*, patente de sanidad; *bitt of tading*, conocimiento de embarque.

billiards, *n.*, billar.— *bittiard cue*, taco; *billiard tabte*, mesa de billar.

billow, *n.*, ola, oleada, onda.

billowy, *adj.*, undoso, semejante á las olas del mar.

bind, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BOUND), atar, ligar, agarrotar, ceñir, ribetear, galonear; encuadernar; constreñir, obligar.— *int.*, ser obligatorio.

binder, *n.*, encuadernador; atador.

binding, *adj.*, obligatorio.

birch, *n.*, abedul; varilla de mimbre, disciplina.

bird, *n.*, ave, pájaro.— *singing bird*, pájaro cantor; *birds of a feather*, gentes de una calaña; *bird of prey*, ave de rapiña.

bird's-eye, *adj.*, á vista de pájaro, visto de alto.

birth, *n.*, nacimiento, alcurnia; parto.— *to give birth to*, dar origen, ser causa.

birthday, *n.*, cumpleaños, aniversario del natalicio.— *birthday present*, regalo de cumpleaños.

birthplace, *n.*, suelo nativo, patria.

birthright, *n.*, primogenitura, mayorazgo; derecho natural.

biscuit, *n.*, bizcocho, galleta.

bishop, *n.*, obispo, prelado; alfil.

bishopric, *n.*, obispado, diócesis episcopal.

bit, *n.*, bocado; pedazo, pedacito, trozo; bocado del freno.— *every bit of it*, en todas sus partes, de cabo á rabo; *titbit*, trozo delicado.— *pret.* de TO BITE.

bite, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BIT, *part.* BITTEN), morder; picar, roer, corroer. — *to bite off*, arrancar el bocado; *to bite the dust*, morder el polvo. — *int.*, morder, picar.— *n.*, mordedura, picadura; bocado, tarascada.

biting, *adj.*, mordaz, corrosivo; picante; ofensivo, insultante.

bitten, *part.* de TO BITE.

bitter, *adj.*, amargo, bronco; cruel, severo, satírico.— *bitter hatred*, odio encarnizado.— *n. pl.*, gotas amargas.

bittern, *n.*, alcaraván.

bitterness, *n.*, amargor, amargura; ojeriza, tirria, rencor; mordacidad.

bivouac, *n.*, vivac, vivaque.

black, *adj.*, negro, sombrío.—*bone black*, negro animal; *lampblack*, negro de humo; *black and blue*, cardenal, contusión.

blackberry, *n.*, zarzamora, mora.

blackbird, *n.*, mirlo, mirla.

blackboard, *n.*, pizarra, pizarrón.

blacken, *v. t. r.*, ennegrecer, atezar; calumniar, difamar.

blackguard, *n.*, pillo, bribón, desalmado, tunante.

blacking, *n.*, betún, unto para calzado.

blackish, *adj.*, negruzco.

blacksmith, *n.*, herrero.

bladder, *n.*, vejiga.

blade, *n.*, hoja, tallo, brizna, hoja de instrumento cortante, espada, acero.

blamable, *adj.*, culpable, vituperable, reprensible.

blame, *v. t. r.*, culpar, echar la culpa, vituperar, reprochar.—*n.*, reproche, censura, reprobación; culpa, delito.

blanch, *v. t. r.*, blanquear, emblanquecer; mondar almendras.

blanching, *n.*, blanqueo, blanquición.

blanc-mange, *n.*, manjar blanco.

bland, *adj.*, blando, suave, dulce; lisonjero, acariciador.

blandishment, *n.*, halago, requiebro, caricia, agasajo.

blank, *adj.*, blanco, no escrito, sin rima; pálido.—*n.*, blanco, espacio, hueco.—*in blank*, en blanco.

blanket, *n.*, manta, frazada, cobertor.

blarney, *n.*, chicoleo, galanteo, zalamería.

blast, *n.*, ráfaga, ventarrón; explosión; són de instrumento de viento.—*v. t. r.*, volar con explosivo; secar, agostar; destruír, despedazar; prorrumpir ruidosamente.—*int.*, marchitarse, aniquilarse.

blatant, *adj.*, vociferante, mugiente, bramante.

blaze, *n.*, llama, llamarada; fogata; brillo, esplendor.—*v. int. r.*, inflamarse, encenderse en llama, llamear, arder, brillar.—*t.*, templar acero; hacer llama.

blazing, *adj.*, flameante, flamígero; llameante; resplandeciente.

bleach, *v. t. r.*, blanquear al sol, descolorar.

bleak, *adj.*, expuesto á la intemperie; desolado, sombrío, triste, desapacible, frío, helado, yerto.

blear-eyed, *adj.*, lagañoso

bleat, *v. int. r.*, balar.—*n.*, balido.

bled, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BLEED.

bleed, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BLED), sangrar, desangrarse; chorrear, destilar.—*t.*, hacer desangrar.

blemish, *v. t. r.*, afear, desfigurar, manchar, ajar.

blenching, *n.*, retroceso, retirada.—*without blenching*, sin parpadear.

blend, *v. t. r.*, mezclar, unir, ligar, combinar.—*int.*, fundirse, combinarse, aliarse.

bless, *v. t. r.* é *i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BLEST), bendecir; alabar; consagrar.

blessed, *adj.*, bendito, santo, divino; bienaventurado, dichoso.

blessing, *n.*, bendición; dicha, dón, prosperidad; ventaja.

blest, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BLESS.

blew, *pret.* de TO BLOW.

blind, *v. t. r.*, cegar, quitar la vista; deslumbrar; eclipsar; velar, encubrir.—*adj.*, ciego, privado de la vista; ignorante, insensato; tenebroso; oculto; retirado, cerrado.—*n.*, velo, biombo, persiana; blindaje, blinda.

blindfold, *adj.*, cegado, vendados los ojos; ofuscado.

blink, *v. int. r.*, pestañar, parpadear, entornar los ojos.

bliss, *n.*, gloria, bienaventuranza, felicidad, dicha.

blissful, *adj.*, bienaventurado, dichoso.

blister, *v. t. r.*, ampollarse, levantar ampollas, hacer roncha; zaherir, irritar.— *n.*, ampolla, vejiguilla, flictena, burbuja; vejigatorio, cantárida.

blithe, *adj.*, gozoso, alegre, jocundo.

block, *v. t. r.*, bloquear, obstruír, tapiar, cerrar; ahormar; acodalar. — *n.*, bloque, canto, trozo de mármol, granito, etc., leño, trozo, tajo; horma, cimbra, cerchón; chambrana, zoquete; polea, garrucha; cuña, calzo; lote, manzana de casas.

blockade, *v. t. r.*, bloqueo, cerco; obstrucción.

blockhead, *n.*, necio, tonto, mentecato.

blond, blonde, *adj.*, blondo, blonda, rubio.—*blond-lace*, blonda, encaje.

blood, *n.*, sangre.— *till blood is drawn*, á primera sangre; *blood will have blood*, la sangre pide sangre; *the next of the blood*, el pariente más cercano; *blood pudding*, *n.*, morcilla.

bloodhound, *n.*, sabueso.

bloodless, *adj.*, exangüe, sin sangre, incruento.

bloodshed, *n.*, efusión de sangre, matanza.

bloodshot, *adj.*, inyectado de sangre, ensangrentado.

bloodthirsty, *adj.*, sanguinario, que goza en derramar sangre.

blood-vessel, *n.*, vena, vaso sanguíneo.

bloom, *n.*, flor, capullo de flor, corola.— *in bloom*, en flor, floreciente.

blooming, *adj.*, floreciente, próspero.

blossom, *v. int. r.*, florecer, echar flores; prosperar, medrar.

blot, *v. t. r.*, emborronar, manchar, empañar; borrar, testar, tachar; aplicar el papel secante.— *n.*, borrón, mancha, tacha; raspadura, borradura, enmienda.

blotter, *n.*, papel secante; libro borrador.

blouse, *n.*, blusa.

blow, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BLEW, *part.* BLOWN), soplar; inflar; tocar un instrumento de viento; impeler el viento con violencia alguna cosa.— *int.*, resoplar, impeler ó despedir con fuerza.—*to blow off*, dar escape al vapor, disipar; *to blow one's own trumpet*, alabarse; *to blow out*, extinguir, apagar; *to blow out one's brains*, levantarse la tapa de los sesos; *to blow over*, pasar, calmar (una tempestad); *to blow up*, inflar, volar con explosivo; *to blow down*, derribar.—*n.*, golpe, choque.—*to strike a blow*, dar un golpe; *to come to blows*, venirse á las manos; *at one blow*, de un golpe.

blown, *part.* de TO BLOW.

blowpipe, *n.*, soplete; cerbatana.

bludgeon, *n.*, cachiporra.

blue, *adj.*, azul; sombrío, triste, melancólico.—*sky blue*, azul celeste.

bluff, *v. t. r.*, echar roncas, echar bocanadas, intimidar con bocanadas.— *n.*, ronca, bocanada; peñón agrio, roca escarpada.

bluish, *adj.*, azuloso, azulado.

blunder, *v. int. r.*, desatinar, disparatar, cometer errores.— *t.*, embrollar.— *n.*, desatino, disparate, despropósito, gazafatón.

blunt, *v. t. r.*, embotar, quitar el filo.— *adj.*, embotado, falto de

filo, obtuso, romo; rudo, tosco, francote, campechano, llano; lerdo, tardo.

blur, *v. t. r.*, borrar, deslucir, manchar.—*n.*, borrón, mancha; cosa indistinta ó borrada.

blush, *v. int. r.*, sonrojarse, abochornarse, ruborizarse.—*n.*, rubor, sonrojo, bochorno, vergüenza.—*to put to the blush*, abochornar.

blushing, *adj.*, púdico, vergonzoso; sonroseado.

bluster, *v. int. r.*, bramar, hacer estrépito; echar bravatas, lanzar vanas amenazas.

blusterer, *n.*, matasiete, fanfarrón, bullanguero.

boar, *n.*, verraco, cerdo padre.—*wild boar*, jabalí.

board, *v. t. r.*, entablar, cubrir con tablas; dar pupilaje, servir alimentación; abordar.—*int.*, tomar pupilaje.—*n.*, tabla, tablero; mesa; tribunal, consejo, junta; pupilaje, pensión.

boarder, *n.*, pensionista, huésped, pupilo.

boarding-house, *n.*, casa de huéspedes, posada.

boarding-school, *n.*, colegio de internos.

boast, *v. int. r.*, jactarse, vanagloriarse, alabarse.—*n.*, jactancia, arrogancia, vanagloria, fanfarronada, ostentación.

boastful, *adj.*, jactancioso, baladrón, ostentoso.

boat, *n.*, bote, barca, lancha.—*ferry-boat*, bote de pasaje, barca de río; *life-boat*, lancha de salvamento; *packet-boat*, paquebote; *gun-boat*, cañonera.

boatswain, *n.*, contramaestre.

bodice, *n.*, corpiño, corsé.

bodily, *adj.*, corpóreo, corporal; material.

bodkin, *n.*, punzón; aguja de jareta.

body, *n.*, cuerpo; tronco del cuerpo; persona; gremio, corporación.—*dead body*, cadáver; *poor body*, pobre diablo; *body-guard*, salvaguardia.

Bohemian, *adj.* y *n.*, bohemio, bohemia.

boil, *v. t. r.*, hervir, sancochar, cocer; bullir.—*int.*, estar en ebullición.—*to boil fast*, hervir á borbotones; *to boil over*, derramarse por ebullición.—*n.*, furúnculo, tumor, nacido, divieso.

boiler, *n.*, marmita, caldero, paila; caldera de vapor.

boisterous, *adj.*, borrascoso, ruidoso, estrepitoso.

bold, *adj.*, audaz, atrevido, osado, intrépido, insolente, descarado.

bold-faced, *adj.*, descarado, desvergonzado.

boldness, *n.*, arresto, audacia, atrevimiento, intrepidez, resolución; descaro.

bolster, *n.*, almohadón, travesero, cabecera, cojín, cabezal; travesaño; cojinete.

bolt, *v. t. r.*, echar cerrojo, atrancar (una puerta); engullir; prorrumpir, borbotar, expeler; escudriñar, cerner.—*int.*, salir despedido ó disparado; apartarse bruscamente.—*n.*, cerrojo, pasador, pestillo, falleba, perno, tornillo con tuerca; dardo, flecha, azagaya, proyectil; tamiz muy fino.

bomb, *n.*, bomba explosiva.—*bomb-proof*, á prueba de bomba.

bond, *n.*, lazo, vínculo, cadena, coyunda; vale, pagaré, obligación; bono, título.

bondage, *n.*, servidumbre, esclavitud, cautiverio, sujeción.

bone, *n.*, hueso; espina de pez, ballena; cuesco de fruta.—*backbone*,

espina dorsal; *a bone to pick*, una querella que ventilar. — *v. t. r.*, desosar; emballenar.

bonfire, *n.*, luminaria; fogata, candelada.

bonnet, *n.*, gorra, sombrero de mujer, capota.

booby, *n.*, zote, bobalicón.

book, *n.*, libro. — *cash-book*, libro de caja; *day-book*, diario; *pocket-book*, cartera; *second-hand book*, libro de ocasión; *sewed book*, libro en rústica; *writing-book*, cuaderno de escritura. — *v. t. r.*, inscribir, registrar, asentar en un libro.

bookbinder, *n.*, encuadernador.

bookcase, *n.*, armario, estante para libros.

bookkeeper, *n.*, tenedor de libros.

bookseller, *n.*, librero.

boom, *v. t. r.*, sonar estrepitosamente; correr á velas desplegadas ó á toda vela, desplegar vela; dar impulso, fomentar con empuje. — *int.*, bramar, rugir, zumbar, producir ruido ronco y estrepitoso; prosperar rápidamente. — *n.*, estampido, bramido, rugido; botarel, botavara; estacada flotante; actividad ó prosperidad repentina, entusiasmo artificial.

boorish, *adj.*, zafio, rústico, inculto.

boot, *v. t. r.*, calzar; aprovechar, ser útil. — *int.*, calzarse. — *n.*, bota, calzado; yapa, encime, prima.

booty, *n.*, botín, presa, pillaje.

bo-peep, *n.*, escondite. — *to play at bo-peep*, jugar al escondite.

border, *n.*, orilla, borde, margen, límite, guarnición, ribete, franja. — *v. t. r.*, guarnecer, ribetear; limitar. — *int.*, confinar, estar adyacente.

bordering, *adj.*, adyacente, fronterizo, contiguo, cercano, vecino.

bore, *v. t. r.*, taladrar, horadar, barrenar, perforar; fastidiar; molestar. — *int.*, agujerear, penetrar, atravesar. — *n.*, taladro, barreno, perforación; calibre, alma, ánima; pelmazo, persona fastidiosa.

born, *adj.*, nacido, de nacimiento. — *to be born*, nacer; *new born*, recién nacido; *to be born again*, renacer, regenerarse; *high-born*, de alta alcurnia; *born fool*, tonto de nacimiento.

borne, *part.* de TO BEAR.

borough, *n.*, villa, suburbio; distrito municipal.

borrow, *v. t. r.*, tomar prestado, pedir prestado; copiar, imitar (también *int.*).

bosom, *n.*, seno, pecho, corazón; pechera. — *adj.*, íntimo, querido, secreto.

boss, *n.*, clavo, tachón, bollón; abolladura, protuberancia; patrón, amo, capataz.

botch, *v. t. r.*, chapucear, chafallar, frangollar; desfigurar, echar á perder. — *n.*, chapuz, chafallo, chapucería, remiendo; chapucero, chafallón.

both, *adj.*, ambos, entrambos, ambos á dos. — *adv.* y *conj.*, tanto como, á la vez.

bother, *v. t. r.*, importunar, aturrullar, fastidiar. — *int.*, molestarse, incomodarse. — *n.*, molestia, incomodidad, fastidio, inquietud, embarazo.

bottle, *v. t. r.*, embotellar, enfrascar. — *n.*, botella, frasco, redoma de vidrio.

bottom, *n.*, fondo, suelo, fundamento, asiento, cimiento; extremo, cabo; hondonada; casco, buque, barco; sedimento.

bottomless, *adj.*, insondable, sin fondo.

bough, *n.*, rama de árbol.
bought, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BUY.
boulder, *n.*, guijarro, peña desprendida, canto rodado.
bounce, *v. t. r.*, hacer saltar, hacer rebotar, lanzar.—*int.*, dar saltos, rebotar; lanzarse, precipitarse.
bound, *n.*, límite, término, confín; bote, brinco, corcovo, salto.—*pret.* y *part.* de TO BIND.—*adj.*, ligado, sujeto, obligado; encuadernado; destinado; resuelto, determinado.
boundless, *adj.*, ilimitado, infinito.
bounteous, *adj.*, liberal, generoso, bondadoso, pródigo.
bounty, *n.*, generosidad, liberalidad, munificencia; premio, recompensa.
bout, *n.*, vuelta, vez, mano, lance, partida, asalto, embestida.—*at one bout*, de golpe, de una sola arremetida; *a bout of fever*, un acceso de fiebre; *a bout with the foils*, un asalto de esgrima; *drinking bout*, orgía; *boxing bout*, mano de pugilato.
bow, *v. t. r.*, encorvar, doblar; hacer reverencia; agobiar; inclinar.—*n.*, reverencia, cortesía; proa; arco, arco iris, arco de violín; lazo, lazada.
bowels, *n. pl.*, intestinos, entrañas. —*to move the bowels*, hacer mover el vientre.
bower, *n.*, emparrado, enramada, bóveda de verdura; retrete.
bowl, *n.*, taza, escudilla, tazón, copa; bola para jugar á los bolos.
bowling, *n.*, juego de los bolos.
bowsprit, *n.*, bauprés.
box, *n.*, boj; caja, cofre, arcón; palco; pescante; casilla.—*hat-box*, sombrerera; *jewel-box*, joyero; *letter-box*, buzón del correo; *strong box*, cofre fuerte.—*v. t. r.*, encajonar, poner en cajas; dar palmadas con la mano abierta en las orejas.—*int.*, ejercitarse en el pugilato.
boxing, *n.*, pugilato.
boy, *n.*, niño, muchacho, chico, chicuelo.
boyhood, *n.*, infancia, niñez.
boyishness, *n.*, puerilidad, muchachada, muchachería.
brace, *v. t. r.*, reforzar con abrazaderas ó anillos, afirmar, fortalecer; atirantar, dar solidez, ligar, enlazar.—*n.*, abrazadera, anillo, atadura; tirante, puntal; corchete.
bracelet, *n.*, brazalete.
bracing, *adj.*, fortificante, tónico, saludable.
bracket, *n.*, puntal; repisa, pedestal, peana; brazo de lámpara; paréntesis angulares, corchetes.
brackish, *adj.*, salobre.
brag, *v. int. r.*, jactarse, fanfarronear.—*n.*, jactancia, fanfarronada.
braggart, *n.*, jactancioso, alabancioso.
braid, *v. t. r.*, trenzar, hacer trenzas.—*n.*, trenza, cordoncillo; galón, fleco.
brain, *n.*, cerebro, seso, entendimiento.—*pl.*, sesos; juicio, cordura, talento.
brake, *n.*, matorral, jaral, zarzal, maleza; freno de vehículo, palanca de retención de ruedas.
bramble, *n.*, zarzal, jaral.
bran, *n.*, salvado, afrecho.
branch, *n.*, rama, ramo, brazo, sucursal, ramal, división.—*v. int. r.*, ramificarse, dividirse en ramas.
brand, *v. t. r.*, herrar, marcar, sellar; infamar, desdorar; grabar profundamente en la mente.—*n.*, tizón, tea; sello, marca de fábrica, herrete de marear, nota de infamia.
brandish, *v. t. r.*, blandir, blandear.

brand-new, *adj.*, flamante, enteramente nuevo.

brass, *n.*, latón, bronce, cobre amarillo; descaro, desvergüenza.

brat, *n.*, rapaz.

brave, *v. t. r.*, desafiar, provocar á duelo; bravear.

bravery, *n.*, valentía, ánimo, esfuerzo; lustre, esplendor.

brawl, *v. int. r.*, alborotar, armar quimera; bramar, hacer ruido, vociferar.

brawn, *n.*, carne muscular, músculo, nervio; vigor, fuerza.

bray, *v. t. r.*, triturar, majar, machacar. — *int.*, rebuznar.

brazen, *adj.*, hecho de bronce, broncíneo; descarado, desvergonzado.

brazenness, *n.*, descaro, desvergüenza.

breach, *n.*, brecha; rotura, apertura, infracción, violación, disensión.

bread, *n.*, pan; sustento.

breadth, *n.*, anchura; amplitud de miras, liberalidad; ancho, paño.

break, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BROKE, *part.* BROKEN), romper, quebrar, hender á la fuerza, abrir brecha; quebrantar. — *to break the back*, deslomar, derrengar; *to break a bank*, hacer saltar la banca; *to break down*, abatirse, desplomarse; *to break forth*, brotar; *to break the heart*, desgarrar el corazón; *to break in*, enseñar, acostumbrar; *to break open*, fracturar, *to break a horse*, domar un caballo; *to break loose*, escapar, huír. — *n.*, brecha, abertura, rotura, grieta; interrupción, vacío, hueco.

breakfast, *n.*, desayuno, almuerzo.

breakneck, *n.*, despeñadero, desnucadero, precipicio.

breakwater, *n.*, tajamar, rompeolas; escollera.

breast, *n.*, pecho, seno, pechos.

breath, *n.*, aliento, hálito, respiración, resuello; soplo de aire. — *under one's breath*, en voz baja; *to gasp for breath*, jadear.

breathe, *v. int. r.*, alentar, respirar; exhalar. — *t.*, aspirar, respirar, exhalar.

bred, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BREED.

breeches, *n. pl.*, calzones; fondillos.

breed, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BRED), criar, procrear; producir; educar, enseñar. — *int.*, hacer cría; multiplicarse. — *n.*, casta, raza, progenie, camada, pollada; ralea, calaña.

breeding, *n.*, gestación; crianza; educación. — *cross-breeding*, cruzamiento de razas.

breeze, *n.*, brisa, viento fresco. — *stiff breeze*, viento fuerte.

brethren, *n. pl.*, hermanos (se apica á los miembros de una misma cofradía ó asociación).

brevity, *n.*, brevedad, corta duración, concisión.

brew, *v. t. r.*, fabricar cerveza, bracear; preparar bebidas en general; maquinar, hacer planes, fraguar un complot.

brewery, *n.*, cervecería.

bribe, *v. t. r.*, cohechar, sobornar, ganar con dádivas ó dinero; engatusar. — *n.*, cohecho, soborno; cebo, incentivo.

brick, *n.*, ladrillo.

bricklayer, *n.*, albañil.

bridal, *adj.*, nupcial.

bride, *n.*, novia.

bridegroom, *n.*, novio, recién casado.

bridesmaid, *n.*, madrina de boda.

bridge, *n.*, puente; puente de un instrumento de cuerdas. — *drawbridge*, puente levadizo; *flying bridge*, puente volante.

bridle, *n.*, brida, freno, riendas.—*to bite upon the bridle*, tascar el freno.

brief, *adj.*, breve, conciso, corto, sucinto.—*n.*, resumen, compendio, memorial; breve, buleto.

brier, *n.*, agavanzo, escaramujo, rosal silvestre; espinos, maleza.—*to be in the briers*, estar sobre espinas.

brig, *n.*, bergantín, buque de dos palos.

brigand, *n.*, salteador de caminos, bandolero.

bright, *adj.*, brillante, luciente; claro, límpido; esclarecido, ingenioso, inteligente.

brighten, *v. t. r.*, dar brillo; pulir, bruñir; ilustrar; aclarar.—*int.*, brillar.

brightness, *n.*, lustre, brillantez, esplendor, claridad; agudeza.

brim, *n.*, borde, orilla, ala de sombrero, labio de un vaso, reborde.

brimful, *adj.*, colmado, lleno hasta el borde, de bote en bote.

brimstone, *n.*, azufre.

brine, *n.*, salmuera; agua salada; mar; lágrimas.

bring, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BROUGHT), traer, llevar consigo, conducir, acarrear; atraer, inducir. — *to bring about*, efectuar, llevar á cabo; *to bring down*, echar abajo, abatir; *to bring forth*, producir; *to bring into*, comprometer; *to bring to*, someter; *to bring together*, reconciliar.

brink, *n.*, orilla, margen, borde.

brisk, *adj.*, vivo, despejado, jovial, festivo; animado.

bristle, *n.*, cerda, seta.

British, *adj.*, británico, británica.

Briton, *adj.* y *n.*, bretón, bretona.

brittle, *adj.*, quebradizo, frágil.

broach, *v. t. r.*, decentar, encentar, desflorar, dar principio, tocar un asunto.—*n.*, asador; lezna.

broad, *adj.*, ancho; amplio, vasto.

broadcast, *adj.*, diseminado, esparcido.

broaden, *v. t. r.*, ensanchar, ampliar.—*int.*, ensancharse.

broadness, *n.*, anchura; amplitud.

broadside, *n.*, costado de navío; andanada.

broil, *v. t. r.*, asar en parrillas, soasar; achicharrar.—*int.*, asarse. — *n.*, tumulto, quimera; disensión, sedición.

broke, *pret.* de TO BREAK.

broken, *part.* de TO BREAK.—*adj.*, quebrado, roto; accidentado, interrumpido, entrecortado.

broker, *n.*, corredor.—*exchange broker*, agiotista, bolsista; *pawnbroker*, prendero.

bronze, *n.*, bronce.

brooch, *n.*, broche, joya.

brood, *v. t. r.*, empollar; mimar. — *int.*, cubrir huevos para empollarlos; meditar, rumiar en el espíritu.—*n.*, progenie; nidada, cría; producción.

brook, *n.*, arroyo.

broom, *n.*, hiniesta, retama; escoba.

broth, *n.*, caldo.

brother, *n.*, hermano.—*foster brother*, hermano de leche.

brotherhood, *n.*, hermandad, fraternidad, cofradía.

brought, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BRING. — *brought forward*, vienen, de la vuelta (en contabilidad); *brought over*, suma de la vuelta.

brow, *n.*, ceja; frente; cumbre, borde de una cima escarpada.

browbeat, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* BROWBEAT, *part.* BROWBEATEN), intimidar, desconcertar, tratar de abrumar con un ceño adusto.

brown, *adj.*, moreno, bazo, castaño oscuro.

browse, *v. t. r.*, ramonear, pacer. — *int.*, comerse (los animales) los renuevos.

bruise, *v. t. r.*, magullar, machucar, contundir; machacar, abollar, majar. — *n.*, contusión, magulladura, machucón, cardenal.

brunette, *n.*, morena, trigueña, mujer de tez morena y ojos y cabello negros.

brush, *v. t. r.*, cepillar, hacer uso de cepillo, pincel ó brocha; barrer, rozar. — *int.*, pasar rozando. — *n.*, cepillo, escobilla, brocha, bruza, pincel; roce; bosque de arbustos, rastrojo, haz de leña menuda.

brushwood, *n.*, monte bajo, matorral, jaral, zarzal; leña menuda.

brutalize, *v. t. r.*, embrutecer; tratar con brutalidad.

brute, *n.*, bruto, animal irracional. — *adj.*, bruto, irracional, bestial.

brutish, *adj.*, brutal, bestial, irracional, estúpido.

bubble, *n.*, burbuja, bola de espuma de jabón, ampolla; engañifa, bagatela.

buck, *n.*, gamo; macho de varios animales como antílopes, liebres, conejos; petimetre atrevido.

bucket, *n.*, cubo, pozal, balde.

buckle, *n.*, hebilla; argolla, anillo, abrazadera.

buckskin, *n.*, ante; zamarra, zamarros.

bud, *n.*, pimpollo, renuevo, botón, yema de las plantas. — *v. int. r.*, echar renuevos, yemas, brotes ó pimpollos; abrir las flores. — *t.*, ingertar.

budge, *v. int. r.*, moverse, menearse (también *t.*).

budget, *n.*, cartapacio; presupuesto.

buffoon, *n.*, bufón, truhán, gracioso de comedia.

bug, *n.*, chinche, sabandija, gusano.

bugbear, *n.*, fantasma; espantajo, coco.

buggy, *n.*, calesín, carruaje ligero de dos ruedas.

bugle, *n.*, corneta, trompa de caza, clarín; abalorio, cañutillo.

build, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BUILT), edificar, fabricar, construír; cimentar, fundar. — *int.*, confiarse, fiar, cifrar.

Bulgarian, *adj.* y *n.*, búlgaro, búlgara.

bulge, *v. int. r.*, abofarse, combarse, hacer barriga, formar protuberancia; hacerse agua una embarcación. — *to bulge out*, desplomarse.

bulk, *n.*, tamaño, bulto, masa, volúmen, grandor, capacidad, calibre.

bulky, *adj.*, voluminoso, corpulento, abultado, desmesurado en tamaño.

bull, *n.*, toro; alcista; macho de varios animales como elefantes, ballenas, focas, etc.; bula; contrasentido, incongruencia.

bulldog, *n.*, alano, perro de presa.

bullet, *n.*, bala de arma de fuego.

bull's-eye, *n.*, claraboya, tragaluz, ventana redonda ú ovalada.

bullion, *n.*, oro ó plata en tejos ó en barras.

bullock, *n.*, novillo.

bully, *n.*, espadachín, quimerista, matón, tirano con los débiles. — *v. t. r.*, intimidar con bravatas ó fanfarronadas, tiranizar. — *i.*, fanfarronear, echar bravatas.

bulrush, *n.*, enea, junco, espadaña.

bulwark, *n.*, baluarte; plaza fuerte.

bumkin, *n.*, patán, villano, zafio.

bump, *v. t. r.*, topetar, tropezar, chocar (también *int.*).— *n.*, tope, choque, tropezón, colisión, concusión; tolondro, chichón.

bun, *n.*, buñuelo, bollo; cola de liebre; cañamiza.

bunch, *n.*, racimo, haz, gavilla, mazo; protuberancia, chichón.

bundle, *n.*, atado, lío, paquete, envoltorio; mazo, manojo.

bung, *n.*, tapón, tarugo.— *bung hole*, agujero de un tonel.

bungle, *v. t. r.*, chapucear, chafallar. — *int.*, hacer chabacanamente.

bungling, *adj.*, chapucero, chabacano, inhábil, torpe.

bunion, *n.*, juanete, hinchazón del nacimiento del dedo gordo.

bunker, *n.*, arcón, arca grande, troj, depósito; pañol del carbón.

buoy, *n.*, boya.

buoyant, *adj.*, boyante, campante.

burden, *n.*, carga; tarea penosa.

burdensome, *adj.*, gravoso, pesado, molesto; oneroso, vejatorio.

bureau, *n.*, tocador, cómoda; bufete, buró; oficina, escritorio, despacho.

burglar, *n.*, ladrón, salteador de casas.

burial, *n.*, entierro, exequias, honras funerales.

burn, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BURNT), quemar, abrasar, incendiar, hacer arder.— *int.*, arder, quemarse, inflamarse.— *n.*, quemadura; ardor.

burner, *n.*, piquera, mechero, quemador de gas ó de lámpara.

burnish, *v. t. r.*, bruñir, pulir, dar lustre.— *int.*, brillar.

burnt, *pret.* y *part.* de TO BURN. — *adj.*, quemado, abrasado.

burrow, *v. t. r.*, minar la tierra, hacer madrigueras ó cuevas, encovarse.

burst, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BURST), reventar, hacer estallar ó saltar.— *int.*, hacer explosión, brotar, estallar, prorrumpir, surgir impetuosamente, romperse.

bury, *v. t. r.*, enterrar, sepultar; ocultar.

bush, *n.*, mata, arbusto; monte bajo, matorral, maleza; cola de zorra; guedeja.

bushel, *n.*, medida de áridos que equivale á 35 litros.

bushy, *adj.*, espeso, tupido, lleno de matorrales.

busily, *adv.*, activamente, diligentemente, industriosamente.

business, *n.*, empleo, oficio; asunto, negocio, ocupación.— *to be one's business*, importarle á uno.

businesslike, *adj.*, práctico, metódico, en forma de negocio.

bust, *n.*, busto.

bustard, *n.*, avutarda.

bustle, *v. int. r.*, apresurarse, afanarse, menearse con viveza, agitarse.— *n.*, actividad, prisa, precipitación; baraúnda, bullicio.

busy, *adj.*, ocupado; activo, diligente; entremetido.

busybody, *n.*, entremetido; activo.

but, *conj.*, *adv.* y *prep.*, excepto, menos, pero, sin embargo, solamente, no más que, no . . . sino.

butcher, *n.*, carnicero.

butler, *n.*, repostero, despensero. — *butler's pantry*, despensa.

butt, *n.*, cabo, cacha, culata; blanco, objeto á que se dispara; bota, pipa, casco de vino; tope, cabezada, trompada.

butter, *n.*, mantequilla, manteca de vacas.

butterfly, *n.*, mariposa.

buttock, *n.*, trasero, nalgas; grupa, anca.

button, *n.*, botón.

buy, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* BOUGHT), comprar.

buyer, *n.*, comprador.

buzz, *v. int. r.*, zumbar; cuchichear.

buzzard, *n.*, buaro, busardo, milano.

by, *prep.* y *adv.*, por, á, de, en, con, cerca, junto á.

bygone, *adj.*, pasado, trascurrido. — *let bygones be bygones*, olvidemos lo pasado.

byword, *n.*, refrán, dicho, frase proverbial.

C

cab, *n.*, cabriolé, birlocho, simón, coche de alquiler de dos ruedas y un caballo.

cabbage, *v. t. r.*, cercenar, sisar, hurtar retazos. — *int.*, repollar, macollar. — *n.*, col, berza; sisa, retal, retazo. — *red cabbage*, lombasda; *headed cabbage*, repollo; *field cabbage*, colza.

cabin, *n.*, choza, cabaña; camarote.

cabinet, *n.*, gabinete; escaparate, armario, bufete, cómoda.

cabinetmaker, *n.*, ebanista.

cable, *n.*, cable, maroma, amarra; cable telegráfico, cablegrama.

cabman, *n.*, cochero de cabriolé ó simón.

cacao, / **cocoa,** *n.*, cacao. — *cocoa-bean*, almendra ó grano de cacao.

cackle, *v. int. r.*, cacarear, cloquear; chacharear.

cad, *n.*, modrego, zafio, mastuerzo, zote; mandadero; conductor de omnibus.

cadaverous, *adj.*, cadavérico.

cage, *n.*, jaula; prisión.

cajole, *v. t. r.*, lisonjear, adular; requebrar, engatusar, engañar con zalamerías.

cake, *n.*, bollo, tortita, pastelillo; pan, panecillo, pastel. — *wedding-cake*, torta de boda; *cake-shop*, pastelería; *cake of ice*, trozo de hielo; *cake of soap*, pan de jabón.

calculate, *v. t. r.*, calcular, suputar; disponer, preparar. — *int.*, hacer cálculos. — *well calculated*, á propósito.

calendar, *n.*, calendario, almanaque.

calf, *n.*, ternero; pantorrilla.

calfskin, *n.*, becerro, becerrillo, piel de ternero.

calk, *v. t. r.*, calafatear; calcar.

call, *v. t. r.*, llamar, citar, convocar; nombrar, apellidar. — *int.*, pedir, ordenar ó suplicar en alta voz; visitar. — *to call aloud*, dar voces; *to call back*, revocar, retractar; *to call for*, exigir, pedir; *to call in*, retirar, recoger; *to call into question*, poner en duda, disputar; *to call names*, insultar, motejar; *to call on*, visitar; *to call to mind*, traer á la memoria; *to call off*, alejar. — *n.*, llamada, convocatoria; visita; llamamiento, reclamo, demanda; petición.

caller, *n.*, visita, visitante.

calling, *n.*, llamamiento; profesión, oficio, vocación.

callow, *adj.*, pelón, implume; inexperto.

calm, *v. t. r.*, calmar, tranquilizar, aplacar, sosegar. — *n.*, calma, tranquilidad, quietud, sosiego. — *adj.*, calmado, quieto, sereno.

caltrop, *n.*, abrojo.

calumniate, *v. t. r.*, calumniar.

calves, *n. pl.*, terneros, becerros; pantorrillas.

cambric, *n.*, batista, olán batista.

came, *pret.* de TO COME.

cameo, *n.*, camafeo.

camera, *n.*, cámara oscura, cámara ó aparato fotográfico.
camp, *n.*, campo, campamento.
campaign, *n.*, campaña.
campaigner, *n.*, veterano.
camphor, *n.*, alcanfor.
can, *v. int. i.* (verbo defectivo auxiliar; *pret.* could); poder, ser capaz.—*n.*, vasija; cazo, bote de metal, pote, lata, caja de lata.
Canadian, *adj.* y *n.*, canadense.
canary-bird, *n.*, canario.
canary-seed, *n.*, alpiste.
cancel, *v. t. r.*, cancelar, anular, invalidar, eliminar.
candid, *adj.*, ingenuo, abierto, franco, sincero, imparcial, justo.
candied, *adj.*, confitado, conservado en almíbar, garapiñado.
candle, *n.*, bujía, vela, candela, luz.
candlestick, *n.*, candelero, palmatoria.—*branched candlestick*, araña, candelabro.
candy, *n.*, confites y dulces hechos de azúcar de almíbar ó de miel con otros ingredientes; dulce, bombón.—*v. t. r.*, confitar, almibarar, garapiñar, cristalizar en almíbar.
cane, *n.*, junco, caña; bastón.—*cane-field*, cañaveral; *sugar-cane*, caña de azucar.
canker, *n.*, cancro.
cannon, *n.*, cañón, pieza de artillería; cilindro hueco; virola; asa, oreja de campana.—*rifled cannon*, cañón rayado; *within cannon shot*, á tiro de cañón; *cannon-metal*, bronce.
cannonade, *n.*, cañoneo.
cannot, forma usual de CAN NOT.
canoe, *n.*, canoa, esquife, piragua.
canon, *n.*, canon, ley, estatuto; canónigo.
canonize, *v. t. r.*, canonizar.
canopied, *adj.*, endoselado, cubierto con dosel.
canopy, *n.*, docel, pabellón, baldaquín, trono.
cant, *n.*, inclinación, oblicuidad; sacudón, barquinazo; ángulo saliente, canto, esquina; chaflán, madero cuadrado; camón.—*n.*, gazmoñería, hipocresía, afectación de piedad; terminología; gerigonza; fraseología, caló, jerga.
cantaloup, *n.*, cantalupo, variedad de melón.
canteen, *n.*, cantina; cantimplora.
canting, *n.*, lenguaje afectado; jerga; lenguaje rufianesco.
canvas, *n.*, lona, cañamazo, anjeo, lienzo; velamen.
canvass, *v. t. r.*, recorrer una región en solicitud de votos, de órdenes comerciales, suscriciones ó cosas semejantes.
canvasser, *n.*, solicitador, agente comercial, agente electoral.
cap, *n.*, gorro, gorra; casquete, casquillo; bonete, birreta; cúspide; sombrerete.
capability, *n.*, capacidad; idoneidad, aptitud, inteligencia.
capable, *adj.*, capaz, espacioso; idóneo, apto.
capacity, *n.*, capacidad, cabida.
caparison, *n.*, caparazón, gualdrapa.
cape, *n.*, cabo, promontorio, punta; capa, capucha, capote.
caper, *v. int. r.*, hacer cabriolas, caracolear, saltar, brincar.—*n.*, cabriola, salto, brinco; alcaparra.
capital, *adj.*, capital, principal, de primera calidad, excelente.
capitalize, *v. t. r.*, capitalizar, acumular intereses; usar de mayúscula.
capitulate, *v. int. r.*, capitular.
capon, *n.*, capón, pollo castrado.

capricious, *adj.*, caprichoso.
capsize, *v. t. r.*, trabucar, volcar, zozobrar.
capstan, *n.*, cabrestante, cabria, grúa.
captain, *n.*, capitán; comandante.
captaincy, *n.*, capitanía.
captious, *adj.*, capcioso, insidioso, caviloso.
captivate, *v. t. r.*, cautivar; atraer la voluntad.
captivating, *adj.*, encantador, seductor, cautivador.
captivity, *n.*, cautiverio, cautividad, esclavitud.
capture, *v. t. r.*, apresar, capturar. — *n.*, captura, presa.
car, *n.*, carro, carreta; vagón, coche.
carcass, *n.*, esqueleto, carroña, caparazón, armazón.
card, *n.*, carta, naipe, baraja; tarjeta, papeleta; cartón; carda, cardencha.
carding, *n.*, cardadura.
card-party, *n.*, reunión para jugar baraja.
care, *v. int. r.*, cuidar, interesarse, importar, hacer caso, tomar en consideración. — *to care for*, gustar de, desear, estimar. — *n.*, cuidado, cautela; solicitud, inquietud; cargo.
carecr, *n.*, carrera, profesión, curso.
careful, *adj.*, cuidadoso, ansioso, solícito, cauteloso, avisado.
careless, *adj.*, descuidado, negligente, abandonado; inconsiderado.
carelessness, *n.*, descuido, negligencia, abandono, dejadez.
caress, *v. t. r.*, acariciar, mimar, hacer caricias, tratar con ternura. —*n.*, caricia, mimo, halago, demostración de ternura.
cargo, *n.*, carga, cargamento. — *homeward cargo*, cargamento de vuelta.
Caribbean, *adj.*, caribe.
caricature, *n.*, caricatura.
carnage, *n.*, carnicería, mortandad, matanza.
carnation, *n.*, encarnación, color natural de la carne; clavel.
carob, *n.*, algarroba. — *carob-tree*, algarrobero.
carol, *v. t. r.*, cantar, gorjear (también *int.*). — *n.*, canción, gorjeo, villancico.
carousal, *n.*, festín, francachela, jarana, gresca.
carouse, *v. t. r.*, jaranear, hacer francachela, correr una orgía.
carp, *n.*, carpa. — *v. int. r.*, criticar sin fundamento, censurar á troche y moche.
carpenter, *n.*, carpintero.
carpet, *n.*, tapete, tapiz, alfombra.
carriage, *n.*, carruaje, coche, vagón; porte, trasporte, acarreo; porte, ademanes, maneras, manejo, conducción.
carrier, *n.*, portador, conductor, mensajero, acarreador. — *letter-carrier*, cartero.
carrion, *n.*, carroña, mortecino, carne corrompida.
carrot, *n.*, zanahoria.
carry, *v. t. r.*, llevar, conducir, cargar, soportar, sostener, trasportar. — *to carry off*, llevárselo á uno, ganar, obtener; *to carry on*, seguir adelante; *to carry out*, llevar á cabo; *to carry the day*, llevarse la palma; *to carry weight*, tener influencia.
carry-tale, *n.*, chismoso, correvedile.
cart, *n.*, carro, carromato, carretón; furgón.
cartage, *n.*, carretaje, acarreo, trasporte.
cart-load, *n.*, carretada.

cartoon, *n.*, diseño ó dibujo sobre cartón; caricatura bosquejada.

cartridge, *n.*, cartucho, cápsula para rifle ó cañón.

cartwright, *n.*, carretero, fabricante de carros y carretas.

carve, *v. t. r.*, esculpir, tallar, entallar; trinchar (también *int.*).

carved, *adj.*, esculpido, tallado, grabado.

carving, *n.*, escultura, talla, grabado; arte de trinchar.

case, *v. t. r.*, encajonar, cubrir, resguardar, revestir.—*n.*, caso; suceso, lance, situación; caja, estuche, funda, vaina, cubierta.

casement, *n.*, puertaventana; barbacana, armadura de ventana, batiente de ventana.

cash, *v. t. r.*, convertir en dinero contante.—*n.*, dinero efectivo, contante; caja.

cashier, *n.*, cajero.

cashmere, *n.*, cachemira.

casing, *n.*, carpeta, cubierta, estuche, envoltura, forro, funda.

cask, *n.*, barril, tonel, cuba, casco, pipa, barrica, bota.

casket, *n.*, joyel, cofrecillo, estuche para joyas.

cassock, *n.*, balandrán, sotana; casacón.

cast, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* CAST), tirar, lanzar, arrojar, tumbar, echar, desechar, botar; moldar, vaciar, fundir; calcular, computar; distribuír papeles.—*to cast about*, esparcir; *to cast away*, desechar; *to cast out*, despedir; *to cast the eyes on*, poner la vista en.—*n.*, tiro, golpe; colada. molde, forma, fundición; forma característica; distribución de papeles para representación teatral; tinte, matiz; expresión.

castaway, *n.*, náufrago; desheredado, réprobo.

caste, *n.*, casta, raza.

caster, *n.*, fundidor; adivino, calculador; vinagrera.—*pl.*, taller, convoy.

Castilian, *adj.* y *n.*, castellano.

casting, *n.*, fundición, acto de vaciar en los moldes, moldaje; rechazo.

castle, *n.*, castillo, fortaleza; torre.

castor, *n.*, castor.

casual, *adj.*, casual, fortuito, inesperado, contingente.

casualty, *n.*, casualidad, contingencia, accidente; muerte accidental.

cat, *n.*, gato.

catalog, / **catalogue,** *n.*, catálogo, lista.

cataract, *n.*, catarata, cascada.

catarrh, *n.*, catarro.

catcall, *n.*, silbo, silbido, grito de desaprobación.

catch, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* CAUGHT), coger, agarrar, asir, sujetar, detener, atrapar, contagiarse; sorprender, apoderarse, pegarse por contagio, engarzarse, enredarse, prenderse.—*n.*, presa, captura, acción de coger; gancho, corchete, pestillo, diente, garra.

catching, *adj.*, contagioso.

cater, *v. int. r.*, abastecer, proveer.

caterer, *n.*, proveedor, abastecedor.

caterpillar, *n.*, oruga, larva.

cattle, *n.*, ganado.—*horned cattle*, *neat cattle*, ganado vacuno.

caught, *pret.* y *part.* de TO CATCH.

cause, *n.*, causa, origen, principio, motivo, razón.—*v. t. r.*, causar, ocasionar, ser causa.—*to cause love*, inspirar amor; *to cause to*, hacer.

causeless, *adj.*, infundado, injusto, sin razón.

causeway, *n.*, calzada, arrecife.

causticity, *n.*, causticidad, mordacidad.

cauterize, *v. t. r.*, cauterizar.
caution, *n.*, cautela, precaución, prudencia, circunspección, recato; aviso, advertencia.— *v. t. r.*, prevenir, advertir, avisar, precaver.
cautious, *adj.*, cauto, precavido, circunspecto, prevenido.
cavalier, *n.*, caballero, jinete.
cavalry, *n.*, caballería.
cave, *v. t. r.*, socavar; encovar.— *int.*, abismarse, hundirse— *n.*, cueva, caverna, antro, socavón, bodega.
caviar, *n.*, cavial.
cavil, *v. int. r.*, cavilar, sutilizar, argüír con suspicacia. — *n.*, cavilación, suspicacia, efugio, sutileza, triquiñuela.
cavity, *n.*, cavidad, espacio cóncavo ó vacío, hueco, agujero.
caw, *v. int. r.*, graznar, crascitar.
cease, *v. int. r.*, cesar, dejar de, interrumpirse.
ceaseless, *adj.*, incesante, continuo, perenne.
cedar, *n.*, cedro.
cede, *v. t. r.*, ceder, trasferir, traspasar.
ceiling, *n.*, techo, cielo raso.
celebrate, *v. t. r.*, celebrar, aplaudir, festejar, conmemorar.
celebrity, *n.*, celebridad; fama, renombre.
celerity, *n.*, celeridad, ligereza, prontitud.
celery, *n.*, apio.
celibacy, *n.*, celibato, soltería.
cell, *n.*, celda, calabozo, celdilla, célula, casilla, nicho.
cellar, *n.*, sótano, bodega, cueva.
cement, *n.*, cimento, cemento, argamasa, almáciga.—*v. t. r.*, pegar, argamasar, lutar con cemento.
cemetery, *n.*, cementerio.
censorious, *adj.*, severo, crítico, rígido.

censure, *v. t. r.*, censurar, culpar, criticar.— *n.*, censura, crítica.
cent, *n.*, ciento; centavo.— *per cent.*, por ciento; *percentage*, tanto por ciento.
centennial, *adj.*, centenario, secular.
center, / **centre,** } *n.*, centro.
century, *n.*, centuria, siglo.
cereal, *adj.*, cereal.
cerecloth, *n.*, encerado, hule.
certain, *adj.*, cierto; indudable, evidente.
certainly, *adv.*, ciertamente, indubitablemente; por supuesto, ya lo creo.
certificate, *n.*, certificación, testimonio, certificado.
certify, *v. t. r.*, certificar, atestiguar, afirmar.
cessation, *n.*, cesación, interrupción, suspensión.
cession, *n.*, cesión, traspaso.
cesspool, *n.*, sumidero.
chafe, *v. t. r.*, frotar, ludir, lastimar por roce, molestar, exasperar, enojar.— *int.*, enojarse, enfadarse; fricarse.— *n.*, fricación, lastimadura por frote; enojo, enfado, irritación.
chaff, *n.*, hollejo, cáscara, zurrón del grano, tamo, agramiza, paja.
chafing-dish, *n.*, escalfeta, escalfador, anafe.
chagrin, *v. t. r.*, vejar, entristecer, desazonar, amohinar.
chain, *n.*, cadena, serie, sucesión; encadenamiento.— *v. t. r.*, encadenar; esclavizar; enlazar, unir.
chainless, *adj.*, suelto, libre de toda sujeción.
chair, *n.*, silla, taburete, asiento.— *armchair*, sillón; *rocking-chair*, butaca; *professor's chair*, cátedra; *to be in the chair*, presidir.

chairman, *n.*, presidente de junta ó reunión.
chaise, *n.*, silla volante, diligencia.
chalk, *n.*, greda, marga, tiza.
challenge, *v. t. r.*, desafiar, retar, provocar á combate; tachar, reparar, recusar. — *n.*, desafío, reto; objeción, reparo.
chamber, *n.*, cámara, cuarto, aposento; recámara.
chambermaid, *n.*, camarera.
chamfer, *v. t. r.*, estriar, acanalar, formar molduras de media caña; achaflanar, cortar á bisel.
chamois, *n.*, gamuza, ante.
champion, *n.*, campeón; triunfador, vencedor.
chance, *n.*, fortuna, ventura, suerte; acaso, lance, contingencia, riesgo. — *v. int. r.*, acaecer, suceder por casualidad. — *t.*, arriesgar, aventurar.
chancellor, *n.*, canciller.
chandelier, *n.*, araña de luces, candelabro.
change, *v. t. r.*, cambiar, trocar, convertir, trasmutar, variar, mudar. — *n.*, cambio, trueque; cambio de moneda; moneda suelta; mutación, conversión.
changeable, *adj.*, voluble, variable; mudable; cambiante, tornasolado.
changeful, *adj.*, inconstante, voltario, veleidoso.
channel, *n.*, canal, acequia; álveo; estría, media caña.
chant, *n.*, canto, melodía, dejo, entonación; canto llano.
chaos, *n.*, caos, confusión, desorden.
chaotic, *adj.*, caótico, desordenado, irregular.
chap, *n.*, raja, rajadura, hendedura, grieta; sujeto, individuo; quijada, mandíbula.

chapel, *n.*, capilla.
chaperon, *n.*, caperuza, capirote; dama ó matrona que acompaña á las jóvenes solteras en público.
chaplain, *n.*, capellán.
chaplet, *n.*, guirnalda; rosario, camándula, moldura de cuentas.
chapter, *n.*, capítulo.
char, *v. t. r.*, chamuscar, tostar, achicharrar; carbonizar.
character, *n.*, carácter; personaje; forma de letra; signo, marca, sello.
characterize, *v. t. r.*, caracterizar.
charade, *n.*, charada.
charcoal, *n.*, carbón vegetal.
charge, *v. t. r.*, cargar; encargar; acometer, acusar. — *n.*, carga, peso, fardo; cargo; cuidado; acusación; encargo; gasto, costo.
chargeable, *adj.*, imputable; sujeto, obligado, sometido.
charger, *n.*, bridón, corcel, caballo de batalla; fuente, plato grande, azafate.
chariot, *n.*, carro, faetón, carruaje ligero.
charitable, *adj.*, caritativo; benigno, benévolo.
charity, *n.*, caridad.
charm, *v. t. r.*, ensalmar, hechizar, encantar, embelesar. — *n.*, encanto, hechizo, embeleso; dije.
charming, *adj.*, hechicero, encantador, delicioso.
charnel-house, *n.*, osario.
chart, *n.*, carta, mapa, carta hidrográfica.
charter, *v. t. r.*, fletar embarcaciones.
chase, *v. t. r.*, cazar, dar caza, perseguir, acosar; engastar, cincelar. — *int.*, corretear, perseguir. — *to chase away*, ahuyentar, espantar; *to chase after*, correr tras de. — *n.*, caza, seguimiento; ranura, caña; rama tipográfica.

chasm, *n.*, barranco, abismo, quebrada; vacío, laguna.
chaste, *adj.*, casto, púdico, puro; castizo.
chastise, *v. t. r.*, castigar, corregir.
chastisement, *n.*, castigo, corrección.
chastity, *n.*, castidad, pudicicia, pureza.
chat, *v. int. r.*, charlar, echar palique. — *n.*, charla, cháchara, palique.
chattel, *n.*, bienes muebles, enseres, trebejos.
chatter, *v. int. r.*, cotorrear, chismear, parlotear; dar diente con diente.
cheap, *adj.*, barato, de poco aprecio, común, ordinario.
cheapen, *v. t. r.*, abaratar, bajar el precio.
cheapness, *n.*, baratura.
cheat, *v. t. r.*, engañar, estafar, defraudar. — *n.*, trampa, fraude, estafa; trampista.
check, *v. t. r.*, reprimir, refrenar, moderar, atajar, sufocar; confrontar; dar jaque. — *int.*, pararse, detenerse. — *n.*, restricción, obstáculo, rechazo; freno; cheque; contraseña; jaque; casilla de ajedrez, cuadro (en tela).
checker, *v. t. r.*, taracear, ataracear, formar cuadros de colores. — *n.*, tablero de ajedrez. — *pl.*, juego de damas.
check-mate, *n.*, jaque-mate; derrota, desastre.
cheek, *n.*, carrillo, mejilla.
cheer, *v. t. r.*, alegrar, animar; victorear, aplaudir. — *int.*, *to cheer up*, alentar, regocijarse. — *n.*, grito de aplauso, vítor, aclamación; ánimo, alegría; festín.
cheerful, *adj.*, alegre, jovial, placentero.

cheerfulness, *n.*, alegría, buen humor, jovialidad.
cheerless, *adj.*, desapacible, triste, melancólico.
cheese, *n.*, queso.
cheese-monger, *n.*, quesero.
chegoe, *n.*, nigua.
chemical, *adj.*, químico.
chemicals, *n. pl.*, productos químicos.
chemise, *n.*, camisa de mujer, camisón.
chemist, *n.*, químico; farmaceuta.
chemistry, *n.*, química.
cherish, *v. t. r.*, amar con ternura, acariciar, mimar; mantener, alimentar (esperanzas, ilusiones, etc).
cherry, *n.*, cereza.
cherub, *n.*, querubín, querube.
chess, *n.*, ajedrez.
chest, *n.*, arca, cofre, caja; pecho, torax, busto, torso. — *chest of drawers*, cómoda.
chested, *adj.*, de pecho. — *narrow-chested*, estrecho de pecho; *hollow-chested*, de pecho hundido.
chestnut, *n.*, castaña, castaño. — *adj.*, castaño, alazán.
chew, *v. t. r.*, mascar, masticar, rumiar. — *int.*, rumiar, meditar.
chicken, *n.*, pollo, polluelo.
chicken-pox, *n.*, varicela.
chicory, *n.*, achicoria.
chide, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* CHID ó CHODE, *part.* CHIDDEN ó CHID), regañar, echar reprimenda, reprobar, culpar, echar en cara. — *int.*, reñir, refunfuñar, hacer estrépito.
chief, *n.*, jefe, comandante, director. — *adj.*, principal, primero, superior, supremo, primordial.
chieftain, *n.*, caudillo, cabecilla, capitán.
chilblains, *n. pl.*, sabañones.
child, *n.*, niño, niñito; hijo, hija.

child-bearing, *n.*, parto; gestación.
childhood, *n.*, infancia, niñez.
childish, *adj.*, infantil, pueril.
childless, *adj.*, sin hijos, infecundo.
children, *n. pl.*, niños (*pl. irr.* de CHILD).
Chilean, } *n.* y *adj.*, chileno,
Chilian, } chilena.
chill, *v. t. r.*, helar, enfriar súbitamente, resfriar; entibiar, templar el ardor ó fervor, desanimar.—*n.*, escalofrío, enfriamiento, destemplanza.
chillness, *n.*, frío, destemplanza, frialdad.
chilly, *adj.*, friolento, destemplado.
chime, *v. int. r.*, repicar armoniosamente, sonar con melodía, dar la hora las campanas.—*n.*, clave de campanas, carillón; armonía, melodía, ritmo, consonancia.
chimerical, *adj.*, quimérico, imaginario.
chimney, *n.*, chimenea, hogar; bombillo, tubo de lámpara.
chin, *n.*, barba, parte inferior de la cara debajo de la boca, mentón.
china, *n.*, porcelana, loza de China.
Chinese, *n.* y *adj.*, chino, china.
chink, *n.*, grieta, hendedura, rajadura.
chintz, *n.*, zaraza.
chip, *v. t. r.*, desastillar, desportillar, picar; hender, rajar.—*int.*, descascararse, descascarse.—*n.*, brizna, astilla, casco, pedazo, parte rota de, viruta, recorte; ficha.
chiropodist, *n.*, pedicuro, callista.
chirp, *v. int. r.*, gorjear, piar, chirriar, chupetear; dar gritos de gozo.—*n.*, gorjeo, pío, chirrido, chupetón.
chisel, *n.*, escoplo, formón, cincel.
chitterlings, *n. pl.*, asaduras, menudo.
chivalrous, *adj.*, caballeresco.
chives, *n. pl.*, cebollinos, cebolletas.
chloroform, *n.*, cloroformo.
choek-full, *adj.*, colmado, atragantado.
chocolate, *n.*, chocolate.
choice, *n.*, escogimiento, elección, preferencia; opción, predilección, surtido selecto, lo más escogido.—*adj.*, escogido, selecto.
choiceness, *n.*, delicadeza, selección.
choir, *n.*, coro, conjunto de cantores de coro de una iglesia.
choke, *v. t. r.*, ahogar, sufocar, estrangular, atascar, atorar.—*int.*, estrangularse, ahogarse; taparse, obstruírse.
cholera, *n.*, cólera.
cholic, *n.*, cólico.
choose, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* CHOSE, *part.* CHOSEN), escoger, elegir, preferir.
chop, *v. t. r.*, tajar, cortar, picar, hacer picadillo; entrecortar; traficar, cambalachear, permutar.—*int.*, rajarse; virar, girar, cambiar de rumbo.—*n.*, trozo, pedazo, tajada; chuleta, costilla; hendedura, rajadura; tenazas, tornillo.
choppy, *adj.*, agrietado, hecho picadillo, desigual, entrecortado, picado.
choral, *adj.*, coral, cantado en coro, perteneciente á lo que se canta en coro.
chord, *n.*, cuerda (de instrumento músico); acorde; cuerda (geométrica); tendón.
chorus, *n.*, coro, canto para varias voces.
chose, } *pret.* y *part.* de TO CHOOSE.
chosen, }
Christian, *adj.*, cristiano.

Christmas, *n.*, navidad, nochebuena.
chronic, *adj.*, crónico.
chronicle, *n.*, crónica.
chronology, *n.*, cronología.
chronometer, *n.*, cronómetro.
chrysanthemum, *n.*, crisántemo.
chubby, *adj.*, regordete, rechoncho, cariancho.
chuck, *n.*, sobarbada de cariño; empujón, sacudón; cloqueo, pollito; mandril, mangote, molinete.
chuckle, *v. t. r.*, acariciar con palmaditas. — *int.*, fisgar sonriéndose; reír con sorna; reír ahogadamente; sonreír de satisfacción.
chum, *n.*, camarada, compañero, compinche.
chump, *n.*, tronco, leño grueso; zoquete.
church, *n.*, iglesia; templo.
churchyard, *n.*, cementerio.
churlish, *adj.*, rústico, grosero, ruin, mal educado; avaro, tacaño; obstinado.
churn, *v. t. r.*, batir mantequilla; menear, agitar, batir. — *n.*, mantequillera, mantequera, vasija de batir mantequilla.
cider, *n.*, sidra.
cigar, *n.*, cigarro.
cinder, *n.*, cisco, cernada, ceniza gruesa, escoria.
cinnamon, *n.*, canela.
cipher, *n.*, cifra; carácter aritmético, número, cero; clave; monograma. — *v. int. r.*, numerar, calcular, computar; escribir en clave.
circle, *v. t. r.*, circuír, circundar, dar vueltas. — *int.*, circular, girar. — *n.*, círculo; circunferencia.
circuit, *n.*, circuito; rotación; giro.
circular, *adj.*, circular, redondo. — *n.*, carta circular.

circulate, *v. t. r.*, circular, poner en circulación, esparcir. — *int.*, moverse al rededor ó de un punto á otro; propagarse.
circumscribe, *v. t. r.*, circunscribir.
circumspect, *adj.*, circunspecto.
circumstance, *n.*, circunstancia.
circumstantial, *adj.*, circunstancial.
circumvent, *v. t. r.*, enredar, engañar con artificios, enmarañar.
circus, *n.*, circo.
cite, *v. t. r.*, citar.
citizen, *n.*, ciudadano.
citizenship, *n.*, ciudadanía.
city, *n.*, ciudad.
civet, *n.*, gato de algalia; perfume de algalia.
civil, *adj.*, civil; intestino, doméstico, cortés, urbano. — *civil law*, derecho civil; *civil engineer*, ingeniero civil.
civilian, *n.*, civil, cívico (contrapuesto á militar ó á eclesiástico); estudiante de leyes.
civility, *n.*, civilidad, urbanidad, cortesía.
civilize, *v. t. r.*, civilizar.
civism, *n.*, civismo, patriotismo.
clack, *v. int. r.*, traquear, restallar, crepitar, castañetear, crujir; charlar. — *n.*, traquido, castañeteo, taravilla, matraca.
clad, *pret.* y *part.* de TO CLOTHE.
claim, *v. t. r.*, reclamar, demandar, exigir, pretender, reivindicar, sostener. — *n.*, reclamación, pretensión, demanda, exigencia á título de derecho, reivindicación.
claimable, *adj.*, exigible, reclamable.
claimant, *n.*, demandante, reclamante.

clairvoyance, *n.*, lucidez, clarovidencia.

clam, *n.*, almeja.— *v. t. r.*, pegar, encolar.

clamber, *v. int. r.*, trepar, encaramarse, escalar.

clammy, *adj.*, viscoso, pegajoso, pastoso.

clamor, *v. int. r.*, clamar, gritar, vociferar (también *t*).

clamp, *n.*, grampa, grapa, tenaza, pinza, alacrán, quijada, laña.

clan, *n.*, tribu, casta, raza, familia; pandilla; secta.

clang, *n.*, crujido metálico, clangor, ruido metálico.

clap, *v. t. r.*, hacer chocar, golpear una cosa con otra, batir, palmotear, palmear. — *n.*, ruido de choque, estrépito, trueno; palmoteo, palmada.

clapper, *n.*, badajo de campana, aldabón, golpeador, taravilla, carraca.

claret, *n.*, vino tinto, vino clarete.

clarify, *v. t. r.*, clarificar, depurar.

clarinet, *n.*, clarinete.

clash, *v. int. r.*, chocar con violencia, topar con estrépito; contraponerse, estar en pugna, encontrarse en oposición, hacer colisión. — *n.*, colisión, choque, tope, encuentro, conflicto.

clasp, *v. t. r.*, abrochar; enganchar; abrazar; cerear.— *n.*, broche, chapeta, corchete, presilla, abrazadera, hebilla; armella.

clasp-knife, *n.*, navaja.

class, *n.*, clase, calidad.

classify, *v. t. r.*, clasificar.

clatter, *v. int. r.*, resonar, retumbar, crepitar; cotorrear.

clattering, *adj.*, resonante, retumbante.

clause, *n.*, cláusula, período; artículo.

claw, *n.*, garra; garfio, uña; pie de cabra.— *v. t. r.*, desgarrar, clavar las uñas, arañar, despedazar con las garras (también *int.*).

clay, *n.*, arcilla, greda.

clayish, *adj.*, arcilloso, gredoso.

clean, *v. t. r.*, limpiar, depurar, asear; lustrar (el calzado).— *adj.*, limpio, aseado; desembarzado, despejado, claro.

cleanliness, *n.*, limpieza, aseo.

cleanse, *v. t. r.*, limpiar; purgar; fregar; purificar, lavar.

clear, *v. t. r.*, aclarar, despejar, disipar, desembrollar, justificar (también *int.*).— *adj.*, claro, trasparente, diáfano, evidente, desembarazado.

clearance, *n.*, despacho de aduana; beneficio neto.

clearness, *n.*, claridad.

clear-sighted, *adj.*, perspicaz, avisado.

cleave, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* CLEFT, CLOVE ó CLAVE; *part.* CLEFT, CLOVEN ó CLEAVED), hender, rajar, abrir, cortar.— *int.*, rajarse.— *v. int. r.*, pegarse, adherirse, prenderse.

cleft, *pret.* y *part.* de TO CLEAVE. —*n.*, rotura, grieta, rajadura.

clench, *v. t. r.*, agarrar, empuñar, asir fuertemente; apretar las manos ó los dientes cerrándolos con fuerza convulsiva.

clergy, *n.*, clero, clerecía.

clergyman, *n.*, clérigo, eclesiástico.

clerk, *n.*, dependiente, escribiente, empleado; contador.

clever, *adj.*, hábil, diestro, capaz, inteligente, ingenioso.

cleverness, *n.*, habilidad, destreza, inteligencia, ingenio.

click, *n.*, sonido de golpe seco, chasquido; gatillo.

client, *n.*, cliente.

cliff, *n.*, peñasco, roca escarpada, roca cortada á pico ó acantilada.

climate, *n.*, clima.

climax, *n.*, clímax, gradación; punto culminante.

climb, *v. t. r.*, trepar, subir, escalar.

cling, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* CLUNG), adherirse, pegarse, unirse, agarrarse.

clip, *v. t. r.*, cortar con tijeras, trasquilar, esquilar, atusar; abrazar, circuír, estrechar.

cloak, *v. t. r.*, encapotar, ocultar, encubrir.— *int.*, embozarse.— *n.*, capa, manto; pretexto, escusa.

clock, *n.*, reloj.— *church clock*, reloj de torre; *chimney clock*, reloj de sobremesa; *to wind up a clock*, dar cuerda á un reloj.

clod, *n.*, terrón, césped.

clog, *v. t. r.*, poner trabas; obstruír, atascar; estorbar, embarazar, dificultar.—*n.*, traba, manea, maniota; impedimento, obstáculo; zueco, chanclo.

cloister, *n.*, claustro; monasterio, convento.

close, *v. t. r.*, cerrar, juntar, ajustar; encerrar; concluír.— *n.*, fin, conclusión, término; cierre, ajuste. — *adj.*, cerrado, confinado, estrecho; junto, próximo; denso, compacto; íntimo; sofocante, pesado, mal ventilado.

closeness, *n.*, estrechez, espesura, condensación, apretamiento, densidad; sofocación, falta de ventilación.

closet, *n.*, retrete, cuarto pequeño, gabinete, alacena; lugar excusado.

closing, *adj.*, final, terminante.

clot, *v. int. r.*, coagularse, cuajarse; engrumecerse, hacerse pegotes.— *n.*, grumo, cuajarón, pegote, coágulo.

cloth, *n.*, lienzo, tela, género, paño; ropa.

clothe, *v. t. r.*, vestir, cubrir con telas, investir.

clothes, *n. pl.*, vestido, vestidura, ropaje, vestuario, ropa.

cloud, *n.*, nube, nublado, nubarrón; mancha, opacidad, oscuridad.— *v. t. r.*, anublar, oscurecer.

cloudless, *adj.*, despejado, límpido, sin nubes, claro, sereno.

cloudy, *adj.*, nublado, nubloso, oscuro, sombrío.

clout, *v. t. r.*, cubrir ó frotar con un paño ó trapo; remendar; poner vendajes, guarnecer con clavos.— *n.*, rodilla, paño ó trapo limpión; pañal de niño; remiendo.

clove, *pret.* de TO CLEAVE.— *n.*, clavo de especia; cliente de ajo.

cloven, *part.* de TO CLEAVE.—*adj.*, hendido, rajado, partido.

clover, *n.*, trébol.

clown, *n.*, payaso, bufón; aldeano, campesino; patán, rústico, gañán.

clownish, *adj.*, inculto, rústico, grosero, desmañado; truhanesco.

cloy, *v. t. r.*, saciar, hartar; atascar, tapar; clavar un cañón.

club, *n.*, garrote, tranca, cachiporra, maza, clava; club, tertulia, círculo; basto (naipe).— *v. t. r.*, escotar, pagar á prorata, unir recursos y esfuerzos para un fin; dar garrote.

cluck, *v. int. r.*, cloquear, cacarear.

clump, *n.*, agrupación, apiñamiento, mata de árboles; trozo, terrón, zoquete.

clumsy, *adj.*, inhábil, lerdo, chambón, desvaído, pesado, desmañado, desgarbado, tieso, burdo, torpe, difícil de manejar.

clung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO CLING.

cluster, *v. int. r.*, arracimarse, apiñarse, agruparse.— *n.*, racimo, ramo, manojo, piña, apiñamiento, grupo, pelotón.

clutch, *v. t. r.*, agarrar, asir, empuñar, apretar.— *n.*, garra, uña, puño.

clyster, *n.*, enema, ayuda, lavativa. —*clyster-pipe*, cánula, bitoque.

coach, *n.*, coche, carruaje, carroza.

coach-box, *n.*, pescante.

coachman, *n.*, cochero.

coach-stand, *n.*, estación de carruajes.

coagulate, *v. t. r.*, coagular, cuajar.— *int.*, coagularse.

coal, *n.*, carbón mineral.

coalesce, *v. int. r.*, incorporarse, fundirse, coligarse.

coal-miner, *n.*, carbonero, minero de carbón.

coarse, *adj.*, basto, ordinario, tosco, rudo, burdo, grosero.

coast, *v. int. r.*, costear, seguir la costa; rodar colina abajo (en trineo ó bicicleta).— *n.*, costa, ribera, orilla, litoral; acto de rodar cuesta abajo.

coasting, *n.*, cabotaje.

coat, *v. t. r.*, cubrir, revestir; enchapar, forrar, dar una mano de (pintura).— *n.*, frac, chaqueta, casaca, levita; mano de pintura; lo que cubre ó viste.

coax, *v. t. r.*, lisonjear, adular, mimar, engatusar, halagar.

cob, *n.*, mazorca ó tusa de maíz; cuesco, pepita, pelotita, bodoque, pedruzco, terrón.

cobble, *v. t. r.*, remendar zapatos, chapucear; empedrar; apedrear.— *n.*, guijarro, china, guija.

cobbler, *n.*, zapatero de viejo, remendón, chapucero; bebida helada hecha de frutas y vino; pastel de fruta.

cobweb, *n.*, telaraña.

cochineal, *n.*, cochinilla, grana.

cock, *n.*, gallo; llave, grifo, canilla, espita; gatillo; aguja de romana.

cockade, *n.*, escarapela, cucarda.

cocked, *adj.*, remangado, vuelto hacia arriba; montado, amartillado (rifle, escopeta, etc.).

cock-fight, *n.*, riña de gallos.

cockloft, *n.*, desván, zaquizamí.

cockroach, *n.*, cucaracha.

cockscomb, *n.*, cresta de gallo; amaranto.

cocoanut, / **coconut,** *n.*, coco, nuez del coco.

cocoon, *n.*, capullo del gusano de seda.

cod, / **codfish,** *n.*, bacalao, abadejo.

code, *n.*, código.

coerce, *v. t. r.*, forzar, violentar, obligar, coercer, imponer, coartar.

coercive, *adj.*, coercitivo.

coffee, *n.*, café.

coffee-pot, *n.*, cafetera.

coffer, *n.*, arca, cofre, caja.

coffin, *n.*, ataúd, féretro; cucurucho.

cog, *n.*, punto, diente de rueda; fraude, engaño; dado cargado.

cogent, *adj.*, convincente, concluyente, incontrastable, perentorio.

cogitate, *v. int. r.*, reflexionar, meditar, cogitar.

cognizance, *n.*, percepción, conocimiento; divisa, distintivo; competencia para conocer en derecho.

cohabit, *v. t. r.*, cohabitar.

cohesion, *n.*, cohesión, adherencia.

coil, *v. t. r.*, enrollar, enroscar, adujar.— *int.*, replegarse, enroscarse.— *n.*, rosca, rollo, repliegue, adujada, aduja, vuelta; lía.

coiled, *adj.*, enrollado, enroscado, replegado, adujado.

coin, *v. t. r.*, acuñar moneda; forjar, inventar, contrahacer.— *n.*, moneda acuñada; cuño, troquel, dado; rincón, esquina.

coinage, *n.*, acuñación; moneda, dinero; braceaje; gastos de acuñación.

coincide, *v. int. r.*, coincidir; estar de acuerdo, concurrir en opinión.

coined, *adj.*, acuñado; inventado, forjado.— *newly coined words*, palabras recién forjadas.

coke, *n.*, hulla carbonizada, coke.

colander, *n.*, colador, coladera, cedazo.

cold, *adj.*, frío; indiferente, insensible; flojo, soso, seco en el trato. —*n.*, frío, frialdad; resfriado, romadizo.

coldness, *n.*, frialdad, frigidez; tibieza, indiferencia, insensibilidad.

collapse, *v. int. r.*, desplomarse, derrumbarse, hundirse, postrarse. —*n.*, derrumbamiento, hundimiento; postración.

collar, *n.*, collar, cadena de cuello; collera; cuello; aro.

collar-bone, *n.*, clavícula.

colleague, *n.*, colega, compañero.

collect, *v. t. r.*, coleccionar, recoger; cobrar, recaudar.— *to collect oneself*, serenarse, volver en sí.— *int.*, congregarse, acumularse.

collected, *adj.*, sereno, calmado, tranquilo, sosegado.

collectedness, *n.*, calma, sangre fría, tranquilidad.

collector, *n.*, colector; compilador; recaudador, cobrador.

college, *n.*, colegio.

collide, *v. int. r.*, chocar, hacer colisión.

collier, *n.*, minero carbonero, carbonero, barco carbonero.

colloquial, *adj.*, familiar, del uso común.

Colombian, *adj.*, colombiano.

colon, *n.*, dos puntos; colon (intestino).— *semicolon*, punto y coma.

colonel, *n.*, coronel.— *lieutenant colonel*, teniente coronel.

colonize, *v. t. r.*, colonizar.— *int.*, establecerse en país lejano.

colonnade, *n.*, columnata.

colony, *n.*, colonia.

colossal, *adj.*, colosal, enorme, gigantesco.

color, *n.*, color, colorido, materia colorante.— *pl.*, pabellón, bandera nacional.— *v. t. r.*, colorear, dar color, teñir; iluminar (en pintura).

colored, *adj.*, colorado, pintado, teñido.

colorless, *adj.*, descolorido, pálido, sin color, incoloro.

colt, *n.*, potro.

column, *n.*, columna, pilar.

comb, *v. t. r.*, peinar; cardar; rastrillar; almohazar.— *n.*, peine, peinilla, peineta; carda; rastrillo; almohaza.

combatant, *n.*, combatiente, campeón.

combine, *v. int. r.*, combinar; ajustar, arreglar.

come, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* CAME, *part.* COME), venir, llegar, aproximarse; acontecer, suceder.

comedian, *n.*, comediante, cómico, actor.

comedy, *n.*, comedia.— *broad comedy*, sainete.

comely, *adj.*, simpático, garboso, bien parecido; apropiado, decoroso.

comer, *n.*, viniente, el que llega.— *new-comer*, recién venido.

comet, *n.*, cometa (cuerpo celeste).

comfort, *v. t. r.*, confortar, animar, alentar, consolar.—*n.*, comodidad, regalo, bienestar, solaz; consuelo, confortación; auxilio.

comfortable, *adj.*, cómodo, regalado, agradable, conveniente.

comforting, *adj.*, confortante, consolador, animador.

comical, *adj.*, cómico, burlesco, jocoso.

coming, *adj.*, venidero, próximo, futuro.

comma, *n.*, coma.

command, *v. t. r.*, comandar, mandar, regir, gobernar, ordenar; dominar.—*n.*, mando, poder, dominio.

commander, *n.*, comandante, jefe.—*commander-in-chief*, general en jefe.

commanding, *adj.*, dominante, imperativo, imponente.

commemorate, *v. t. r.*, conmemorar.

commence, *v. int. r.*, comenzar, empezar.—*t.*, principiar, entablar, dar comienzo.

commend, *v. t. r.*, encomendar, recomendar; alabar, ensalzar.

commendable, *adj.*, recomendable, loable, digno de alabanza.

comment, *v. int. r.*, comentar, glosar, anotar, hacer comentarios.—*n.*, comentario, observación, glosa, explicación.

commerce, *n.*, comercio, tráfico.

commission, *n.*, comisión; despacho, nombramiento; perpetración.

commit, *v. t. r.*, cometer, perpetrar; confiar, consignar, poner en manos de, entregar, encomendar.—*to commit oneself*, comprometerse, dedicarse á, entregarse á; *to commit to memory*, aprender de memoria.

committal, *n.*, perpetración, consignación, orden de prisión; entrega, acto de encomendar, mandato, encargo.

committee, *n.*, comisión, junta, comité.

commode, *n.*, cómoda, armario.

commodity, *n.*, artículo de comercio, mercadería, fruto, género.

common, *adj.*, común, ordinario, general; bajo, vulgar, de poco valor.—*n.*, ejido, terreno comunal.—*in common*, en común, por indiviso.

commoner, *n.*, plebeyo, individuo del estado llano; comunero.

commonness, *n.*, ordinariez, vulgaridad, bajeza; comunidad, frecuencia.

commonplace, *adj.*, trivial, llano, vulgar.—*n.*, lugar común, perogrullada.

commons, *n. pl.*, vulgo, pueblo bajo.—*house of commons*, cámara de los comunes.

commonwealth, *n.*, república, cosa pública.

commune, *v. int. r.*, platicar, hablar familiarmente; comulgar.

communicate, *v. t. r.*, comunicar, trasmitir, participar, revelar.—*int.*, comunicarse, estar en relaciones, participar; comulgar.

community, *n.*, comunidad, congregación.

commute, *v. t. r.*, conmutar; pagar por conmutación.

compact, *v. t. r.*, compactar, consolidar; formar un todo sistemático uniendo estrechamente partes separadas.—*n.*, pacto, ajuste.—*adj.*, compacto, sólido, denso, apretado, compendioso.

compactness, *n.*, compacción, compacidad, densidad, solidez.

companion, *n.*, compañero, camarada.

companionship, *n.*, compañerismo, compañía, condición de camarada.

company, *n.*, compañía, sociedad.

compare, *v. t. r.*, comparar, cotejar.—*int.*, compararse, ser digno de comparación.

comparison, *n.*, comparación, cotejo, confrontación.

compartment, *n.*, compartimiento; gaveta.

compass, *v. t. r.*, conseguir, alcanzar, obtener; entender; encorvar; tramar, complotar. — *n.*, alcance, extensión, ámbito, circuito, límites moderados; extensión de la voz ó del sonido; brújula, aguja de marear.

compassionate, *adj.*, compasivo, misericordioso.

compeer, *n.*, compañero, colega; igual; compadre.

compel, *v. t. r.*, compeler, obligar, constreñir, forzar; arrancar, obtener por medio de violencia.

compensate, *v. t. r.*, compensar, indemnizar, resarcir. — *int.*, equivaler.

compete, *v. t. r.*, competir, rivalizar, emular.

competition, *n.*, competencia, rivalidad, emulación.

competitor, *n.*, competidor, rival, émulo, opositor, antagonista.

compile, *v. t. r.*, compilar.

complain, *v. int. r.*, quejarse, querellarse, lamentarse, dolerse.

complainant, *n.*, querellante, demandante.

complaint, *n.*, queja, querella; demanda; mal, achaque, enfermedad.

complete, *v. t. r.*, completar, concluír, consumar. — *adj.*, completo, acabado, cabal, consumado, perfecto.

completion, *n.*, terminación, acabamiento, finalización; cumplimiento, realización.

complex, *adj.*, complejo, complicado, embrollado.

complexion, *n.*, tez, color de la cutis del rostro; complexión, contestura.

compliance, *n.*, condescendencia, consentimiento, complacencia.

complicate, *v. t. r.*, complicar, embrollar, enredar.

complicity, *n.*, complicidad.

compliment, *n.*, cumplido, cumplimiento, cortesía. — *pl.*, respetos, atenciones; congratulaciones. — *v. t. r.*, hacer cumplidos ó cortesías, congratular, felicitar.

complot, *n.*, trama, maquinación, complot, confabulación.

comply, *v. int. r.*, condescender, consentir, ser obediente, cumplir, someterse.

compose, *v. t. r.*, componer (una obra de arte), escribir (ópera, poema, etc.); aplacar, calmar, apaciguar. — *to compose onesetf*, sosegarse.

composed, *adj.*, tranquilo, sosegado, sereno.

composer, *n.*, compositor, autor, escritor; componedor.

compositor, *n.*, cajista (de imprenta).

composure, *n.*, compostura, serenidad, calma, reposo.

compound, *v. t. r.*, componer, mixturar, aderezar, combinar; transigir. — *int.*, arreglar por medio de ajuste. — *adj.*, compuesto, aderezado, mezclado:

comprehend, *v. t. r.*, entender, comprender; incluír, contener.

compress, *v. t. r.*, prensar, comprimir; aplicar compresas. — *n.*, compresa; prensa.

comprise, *v. t. r.*, incluír, comprender, abrazar, abarcar.

compromise, *v. t. r.*, ajustar ó definir por concesiones mutuas; comprometer. — *int.*, transigir.

compulsion, *n.*, compulsión, apremio, coerción, coacción.

compulsory, *adj.*, obligatorio, forzoso, compulsorio, compulsivo.

compute, *v. t. r.*, computar, calcular. — *int.*, hacer cálculos.

comrade, *n.*, camarada, compañero, amigo.

con, *n.*, contra. — *the pros and the cons*, los pros y los contras.

concave, *adj.*, cóncavo, hueco, vacío.

conceal, *v. t. r.*, esconder, ocultar, disimular.

concealment, *n.*, ocultación, encubrimiento; escondrijo, escondite; secreto.

concede, *v. t. r.*, conceder, acordar, otorgar, admitir.

conceit, *n.*, presunción, engreimiento, fatuidad; concepto ó idea falsa; concepción, inteligencia.

conceited, *adj.*, fatuo, presumido, engreído.

conceive, *v. t. r.*, concebir, imaginar. — *int.*, formar concepto, engendrar.

concentrate, *v. t. r.*, concentrar, reconcentrar.

concern, *v. t. r.*, pertenecer, concernir, importar, incumbir, tocar, ocupar. — *n.*, incumbencia, concernencia, asunto propio, negocio, ocupación, empresa, interés; cuidado, solicitud, inquietud; casa (de comercio), empresa.

concert, *v. t. r.*, concertar, acordar, ajustar. — *n.*, concierto; convenio, acuerdo.

concessionary, *n.*, concesionario.

conciliate, *v. t. r.*, conciliar, granjear, aplacar, reconciliar

concise, *adj.*, conciso, lacónico, sucinto.

conciseness, *n.*, concisión, laconismo, brevedad.

conclude, *v. t. r.*, concluír, llegar á una decisión, determinar, juzgar, inferir, deducir. — *int.*, terminar, acabar.

concluding, *adj.*, concluyente, terminante, decisivo.

concoct, *v. t. r.*, confeccionar, aderezar, guisar, mezclar ingredientes; maquinar, tramar.

concoction, *n.*, confección, menjurje; mixtura; maquinación, trama.

concord, *n.*, concordia, armonía.

concourse, *n.*, concurso, concurrencia.

concrete, *v. t. r.*, concretar, condensar. — *int.*, amalgamarse, congelarse. — *adj.*, concreto. — *n.*, hormigón, argamasa, concreto.

concur, *v. int. r.*, concurrir, coincidir, estar de acuerdo.

condemn, *v. t. r.*, condenar, reprobar, censurar; sentenciar en contra; declarar (con autoridad).

condense, *v. t. r.*, condensar. — *int.*, condensarse.

condescend, *v. int. r.*, condescender.

condescending, *adj.*, condescendiente, complaciente.

condign, *adj.*, condigno, bien merecido.

condole, *v. int. r.*, condolerse, dar pésame.

condolence, *n.*, condolencia, compasión, pésame.

conduct, *v. t. r.*, conducir, guiar, dirigir, mandar. — *n.*, conducta, manejo, dirección, mando; conducción.

conduit, *n.*, conducto, caño, cañería, tubería; pasadizo secreto ó subterráneo.

cone, *n.*, cono.

confection, *n.*, confitura, dulce; confección; traje (de mujer) hecho.

confectionery, *n.*, confitería.
confer, *v. t. r.*, conferir, otorgar; cotejar. — *int.*, conferenciar, consultar.
confess, *v. t. r.*, confesar.
confidant, *n.*, confidente, amigo íntimo.
confide, *v. int. r.*, confiar, fiarse. — *t.*, fiar, confiar.
confidence, *n.*, confianza, fe; presunción, arrogancia; confidencia.
confident, *adj.*, confiado, cierto, seguro; dogmático; resuelto.
confine, *v. t. r.*, confinar, reducir á prisión, aprisionar. — *int.*, lindar. — *n.*, confín, límite, término.
confinement, *n.*, confinamiento, encierro; dieta de parto.
confirm, *v. t. r.*, confirmar.
confirmed, *adj.*, consolidado, ratificado; inveterado, consumado.
confiscate, *v. t. r.*, confiscar.
conflict, *n.*, conflicto.
conflicting, *adj.*, opuesto, contrario, contradictorio.
conform, *v. t. r.*, conformar, ajustar. — *int.*, obrar de conformidad.
conformable, *adj.*, conforme, correspondiente, consistente; obsecuente, complaciente.
confound, *v. t. r.*, confundir; consternar, desconcertar, atolondrar.
confounded, *adj.*, embrollado, desconcertado; detestable, maldito.
confront, *v. t. r.*, confrontar; afrontar; carear; hacer frente á.
confuse, *v. t. r.*, confundir, embarazar, avergonzar; desordenar, embrollar.
confused, *adj.*, desconcertado, avergonzado; desordenado.
congeal, *v. t. r.*, congelar, cuajar. — *int.*, helar, congelarse.
congenial, *adj.*, congenial, simpático, amable, armónico.

congest, *v. t. r.*, obstruír, acumular; congestionar.
conglomerate, *v. t. r.*, conglomerar, aglomerar.
congratulate, *v. t. r.*, congratular, felicitar, cumplimentar.
congregate, *v. t. r.*, congregar, convocar, reunir. — *int.*, juntarse.
congress, *n.*, congreso.
congruous, *adj.*, congruo, consistente.
conjecture, *v. t. r.*, conjeturar, sospechar. — *int.*, inferir, adivinar. — *n.*, conjetura, sospecha.
conjoint, *adj.*, conjunto, unido, mancomún, ligado.
conjugate, *v. t. r.*, conjugar.
conjunction, *n.*, conjunción; asociación, liga. — *in conjunction with*, de concierto con.
conjure, *v. t. r.*, conjurar, efectuar por medio de magia; invocar por encantamiento. — *int.*, hechizar, hacer uso de sortilegios; conjurarse.
connect, *v. t. r.*, enlazar, unir, conexionar, conectar.
connection, *n.*, conexión, ligazón, empaline, enlace.
connive, *v. int. r.*, connivir, estar en connivencia.
conniver, *n.*, cómplice, encubridor.
connoisseur, *n.*, perito, conocedor, inteligente.
conquer, *v. t. r.*, conquistar, vencer, triunfar, dominar, domar.
conquering, *adj.*, victorioso, triunfante.
conqueror, *n.*, vencedor; conquistador.
conquest, *n.*, conquista; victoria, triunfo.
conscience, *n.*, conciencia.
conscientious, *adj.*, concienzudo, escrupuloso.

conscious, *adj.*, consciente, convencido.

conscript, *adj.*, inscrito, registrado, alistado, afiliado.

consecrate, *v. t. r.*, consagrar.

consent, *v. int. r.*, consentir.—*n.*, consentimiento, aprobación, beneplácito.

consequent, *adj.*, consecuente, consiguiente, lógico.

conservative, *adj.*, conservador.

consider, *v. t. r.*, considerar; reflexionar; estimar; opinar; recompensar.—*int.*, deliberar, meditar.

considerate, *adj.*, considerado, atento, prudente.

consideration, *n.*, consideración; reflexión, meditación; recompensa, remuneración.

consign, *v. t. r.*, consignar; confiar, depositar, trasferir.

consignee, *n.*, consignatario.

consigner, *n.*, consignador.

consignment, *n.*, consignación.

consist, *v. int. r.*, consistir, componerse de; ser compatible, armonizar, ser consistente con; subsistir.

consolation, *n.*, consuelo, consolación, alivio.

consolidate, *v. t. r.*, consolidar. — *int.*, afirmarse, consolidarse.

conspicuous, *adj.*, conspicuo, esclarecido, visible.

conspiracy, *n.*, conspiración, conjuración; concurrencia (de circunstancias).

conspire, *v. int. r.*, conspirar, maquinar, conjurarse.

constable, *n.*, comisario de policía; condestable.

constitute, *v. t. r.*, constituír, instituír, establecer por autoridad; nombrar, diputar.

constrain, *v. t. r.*, constreñir, obligar, forzar; comprimir, apretar.

constraint, *n.*, constreñimiento, apremio, restricción, cohibición.

construct, *v. t. r.*, construír, edificar.

construe, *v. t. r.*, construír (en gramática); interpretar, explicar.

consul, *n.*, cónsul.

consult, *v. t. r.*, consultar, deliberar; estudiar.—*int.*, pedir parecer.

consultation, *n.*, consulta, deliberación.

consume, *v. t. r.*, consumir, gastar.—*int.*, consumirse.

consumer, *n.*, consumidor.

consumption, *n.*, consunción; consumo, gasto; tisis.

consumptive, *adj.*, consumidor, consuntivo; ético, tísico.

contact, *n.*, contacto, tocamiento; trato, relaciones.

contagion, *n.*, contagio.

contagious, *adj.*, contagioso, trasmisible.

contain, *v. t. r.*, contener, caber. — *to contain oneself*, contenerse, reprimirse.

contaminate, *v. t. r.*, contaminar, inficionar, viciar, pervertir.

contemplate, *v. t. r.*, contemplar, meditar sobre; proyectar, tener intenciones de; esperar, considerar posible.

contemporary, *adj.*, contemporáneo, coetáneo.

contempt, *n.*, desprecio, desdén, menosprecio; contumacia, rebeldía.

contemptible, *adj.*, despreciable; despreciado, vil.

contemptuousness, *n.*, desdén, desprecio.

contend, *v. t. r.*, sostener, afirmar. — *int.*, lidiar, contender.

contending, *adj.*, contrario, rival, opuesto.

content, *v. t. r.*, contentar, satisfacer. — *to content oneself*, contentarse, darse por satisfecho. — *adj.*, contento, satisfecho. — *n.*, contento, contentamiento, satisfacción.

contented, *adj.*, satisfecho, agradado, alegre, tranquilo.

contention, *n.*, contención, rivalidad, contienda, debate.

contentious, *adj.*, contencioso, litigioso, querelloso, disputador.

contentment, *n.*, satisfacción, contentamiento, gusto.

contents, *n.*, contenido; cabida, capacidad, extensión. — *table of contents*, índice, tabla de materias.

contest, *v. t. r.*, disputar, resistir con fuerza, esforzarse por obtener, rebatir, controvertir, resistir. — *int.*, litigar, luchar, contender. — *n.*, contienda, disputa, debate, lucha, acción, litigio.

contestant, *n.*, contendor, litigante.

context, *n.*, contexto.

contexture, *n.*, contextura, disposición y arreglo, enlazamiento.

contiguity, *n.*, contigüidad, inmediación.

contiguous, *adj.*, contiguo, inmediato, vecino.

continent, *adj.*, abstinente, moderado, casto, continente. — *n.*, continente.

contingency, *n.*, contingencia, eventualidad.

contingent, *adj.*, contingente.

continual, *adj.*, continuo, incesante, constante.

continue, *v. int. r.*, continuar, durar, permanecer. — *t.*, proseguir, continuar.

continuity, *n.*, continuidad.

contortion, *n.*, contorción, retorcimiento.

contract, *v. t. r.*, contraer, encoger, abreviar; contratar. — *int.*, contraerse, encogerse; cerrar contrato. — *n.*, contrato, pacto, convenio, contrata.

contractedness, *n.*, contracción; estrechez de miras, mezquindad.

contradict, *v. t. r.*, contradecir, contrariar.

contrariety, *n.*, contrariedad, oposición, inconsistencia.

contrariwise, *adv.*, al contrario, al revés, en sentido opuesto.

contrary, *adj.*, contrario, opuesto, antagonístico, contradictorio, rehacio, renuente.

contrast, *n.*, contraste, antítesis.

contravene, *v. t. r.*, contravenir, infringir, violar.

contribute, *v. t. r.*, contribuír. — *int.*, cooperar.

contrive, *v. t. r.*, trazar, idear ingeniosamente, hallar el medio ó modo de, inventar, darse maña. — *int.*, maquinar, tramar, complotar.

contriver, *n.*, inventor, trazador.

control, *v. t. r.*, reprimir, regular, dirigir, regir; cotejar, examinar, verificar. — *n.*, restricción, regulación, poder regulador, influencia directiva, freno.

controller, *n.*, contralor, síndico, inspector, veedor, interventor.

controllership, *n.*, contraloría, sindicatura, veeduría.

contumely, *n.*, contumelia, baldón, ultraje.

contuse, *v. t. r.*, contundir.

conundrum, *n.*, acertijo, adivinanza.

convalesce, *v. int. r.*, convalecer.

convene, *v. t. r.*, congregar, convocar; citar, emplazar. — *int.*, congregarse.

convenience, *n.*, conveniencia, comodidad, oportunidad, acomodo.
convenient, *adj.*, conveniente, cómodo, oportuno, propio.
convent, *n.*, convento.
converge, *v. int. r.*, converger.
converging, *adj.*, convergente.
conversant, *adj.*, versado, entendido, familiarizado, dedicado.
converse, *v. int. r.*, conversar, platicar.
conversely, *adv.*, recíprocamente.
convert, *v. t. r.*, convertir, trasformar.— *n.*, converso, convertido; religioso lego.
convex, *adj.*, convexo.
convexity, *n.*, convexidad.
convey, *v. t. r.*, trasportar, conducir, trasmitir, trasferir, llevar envuelto en sí, comunicar.
conveyance, *n.*, conducción, trasporte, acarreo; vehículo; traspaso, trasmisión.
convict, *v. t. r.*, convencer de culpabilidad (en juicio), vencer en juicio.— *n.*, convicto, reo; presidiario, forzado.
convince, *v. t. r.*, convencer, persuadir.
convincing, *adj.*, convincente, persuasivo.
convivial, *adj.*, festivo, jovial, sociable.
conviviality, *n.*, jovialidad, buen humor, sociabilidad.
convoke, *v. t. r.*, convocar, citar.
convoy, *n.*, convoy.
convulse, *v. t. r.*, convulsionar, provocar convulsiones; trastornar, causar cataclismo.
coo, *v. int. r.*, arrullar; decir ternezas, enamorar.
cooing, *n.*, arrullo, halago, caricia.
cook, *v. t. r.*, cocinar, guisar, aderezar viandas.— *n.*, cocinero, cocinera.

cookery, *n.*, cocina, arte de guisar.
cool, *v. t. r.*, enfriar, refrescar, entibiar, atemperar.— *int.*, refrescarse, moderarse.— *adj.*, fresco, tibio, calmado, indiferente, frío; impudente, osado.
cooler, *n.*, enfriadera, refrigerador.
coolness, *n.*, frescura, tibieza, indiferencia, frialdad; desfachatez.
cooper, *n.*, tonelero.
cooperage, *n.*, tonelería, fabricación de toneles, pipas, cubas, etc.
cooperate, *v. int. r.*, cooperar.
coordinate, *v. t. r.*, coordinar.— *int.*, armonizar, coordinarse.
copartner, *n.*, copartícipe, socio, asociado.
cope, *v. t. r.*, encapuchar, cubrir la cabeza; bardar.— *int.*, hacerle cabeza á una cosa; competir, luchar, copar, contrarrestar.
copiously, *adv.*, copiosamente, abundantemente.
copiousness, *n.*, abundancia, acopio, profusión.
copper, *n.*, cobre; vaso de cobre; caldera grande.— *pl.*, moneda de vellón; utensilios de cobre.
copperish, *adj.*, cobrizo, cobreño.
copulate, *v. t. r.*, unir, juntar.— *int.*, copularse, tener relaciones sexuales.
copy, *v. t. r.*, copiar, reproducir.— *int.*, imitar, contrahacer, remedar. — *n.*, copia; original, manuscrito; ejemplar, muestra.
copy-book, *n.*, cuaderno de escritura; copiador de cartas.
copyright, *n.*, título de propiedad literaria.
coquetry, *n.*, coquetería.
coquette, *n.*, coqueta.
coquettish, *adj.*, coqueta.
coral, *n.*, coral.— *adj.*, coralino.
cord, *n.*, cuerda, cordel; cordón, cordoncillo.

cordial, *n.*, cordial, confortativo. — *adj.*, cordial, de corazón, sincero.
cordwain, *n.*, cordobán.
core, *n.*, corazón, parte interior ó recóndita; cuesco, hueso (de fruta).
coriander, *n.*, culantro.
cork, *v. t. r.*, tapar con corchos, corchar. — *n.*, alcornoque, corcho, tapón de botella.
corkscrew, *n.*, tirabuzón, sacacorchos.
corn, *n.*, semilla de cereal, grano, mies; maíz; callo.
corned, *adj.*, salado, nitrado, escabechado. — *corned beef*, carne nitrada.
corner, *n.*, ángulo, esquina, rincón; lugar retirado; brete; acaparamiento.
cornerwise, *adv.*, diagonalmente.
cornet, *n.*, corneta; cucurucho.
corn-field, *n.*, sembrado, plantío.
cornucopia, *n.*, cuerno de la abundancia, cornucopia; cucurucho.
coroner, *n.*, empleado de policía que investiga las causas de las muertes violentas ó repentinas.
corporal, *n.*, caporal, cabo de escuadra. — *adj.*, corporal, material.
corporation, *n.*, corporación, gremio, sociedad.
corpse, *n.*, cadáver.
corpulent, *adj.*, corpulento, gordo.
correct, *v. t. r.*, corregir, rectificar, enmendar. — *adj.*, correcto; exacto, justo.
correctness, *n.*, exactitud, corrección.
correspond, *v. int. r.*, corresponder, estar de acuerdo; mantener correspondencia epistolar.
correspondent, *n.*, corresponsal.
corridor, *n.*, corredor, galería.
corroborate, *v. t. r.*, corroborar.
corrode, *v. t. r.*, corroer. — *int.*, tomarse de orín, corroerse.

corrugate, *v. t. r.*, arrugar, plegar, corrugar, encarrujar.
corrupt, *v. t. r.*, corromper, malear, pervertir. — *int.*, podrirse, echarse á perder. — *adj.*, corrompido, corrupto, podrido, depravado, viciado.
corset, *n.*, corsé, justillo de mujer.
Corsican, *adj.*, corso, corsa.
cosmetic, *n.*, cosmético.
cost, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* COST), costar. — *n.*, costo, precio, expensas, gastos.
costive, *adj.*, estreñido de vientre, constipado.
costiveness, *n.*, constipación, estreñimiento.
costliness, *n.*, suntuosidad, magnificencia, gran costo.
costly, *adj.*, costoso, dispendioso; suntuoso, espléndido.
costume, *n.*, traje, vestido.
cot, *n.*, cabaña, choza; catre.
cottage, *n.*, casa campestre; cabaña.
cotton, *n.*, algodón; cotonía, tejido de algodón.
couch, *v. int. r.*, tender, depositar; enristrar; expresar, implicar; batir (cataratas). — *int.*, echarse, tenderse, agacharse. — *n.*, lecho, diván, jergón, madriguera; tendido, tongada, capa.
cough, *v. int. r.*, toser.
cough, / **coughing,** } *n.*, tos. — *whooping cough*, tos ferina.
could, *pret.* del verbo CAN.
council, *n.*, concejo, concilio, sínodo.
counsel, *v. t. r.*, aconsejar, guiar, dirigir. — *int.*, aconsejarse; deliberar. — *n.*, consulta, consejo, dictamen; juicio, prudencia; abogado consultor.
counselor, *n.*, consejero, aconsejador; abogado, jurisconsulto.

count, *v. t. r.*, contar, enumerar, calcular.—*int.*, contar, confiar.—*n.*, conde.

countenance, *n.*, semblante, rostro; continente, aspecto.—*v.t.r.*, patrocinar, apoyar, fomentar.

counter, *n.*, contador, tablero; ficha, tanto; mostrador.—*adv.*, en oposición, en contraposición, en sentido inverso.

counteract, *v. t. r.*, contrariar.

counterbalance, *v. t. r.*, contrabalancear.

counterfeit, *v. t. r.*, contrahacer, falsificar, forjar; fingir, disfrazar.—*adj.*, contrahecho, falsificado, falseado, fingido, falso.

counterfeiter, *n.*, falsario, falsificador, forjador, falseador.

countermand, *v. t. r.*, contramandar, revocar, anular, contraordenar.—*n.*, contramandato, contraorden.

countermarch, *v. int. r.*, contramarchar.

counterpane, *n.*, colcha de cama, sobrecama, cobertor.

counterpart, *n.*, contraparte, traslado, copia.

counterpoison, *n.*, contraveneno, antídoto.

counterseal, *v. t. r.*, contrasellar.

countersign, *v. t. r.*, refrendar.

counterweigh, *v. t. r.*, contrapesar.

countess, *n.*, condesa.

counting, *n.*, cálculo, cómputo, cuenta.—*counting-house*, oficina de negocios.

countless, *adj.*, innumerable, sincuento, sinnúmero.

countrified, *adj.*, rústico, campesino.

country, *n.*, campo, campiña; país, comarca; patria.

countryman, *n.*, compatriota, paisano.

countrywoman, *n.*, compatriota, paisana; campesina.

county, *n.*, condado.

couple, *v. t. r.*, parear, aparear, juntar, uncir; casar.—*int.*, tener relación carnal.—*n.*, par, pareja.

coupling, *n.*, lazo, unión, enganche, ensambladura, empalme.

coupon, *n.*, cupón,

courage, *n.*, coraje, valor, brío, bravura.

courageous, *adj.*, corajudo, animoso, valeroso, brioso.

courier, *n.*, correo, expreso, ordinario, estafeta.

course, *v. t. r.*, cursar, fluír; hacer correr; dar caza.—*int.*, moverse velozmente; seguir curso.—*n.*, curso, carrera, corriente; línea de conducta; principio (de comida); rumbo.

court, *v. t. r.*, cortejar, requebrar, galantear.—*n.*, tribunal; corte; patio.

courteous, *adj.*, cortés, atento, urbano, afable.

courteousness, *n.*, cortesía, cortesanía, urbanidad, buena crianza.

courtesy, *n.*, cortesía.

courtier, *n.*, cortesano, palaciego.

court martial, *n.*, consejo de guerra.

court-plaster, *n.*, tafetán inglés.

courtship, *n.*, corte, cortejo, galanteo.

cousin, *n.*, primo, prima.

cove, *n.*, ensenada, ancón, cala; bóveda; moldura.

covenant, *v. t. r.*, contratar, estipular.—*int.*, comprometerse por contrato.—*n.*, contrato, estipulación, pacto, alianza.

cover, *v. t. r.*, cubrir, tapar, abrigar.— *n.*, cubierta, tapadera; velo, pretexto, abrigo, cobertizo; funda, cobertor; cubierto (de mesa).

covert, *n.*, cobertizo, refugio, guarida.

covet, *v. t. r.*, codiciar; anhelar, desear con vehemencia.

covetous, *adj.*, codicioso, sórdido, avariento.

covetousness, *n.*, codicia, avaricia, avidez, sordidez.

covey, *n.*, nidada, pollada; bandada.

cow, *v. t. r.*, acoquinar, intimidar, acobardar.— *n.*, vaca.

coward, *v. t. r.*, acobardar.—*adj.*, cobarde, medroso, pusilánime.— *n.*, collón.

cowardice, *n.*, cobardía, timidez, pusilanimidad.

cowardly, *adj.*, propio de un cobarde, vil.

cower, *v. int. r.*, acoquinarse, acurrucarse de miedo.

cowherd, *n.*, vaquero.

cowhide, *n.*, cuero, piel de vaca curtida.

cowl, *n.*, cogulla, capuz.

coxcomb, *n.*, mequetrefe, mozuelo presumido.

coy, *adj.*, recatado, modesto; esquivo.— *v. int. r.*, esquivarse.

coyness, *n.*, esquivez; recato, modestia.

crab, *n.*, cangrejo.

crabbed, *adj.*, regañón, austero, ceñudo; escabroso, abstruso.

crabby, *adj.*, difícil, espinoso, intrincado.

crack, *v. t. r.*, hender, rajar, quebrantar, reventar; chasquear.— *n.*, hendedura, grieta, rotura; crujido, chasquido.

cracker, *n.*, petardo, cohete, triquitraque; galleta.

crackle, *v. int. r.*, crujir, chasquear, crepitar.

cradle, *n.*, cuna.

craft, *n.*, arte, oficio; maña, artificio, astucia; batel, esquife.

craftiness, *n.*, astucia, treta, estratagema, maña.

craftsman, *n.*, artífice, artesano.

crafty, *adj.*, astuto, artificioso, taimado.

crag, *n.*, risco, peñasco.

craggy, *adj.*, escabroso, fragoso, escarpado.

cram, *v. t. r.*, rellenar, henchir, atestar, atracar, embutir, hartar, cebar.— *int.*, atracarse, hartarse.

cramp, *v. t. r.*, lañar, engrapar, engauchar, aferrar; encalambrar, causar calambres.— *n.*, calambre; laña, grapa, grampón; prensa (de carpintero).

cranberry, *n.*, arándano.

crane, *n.*, grulla, cigüeña; grúa, cabrestante.

cranium, *n.*, cráneo.

crank, *n.*, manubrio, biela, cigüeña, cigüeñuela, manivela; capricho, antojo; deschabetado.

cranky, *adj.*, antojadizo, deschabetado; torcido, sinuoso; desvencijado.

crape, *n.*, crespón, cendal.

crapulent, *adj.*, crapuloso.

crash, *v. t. r.*, despedazar, estrellar ruidosamente.— *int.*, estallar, romperse con estruendo.— *n.*, estallido, estampido, fracaso, estruendo; desbarajuste, ruina.

crater, *n.*, crater.

cravat, *n.*, corbata.

crave, *v. t. r.*, suplicar, implorar; desear con vehemencia, tener antojo de.

craven, *adj.*, amilanado, acobardado, intimidado.

craving, *n.*, deseo ardiente, antojo violento, apetito inmoderado; instancia, súplica.—*adj.*, insaciable, voraz.

cravingness, *n.*, insaciabilidad.

crawfish, *n.*, cangrejo de agua dulce.

crawl, *v. int. r.*, arrastrarse, andar rastreando; insinuarse por medios rastreros.

crawler, *n.*, reptil; persona rastrera.

crayon, *n.*, lápiz de pintar.

craze, *v. t. r.*, enloquecer, entontecer; agrietar.—*int.*, enloquecerse; requebrajarse.—*n.*, locura, manía, pasión, furor (por moda); requebrajadura.

craziness, *n.*, insania, demencia; desvencijamiento, debilidad.

crazy, *adj.*, demente, loco, encaprichado.

creak, *v. int. r.*, chirriar, crujir, rechinar.

creaking, *adj.*, crujiente, chirriador, rechinante.

cream, *n.*, crema, nata de la leche. —*whipped cream*, nata batida.

creamy, *adj.*, untuoso, semejante á la crema.

crease, *v. t. r.*, plegar, arrugar, doblar, repulgar.—*n.*, pliegue, arruga, doblez, dobladura, repulgo.

create, *v. t. r.*, crear, criar, producir, ocasionar, causar.

creation, *n.*, creación.

creator, *n.*, creador, criador, inventor.

creature, *n.*, criatura.

credence, *n.*, fe, crédito.

credible, *adj.*, creíble, verosímil.

credit, *v. t. r.*, acreditar, dar crédito, fiar, confiar, dar al fiado, abonar (una partida).—*n.*, crédito, asenso, fe, reputación.

creditor, *n.*, acreedor.

creed, *n.*, credo, profesión de fe, doctrina.

creek, *n.*, cala, ensenada, abra, ría; torrente, riachuelo.

creep, *v. int. r.*, arrastrarse, rastrear, serpear, ratear, gatear, deslizarse rastreando, andar á gatas, trepar (como las plantas trepadoras).

creeper, *n.*, reptil; planta enredadera; garfio, garabato.

creeping, *adj.*, rastrero.

crenelate, *v. t. r.*, almenar; festonear.

creole, *n.*, criollo, criolla.

crepitate, *v. int. r.*, crepitar, chisporrotear.

crescent, *adj.*, creciente (hablando de la luna).

cress, *n.*, mastuerzo, lepidio.

crest, *n.*, cresta, copete, cimera.

crestfallen, *adj.*, amilanado, abatido, con las orejas gachas.

cretin, *n.*, cretino.

crevice, *n.*, hendedura, grieta, abertura, cuarteadura.

crew, *n.*, dotación, tripulación; cuadrilla, banda.

crib, *n.*, pesebre, cuadra, establo; cuna; troj; piratería, plagio.

cribble, *v. t. r.*, harnear, cerner, aechar.—*n.*, criba, harnero; salvado, afrecho.

cricket, *n.*, grillo; juego de vilorta.

crier, *n.*, pregonero.

crime, *n.*, crimen, delito, culpa.

criminate, *v. t. r.*, acriminar, acusar de crimen.

crimp, *v. t. r.*, encarrujar, rizar, plegar, ensortijar.—*adj.*, quebradizo, desmenuzable, abizcochado, deleznable, frágil; tieso, muy almidonado.

crimson, *n.* y *adj.*, carmesí.

cringe, *v. int. r.*, adular con bajeza arrastrarse, abajarse.

crinkle, *v. int. r.*, serpentear, ondular, formar vueltas y recodos.

cripple, *v. t. r.*, estropear, baldar, derrengar; inhabilitar. — *n.*, estropeado, baldado, paralítico, manco, cojo, tullido.

crisp, *v. t. r.*, rizar, encrespar, crispar, ensortijar, corrugar; retostar, abizcochar, achicharrar. — *adj.*, rizado, crespo, crispado; abizcochado, achicharrado.

criterion, *n.*, criterio.

critic, } *adj.*, crítico, escrupuloso,
critical, } exigente, delicado.

criticise, } *v. t. r.*, criticar; censu-
criticize, } rar. — *int.*, criticar, expresar juicio crítico.

croak, *v. int. r.*, graznar, crascitar, gruñir, refunfuñar.

crockery, *n.*, loza.

crony, *n.*, compinche, camarada, amigo íntimo.

crook, *v. t. r.*, encorvar, torcer. — *int.*, encorvarse, doblarse, torcerse. — *n.*, curvatura, curva, corcova; artificio, trampa; gancho; cayado; pillastre, estafador.

crop, *v. t. r.*, ramonear; segar, recoger (cosechas); regar semilla; atusar. — *int.*, brotar, aparecer, dejarse ver. — *n.*, cosecha; atusamiento; buche de ave.

cross, *v. t. r.*, cruzar; tachar, borrar pasando rayas; atravesar; oponer, resistir, obstruír. — *int.*, cruzarse, atravesar, hacer una travesía; efectuar un cruzamiento. — *n.*, cruz, cruzamiento. — *adj.*, enojado, enfadado, malhumorado, regañón; contrario, atravesado, opuesto.

cross-examination, *n.*, repreguntas.

cross-eyed, *adj.*, bizco, bisojo.

crossing, *n.*, travesía, cruce, paso á nivel, intersección, crucero, bocacalle.

crossness, *n.*, enfado, enojo, malhumor.

crotch, *n.*, horquilla, horqueta, bifurcación.

crotchet, *n.*, excentricidad, antojo; corchea; horquilla, ganzúa.

crouch, *v. int. r.*, agacharse; agazaparse; proceder rastrera y vilmente.

crow, *v. int. r.*, cantar el gallo; jactarse, alabarse, afectar superioridad. — *n.*, cuervo; barreta, pie de cabra; canto del gallo.

crowd, *v. t. r.*, llenar de gente, amontonar, atestar, apiñar, apretar; estrechar, urgir. — *int.*, amontonarse la gente, apiñarse. — *n.*, gentío, multitud, tropel, muchedumbre; populacho, vulgo.

crown, *n.*, corona, coronilla; tonsura; galardón, premio; copa, cima. — *v. t. r.*, coronar.

crucible, *n.*, crisol.

crucify, *v. t. r.*, crucificar; mortificar, atormentar.

crude, *adj.*, crudo, verde, sin madurar, indigesto, imperfecto.

cruelty, *n.*, crueldad, inhumanidad.

cruet, *n.*, vinagrera, ampolleta, pomo para aceite ó vinagre.

cruise, *v. int. r.*, navegar haciendo travesía, surcar el mar, navegar en corso. — *n.*, travesía naval, navegación, campaña naval, corso.

crumb, *n.*, miga, migajón, migaja de pan; brizna, pizca.

crumble, *v. t. r.*, desmenuzar. — *int.*, desmoronarse, arruinarse.

crumpet, *n.*, mollete.

crumple, *v. t. r.*, arrugar, ajar. — *int.*, encogerse, arrugarse.

crusade, *n.*, cruzada.

crush, *v. t. r.*, aplastar, machacar, moler, despachurrar, magullar.

crust, *n.*, costra, corteza.

crutch, *n.*, muleta.

cry, *v. t. r.*, pregonar, publicar.— *int.*, gritar, vocear; llorar, gimotear; clamar, lamentarse.— *n.*, alarido, grito, lamento, lloro, llanto, clamor, pregón.

crying, *n.*, grito, lloro.— *adj.*, clamoroso; urgente; notorio; que pide justicia.

crystal, *n.*, cristal.— *adj.*, cristalino, hecho de cristal; trasparente.

crystallize, *v. t. r.*, cristalizar (también *int.*).

cub, *n.*, cachorro.

Cuban, *n.* y *adj.*, cubano, cubana.

cube, *v. t. r.*, cubicar.— *n.*, cubo. — *cube root*, raíz cúbica.

cubit, *n.*, cúbito, antebrazo; codo (medida).

cuckold, *n.*, cornudo, marido engañado por su mujer.

cuckoo, *n.*, cuclillo, cuco.

cud, *n.*, rumiadura; alimento contenido en el estómago de los animales que rumian antes de masticarlo por segunda vez.

cuddle, *v. t. r.*, acariciar con abrazos.— *int.*, abrazar estrechamente agazapándose.

cudgel, *n.*, garrote, estaca, cachiporra.

cue, *n.*, taco de billar; punta, cola, coleta; indicio, sugestión, indirecta; genio, humor; apunte (teatro).

cuff, *v. t. r.*, abofetear.— *int.*, reñir á puñadas.— *n.*, puñada, bofetada, manotada; vuelta de manga de vestido, puño.

culminate, *v. int. r.*, culminar.

culprit, *n.*, reo, culpado, criminal.

cult, *n.*, culto.

cultivate, *v. t. r.*, cultivar; labrar la tierra.

culture, *n.*, cultura; cultivo.

cumbersome, *adj.*, engorroso, embarazoso, enojoso; voluminoso é incómodo; pesado.

cumin, *n.*, comino.

cumulative, *adj.*, cumulativo.

cunning, *adj.*, astuto, artificioso, mañoso, marrullero, disimulado.

cunningness, *n.*, astucia, artificio, maña, disimulo.

cup, *v. t. r.*, aplicar ventosas.— *n.*, copa, taza, jícara, pocillo.

cupboard, *n.*, aparador, copera.

cupidity, *n.*, concupiscencia, avidez, apetito inmoderado.

cur, *n.*, gozque, perro degenerado, cachorro.

curaçoa, *n.*, curazao; licor de cáscara de naranja.

curate, *n.*, teniente de cura.

curb, *v. t. r.*, refrenar, reprimir, moderar, refrenar.— *n.*, barbada; sardinel, brocal, muro de contención; reborde; freno, restricción.

curbstone, *n.*, adoquín de sardinel, sardinel.

curd, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, cuajar, coagular, condensar.— *n.*, cuajada; requesón.

curdle, *v. int. r.*, cuajarse, coagularse.

cure, *v. t. r.*, curar, sanar; preservar, salar, ahumar.— *int.*, curarse, sanarse.— *n.*, cura, remedio, medicamento, salazón.

curfew, *n.*, toque de queda ó retreta, campana que da el toque, hora de retreta.

curiosity, *n.*, curiosidad.

curious, *adj.*, curioso; cuidadoso, exacto, delicado, primoroso.

curl, *v. t. r.*, enrosear, ensortijar, encrespar, encorvar.— *int.*, enroscarse, encresparse; ondear.— *n.*, rosca, bucle, rizo; comba, ondulación, sinuosidad; alabeo.

currant, *n.*, grosella, grosellero.
currency, *n.*, circulación, curso, aceptación general, uso corriente. — *legal currency*, moneda corriente; *paper currency*, papel moneda.
current, *n.*, corriente, curso, tendencia. — *adj.*, corriente, circulante, generalmente admitido, de actualidad.
curry, *v. t. r.*, zurrar, curtir; almohazar; dar una zurra.
currycomb, *n.*, almohaza.
curse, *v. t. r.*, maldecir, echar maldiciones; excomulgar. — *int.*, blasfemar. — *n.*, maldición, juramento, imprecación; anatema.
curt, *adj.*, corto, conciso, abrupto, brusco, seco.
curtail, *v. t. r.*, cercenar, recortar, acortar, reducir.
curtain, *n.*, cortina; telón de boca.
curtness, *n.*, cortedad, sequedad, brusquedad.
curve, *v. t. r.*, encorvar, dar forma curva. — *int.*, encorvarse. — *n.*, curva, curvatura, vuelta, comba. — *adj.*, corvo, encorvado.
curvet, *v. int. r.*, corcovear, dar corcovos, hacer cabriolas. — *n.*, corcovo, corveta, cabriola.
cushion, *n.*, cojín, almohadón.
custard, *n.*, leche crema, natillas.
custodian, *n.*, guardián.
custody, *n.*, custodia, guarda, vigilancia.
custom, *n.*, costumbre, uso; parroquia, conjunto de parroquianos; derechos de aduana. — *custom-house*, aduana.
customary, *adj.*, usual, acostumbrado, habitual, consuetudinario.
customer, *n.*, parroquiano, marchante.
custom-house, *n.*, aduana.

cut, *v. t. r.*, cortar, recortar, hender; entallar, tallar; herir, zaherir. — *int.*, cortar, cortarse. — *to cut across*, echar por el camino más corto; *to cut a figure*, hacer buen papel; *to cut loose*, independizarse; *to cut out*, suplantar; *to cut short*, interrumpir. — *n.*, corte, cortadura; atajo; estampa; hechura; tajada, lonja; cuchillada, herida.
cute, *adj.*, hábil, perspicaz, avisado; atractivo, insinuante; primoroso.
cuticle, *n.*, cutícula, epidermis.
cutlass, *n.*, machete, alfanje.
cutlery, *n.*, cuchillería.
cutlet, *n.*, chuleta, costilla.
cutter, *n.*, cortador, tallador; cizallas, cortafrío; cúter, balandro.
cutthroat, *n.*, perdonavidas, asesino.
cutting, *n.*, incisión, cortadura; talla. — *cutting of the teeth*, dentición. — *adj.*, cortante, hiriente, incisivo, mordaz.
cycle, *n.*, ciclo; bicicleta, velocípedo.
cyclopedia, *n.*, enciclopedia.
cylinder, *n.*, cilindro, tambor; rodillo, maza de trapiche.
cynical, *adj.*, cínico.
cypress, *n.*, ciprés.
czar, *n.*, zar.
czarevitch, *n.*, zarovits.
czarina, *n.*, zarina, zaritza.

D

dab, *v. t. r.*, golpear suavemente con la mano; enjugar; estregar blandamente; clisar.
dabble, *v. t. r.*, humedecer, rociar. — *int.*, chapotear, chapalear; entremeterse.
dad, / **daddy,** } *n.*, taita, papacito, taitica.
daft, *adj.*, aturdido, loco, calavera.

dagger, *n.*, daga; puñal.—*at daggers drawn*, á punto de sacarse los ojos; *to look daggers*, mirar airado.

daggle, *v. t. r.*, arrastrar ó chapuzar en el lodo.

daily, *adj.*, diario, cotidiano.—*n.*, gaceta diaria.

daintiness, *n.*, pulidez, delicadeza, nitidez, primor.

dainty, *adj.*, pulido, delicado, nítido, primoroso, sabroso; melindroso. —*n.*, golosina, bocado exquisito.

dairy, *n.*, lechería; quesera.

daisy, *n.*, margarita.

dale, *n.*, cañada, vallecito, vega.

dally, *v. int. r.*, perder tiempo, vagar, retrasarse; bobear, gastar el tiempo en caricias y requiebros.

dam, *v. t. r.*, represar, estancar, detener con diques.—*n.*, presa, represa, dique, azud, malecón, tajamar.

damage, *v. t. r.*, dañar, perjudicar, averiar.—*int.*, averiarse, echarse á perder.—*n.*, daño, perjuicio, detrimento, avería.

damask, *n.*, damasco.

dame, *n.*, dama, señora, ama.

damn, *v. t. r.*, condenar; maldecir, echar maldiciones.—*int.*, maldecir, blasfemar.

damp, *adj.*, húmedo, frío; pegajoso, viscoso.

dampen, *v. t. r.*, humedecer; resfriar, reprimir.

dampness, *n.*, humedad.

damsel, *n.*, damisela, señorita.

damson, *n.*, damascena, ciruela de Damasco.

dance, *v. int. r.*, danzar, bailar.—*n.*, danza, baile.

dancer, *n.*, danzador, bailador, bailarín, danzarín, danzante.

dancing, *n.*, baile.—*dancing-room*, sala de baile.

dandruff, *n.*, caspa.

dandy, *n.*, dandi, petimetre, lechuguino, currutaco.

Dane, *n.*, } danés, dinamar-
Danish, *adj.*, } qués.

danger, *n.*, peligro, riesgo, contingencia.—*there is no danger*, no hay miedo, no hay cuidado.

dangerous, *adj.*, peligroso, riesgoso, arriesgado.

dangle, *v. t. r.*, bambolear.—*int.*, estar colgado en el aire y moviéndose, bambolearse, fluctuar; ostigar, importunar.

dapple, *v. t. r.*, abigarrar, varetear, pintar de colorines.

dare, *v. t. r.*, arrostrar, hacer frente, desafiar, provocar.—*int.*, osar, atreverse, arriesgarse.

daring, *adj.*, osado, atrevido, intrépido, arriesgado, temerario.

dark, *adj.*, oscuro, opaco.—*n.*, oscuridad, tinieblas.

darken, *v. t. r.*, oscurecer, anublar, ennegrecer; contristar; denigrar.

darkness, *n.*, oscuridad, tinieblas, opacidad.

darling, *n.*, favorito, predilecto, querido.—*adj.*, querido, amado.

darn, *v. t. r.*, zurcir, pedacear, remendar.

darnel, *n.*, zizaña.

dart, *v. t. r.*, lanzar, arrojar, arrojar con violencia.—*int.*, lanzarse, precipitarse.—*n.*, dardo, saeta.

dash, *v. t. r.*, arrojar, tirar con ímpetu; estrellar; salpicar; mezclar; bosquejar, borrajear, rasguear; aguar.—*int.*, precipitarse, chocar. —*n.*, arranque, ataque, asalto; intrepidez, vivacidad; bambolla; fiasco, fracaso; puntas, rasgos; choque, guion; rasgo.—*at a dash*, de un golpe; *to cut a dash*, hacer gran papel.

dashing, *adj.*, fogoso, precipitado; brillante.

dastard, *n.*, collón, cobarde.
dastardly, *adj.*, cobarde, vil.
data, *n. pl.*, datos, antecedentes, informes.
date, *v. t. r.*, datar, fechar.— *int.*, datar.— *n.*, data, fecha; dátil.— *up to date*, con el día; *out of date*, caído en desuso; *to make a date*, fijar día para una cita.
dative, *adj.*, dativo.
datum, *n.*, dato, informe, antecedente.
daub, *v. t. r.*, untar, embadurnar, embarrar; pintorrear; disfrazar.— *int.*, pintarrajear.
daughter, *n.*, hija.—*daughter-in-law*, nuera; *granddaughter*, nieta; *goddaughter*, ahijada.
daunt, *v. t. r.*, acobardar, desanimar, intimidar, atemorizar.
dauntless, *adj.*, intrépido, animoso, impávido.
dawn, *v. int. r.*, amanecer, apuntar el día; principiar á entender ó á vislumbrar; abrirse á la vida.— *n.*, alba, albor; principio.— *a dawn of hope*, una vislumbre de esperanza.
day, *n.*, día.— *day about*, día de por medio; *day-book*, libro diario; *day-dream*, ensueño; *day in, day out*, día por día, sin interrupción.
daybreak, *n.*, alba, albor de la mañana, amanecer.
day-dream, *n.*, ensueño, ilusión.
daylight, *n.*, luz del día, luz natural.
daze, *v. t. r.*, ofuscar.
dazzle, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, deslumbrar, encandilar.
dazzling, *adj.*, deslumbrante.
deacon, *n.*, diácono.
dead, *adj.*, muerto, sin vida; completo, absoluto; certero, positivo; opaco, sin lustre; sordo.—*n.*, medio, fondo, corazón, rigor; muertos.— *in the dead of the woods*, en medio del bosque; *in the dead of the hold*, en el fondo de la bodega; *in the dead of night*, en el silencio de la noche; *in the dead of winter*, en el rigor del invierno; *the quick and the dead*, los vivos y los muertos.
deaden, *v t. r.*, amortiguar, amortecer; apagar, dulcificar.
deadly, *adj.*, mortal, destructivo, implacable.
deaf, *adj.*, sordo.— *to turn a deaf ear*, hacerse el sordo.
deafen, *v. t. r.*, ensordecer, aturdir.
deafness, *n.*, sordera.
deal, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* DEALT), distribuír; esparcir.— *int.*, traficar, comerciar, tratar, negociar; intervenir; portarse; administrar.
dealer, *n.*, negociante, traficante, mercader, expendedor; distribuidor, repartidor (de naipe).
dealing, *n.*, proceder, procedimiento.— *pl.*, negocios, relaciones, tratos.
dealt, *pret.* y *part.* de TO DEAL.
dean, *n.*, deán.
dear, *adj.*, querido, amado, predilecto; caro, costoso.— *dear me!* ¡válgame Dios!
dearness, *n.*, cariño, amor, afecto; carestía.
dearth, *n.*, carestía; escasez; esterilidad; hambre.
death, *n.*, muerte.
deathlike, *adj.*, semejante á la muerte, letárgico, cadavérico, inmóvil.
deathly, *adj.*, mortal, fatal.
debar, *v. t. r.*, excluír, prohibir, no admitir, privar.
debase, *v. t. r.*, humillar, envilecer, adulterar, degradar.
debate, *v. t. r.*, debatir, discutir. —*int.*, sostener discusión, discurrir.— *n.*, debate.

debauch, *v. t. r.*, corromper, pervertir, relajar, seducir.

debauchery, *n.*, disolución, libertinaje, relajación moral.

debenture, *n.*, vale, cédula, acción (de empresa), bono; certificado.

debilitate, *v. t. r.*, debilitar, extenuar.

debit, *v. t. r.*, adeudar, cargar en cuenta.

debt, *n.*, deuda.

decamp, *v. int. r.*, decampar, levantar campamento; marcharse, escaparse.

decant, *v. t. r.*, decantar, trasegar.

decanter, *n.*, garrafa, botellón.

decay, *n.*, decaimiento, deterioro, descaecimiento; putrefacción.—*v. int. r.*, descascer, deteriorarse; podrirse.

decease, *v. int. r.*, fallecer, morir.

deceased, *adj.*, difunto, finado, muerto; mortecino.

deceit, *n.*, engaño, dolo, fraude, falacia, superchería, treta.

deceitful, *adj.*, engañoso, doloso, falaz, pérfido.

deceive, *v. t. r.*, engañar, alucinar, burlar, defraudar.

December, *n.*, diciembre.

decency, *n.*, decencia.

decent, *adj.*, decente.

deception, *n.*, impostura, superchería, dolo, fraude.

deceptive, *adj.*, falaz, engañoso, ilusorio.

decide, *v. t. r.*, decidir, resolver, juzgar.—*int.*, pasar juicio, llegar á una decisión.

decimate, *v. t. r.*, diezmar.

decipher, *v. t. r.*, descifrar.

deck, *v. t. r.*, adornar, decorar, ataviar, engalanar.—*n.*, cubierta (de buque).

declaim, *v. t. r.*, declamar, recitar con elocuencia.

declare, *v. t. r.*, declarar, manifestar.—*int.*, hacer declaratoria, proclamar.

declension, *n.*, declinación; decadencia.

decline, *v. t. r.*, rehusar, rechazar; inclinar; declinar.—*int.*, rehusarse, negarse; inclinarse; menoscabarse.—*n.*, decadencia, menoscabo, deterioro.

decoction, *n.*, decocción.

decollated, *adj.*, degollado, decapitado.

decompose, *v. t. r.*, descomponer (químicamente), causar putrefacción.—*int.*, podrirse, entrar en descomposición.

decorate, *v. t. r.*, decorar, adornar; condecorar.

decorum, *n.*, decoro.

decoy, *v. t. r.*, alucinar, inducir, halagar, engañar con halagos, embancar.—*int.*, dejarse embancar.

decrease, *v. t. r.*, decrecer, menguar.—*int.*, disminuír, reducirse.

decreasing, *adj.*, menguante, decreciente.

decree, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, decretar.—*n.*, decreto, mandato, sentencia.

decry, *v. t. r.*, desacreditar, denigrar, censurar.

dedicate, *v. t. r.*, dedicar, consagrar, destinar.

deduce, *v. t. r.*, deducir, inferir, derivar.

deduct, *v. t. r.*, sustraer, restar, deducir, descontar, rebajar.

deed, *v. t. r.*, escriturar, afianzar con escritura pública.—*n.*, hecho, hazaña, acción, acto; instrumento ó escritura pública.

deem, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, juzgar, opinar, considerar.

deep, *adj.*, hondo, profundo.

deepen, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, profundizar.
deepness, *n.*, profundidad, hondura.
deer, *n.*, ciervo, venado.— *fallow deer*, gamo; *moose deer*, alce, danta; *roe deer*, corzo.
deface, *v. t. r.*, desfigurar; borrar, destruír.
defame, *v. t. r.*, difamar, desacreditar, deshonrar.
default, *v. t. r.*, faltar, no cumplir, omitir.— *int.*, faltar á una obligación; omitir el cumplimiento de un requisito.
defaulter, *n.*, concusionario, desfalcador; contumaz.
defeat, *v. t. r.*, derrotar, vencer; frustrar; anular, abrogar.— *n.*, derrota, rota; frustramiento; anulación.
defect, *n.*, defecto, imperfección, falta; carencia.
defectiveness, *n.*, defectuosidad, deficiencia.
defence, *n.*, defensa, apología; fortificación.
defenceless, *adj.*, indefenso, impotente.
defend, *v. t. r.*, defender, proteger.
defendant, *n.*, demandado, acusado.
defense (véase DEFENCE).
defer, *v. t. r.*, diferir, dilatar, retardar.— *int.*, diferir, retardarse; deferir, condescender, acatar.
deference, *n.*, deferencia, respeto, condescendencia, acatamiento.
deferential, *adj.*, deferente, respetuoso.
defiance, *n.*, despecho, provocación, desafío.
defile, *v. t. r.*, emporcar, ensuciar, manchar; corromper, profanar, macular, violar.— *int.*, desfilar, marchar en hilera.— *n.*, desfiladero.
define, *v. t. r.*, definir, demarcar.
definite, *adj.*, definido, exacto, preciso; definitivo.
deflect, *v. t. r.*, desviar, separar de línea recta.— *int.*, desviar, hacer quiebro, torcerse.
deflower, *v. t. r.*, desflorar.
deform, *v. t. r.*, deformar, desfigurar, afear, deshonrar, degradar.
defraud, *v. t. r.*, defraudar.
defray, *v. t. r.*, costear, subvenir á los gastos.
deftly, *adv.*, delicadamente, diestramente, habilidosamente.
deftness, *n.*, delicadeza, destreza, habilidad.
defy, *v. t. r.*, desafiar, provocar á duelo, obrar sin miramiento; burlar, reducir á la nada.
degenerate, *adj.*, degenerado, degradado, indigno, infame.
degrade, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, degradar, degradarse.
degrading, *adj.*, degradante, deshonroso.
degree, *n.*, grado; grada, escalón.
degustation, *n.*, cata, acción de probar, catar ó gustar.
deify, *v. t. r.*, deificar, endiosar, divinizar.
deign, *v. t. r.*, dar por condescendencia, considerar digno de atención; dignarse, condescender.
deity, *n.*, deidad, divinidad.
deject, *v. t. r.*, abatir, afligir, contristar; desalentar, acobardar.
dejected, *adj.*, abatido, afligido.
delay, *v. t. r.*, dilatar, demorar, diferir, retardar.— *int.*, proceder lentamente.— *n.*, demora, retraso, retardo, atraso, dilación.
delegate, *v. t. r.*, delegar, diputar, comisionar.— *n.*, delegado, diputado, comisionado.
deliberate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, deliberar.— *adj.*, meditado, pensado; prudente, cauteloso, reflexivo.

delicacy, *n.*, delicadeza, delicadez.
delicate, *adj.*, delicado.
delight, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, deleitar, deleitarse.— *n.*, delicia.
delightful, *adj.*, delicioso, deleitoso, deleitable.
delineate, *v. t. r.*, delinear, trazar, diseñar, dibujar.
delirious, *adj.*, delirante.
deliver, *v. t. r.*, libertar, librar de; entregar, dar; pronunciar; partear.
deliverance, *n.*, liberación, rescate, preservación; acción de proferir ó pronunciar; alumbramiento.
delivery, *n.*, libertad, escapatoria; libramiento, entrega; remesa.
dell, *n.*, valle estrecho, hondonada.
delude, *v. t. r.*, engañar, inducir en error.
deluge, *n.*, diluvio, inundación.
delusion, *n.*, engaño, error, falsa apreciación, ilusión.
delve, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, cavar, remover la tierra con azada.
demand, *v. t. r.*, exigir, reclamar, demandar, pedir, preguntar.—*int.*, inquirir, requerir.— *n.*, demanda, exigencia, reclamo, petición, pregunta.
demean, *v. t. r.*, portarse, comportarse.
demeanor, *n.*, comportamiento, porte.
demented, *adj.*, demente.
demerit, *n.*, desmérito, desmerecimiento.
demise, *v. t. r.*, legar, dejar por testamento.
demolish, *v. t. r.*, demoler.
demon, *n.*, demonio.
demonstrate, *v. t. r.*, demostrar, señalar, explicar.
demonstrative, *adj.*, demostrativo, persuasivo, convincente; efusivo.

demoralize, *v. t. r.*, desmoralizar; desconcertar.
demur, *v. int. r.*, objetar, poner reparo; demorar; vacilar. — *adj.*, grave, serio, moderado; modesto con afectación, gazmoño.
demurely, *adv.*, gravemente, solemnemente.
den, *n.*, caverna, antro; madriguera, cueva.
denary, *adj.*, decenario, decimal.
deniable, *adj.*, negable.
denial, *n.*, denegación, negación, contradicción, rechazo.
denigrate, *v. t. r.*, denigrar; ennegrecer.
denizen, *n.*, habitante, vecino, morador; naturalizado.
denote, *v. t. r.*, denotar, indicar.
denouement, *n.*, desenlace, catástrofe.
denounce, *v. t. r.*, denunciar, delatar; declarar de un modo amenazante; proclamar, anunciar.
dense, *adj.*, denso, compacto; lerdo.
dent, *v. t. r.*, dentar, endentar.
denude, *v. t. r.*, desnudar, despojar, privar.
deny, *v. t. r.*, negar, contradecir, desmentir.— *int.*, negar, negarse.
depart, *v. int. r.*, partir, marcharse, retirarse, apartarse.
departing, *n.*, partida, separación, apartamiento.
department, *n.*, departamento.
departure, *n.*, partida, marcha; separación, alejamiento, desviación.
depend, *v. int. r.*, depender, contar con, estar pendiente de.
depict, *v. t. r.*, pintar, describir, retratar.
deplore, *v. t. r.*, deplorar, lamentar.
deportment, *n.*, porte, conducta, manejo.

depose, *v. t. r.*, deponer; declarar como testigo. — *int.*, dar testimonio jurado.

deposit, *v. t. r.*, depositar. — *n.*, depósito.

depot, *n.*, depósito, pósito; estación de ferrocarril.

deprave, *v. t. r.*, depravar.

depravity, *n.*, depravación, perversidad, malignidad.

deprecate, *v. t. r.*, suplicar con instancia, deprecar.

depreciate, *v. t. r.*, desestimar, menospreciar; depreciar. — *int.*, decaer en precio, depreciarse.

depress, *v. t. r.*, deprimir, abajar, rebajar, comprimir; abatir, humillar.

deprive, *v. t. r.*, privar, despojar.

depth, *n.*, hondura, profundidad.

deputy, *n.*, diputado, comisario, delegado. — *deputy chairman*, vicepresidente.

derange, *v. t. r.*, desarreglar, desordenar, desconcertar.

dereliet, *adj.*, abandonado voluntariamente. — *n.*, buque abandonado en el océano.

deride, *v. t. r.*, burlar, mofar, escarnecer, zumbar, poner en ridículo.

derision, *n.*, irrisión, mofa, escarnio.

derisive, *adj.*, irrisorio, escarnecedor.

derivate, *v. t. r.*, derivar, formar palabras etimológicamente.

derivative, *n.* y *adj.*, derivado, derivativo.

derive, *v. t. r.*, derivar. — *int.*, provenir, proceder, derivarse.

derogate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, derogar, revocar, invalidar, detractar.

descend, *v. t. r.*, descender, bajar; invadir. — *int.*, descender, bajarse á.

descendant, *n.*, descendiente.

descent, *n.*, descenso, bajada, descendimiento; pendiente; irrupción; descendencia; oblicuidad.

describe, *v. t. r.*, describir, delinear, trazar, representar.

descry, *v. t. r.*, explorar; columbrar, avistar, divisar; averiguar.

desecrate, *v. t. r.*, profanar; secularizar.

desert, *v. t. r.*, desamparar, abandonar, desertar. — *int.*, desertar, desertarse, ausentarse. — *n.*, yermo, desierto; soledad. — *adj.*, desierto, inhabitado.

deserter, *n.*, desertor, trásfuga.

desertless, *adj.*, indigno, sin mérito.

deserve, *v. t. r.*, merecer, ser digno de, tener derecho á.

design, *v. t. r.*, diseñar, bosquejar; tener intención de; designar, proyectar. — *int.*, proponerse. — *n.*, dibujo, diseño; designio, mira, plan, proyecto, intento.

designate, *v. t. r.*, designar, señalar, indicar, nombrar.

designer, *n.*, dibujante; inventor, proyectista; maquinador, intrigante.

desirable, *adj.*, deseable, apetecible.

desire, *v. t. r.*, desear, apetecer. — *n.*, deseo, anhelo; apetito.

desirous, *adj.*, deseoso, ansioso.

desist, *v. int. r.*, desistir, renunciar á.

desk, *n.*, bufete, escritorio, pupitre.

desolate, *v. t. r.*, desolar, despoblar, devastar. — *adj.*, desolado, despoblado, desierto.

despair, *v. int. r.*, desesperar. — *n.*, desesperación.

despatch, *v. t. r.*, despachar. — *n.*, despacho, expedición, prontitud.

desperate, *adj.*, desesperado; arrojado, arriesgado, inconsiderado, violento.

despicable, *adj.*, despreciable, vil, bajo.

despise, *v. t. r.*, despreciar, desdeñar; aborrecer.

despite, *n.*, despecho, enojo, despique, pesar.

despoil, *v. t. r.*, despojar.

despond, *v. int. r.*, desalentarse, abatirse, desesperar.

despondency, *n.*, desaliento, descaecimiento de ánimo.

despondent, *adj.*, desalentado, abatido, desesperanzado.

dessert, *n.*, postre.

destiny, *n.*, destino, hado; paradero.

destitute, *adj.*, pobre de solemnidad, indigente.

destroy, *v. t. r.*, destruír, arrasar, arruinar, aniquilar.

desuetude, *n.*, desuso.

desultory, *adj.*, pasajero, variable, inconstante, no seguido.

detach, *v. t. r.*, separar, apartar; destacar.

detachment, *n.*, separación, apartamiento; destacamento.

detail, *v. t. r.*, detallar, especificar, particularizar.— *n.*, detalle, pormenor.

detain, *v. t. r.*, detener, retener, retardar.

detect, *v. t. r.*, descubrir, averiguar (un delito, fraude, etc.).

detective, *adj.*, escudriñador, averiguador.— *n.*, detectivo, agente de policía secreta.

deter, *v. t. r.*, desanimar, disuadir, impedir.

deteriorate, *v. t. r.*, deteriorar, empeorar, menoscabar.— *int.*, desmejorarse.

determent, *n.*, impedimento, obstáculo.

determine, *v. t. r.*, determinar, fijar, decidir, juzgar, resolver.— *int.*, terminar, decidirse.

detest, *v. t. r.*, detestar, abominar.

dethrone, *v. t. r.*, destronar.

detonate, *v. int. r.*, detonar.

detract, *v. t. r.*, detraer, detractar, denigrar.

detriment, *n.*, detrimento, perjuicio.

deuce, *n.*, dos (en el juego); diantre, dianche.

devastate, *v. t. r.*, devastar, asolar.

develop, *v. t. r.*, desenvolver, desarrollar, abrir, desplegar.

devest, *v. t. r.*, desnudar, despojar, desembarazar.— *int.*, enajenarse.

deviate, *v. t. r.*, desviar, descarriar.— *int.*, desviarse.

device, *n.*, treta, estratagema, ardid; expediente, recurso; invención.

devil, *n.*, diablo, espíritu maligno.

devilish, *adj.*, diabólico, infernal.

devilry, *n.*, diablura, diablería.

devious, *adj.*, desviado, descarriado, descaminado.

devise, *v. t. r.*, idear, inventar, trazar.— *int.*, maquinar.

devoid, *adj.*, vacío, privado, exento.

devolve, *v. t. r.*, rodar; traspasar, pasar de uno á otro.— *int.*, recaer por devolución.

devote, *v. t. r.*, dedicar, consagrar, aplicar; abandonar á.

devotedness, *n.*, abnegación, consagración, celo, afecto entrañable.

devour, *v. t. r.*, devorar, tragar, engullir.

devouring, *adj.*, devorante, devorador.

devout, *adj.*, devoto, piadoso, fervoroso.

dew, *n.*, rocío, sereno.
dewlap, *n.*, mermella, papada.
dexterity, *n.*, destreza, maña, habilidad.
diagnose, *v. t. r.*, diagnosticar.
dialogue, *n.*, diálogo, coloquio.
diameter, *n.*, diámetro.
diamond, *n.*, diamante; uno de los palos de la baraja; rombo, figura rómbica.
diaper, *n.*, lienzo adamascado; pañal, impermeable.
diary, *n.*, diario.
dice, *n. pl.*, dados.
dickens! *interj.*, diantre!
dictate, *v. t. r.*, dictar. — *n.*, dictamen, precepto, dictado, nota.
dictator, *n.*, dictador.
dictatorship, *n.*, dictadura.
diction, *n.*, dicción, lenguaje, locución.
dictionary, *n.*, diccionario.
did, *pret.* de TO DO.
die, *v. int. r.*, morir, fenecer, fallecer. — *to die away*, extinguirse. — *n.*, dado; cuño, troquel, matriz.
diet, *v. int. r.*, ponerse á dieta, estar á dieta. — *n.*, alimento, viandas; dieta, régimen; ración de víveres.
differ, *v. int. r.*, diferenciarse, distinguirse; contender, altercar; contradicir.
difficult, *adj.*, difícil, dificultoso.
difficulty, *n.*, dificultad, objeción, impedimento, embarazo.
diffidence, *n.*, desconfianza, reserva, timidez, pusilanimidad.
diffident, *adj.*, desconfiado, tímido, receloso.
difformity, *n.*, deformidad, irregularidad; diversidad de forma.
diffuse, *v. t. r.*, difundir, esparcir; propagar. — *adj.*, difundido, propagado; difuso, prolijo.

dig, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* DUG ó DIGGED), cavar, ahondar; extraer. — *to dig out*, desenterrar; *to dig up*, desarraigar.
digest, *v. t. r.*, digerir; meditar, rumiar.
digger, *n.*, cavador, excavador. — *grave-digger*, sepulturero.
dignify, *v. t. r.*, dignificar, exaltar, elevar.
dignity, *n.*, dignidad, rango; elevación; aire de grandeza.
digress, *v. int. r.*, digresar, hacer digresión; extraviarse.
dike, *v. t. r.*, represar con diques; abrir canales. — *n.*, dique, malecón; canal.
dilapidate, *v. t. r.*, dilapidar, arruinar, destruír. — *int.*, arruinarse.
dilate, *v. t.* é *int.*, dilatar, extender, alargar; dilatarse, explayarse.
diligence, *n.*, diligencia, esmero, aplicación, asiduidad.
diligent, *adj.*, diligente, activo, asiduo, aplicado.
dilute, *v. t. r.*, diluír, disolver, desleír; debilitar.
diluvian, *adj.*, diluviano.
dim, *v. t. r.*, ofuscar; oscurecer. — *adj.*, turbio, confuso, indistinto, oscuro, sombrío.
diminish, *v. t. r.*, disminuír, minorar. — *int.*, decrecer, reducirse.
diminution, *n.*, diminución, reducción.
diminutive, *n.*, diminutivo. — *adj.*, diminuto, pequeño.
dimness, *n.*, ofuscamiento, oscuridad, oscurecimiento.
dimple, *n.*, hoyuelo.
din, *v. t. r.*, atolondrar, aturdir. — *n.*, estrépito, fragor, ruido violento y continuado.
dine, *v. int. r.*, comer.
dingy, *adj.*, sucio, empañado, deslucido, manchado.

dining-room, *n.*, comedor.
dinner, *n.*, comida; banquete.
dint, *n.*, golpe, choque, abolladura; fuerza, poder.—*by dint of*, á fuerza de.
dip, *v. t. r.*, sumergir, zampuzar, remojar.—*int.*, sumergirse.—*n.*, inmersión; sumersión; inclinación (de la brújula).
diphthong, *n.*, diptongo.
diplomacy, *n.*, diplomacia, diplomática.
dipper, *n.*, buzo; cucharón.
dire, *adj.*, horrendo, espantoso, inhumano.
direct, *v. t. r.*, dirigir, apuntar, enderezar, endilgar; regir.—*adj.*, directo, derecho; formal, positivo.
directly, *adv.*, directamente; inmediatamente; formalmente.
directorship, *n.*, dirección, oficio ó cargo de director.
direful, *adj.*, horrible, horrendo, fiero, cruel.
dirge, *n.*, endecha; canto funeral.
dirt, *n.*, cieno, fango, barro, porquería, basura, mugre.
dirtiness, *n.*, suciedad, mugre; vileza, bajeza.
dirty, *adj.*, puerco, sucio, mugriento, asqueroso; sórdido.—*v. t. r.*, emporcar, ensuciar, enlodar.
disable, *v. t. r.*, inhabilitar, incapacitar.
disaccommodate, *v. t. r.*, incomodar, desacomodar, causar incomodidad.
disadvantage, *n.*, desventaja, menoscabo.
disadvantageous, *adj.*, desventajoso.
disaffection, *n.*, desafecto, desamor, descontento.
disagree, *v. int. r.*, desavenirse, estar en desacuerdo.

disagreeable, *adj.*, desagradable, ofensivo, contrario, opuesto.
disagreement, *n.*, discordia, disensión; diferencia; antipatía.
disappear, *v. int. r.*, desaparecer, perderse de vista.
disappoint, *v. t. r.*, decepcionar, chasquear, frustrar.—*to be disappointed*, llevarse chasco.
disappointment, *n.*, chasco, decepción, contratiempo, revés.
disapproval, *n.*, desaprobación, censura.
disapprove, *v. t. r.*, desaprobar, reprobar, censurar; revocar.
disarm, *v. t. r.*, desarmar.
disarrange, *v. t. r.*, desarreglar, trastornar, desordenar.
disarray, *v. t. r.*, desorganizar, desordenar, derrotar; desnudar.—*n.*, desarreglo, desorden, confusión; paños menores, trapillo.
disassociate, *v. t. r.*, disociar, desunir.
disaster, *n.*, desastre, revés.
disastrous, *adj.*, desastroso, desastrado, calamitoso.
disavow, *v. t. r.*, desconocer, denegar.—*int.*, retractarse.
disband, *v. t. r.*, desbandar, licenciar, dispersar.—*int.*, desbandarse, desmandarse.
disbelief, *n.*, incredulidad, escepticismo.
disbelieve, *v. t. r.*, descreer, no dar crédito, dudar.
disburse, *v. t. r.*, desembolsar, pagar.
disbursement, *n.*, desembolso.
discard, *v. t. r.*, descartar, desechar, despedir, excluír.
discern, *v. t. r.*, columbrar, discernir, distinguir.
discernible, *adj.*, perceptible, visible.

discharge, *v. t. r.*, descargar, exonerar, eximir; absolver; ejecutar, cumplir; despedir; desempeñar.—*n.*, descarga; descargo; absolución; remoción.

disciple, *n.*, discípulo.

discipline, *n.*, disciplina.—*v. t. r.*, disciplinar; mantener en orden; castigar.

disclaim, *v. t. r.*, negar, desconocer, rechazar.—*int.*, denegar.

disclose, *v. t. r.*, descubrir; revelar, publicar, divulgar.

disclosure, *n.*, descubrimiento, revelación, divulgación.

discolor, *v. t. r.*, descolorar, descolorir.

discomfit, **discomfiture,** *n.*, desconcierto, perturbación, turbación, derrota.

discomfort, *v. t. r.*, incomodar, molestar; desconsolar, apesadumbrar.—*n.*, molestia, incomodidad, malestar; desconsuelo.

discomposure, *n.*, confusión; emoción, inquietud, turbación.

disconcert, *v. t. r.*, desconcertar; contrarrestar, perturbar.

disconnect, *v. t. r.*, desunir, separar.

disconsolate, *adj.*, desconsolado, apesadumbrado, inconsolable.

discontent, *v. t. r.*, descontentar, disgustar.—*n.*, descontento, desazonado, disgustado.

discontinue, *v. t. r.*, descontinuar, interrumpir.—*int.*, cesar, quedar desunido.

discord, *n.*, discordia, disensión; desacuerdo, discordancia.

discordant, *adj.*, discorde, discordante, inconsecuente, incongruo.

discount, *v. t. r.*, descontar, rebajar.—*n.*, descuento, rebaja.

discountenance, *v. t. r.*, desconcertar, avergonzar, confundir.

discourage, *v. t. r.*, desalentar, desanimar, amedrentar; disuadir.

discouragement, *n.*, desaliento, descorazonamiento, cobardía.

discourse, *v. int. r.*, discurrir; conversar, hablar.—*n.*, discurso; plática, coversación, disertación; razonamiento.

discourteous, *adj.*, descortés, grosero.

discover, *v. t. r.*, descubrir.

discoverer, *n.*, descubridor, explorador.

discovery, *n.*, descubrimiento, invento, hallazgo; revelación.

discredit, *v. t. r.*, desacreditar, difamar; no dar crédito, descreer.—*n.*, descrédito; desconfianza, duda.

discreet, *adj.*, discreto, circunspecto.

discreetness, *n.*, discreción, circunspección, prudencia.

discrepancy, *n.*, discrepancia, diferencia, divergencia.

discrete, *adj.*, distinto, separado; discreto.

discretion, *n.*, discreción, miramiento.

discriminate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, discriminar, distinguir, discernir, escoger.

discriminating, *adj.*, juicioso, ilustrado, capaz, sabio.

discursory, *adj.*, lógico, racional.

discuss, *v. t. r.*, discutir.

discussion, *n.*, discusión, debate, controversia.

disdain, *v. t. r.*, desdeñar, menospreciar.—*n.*, desdén, desprecio, menosprecio.

disdainful, *adj.*, desdeñoso; arrogante, altanero.

disease, *n.*, enfermedad, mal, achaque, dolencia.

diseased, *adj.*, enfermo, indispuesto.

disembark, *v. int. r.*, desembarcar, bajar á tierra.— *t.*, desembarcar.

disembarrassed, *adj.*, desembarazado, libre.

disembody, *v. t. r.*, desincorporar, separar del cuerpo ó de la carne; licenciar tropas.

disembogue, *v. int. r.*, desembocar, desaguar.

disembowel, *v. t. r.*, desentrañar.

disembroil, *v. t. r.*, desembrollar, desenredar, desenmarañar.

disenchant, *v. t. r.*, desencantar.

disenchantment, *n.*, desencanto, desilusión.

disengage, *v. t. r.*, desembarazar, libertar.— *int.*, desocuparse, libertarse, desembarazarse.

disentangle, *v. t. r.*, desenredar, desenmarañar.

disfavor, *v. t. r.*, desairar, desfavorecer.— *n.*, disfavor, desaire, desatención.

disfigure, *v. t. r.*, desfigurar, afear.

disgorge, *v. t. r.*, vomitar, arrojar.

disgrace, *v. t. r.*, deshonrar; vilipendiar.— *n.*, deshonra, oprobio, ignominia, vergüenza.

disgraceful, *adj.*, deshonroso, desdoroso, oprobioso.

disguise, *v. t. r.*, disfrazar; encubrir, solapar.— *n.*, disfraz.

disgust, *v. t. r.*, repugnar, disgustar.—*n.*, repugnancia, disgusto, aversión, tedio.

disgusting, *adj.*, repugnante, tedioso.

dish, *n.*, fuente, plato grande; manjar.— *pl.*, vajilla.

dish-cloth, *n.*, rodilla, trapo limpión.

dishabille, *n.*, trapillo, ropa de casa, traje de mañana.

dishearten, *v. t. r.*, descorazonar, desanimar, desalentar.

dishevel, *v. t. r.*, desgreñar, desmelenar.

dishonest, *adj.*, falto de integridad, pillo, pícaro, sin honradez, fraudulento.

dishonesty, *n.*, picardía, falta de buena fe, dolo, fraude.

dishonor, *v. t. r.*, deshonor, deshonra.

dishonorable, *adj.*, deshonroso, sin honra, deshonrado, perdido de reputación.

disincline, *v. t. r.*, desinclinar, desviar, disuadir, apartar.

disinfect, *v. t. r.*, desinfectar, desinficionar.

disinfecting, *adj.*, desinfectante.

disingenuous, *adj.*, doble, pérfido, falso, disimulado.

disinherit, *v. t. r.*, desheredar.

disintegrate, *v. t. r.*, desagregar, separar, desintegrar.

disinter, *v. t. r.*, desenterrar, exhumar.

disinterested, *adj.*, desinteresado, imparcial, desprendido.

disinterestedness, *n.*, desinterés, desprendimiento, imparcialidad.

disinvolve, *v. t. r.*, desembrollar, desenvolver.

disjoin, *v. t. r.*, desunir, desasir, separar.— *int.*, desunirse, desligarse.

disjoint, *v. t. r.*, dislocar, descoyuntar, desencajar.—*int.*, desmembrarse.

disjunctive, *adj.*, disyuntivo.

disk, *n.*, disco; tejo, cristal de instrumento óptico.

dislike, *v. t. r.*, no gustar, detestar, tener aversión á; reprobar.— *n.*, aversión, aborrecimiento, antipatía.

dislocate, *v. t. r.*, dislocar, descoyuntar.

dislodge, *v. t. r.*, desalojar.— *int.*, mudarse.

disloyal, *adj.*, desleal, infiel, falso, traidor.

dismal, *adj.*, triste, lúgubre, aciago, sombrío, espantoso.

dismantle, *v. t. r.*, desmantelar, desnudar, despojar, desaparejar.

dismay, *v. t. r.*, desmayar, espantar, desanimar, acongojar.— *n.*, desmayo, deliquio, congoja, espanto.

dismember, *v. t. r.*, desmembrar, mutilar, lacerar.

dismiss, *v. t. r.*, despedir, echar, destituír; descartar, desechar, repudiar; despachar.

dismissal, *n.*, destitución, repudiación, deposición, despedida.

dismount, *v. t. r.*, desmontar.— *int.*, desmontarse, apearse.

disobedience, *n.*, desobediencia.

disobey, *v. t. r.*, desobedecer.

disoblige, *v. t. r.*, desobligar, rehusar un servicio, desairar, no complacer; desagradar.

disobliging, *adj.*, descomedido, descortés; desagradable.

disorder, *v. t. r.*, desordenar, confundir.— *n.*, desorden, confusión, alboroto; desazón, indisposición.

disorderly, *adj.*, desordenado, desarreglado, irregular, ilícito; licencioso.

disorganize, *v. t. r.*, desorganizar, desordenar.

disown, *v. t. r.*, desconocer, negar; renunciar.

disparage, *v. t. r.*, desigualar; rebajar, desdorar, desestimar, desdeñar.

disparagement, *n.*, desdoro, desdén, desprecio, envilecimiento.

disparity, *n.*, disparidad, desigualdad, desemejanza, desproporción.

dispel, *v. t. r.*, dispersar, disipar, desechar.— *int.*, disiparse.

dispensation, *n.*, reparto; dispensa; ley, precepto.

dispense, *v. t. r.*, dispensar, repartir; exceptuar, excusar, pasar, tolerar.— *to dispense with*, pasarse de, hacer caso omiso de.

disperse, *v. t. r.*, dispersar, desparramar, disipar.— *int.*, esparcirse, separarse.

displace, *v. t. r.*, desalojar, remover.

displacement, *n.*, remoción, mudanza, destitución.

display, *v. t. r.*, desplegar, descoger; ostentar; enarbolar. —*n.*, despliegue; parada; ostentación.

displease, *v. t. r.*, desagradar, enfadar, desazonar, incomodar, ofender.

displeasure, *n.*, disgusto, enfado, desazón, incomodidad, ofensa.

disposal, *n.*, disposición, colocación, arreglo; acción de disponer de una cosa.

dispose, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, disponer, adaptar, arreglar.— *to dispose of*, salir de, disponer de.

dispossess, *v. t. r.*, desposeer, privar.

dispute, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, disputar, pleitear, argüír, controvertir.— *n.*, disputa, discusión, debate, controversia.

disqualify, *v. t. r.*, inhabilitar, incapacitar.

disquiet, *v. t. r.*, inquietar, desasosegar, atormentar.—*n.*, inquietud, desasosiego, desazón.—*adj.*, inquieto.

disregard, *v. t. r.*, desatender, desdeñar, menospreciar.—*n.*, desatención, desdén, desprecio.

disreputable, *adj.*, desacreditado, deshonroso; bajo, vil.

disrespect, *n.*, desacato, irreverencia, desatención, grosería.

disrobe, *v. t. r.*, desnudar, quitar el vestido; despojar.

disrupt, *v. t. r.*, romper, hacer pedazos; dilacerar.

disruption, *n.*, rompimiento, dilaceración, rotura, fractura.

dissatisfaction, *n.*, descontento, disgusto.

dissatisfied, *adj.*, descontento, malcontento, ofendido; revoltoso.

dissatisfy, *v. t. r.*, descontentar, desagradar.

dissemble, *v. t. r.*, disimular, encubrir.—*int.*, disimular, fingir.

disseminate, *v. t. r.*, diseminar; sembrar, esparcir.

dissension, *n.*, disensión, contienda, zizaña, discordia.

dissent, *v. int. r.*, disentir, diferir, opinar de modo distinto.

dissimilar, *adj.*, desemejante, diferente.

dissipate, *v. t. r.*, disipar, desparramar, desperdiciar.—*int.*, disiparse.

dissolve, *v. t. r.*, disolver, desleír.—*int.*, deshacerse.

dissuade, *v. t. r.*, disuadir.

dissyllable, *n.*, disílabo.

distance, *v. t. r.*, alejar, tomar la delantera, dejar atrás.—*int.*, adelantarse.—*n.*, distancia; alejamiento, lontananza; esquivez; respeto.

distaste, *n.*, hastío, aversión, disgusto, tedio; sinsabor.

distasteful, *adj.*, desabrido, repugnante, enfadoso, chocante.

distemper, *n.*, desazón, mal, enfermedad; perversidad de ánimo; desasosiego.

distend, *v. t. r.*, extender, ensanchar; inflar, hinchar.

distil, *v. t. r.*, destilar, filtrar.

distinct, *adj.*, distinto, diferente; preciso, claro, exacto.

distinguish, *v. t. r.*, distinguir, discernir.—*int.*, establecer distinción.

distort, *v. t. r.*, torcer, retorcer; deformar, desnaturalizar, desviar.

distract, *v. t. r.*, distraer; poner fuera de sí, enloquecer.

distraught, *adj.*, distraído, loco, atolondrado.

distress, *v. t. r.*, angustiar, afligir, acongojar; embargar.—*n.*, calamidad, miseria, conflicto, congoja; embargo, secuestro.

distressing, *adj.*, penoso, congojoso, aflictivo.

distribute, *v. t. r.*, distribuír, repartir, dividir.

district, *n.*, distrito, comarca, jurisdicción.

distrust, *v. t. r.*, desconfiar, sospechar.

disturb, *v. t. r.*, perturbar, entorpecer, importunar.

disturbance, *n.*, disturbio, confusión, alboroto; perplejidad.

ditch, *n.*, zanja, vallado, foso.

ditto, *adj.*, ídem, dicho.

dive, *v. int. r.*, sumergirse, zabullir, bucear, sondear.

diver, *n.*, buzo, zabullidor.

divers, *adj.*, diversos, varios.

diverse, *adj.*, diverso, diferente, multiforme, variado.

diversify, *v. t. r.*, diversificar, variar, diferenciar, abigarrar.

diversity, *n.*, diversidad, variedad, desemejanza.

divert, *v. t. r.*, apartar, desviar, alejar; divertir, recrear.

divest, *v. t. r.*, despojar, desvestir, desnudar.

divide, *v. t. r.*, dividir, separar.— *int.*, desunirse, reñir con alguno.

divine, *v. t. r.*, adivinar.— *int.*, conjeturar, profetizar.— *adj.*, divino.— *n.*, teólogo, predicador.

diviner, *n.*, adivino, adivinador.

diving-bell, *n.*, campana de bucear.

divinity, *n.*, divinidad; teología. — *doctor of divinity*, doctor en teología.

divorce, *v. t. r.*, divorciar.

dizziness, *n.*, vértigo, vahido, desvanecimiento.

dizzy, *adj.*, aturdido, desvanecido; vertiginoso.

do, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* DID, *part.* DONE), hacer, ejecutar, obrar; finalizar; servir.— *int.*, conducirse; pasarlo, estar.

dock, *v. t. r.*, descolar; cercenar; meter en el dique (una embarcación).— *n.*, dique, muelle, dársena; tocón de la cola del caballo; codón.

doctor, *v. t. r.*, doctorar; medicinar, recetar, aplicar remedios.

doctorship, *n.*, doctorado.

document, *n.*, documento, escritura, papel auténtico.

dodge, *v. t. r.*, esquivar, eludir, evitar, sacar el cuerpo; burlar, trampear.

doe, *n.*, gama (hembra del gamo).

doer, *n.*, hacedor, perpetrador, actor, agente.

does, tercera persona del singular del presente de indicativo de TO DO.

dog, *n.*, perro.— *setting-dog*, podenco; *bulldog*, perro de presa; *lapdog*, faldero; *to give to the dogs*, tirar por la ventana; *to go to the dogs*, darse á todos los diablos.

dog-cart, *n.*, carruaje de caza, dog-cart.

dog-days, *n. pl.*, canícula.

doggedly, *adv.*, tenazmente, encarnizadamente.

doings, *n. pl.*, hechos, acciones; conducta, manera de portarse.

doleful, *adj.*, doloroso, lastimoso, lúgubre, plañidero.

doll, *n.*, muñeca (juguete).

dollar, *n.*, dólar, peso.

dolphin, *n.*, delfín (cetáceo); delfín (constelación).

doltish, *adj.*, lerdo, mentecato, imbécil.

domain, *n.*, dominio, imperio, soberanía.

dome, *n.*, cúpula, domo, media naranja.

domestic, *adj.*, doméstico, casero, familiar; civil, intestino.

domicil, / **domicile,** { *v. t. r.*, domiciliar.— *n.*, domicilio, habitación permanente.

dominate, *v. t. r.*, dominar, gobernar.— *int.*, predominar.

domineer, *v. int. r.*, señorear, mandar, imponerse.

domineering, *adj.*, dominante, imperioso.

dominion, *n.*, dominio, posesión; imperio; territorio.

don, *v. t. r.*, vestir, revestir, ponerse (vestidos).

done, *part.* de TO DO; hecho, cumplido, concluído.— *to have done with*, haber concluído, no tener nada más que hacer con; *well done*, bien cocido; *underdone*, á medio cocer, casi crudo.

donee, *n.*, donatario.

donkey, *n.*, asno, burro, borrico.
donor, *n.*, donador, dador.
don't, abreviación de DO NOT.
doom, *v. t. r.*, sentenciar, condenar, destinar. — *n.*, sentencia, condena, determinación; destino, hado; perdición.
doomsday, *n.*, día del juicio final.
door, *n.*, puerta, entrada, portal. — *back-door*, puerta trasera ó excusada; *glass-door*, puerta vidriera; *main-door*, puerta principal; *out of doors*, fuera de casa.
door-bell, *n.*, campanilla de puerta.
dormouse, *n.*, lirón.
dose, *n.*, dosis, porción, cantidad; poción (medicamento).
dot, *v. t. r.*, tildar, puntuar, poner tildes á lo escrito. — *int.*, hacer ó marcar puntos. — *n.*, tilde, virgulilla, punto.
dotage, *n.*, chochera, chochez; cariño excesivo.
dotard, *n.*, chocho, el viejo que chochea.
dote, *v. int. r.*, chochear.
double, *v. t. r.*, doblar, duplicar; plegar. — *int.*, doblarse, encogerse. — *adj.*, doble, doblado, duplicado; doble, falso, traidor.
double-chin, *n.*, papada.
double-faced, *adj.*, pérfido, persona de dos caras.
double-meaning, *n.*, ambigüedad, doble sentido. — *adj.*, ambiguo.
doubt, *v. t. r.*, dudar. — *int.*, recelar, sospechar, desconfiar. — *n.*, duda, recelo, sospecha, incertidumbre.
doubtful, *adj.*, dudoso, dudable, incierto, ambiguo.
doubtless, *adv.*, indudablemente, sin duda.

dough, *n.*, masa (de harina).
dove, *n.*, paloma. — *ring-dove*, paloma torcaz; *turtle dove*, tórtola.
dowager, *n.*, viuda que goza del título de su difunto marido.
down, *n.*, plumón, vello; duna; médano, mogote. — *prep.* y *adv.*, abajo, en la parte inferior; al contado.
downcast, *adj.*, abatido, cabizbajo, apesadumbrado.
downfall, *n.*, caída, ruina, decadencia.
downright, *adj.*, evidente, palpable, manifiesto, llano.
downward, downwards, *adv.*, hacia abajo. — *adj.*, inclinado, pendiente; cabizbajo, triste.
downy, *adj.*, velloso, felpudo; blando, suave.
doze, *v. int. r.*, dormitar, cabecear.
draft, *v. t. r.*, dibujar, diseñar, trazar; redactar. — *n.*, tiro; libranza, libramiento, giro, letra de cambio; diseño. — *n.*, trago; poción, toma; tiro; dibujo, diseño; cala, calado; corriente de aire.
drafts, *n. pl.*, damas, juego de damas.
drag, *v. t. r.*, arrastrar, tirar, remolcar. — *int.*, arrastrar por el suelo.
draggle, *v. t. r.*, enlodar arrastrando por el suelo. — *int.*, emporcarse, enlodarse.
drain, *v. t. r.*, desaguar, desecar, desangrar, agotar, secar. — *int.*, filtrarse, desaguar. — *n.*, desaguadero, zanja de desagüe, tagea, albañal.
drainage, *n.*, desagüe, derrame, desecación, desecamiento, drenaje.
drake, *n.*, ánade macho, pato.
dramatist, *n.*, autor dramático.

dramatize, *v. t. r.*, dramatizar.
drank, *pret.* de TO DRINK.
draped, *adj.*, revestido, cubierto con ropajes, adornado con colgaduras.
drapery, *n.*, paños, telas de lana; colgaduras; ropaje.
draw, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* DREW, *part.* DRAWN), acarrear, tirar, traer hacia sí, atraer; arrastrar; aspirar, respirar; arrancar; chupar; sacar, extraer; dibujar, bosquejar; deducir; escribir; girar. — *int.*, tirar, arrastrar; encogerse; sortear. — *n.*, tirada, acto de arrastrar; sorteo.
drawback, *n.*, rebaja, descuento, retroceso, tropiezo.
drawee, *n.*, girado, persona contra quien está girada una letra de cambio.
drawer, *n.*, gaveta, naveta, cajón; girador. — *pl.*, calzoncillos. — *chest of drawers*, cómoda.
drawing, *n.*, tiro, tirada; dibujo.
drawing-room, *n.*, salón, sala de estrado; sala de recibo.
drawl, *v. t. r.*, balbucear, tartajear, pronunciar con lentitud.
drawn, *part.* de TO DRAW.
dray, *n.*, carro, carromato, carretón.
dread, *n.*, miedo, terror, espanto. — *v. t. r.*, temer, tener miedo. — *int.*, temer, recelar, espantarse.
dreadful, *adj.*, espantoso, espantable, horrible, formidable.
dream, *v. int. r.*, soñar. — *n.*, sueño.
dreamer, *n.*, soñador; visionario, iluso.
dreary, *adj.*, triste, lúgubre, espantable.
dredge, *v. t. r.*, dragar, rastrear por el fondo de las aguas la red barredora; enharinar, polvorear. — *n.*, draga; red barredora.

dregs, *n. pl.*, hez; escoria, morralla, zupia.
drench, *v. t. r.*, empapar.
dress, *v. t. r.*, vestir; arrglar, poner en orden; engalanar; curar heridas; adobar, aderezar, preparar. — *int.*, vestirse, engalanarse. — *n.*, vestido, traje, atavío, tocado.
dresser, *n.*, ayuda de cámara, camarera; mesa de cocina, aparador.
dressing, *n.*, adorno, atavío; cura, curación; adobo, aderezo. — *dressing gown*, peinador.
dressmaker, *n.*, modista, costurera.
drew, *pret.* de TO DRAW.
dribble, *v. int. r.*, gotear, destilar; babear, babosear.
dribbling, *adj.*, enclenque, ruin, débil, baboso.
driblet, *n.*, pico, pucho, cantidad pequeña.
dried, *adj.*, desecado, enjuto, seco.
drift, *v. t. r.*, acarrear, llevar consigo; amontonar. — *int.*, ser arrastrado ó llevado por una corriente; amontonarse, formar balumbas. — *n.*, impulso; nube, objeto arrastrado por una corriente; designio; balumba.
drill, *v. t. r.*, taladrar, barrenar; disciplinar reclutas. — *int.*, fluír lentamente. — *n.*, taladro, tarraja; instrucción de reclutas.
drink, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* DRANK, *part.* DRUNK), beber; embriagarse. — *n.*, bebida, trago.
drinkable, *adj.*, potable, bebible.
drinker, *n.*, bebedor, borracho.
drink-money, *n.*, propina.
drip, *v. int. r.*, gotear, destilar. — *t.*, chorrear.
dripping, *n.*, pringue, chorreadura de grasa.

drive, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* DROVE, *part.* DRIVEN), impeler, empujar, estimular; conducir, llevar, guiar; inducir, forzar á, reducir á; clavar; andar ó ir en coche.— *n.*, paseo en coche; calzada para coches.

drivel, *v. int. r.*, babear, babosear; bobear, chochear.

driver, *n.*, conductor, cochero, carretero, arriero, vaquero; motor, fuerza motriz.

drizzle, *v. int. r.*, lloviznar.

drollery, *n.*, humorada, chocarrería, bufonada, burla, chiste.

drone, *v. int. r.*, zanganear, holgazanear; zumbar.— *n.*, zángano, macho de la abeja; haragán; roncón de gaita.— *drone fly*, abejorro.

droop, *v. int. r.*, inclinarse, doblarse hacia el suelo; marchitarse, descaecer, desfallecer.—*t.*, inclinar, bajar.

drooping, *adj.*, lánguido, desfalleciente, caído, inclinado.

drop, *v. t. r.*, soltar, dejar caer; destilar, derramar; desistir de, dejar de hacer; despedir, echar, deshacerse de, abandonar.— *int.*, gotear.—*n.*, gota; pendiente, zarcillo; pastilla; caída, descenso.

dropsy, *n.*, hidropesía.

dross, *n.*, escoria; hez, herrumbre, orín, desperdicio.

drought, *n.*, seca, sequedad, sequía.

drove, *pret.* de TO DRIVE.— *n.*, manada, hato, rebaño; gentío.

drown, *v. t. r.*, ahogar, anegar, inundar, sufocar.—*to drown oneself*, ahogarse, anegarse.

drowse, *v. t. r.*, adormecer, causar sueño.— *int.*, adormecerse, tener murria

drowsy, *adj.*, soñoliento, soporífero, adormecido, lerdo.

drub, *v. t. r.*, apalear, sacudir, pegar.— *n.*, golpe, palo, puñada.

drubbing, *n.*, paliza, zurra, bastonada.

drudge, *v. int. r.*, afanarse, fatigarse, trabajar sin descanso.

drudgery, *n.*, faena, trabajo pesado é ingrato.

drug, *v. t. r.*, falsificar con drogas; jaropear; narcotizar.— *int.*, administrar drogas.— *n.*, droga.

druggist, *n.*, droguista, farmacéutico, boticario.

drum, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, tocar el tambor; tamborilear; latir, palpitar.— *n.*, tambor; caja de guerra; tímpano; cilindro.—*big drum*, bombo; *kettle drum*, timbal; *Moorish drum*, atabal; *roll of the drums*, redoble.

drummer, *n.*, tambor (el que toca la caja); tamborilero; ajente que solicita parroquianos.

drumstick, *n.*, baqueta, palillo de tambor; muslo de pavo.

drunk, *part.* de TO DRINK.—*adj.*, embriagado, ebrio, borracho.

drunkard, *n.*, borrachón, borracho.

drunkenness, *n.*, embriaguez, borrachera habitual.

dry, *v. t. r.*, secar, enjugar, desaguar.— *int.*, secarse, desecarse, evaporarse.— *to be dried up with thirst*, abrasarse de sed.— *adj.*, árido, seco; sin jugo; sediento, austero, mordaz.— *dry goods*, mercería.

dryly, *adv.*, secamente, ásperamente.

dryness, *n.*, sequedad, aridez.

dry-nurse, *n.*, ama de brazos, niñera, nodriza seca.

duality, *n.*, dualidad.

dubious, *adj.*, dudoso, irresoluto, indeciso, vacilante.

duchess, *n.*, duquesa.

duchy, *n.*, ducado.

duck, *v. int. r.*, zabullirse, chapuzarse; agacharse, hacer venias. — *t.*, sumergir debajo del agua. — *n.*, ánade, pato; agachamiento, venia; zabullida; dril, lona, tela de lino; nombre de cariño.

duckling, *n.*, anadeja, anadón, patico.

ductile, *adj.*, dúctil, maleable; tratable.

dudgeon, *n.*, daga; tirria, ojeriza; resentimiento.

due, *n.*, derecho; tributo, impuesto. — *adj.*, debido, devengado; apto, propio, conveniente. — *in due time*, en tiempo oportuno, á su tiempo; *to be due*, ser esperado ó estar obligado á llegar ó presentarse en un lugar á una hora dada.

duel, *n.*, duelo, desafío, combate singular.

duet, *n.*, dúo.

dug, *n.*, pezón, teta (de animal); *pret.* y *part.* de TO DIG.

duke, *n.*, duque.

dull, *v. t. r.*, embotar, destruír el filo; entorpecer, contristar, empañar. — *int.*, embotarse, entorpecerse. — *adj.*, embotado, sin filo; oscuro; torpe, negado; murrio; empañado, ofuscado; insensible.

dulness, *n.*, torpeza, sosería, entorpecimiento, embotamiento; opacidad.

duly, *adv.*, debidamente, puntualmente, á su tiempo.

dumb, *adj.*, mudo, silencioso. — *dumb creature*, bestia, bruto.

dumbness, *n.*, mudez, silencio.

dumfound, *v. t. r.*, confundir, enmudecer á alguno, atolondrar, volver á uno tarumba.

dummy, *n.*, maniquí.

dumpish, *adj.*, mustio, triste, melancólico, sombrío.

dun, *v. t. r.*, importunar, cobrar, exigir pago. — *adj.*, pardo oscuro, moreno subido, castaño oscuro.

dunce, *n.*, zote, zopenco, tonto, imbécil.

dung, *n.*, estiércol, excremento. — *cow-dung*, boñiga; *sheep-dung*, *rat-dung*, cagarruta; *horse-dung*, cagajón.

dungeon, *n.*, calabozo.

dupe, *v. t. r.*, engañar, embaucar. — *n.*, víctima de un engaño, embaucado.

duplicate, *n.*, duplicado, doble; copia. — *adj.*, duplicado, doble, repetido.

durability, *n.*, estabilidad, durabilidad, permanencia.

during, *prep.*, mientras, durante, entretanto.

dusk, *adj.*, oscurecido, fosco, oscuro. — *n.*, oscuridad; crepúsculo.

duskiness, *n.*, el anochecer, principio de la oscuridad.

dusky, *adj.*, oscuro, falto de luz; murrio, triste.

dust, *v. t. r.*, despolvorear, sacudir el polvo; polvorear. — *n.*, polvo, polvareda.

duster, *n.*, rodilla, plumero, paño de sacudir.

dusty, *adj.*, polvoriento, polvoroso, lleno ó cubierto de polvo.

Dutch, *n.* y *adj.*, holandés.

dutiful, *adj.*, obediente, sumiso, respetuoso, debido, justo.

duty, *n.*, deber, obligación; sumisión, acatamiento; facción; impuesto, derechos.

dwarf, *n.*, enano. — *adj.*, enano. — *v. t. r.*, encanijar, volver raquítico; achicar, deformar.

dwarfish, *adj.*, enano, raquítico, deforme.

dwarfishness, *n.*, raquitismo.

dwell, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* DWELT), habitar, morar, residir.— *to dwell on* ó *upon*, insistir, espaciarse, dilatarse.

dweller, *n.*, morador, habitante.

dwelling, *n.*, domicilio, vivienda, habitación.

dwelling-place, *n.*, residencia, morada.

dwelt, *pret.* y *part.* de TO DWELL.

dwindle, *v. int. r.*, mermar, disminuírse, descaecer, consumirse.— *n.*, merma, diminución, decadencia.

dye, *v. t. r.*, teñir.— *n.*, tinte, tintura.— *dye-house*, tintorería; *dye-wood*, madera de tinte.

dyestuff, *n.*, materia, tintoreal.

dying, *adj.*, mortal, moribundo.

dyingly, *adv.*, lánguidamente, moribundamente, desmayadamente.

dynamite, *n.*, dinamita.

dynasty, *n.*, dinastía.

dysentery, *n.*, disentería.

E

each, *adj.*, cualquiera, cada, cada uno.—*each other*, uno á otro, unos á otros, entre sí.

eager, *adj.*, ansioso, deseoso, ardiente, vehemente, impaciente.

eagerness, *n.*, ansia, anhelo, ahinco, vehemencia, impaciencia.

eagle, *n.*, águila.

eaglet, *n.*, aguilucho.

ear, *n.*, oreja, oído; asa, asidero; espiga.— *v. t. r.*, espigar, echar espigas.

ear-drum, *n.*, tímpano.

earl, *n.*, conde.

earldom, *n.*, condado.

earliness, *n.*, precocidad, anticipación.

early, *adj.*, avanzado, precoz, prematuro, anticipado, primitivo.— *adv.*, temprano.

earn, *v. t. r.*, ganar.

earnest, *adj.*, ardiente, fervoroso, ansioso; activo; formal, sincero.— *n.*, seriedad, formalidad, sinceridad; arras.— *in earnest*, de veras, seriamente.

earnestness, *n.*, ansia, anhelo, celo, formalidad, seriedad; ahinco.

earning, *n.*, salario, jornal, paga, sueldo.

earring, *n.*, zarcillo, pendiente, arete.

ear-shot, *n.*, alcance del oído.

earth, *v. t. r.*, enterrar.— *int.*, ocultarse bajo tierra.— *n.*, tierra.

earthen, *adj.*, térreo, terroso, de tierra.—*earthenware*, loza de barro.

earthliness, *n.*, vanidad mundana.

earthly, *adj.*, terrestre, terreno, mundano, temporal, terrenal.

earth-nut, *n.*, trufa, criadilla de tierra.

earthquake, *n.*, terremoto; temblor de tierra.

ease, *v. t. r.*, aliviar, mitigar, templar, suavizar; desembarazar.— *n.*, quietud, tranquilidad, ocio, reposo, alivio, desahogo; facilidad, despejo, desembarazo.

easel, *n.*, caballete.

easiness, *n.*, facilidad, presteza, diligencia; libertad, quietud; despejo, desembarazo.

east, *n.*, este (punto cardinal), oriente.

Easter, *n.*, pascua florida.

easterly, *adj.*, oriental.— *adv.*, al este.

eastern, *adj.*, oriental, del este, de oriente.

eastwards, *adv.*, hacia el oriente, al este.

easy, *adj.*, fácil, cómodo, llano, complaciente; tranquilo, contento.

eat, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* ATE, *part.* EATEN), comer, masticar; roer, corroer, carcomer.— *int.*, comer, alimentarse, sustentarse.

eatable, *adj.*, comestible, bueno para comer.— *n. pl.*, comestibles, víveres.

eaten, *part.* de TO EAT.— *adj.*, comido, raído, arruinado.

eater, *n.*, comilón, comedor; corrosivo.

eaves, *n. pl.*, socarrén, alero de tejado, tejaroz.

ebb, *v. int. r.*, menguar, retroceder la marea; disminuír, decaer.— *n.*, menguante, reflujo; decadencia, decremento.

ebonist, *n.*, ebanista.

ebony, *n.*, ébano.

eccentric, *adj.*, excéntrico; extravagante, disparatado.—*n.*, rueda excéntrica.

ecclesiastic, *adj.* y *n.*, eclesiástico.

echo, *v. int. r.*, formar eco, resonar, repetir.— *n.*, eco.

eclipse, *v. t. r.*, eclipsar; anublar, hacer desaparecer.— *int.*, eclipsarse.—*n.*, eclipse; oscuridad, desaparición.

economize, *v. t. r.*, economizar, ahorrar.

economy, *n.*, economía; frugalidad.

ecstasy, *n.*, éxtasis, arrobamiento, gozo.

eddy, *v. int. r.*, remolinarse, arremolinarse, formar remolino.— *n.*, remolino, hoya de agua.

edge, *v. t. r.*, afilar, aguzar; ribetear, guarnecer con franjas; aguijar, incitar.— *int.*, resistir, oponerse.— *n.*, filo, corte; canto, borde, margen, ribete, orilla; vivacidad.

edged, *adj.*, afilado, cortante; ribeteado, guarnecido; incitado; agudo, acerado; mordaz.

edgewise, *adv.*, de filo, de canto, oblicuamente, al sesgo.

edging, *adj.*, cortante, punzante. —*n.*, orla, orilla, ribete; encaje angosto.

edible, *adj.*, comestible, lo que se puede comer.

edict, *n.*, edicto, ordenanza, mandato.

edifice, *n.*, edificio, fábrica.

edify, *v. t. r.*, edificar, enseñar, dar buen ejemplo, endoctrinar.

edifying, *adj.*, edificante.

edit, *v. t. r.*, editar, publicar, imprimir.

editorship, *n.*, cargo de editor, redacción.

educate, *v. t. r.*, educar, enseñar, instruír, criar.

educe, *v. t. r.*, educir, sacar á luz, extraer de la oscuridad.

eel, *n.*, anguila.

e'en, *adv.*, contracción de EVEN.

e'er, *adv.*, contracción de EVER.

efface, *v. t. r.*, borrar, cancelar, destruír, hacer desaparecer.

effacement, *n.*, canceladura, borradura, desaparición.

effect, *v. t. r.*, efectuar, ejecutar, llevar á cabo, poner por obra. —*n.*, efecto, consecuencia, fin, intento, designio.— *to take effect*, producir efecto; *of no effect*, vano, inútil.

effective, *adj.*, efectivo, real; eficaz, eficiente.

effectiveness, *n.*, eficiencia; eficacia.

effectual, *adj.*, eficiente, eficaz, activo.

effeminate, *adj.*, afeminado.

effervesce, *v. int. r.*, hervir, fermentar, estar en efervescencia.

effete, *adj.*, estéril, infructuoso, impotente; gastado, cascado.

efficacious, *adj.*, eficaz, activo.

effigy, *n.*, efigie, imagen.
effluvium, *n.*, efluvio, exhalación, emanación.
effort, *n.*, esfuerzo, conato, empeño.
effrontery, *n.*, descaro, desvergüenza, impudencia.
effulge, *v. int. r.*, brillar, lucir, resplandecer.
effulgent, *adj.*, brillante, luciente, resplandeciente, luminoso.
effusion, *n.*, efusión, derramamiento; manifestación afectuosa.
effusive, *adj.*, efusivo, difusivo.
egg, *n.*, huevo.—*egg-shell*, cascarón de huevo; *white of egg*, clara de huevo; *egg-cup*, huevera.
egoist, *n.*, egoísta.
egotism, *n.*, egotismo.
egret, *n.*, garzota; penacho, birrete.
Egyptian, *n.* y *adj.*, egipcio.
eh! *interj.*, eh! hé!
eight, *n.* y *adj.*, ocho.
eighth, *adj.*, octavo.
eighteen, *n.* y *adj.*, diez y ocho.
eightieth, *adj.*, octogésimo.
eighty, *n.* y *adj.*, ochenta.
either, *p.*, cualquiera, el uno ó el otro, uno de dos.—*conj.*, ó, sea, ya.—*adv.*, también; tampoco (precidido de negación).
ejaculate, *v. t. r.*, arrojar, despedir, disparar; proferir, pronunciar.
eject, *v. t. r.*, arrojar, echar; despedir, expulsar; despojar, desposeer; evacuar.
ejection, *n.*, expulsión, destitución, despojo; evacuación.
eke, *v. t. r.*, aumentar, añadir, suplir, alargar, prolongar, ensanchar.
elapse, *v. int. r.*, pasar, trascurrir; correr el tiempo.
elasticity, *n.*, elasticidad.
elate, *v. t. r.*, engreír, ensoberbecer; exaltar, elevar, llenar de gozo.
elated, *adj.*, engreído, ensoberbecido; exaltado; gozoso.
elbow, *v. t. r.*, codear.—*int.*, formar recodos ó ángulos.—*n.*, codo, ángulo.
elder, *n.*, mayor, anciano, antepasado; saúco.
elderly, *adj.*, anciano, viejo, de edad provecta.
elect, *v. t. r.*, elegir, escoger.—*adj.*, elegido, escogido, electo, predestinado.—*n.*, elegido, escogido.
electioneering, *n.*, maniobras electorales.
electrician, *n.*, electricista.
electricity, *n.*, electricidad.
electrify, *v. t. r.*, electrizar.—*int.*, electrizarse.
elegance, *n.*, elegancia, buen gusto, garbo.
elegant, *adj.*, elegante.
element, *n.*, elemento; cuerpo simple; ingrediente.
elementary, *adj.*, elemental, inicial, incipiente.
elephant, *n.*, elefante.
elevate, *v. t. r.*, elevar, alzar, levantar, exaltar.
elevated, *adj.*, elevado, alzado, levantado, exaltado.
elevator, *n.*, elevador, ascensor.
eleven, *n.* y *adj.*, once.
eleventh, *adj.*, onceno, undécimo.
elf, *n.*, duende, trasgo, diablillo; enano.
elfish, *adj.*, fantástico, perteneciente á duendes ó trasgos.
elicit, *v. t. r.*, descubrir, poner de manifiesto, sacar á luz, sonsacar, extraer.
eligible, *adj.*, deseable, elegible, preferible.
eliminate, *v. t. r.*, eliminar, descartar, prescindir de.
elk, *n.*, anta, danta, alce.
elm, *n.*, olmo.

elongate, *v. t. r.*, alargar, prolongar. — *adj.*, alargado, estirado.

elope, *v. int. r.*, escapar, huír, evadirse, fugarse.

elopement, *n.*, fuga, huída, evasión, escapada (de amantes).

else, *adj.*, otro, alguno, cualquiera. — *adv.*, más, además, de otro modo, en otro caso. — *conj.*, ó, de otra suerte, de otro modo.

elsewhere, *adv.*, en cualquiera otra parte.

elucidate, *v. t. r.*, dilucidar, explicar, aclarar.

elude, *v. t. r.*, eludir, huír la dificultad, rehuír.

elusive, *adj.*, falaz, artificioso, resbaloso, hábil en subterfugios.

emaciate, *v. t. r.*, extenuar, debilitar. — *int.*, enflaquecer, extenuarse.

emaciated, *adj.*, extenuado, enflaquecido.

emanate, *v. int. r.*, emanar, proceder, derivarse.

emancipate, *v. t. r.*, emancipar, manumitir, libertar.

emasculate, *v. t. r.*, castrar, capar; afeminar, enervar.

embalm, *v. t. r.*, embalsamar.

embank, *v. t. r.*, represar, contener con diques, terraplenar.

embankment, *n.*, presa, dique; terraplén.

embarrass, *v. t. r.*, embarazar, dificultar; desconcertar.

embarrassment, *n.*, embarazo, dificultad, perplejidad; penuria.

embassy, *n.*, embajada.

embed, *v. t. r.*, encajonar, guardar, ocultar; incrustar, encajar.

embellish, *v. t. r.*, embellecer, hermosear, engalanar.

embers, *n. pl.*, rescoldo; chispa, vislumbre.

embezzle, *v. t. r.*, hurtar, alzarse con dineros ajenos.

embezzlement, *n.*, hurto, ocultación maliciosa de bienes ajenos, peculado; abuso de confianza.

embezzler, *n.*, malversador, autor de abuso de confianza, peculador.

embodiment, *n.*, incorporación; personificación.

embody, *v. t. r.*, incorporar, dar cuerpo; personificar; recopilar.

embolden, *v. t. r.*, alentar, animar.

emboss, *v. t. r.*, relevar, formar en realce ó relieve; realzar, resaltar; grabar en realce; adamascar.

embrace, *v. t. r.*, abrazar, estrechar entre los brazos, ceñir; comprender. — *n.*, abrazo.

embroider, *v. t. r.*, bordar, labrar sobre tela.

embroidery, *n.*, bordado, bordadura.

embroil, *v. t. r.*, embrollar, enredar. — *int.*, embrollarse, turbarse.

embryo, *n.*, embrión.

emerald, *n.*, esmeralda.

emerge, *v. int. r.*, surgir, aparecer, mostrarse, emergir.

emery, *n.*, esmeril.

emigrate, *v. int. r.*, emigrar.

eminence, *n.*, eminencia, cima.

emit, *v. t. r.*, emitir, exhalar.

empale, *v. t. r.*, cercar, rodear con empalizada; empalar.

emperor, *n.*, emperador.

emphasize, *v. t. r.*, acentuar, dar énfasis, pronunciar con fuerza.

empire, *n.*, imperio; mando, dominio.

employ, *v. t. r.*, emplear, ocupar.

employment, *n.*, empleo, ocupación, cargo.

empower, *v. t. r.*, autorizar, habilitar, dar poder.

emp

empress, *n.*, emperatriz.

emptiness, *n.*, vacuidad, vaciedad, vacío; futilidad.

empty, *adj.*, vacío, vacuo, hueco, desocupado, vacante; vano; frívolo. — *v. t. r.*, vaciar, evacuar, agotar, desocupar. — *int.*, vaciarse, desaguar.

emulate, *v. t. r.*, emular, competir, rivalizar.

enable, *v. t. r.*, encapacitar, habilitar, poner en estado de, autorizar.

enact, *v. t. r.*, establecer, decretar, ordenar; efectuar.

enamel, *v. t. r.*, esmaltar. — *n.*, esmalte.

encage, *v. t. r.*, enjaular.

encamp, *v. int. r.* acamparse. — *t.*, acampar.

encampment, *n.*, campamento.

encase, *v. t. r.*, encajar, encajonar, meter bajo cubierta.

enchain, *v. t. r.*, encadenar; cautivar.

enchant, *v. t. r.*, encantar; seducir, deleitar.

enchanter, *n.*, hechicero, encantador.

encircle, *v. t. r.*, ceñir, cercar, rodear, abrazar, circunscribir.

enclasp, *v. t. r.*, abrochar, prender, sujetar con corchetes.

enclose, *v. t. r.*, cercar, circunvalar; incluír, poner una cosa dentro de otra.

enclosure, *n.*, cercado, cerca, vallado, corral, terreno cercado; lo incluso, lo adjunto (en carta, pliego, etc.).

encompass, *v. t. r.*, circundar, rodear, circuír, sitiar.

encounter, *v. t. r.*, encontrar, acometer, embestir; tropezar ó dar con alguno. — *int.*, combatir, venir á las manos. — *n.*, encuentro, choque, duelo, refriega, disputa.

end

encourage, *v. t. r.*, animar, alentar, estimular, inspirar confianza.

encouragement, *n.*, estímulo, incentivo, aliento, amparo, fomento.

encouraging, *adj.*, estimulante, incitativo, animador.

encroach, *v. t. r.*, usurpar, apropiarse lo ajeno. — *int.*, abusar, apoderarse gradualmente.

encroachment, *n.*, usurpación, intrusión.

encumber, *v. t. r.*, embarazar, estorbar, abrumar, gravar, poner trabas.

encumbrance, *n.*, embarazo, impedimento, cargamontón, estorbo.

end, *v. t. r.*, terminar, acabar, concluír. — *int.*, finalizarse, concluír, morir, fenecer. — *n.*, fin, cabo, extremidad, remate, término, destino; objeto, mira. — *on end*, de punta; *to make both ends meet*, atar ambos cabos; hacer que alcance la manta; *odds and ends*, rezagos, fragmentos.

endanger, *v. t. r.*, poner en peligro, comprometer, exponer á daño ó perjuicio.

endear, *v. t. r.*, hacer amado ó querido; encarecer.

endeavor, *v. t. r.*, procurar, tentar, probar, hacer lo posible. — *int.*, esforzarse. — *n.*, empeño, esfuerzo, conato.

ending, *n.*, conclusión, fin; terminación.

endless, *adj.*, infinito, interminable, perpetuo.

endorse, *v. t. r.*, rotular, refrendar, rubricar; endosar (*v.* INDORSE).

endow, *v. t. r.*, dotar.

endowment, *n.*, dote, dotación. — *pl.*, dones, prendas, talentos.

endurable, *adj.*, soportable, sufrible, tolerable; durable.

endurance, *n.*, duración; paciencia, sufrimiento, aguante.

endure, *v. t. r.*, soportar, aguantar, tolerar. — *int.*, durar, resistir; tener paciencia.

enduring, *adj.*, permanente, constante, durable.

endwise, *adv.*, perpendicularmente, de punta, de pie, derecho.

enemy, *n.*, enemigo.

energetic, *adj.*, enérgico, activo, diligente.

energy, *n.*, energía, resolución, fuerza, espíritu.

enervate, *v. t. r.*, enervar, debilitar.

enfeeble, *v. t. r.*, debilitar, quitar las fuerzas.

enforce, *v. t. r.*, fortificar, vigorizar, dar vigor ó fuerza; apoyar; obligar, forzar.

engage, *v. t. r.*, empeñar; ajustar, alistar, enganchar; apalabrar; halagar; acometer; ocupar; comprometer. — *int.*, emprender, empeñarse, obligarse, dar palabra.

engagement, *n.*, empeño; ajuste, compromiso, comprometimiento, contrata; batalla, combate.

engaging, *adj.*, insinuante, atractivo, agraciado, halagüeño, simpático.

engender, *v. t. r.*, engendrar, procrear. — *int.*, producirse, engendrarse.

engine, *n.*, máquina, ingenio. — *steam-engine*, máquina de vapor; *fire-engine*, bomba de incendio.

engineer, *n.*, ingeniero.

engineering, *n.*, ingeniería, ingeniatura.

English, *adj.*, inglés.

engrave, *v. t. r.*, grabar, esculpir; tallar; enterrar, sepultar.

engraver, *n.*, grabador, escultor.

engraving, *n.*, grabado, arte de grabar; lámina, estampa, pintura.

engross, *v. t. r.*, engrosar, abuttar, espesar; absorber, cautivar la imaginación, abstraer.

enhance, *v. t. r.*, elevar, levantar en alto; encarecer, realzar, aumentar.

enjoin, *v. t. r.*, mandar, ordenar; prescribir; advertir; ordenar de un modo apremiante.

enjoy, *v. t. r.*, gozar; poseer, tener, gustar. — *int.*, vivir felizmente, divertirse.

enjoyment, *n.*, goce, fruición, gusto, placer.

enlarge, *v. t. r.*, engrandecer, aumentar, ensanchar, dilatar, ampliar; desencarcelar, soltar. — *int.*, extenderse, aumentar, crecer.

enlargement, *n.*, aumento, incremento, extensión, ampliación; libertad.

enlighten, *v. t. r.*, alumbrar, iluminar; instruír, ilustrar; explicar; alegrar.

enlightenment, *n.*, ilustración, instrucción.

enlist, *v. t. r.*, alistar. — *int.*, alistarse, sentar plaza; tomar partido por.

enliven, *v. t. r.*, vivificar, animar; avivar, causar alegría; alentar.

enmity, *n.*, enemistad, odio, malevolencia, oposición.

ennoble, *v. t. r.*, ennoblecer, ilustrar, engrandecer.

ennui, *n.*, displicencia, aburrimiento, tedio, enfado.

enormity, *n.*, enormidad, exceso, demasía, atrocidad.

enormous, *adj.*, enorme, desmesurado; perverso, atroz, nefando.

enough, *adj.*, bastante, suficiente. — *n.*, lo bastante. — *adv.*, suficientemente.

enrage, *v. t. r.*, enfurecer, irritar, encolerizar.

enraptured, *adj.*, arrobado, extasiado, enajenado.

enrich, *v. t. r.*, enriquecer; adornar; fecundar, fertilizar.

enroll, *v. t. r.*, alistar, registrar, inscribir, matricular; envolver, arrollar.

enrolment, *n.*, registro, alistamiento, matriculación, inscripción.

ensconce, *v. t. r.*, cubrir, resguardar, poner á cubierto; proteger.—*int.*, cubrirse, esconderse.

ensign, *n.*, bandera, insignia; abanderado.

enslave, *v. t. r.*, esclavizar, cautivar; domar, reprimir.

ensnare, *v. t. r.*, entrampar, hacer caer en el garlito, engañar.

ensue, *v. int. r.*, seguirse, inferirse, resultar; suceder, seguir una cosa á otra.

entail, *v. t. r.*, vincular, sujetar los bienes á vínculo; perpetuar, fincar; acarrear, imponer.

entangle, *v. t. r.*, enredar, enmarañar, embrollar.

entanglement, *n.*, enredo, maraño, embrollo; estravío.

enter, *v. t. r.*, entrar, penetrar, introducir; asentar, registrar; intentar; declarar (géneros, etc.).—*int.*, entrar, penetrar, meterse.

enterprise, *v. t. r.*, emprender, comenzar.—*n.*, empresa.

enterprising, *adj.*, emprendedor.

entertain, *v. t. r.*, conversar; convidar, festejar, agasajar; mantener; concebir; entretener, divertir.

entertaining, *adj.*, entretenido, chistoso, divertido, agradable.

entertainment, *n.*, conversación; convite, agasajo, festín, festejo; entretenimiento, diversión.

enthrone, *v. t. r.*, entronizar.

enthusiasm, *n.*, entusiasmo.

entice, *v. t. r.*, halagar, acariciar, atraer con esperanzas, inducir.

enticing, *adj.*, halagador, seductor, incitante.

entire, *adj.*, entero, cabal, cumplido, completo; íntegro, imparcial.

entireness, *n.*, integridad, totalidad, entereza.

entitle, *v. t. r.*, titular, conferir título; intitular; calificar, habilitar, autorizar.

entity, *n.*, entidad, ente, individualidad.

entomb, *v. t. r.*, enterrar, sepultar, colocar en tumba.

entrammel, *v. t. r.*, embarazar, estorbar, enredar; encrespar, rizar.

entrance, *v. t. r.*, arrobar, extasiar, arrebatar el ánimo.—*n.*, entrada, portal, puerta, embocadura, boca.

entreat, *v. t. r.*, rogar, pedir con instancia, suplicar.—*int.*, implorar, suplicar.

entreaty, *n.*, ruego, petición, súplica, instancia, solicitud.

entry, *n.*, entrada, vestíbulo, pórtico; asiento, inscripción, partida.

entwine, *v. t. r.*, entrelazar torciendo.

enumerate, *v. t. r.*, enumerar.

envelop, *v. t. r.*, envolver, aforrar, forrar.

envelope, *n.*, envoltura, forro, funda; cubierta; sobre, sobrescrito.

enviable, *adj.*, envidiable.

envious, *adj.*, envidioso.

environs, *n. pl.*, contornos, alrededores.

envoy, *n.*, enviado, ministro; mensajero.

envy, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, envidiar.—*n.*, envidia; malicia, maldad.

epaulet, *n.*, charretera.

ephemeral, *adj.*, efímero, pasajero.

epic, *adj.*, épica.—*n.*, epopeya, poema épico.
epigastrium, *n.*, epigastro.
epilogue, *n.*, epílogo.
episode, *n.*, episodio.
epistle, *n.*, epístola, carta.
epoch, *n.*, época.
equal, *v. t. r.*, igualar.—*adj.*, igual, semejante; adecuado, propio para, en estado de.
equality, *n.*, igualdad, uniformidad; tranquilidad, serenidad.
equalize, *v. t. r.*, igualar, hacer ó poner igual.
equator, *n.*, ecuador.
equestrian, *adj.*, ecuestre.
equinox, *n.*, equinoxio.
equip, *v. t. r.*, equipar, pertrechar.
equipage, *n.*, equipaje, tren; carroza; equipo.
equipment, *n.*, equipo, fornitura, aparejo.
equitable, *adj.*, equitativo, justo, imparcial.
equity, *n.*, equidad, rectitud.
equivalent, *adj.*, equivalente.—*n.*, equivalente.
equivocal, *adj.*, equívoco, ambiguo, de doble sentido.
equivocate, *v. int. r.*, trastrocar, usar de equívocos.
era, *n.*, era (tiempo).
eradicate, *v. t. r.*, desarraigar, extirpar, erradicar.
erase, *v. t. r.*, cancelar, borrar, raspar, testar; arrasar.
eraser, *n.*, raspador.
ere, *adv.*, antes, más pronto, más presto, más bien que.—*prep.*, antes de.
erect, *v. t. r.*, erigir, construír, levantar; edificar; fundar.—*int.*, levantarse, ponerse derecho.—*adj.*, derecho, levantado.
erectness, *n.*, erección, posición recta.

erelong, *adv.*, antes de mucho, dentro de poco tiempo.
ermine, *n.*, armiño.
erode, *v. t. r.*, corroer, roer, comer.
erosion, *n.*, erosión, corrosión.
err, *v. int. r.*, vagar, errar, extraviarse.
errand, *n.*, comisión, recado, mandado, diligencia.
errant, *adj.*, errante, ambulante, vagabundo.—*knight-errant*, caballero andante.
erratic, *adj.*, errático, errabundo.
erroneous, *adj.*, erróneo, errado, falso.
error, *n.*, error, yerro, equivocación, descuido; falta, culpa.
eructation, *n.*, eructo, regüeldo.
escapade, *n.*, escapada, acción inconsiderada.
escape, *v. t. r.*, escapar, huír, evitar, eludir.—*int.*, escapar, evadirse.
escort, *v. t. r.*, escoltar, convoyar, resguardar; acompañar.—*n.*, escolta; caballero que acompaña á una dama.
esophagus, *n.*, esófago, tragadero.
especial, *adj.*, especial, particular.
espy, *v. t. r.*, espiar, acechar; divisar, descubrir, percibir.
esquire, *n.*, escudero; título de honor semejante al *don*.
essay, *v. t. r.*, ensayar, intentar, probar.—*n.*, conato, empeño, esfuerzo; ensayo, tentativa; obra suelta.
essence, *n.*, esencia.
establish, *v. t. r.*, establecer, fundar, erigir; afirmar, confirmar; probar, demostrar.
establishment, *n.*, establecimiento, fundación, institución.
estate, *n.*, estado; rango; caudal, bienes, hacienda.—*real estate*, bienes raíces; *the third estate*, el estado llano.

esteem, *v. t. r.*, estimar, apreciar, considerar, reputar.— *n.*, estimación.

esthetic, *adj.*, estético.

estimate, *v. t. r.*, tasar, avaluar, justipreciar, calcular, computar.

estrange, *v. t. r.*, indisponer, alejar, separar, enajenar voluntades.

etch, *v. t. r.*, grabar al agua fuerte.

etching, *n.*, grabado al agua fuerte.

eternal, *adj.*, eterno.

eternity, *n.*, eternidad.

ether, *n.*, éter.

ethereal, *adj.*, etéreo, celeste.

etiquette, *n.*, etiqueta.

etymology, *n.*, etimología.

eulogize, *v. t. r.*, elogiar, encomiar, aplaudir.

European, *adj.*, europeo.

evacuate, *v. t. r.*, evacuar, desocupar, vaciar.

evade, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, evadir, huír, escapar, salvarse, eludir.

evaporate, *v. int. r.*, evaporarse. — *t.*, evaporar.

evasive, *adj.*, evasivo, sofístico, engañoso.

eve, *n.*, víspera; caída de la tarde, el anochecer.

ev'n, *adv.*, contracción de EVEN.

even, *adj.*, llano, liso, igual, de nivel, uniforme; constante; par.— *to be even with*, quedar en paz con; *even number*, número par; *even or odd*, pares ó nones.— *v. t. r.*, igualar, allanar; desquitar.

evening, *n.*, tarde, principio de la noche.

evenly, *adv.*, igualmente, uniformemente, llanamente, á nivel, por parejo.

evenness, *n.*, igualdad, uniformidad, nivel, lisura; imparcialidad.

event, *n.*, evento, acontecimiento, suceso; resultado, éxito.— *at all events*, en todo caso, á todo trance.

eventful, *adj.*, fecundo en acontecimientos, borrascoso, lleno de incidentes.

eventual, *adj.*, eventual, fortuito, casual; definitivo.

ever, *adv.*, alguna vez; nunca, jamás; siempre, en cualquier tiempo. — *for ever and ever*, por siempre jamás; *ever since*, desde entonces; *ever and anon*, de cuando en cuando.

evergreen, *adj.*, siempre verde.— *n.*, siempreviva.

everlasting, *adj.*, sempiterno, perdurable.

evermore, *adv.*, eternamente, para siempre jamás.

every, *adj.*, cada, todo, todos.— *everybody*, todo el mundo; *every other day*, cada tercer día; *everything*, todo.

evidence, *n.*, evidencia, certidumbre; testimonio, prueba; declaración.— *circumstantial evidence*, indicios vehementes, pruebas circunstanciales; *to give evidence*, dar testimonio.— *v. t. r.*, evidenciar, hacer patente; declarar.

evident, *adj.*, evidente.

evil, *adj.*, malo, depravado, pernicioso, maligno.— *n.*, maldad, mal, daño; infortunio, calamidad.

evil-doer, *n.*, malvado; malhechor.

evil-minded, *adj.*, malicioso, mal intencionado.

evince, *v. t. r.*, probar, demostrar, hacer patente; conquistar, vencer.— *int.*, probar.

evoke, *v. t. r.*, evocar.

evolve, *v. t. r.*, desenvolver, desplegar, desarrollar.— *int.*, abrirse, desplegarse.

ewe, *n.*, oveja, hembra del carnero.

ewer, *n.*, jarro.

exacerbate, *v. t. r.*, exacerbar, exasperar.

exact, *v. t. r.*, exigir.— *int.*, apremiar, cometer exacciones. — *adj.*, exacto, extricto, puntual, esmerado.— *exact hour*, hora fija.

exactly, *adv.*, exactamente, cabalmente.

exactness, *n.*, exactitud, puntualidad.

exaggerate, *v. t. r.*, exagerar, ponderar.

exalt, *v. t. r.*, exaltar, elevar, realzar, ilustrar, sublimar.

examination, *n.*, examen.

examine, *v. t. r.*, examinar, reconocer, registrar, investigar.

example, *n.*, ejemplo, ejemplar, pauta.

exasperate, *v. t. r.*, exasperar.

excavate, *v. t. r.*, excavar.

exceed, *v. t. r.*, exceder, sobrepujar, sobresalir. — *int.*, propasarse.

exceeding, *adj.*, excesivo.

excel, *v. int. r.*, sobresalir, aventajarse á, sobrepujar. —*t.*, aventajar.

except, *v. t. r.*, exceptuar, excluír. — *prep.*, excepto, á excepción de, fuera de, menos; si no, á menos que.

excess, *n.*, exceso, demasía.

excessive, *adj.*, excesivo, inmoderado, desmesurado.

excessiveness, *n.*, exceso.

exchange, *v. t. r.*, cambiar; trocar, permutar.— *n.*, cambio, trueque, permuta; bolsa, lonja; canje.

excise, *n.*, sisa, derecho sobre comestibles.

excite, *v. t. r.*, excitar, estimular.

excitement, *n.*, agitación, conmoción, excitación, emoción.

exciting, *adj.*, excitante, estimulante.

exclaim, *v. int. r.*, exclamar.

exclude, *v. t. r.*, excluír

exclusive, *adj.*, exclusivo, privativo.

excommunicate, *v. t. r.*, excomulgar.

excoriate, *v. t. r.*, escoriar, rozar.

excruciate, *v. t. r.*, atormentar.

exculpate, *v. t. r.*, disculpar, excusar, justificar.

excursion, *n.*, excursión, correría, rodeo.

excuse, *v. t. r.*, excusar, disculpar, perdonar, eximir, dispensar.— *n.*, excusa, apología, justificación.

execrate, *v. t. r.*, execrar, abominar.

execute, *v. t. r.*, ejecutar; ajusticiar.— *int.*, ejecutar.

execution, *n.*, ejecución.

executioner, *n.*, ejecutor; verdugo.

executive, *n.* y *adj.*, ejecutivo.

exemplify, *v. t. r.*, ejemplificar, declarar, manifestar.

exempt, *v. t. r.*, exentar, libertar, eximir.— *adj.*, exento, eximido, no obligado.

exemption, *n.*, exención, franquicia, dispensa.

exercise, *v. int. r.*, ejercitarse, adiestrarse; hacer ejercicio. — *t.*, ejercitar, ejercer; adiestrar.— *n.*, ejercicio, trabajo, tarea; práctica; recreo.

exert, *v. t. r.*, arrojar, extender; desplegar; esforzar, apurar; ejecutar, poner por obra.— *to exert oneself*, apurarse, darse trabajo.

exertion, *n.*, esfuerzo. —*pl.*, diligencias, pasos.

exhale, *v. t. r.*, exhalar.— *int.*, evaporarse.

exhaust, *v. t. r.*, apurar, consumir, agotar; cansar.

exhausted, *adj.*, apurado, agotado; cansado, rendido de fatiga.

exhibit, *v. t. r.*, exhibir, mostrar.

exhilaration, *n.*, alegría, buen humor, regocijo.

exhort, *v. t. r.*, exhortar; excitar.
exhume, *v. t. r.*, exhumar, desenterrar.
exile, *v. t. r.*, desterrar, deportar. — *n.*, destierro; desterrado.
exist, *v. int. r.*, existir.
exit, *n.*, salida; resultado; partida.
exonerate, *v. t. r.*, exonerar, descargar.
exorbitant, *adj.*, exorbitante, desproporcionado; desordenado.
exorcise, *v. t. r.*, exorcizar, conjurar.
exotic, *adj.*, exótico.
expand, *v. t. r.*, extender, desarrollar, esparcir, dilatar. — *int.*, dilatarse, ensancharse, hincharse.
expanse, *n.*, extensión.
expatiate, *v. int. r.*, espaciarse, dilatarse; andar errante; extenderse.
expect, *v. t. r.*, aguardar, esperar; estar preparado; consentir en, contar con; pedir, exigir, reclamar.
expectancy, *n.*, expectativa, expectación, esperanza, espera.
expectation, *n.*, expectativa, esperanza, perspectiva, mira.
expectorate, *v. t. r.*, expectorar.
expedient, *adj.*, oportuno, conveniente, expedito, pronto, ventajoso, útil. — *n.*, medio, expediente, ardid, arbitrio.
expedite, *v. t. r.*, expedir, enviar; acelerar, apresurar; facilitar, allanar.
expeditious, *adj.*, expeditivo, pronto, veloz, expedito.
expel, *v. t. r.*, expeler, expulsar, echar fuera, lanzar, disparar, despedir; desterrar.
expend, *v. t. r.*, gastar, desembolsar, emplear en, consagrar para; consumir, malgastar, derrochar.
expenditure, *n.*, gasto, desembolso, consumo.
expense, *n.*, costo, gasto, expensas.

expensive, *adj.*, costoso, dispendioso.
experience, *n.*, experiencia, experimento, ensayo, prueba. — *v. t. r.*, experimentar, probar, ensayar.
experiment, *n.*, experimento, ensayo, prueba. — *v. t. r.*, experimentar, hacer un experimento.
expert, *n.*, experto, perito, práctico. — *adj.*, experimentado, diestro, hábil.
expertness, *n.*, maña, destreza, habilidad.
expiate, *v. t. r.*, expiar, hacer expiación, reparar un daño, dar satisfacción.
expire, *v. t. r.*, expirar. — *int.*, expirar, morir, perecer, lanzar el último suspiro; terminar, concluír.
expiring, *adj.*, moribundo.
explain, *v. t. r.*, explicar, explanar, desarrollar. — *int.*, explicarse, dar aclaraciones.
explanation, *n.*, explicación, explanación, interpretación, justificación.
expletive, *adj.*, expletivo.
explicate, *v. t. r.*, desplegar, desdoblar, extender, desenrollar; explicar.
explicit, *adj.*, explícito, preciso, categórico.
explode, *v. int. r.*, estallar, hacer explosión, dar estallido.
exploit, *n.*, hazaña; fechoría.
explore, *v. t. r.*, explorar.
export, *v. t. r.*, exportar.
expose, *v. t. r.*, exponer, descubrir, mostrar, poner á descubierto; poner en peligro, arriesgar; censurar, sacar á vergüenza pública; comprometer.
expostulate, *v. int. r.*, debatir, contender, altercar.
exposure, *n.*, manifestación, situación de estar expuesto; escándalo, estrépito, ruido.

expound, *v. t. r.*, exponer, declarar; interpretar, comentar, explicar.
express, *v. t. r.*, expresar, representar, designar, denotar; exprimir; expedir.
expropriate, *v. t. r.*, expropriar.
expunge, *v. t. r.*, borrar, rayar, cancelar.
expurgate, *v. t. r.*, expurgar; corregir, enmendar, purificar.
exquisite, *adj.*, exquisito; consumado, vivo, intenso.
extant, *adj.*, sobresaliente, prominente; existente, estante.
extatic, *adj.*, extático, arrobado, extasiado.
extempore, *adv.*, de improviso, de repente.
extemporize, *v. int. r.*, improvisar.
extend, *v. t. r.*, extender, tender, alargar, ensanchar, prolongar.
extensive, *adj.*, extenso, dilatado, espacioso, vasto.
extent, *n.*, extensión, grado, punto; tamaño, magnitud.
extenuate, *v. t. r.*, disminuír, atenuar, aminorar, paliar; extenuar.
extenuating, *adj.*, atenuante, paliativo, debilitante.
exterminate, *v. t. r.*, exterminar, extirpar, eliminar.
extinct, *adj.*, apagado, extinto, extinguido, abolido.
extinction, *n.*, extinción, abolición, aniquilamiento, amortización.
extinguish, *v. t. r.*, extinguir, apagar, suprimir. — *int.*, apagarse, morir, desaparecer.
extirpate, *v. t. r.*, extirpar.
extol, *v. t. r.*, alabar, loar, ensalzar, aplaudir, elevar, engrandecer.
extort, *v. t. r.*, violentar, sacar por fuerza. — *int.*, cometer exacciones.
extortioner, } *n.*, concusionario;
extortionist, } opresor.

extra, *adj.*, extra, además, doble, de repuesto.
extract, *v. t. r.*, extraer. — *n.*, extracto.
extradition, *n.*, extradición.
extraneous, *adj.*, extraño, extranjero.
extraordinary, *adj.*, extraordinario, especial, raro.
extravagance, *n.*, prodigalidad, derroche, disipación, extravagancia.
extravagant, *adj.*, pródigo, manirroto, gastador, despilfarrado, extravagante.
extreme, *adj.*, extremo, excesivo, sumo; último, postrero; rigoroso. — *n.*, extremo, fin, cabo, término.
extremity, *n.*, extremidad.
extricate, *v. t. r.*, desenredar, desembrollar, sacar de apuros.
exuberance, *n.*, exuberancia, superabundancia, fecundidad.
exuberant, *adj.*, exuberante, superabundante, frondoso, superfluo.
exude, *v. t. r.*, sudar, traspirar, exudar.
exult, *v. int. r.*, triunfar, deleitarse en el buen éxito, darse un alegrón.
exultant, *adj.*, triunfante, regocijado por un triunfo, lleno de satisfacción.
eye, *v. t. r.*, ojear, contemplar, observar. — *n.*, ojo; mirada, modo de mirar; acatamiento, miramiento.
eyeball, *n.*, niña del ojo, globo del ojo.
eyebrow, *n.*, ceja.
eye-glass, *n.*, anteojo.
eyelash, *n.*, pestaña.
eyelid, *n.*, párpado.
eyesight, *n.*, vista, sentido de la vista.
eye-tooth, *n.*, colmillo, diente canino.

F

fable, *n.*, fábula; ficción, mentira, cuento, falsedad.

fabric, *n.*, fábrica, edificio; manufactura.

fabricate, *v. t. r.*, construír; fabricar, forjar, fingir, inventar cuentos.

fabulous, *adj.*, fabuloso.

façade, *n.*, fachada, frontispicio.

face, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, encararse, hacer frente; aparentar.—*n.*, cara, rostro, faz; haz, lado; semblante, apariencia; mueca, gesto.—*to make faces*, hacer gestos.

facetious, *adj.*, salado, chistoso, jocoso, gracioso, picante.

facilitate, *v. t. r.*, facilitar, allanar dificultades.

facility, *n.*, facilidad; afabilidad.

fact, *n.*, hecho, acto, acción; hecho consumado; dato; realidad, verdad. —*in fact*, en efecto, en verdad; *matter of fact*, hecho positivo.

factitious, *adj.*, facticio, hechizo, que no es natural.

factor, *n.*, factor; agente, comisionado.

factory, *n.*, factoría, manufactura, fábrica.

faculty, *n.*, facultad, potencia; maña, talento, habilidad.

fade, *v. int. r.*, decaer, marchitarse, acabarse poco á poco, ponerse mustio.—*t.*, marchitar, desmejorar, hacer perder la lozanía y brillo.

fading, *adj.*, propenso á marchitarse, marchitante.

fagot, *n.*, haz, gavilla.—*v. t. r.*, hacinar, liar, juntar desordenadamente.

fail, *v. int. r.*, faltar; consumirse, desvanecerse, menguar; tener mal éxito, salir mal, faltar á la obligación, chasquear; quebrar.

failing, *n.*, falta, desliz, defecto, deficiencia, flaqueza; quiebra, insolvencia.

failure, *n.*, falta, culpa, omisión, descuido; quiebra, bancarrota; fiasco, fracaso, mal resultado.

faint, *v. int. r.*, desmayarse, extenuarse; desanimarse, acobardarse.—*adj.*, lánguido, extenuado, desmayado; opaco, oscuro; débil.

faint-hearted, *adj.*, cobarde, medroso, pusilánime.

faintness, *n.*, languidez, flaqueza, abatimiento, timidez.

fair, *adj.*, hermoso, perfecto, bello; blanco, rubio; claro, sereno; recto, justo, honrado; favorable, propicio; bueno, corriente, aceptable.—*n.*, feria.—*adv.*, justamente, honradamente; claramente; favorablemente; felizmente; cortésmente.

fairness, *n.*, hermosura; honradez, lealtad, probidad; justicia, equidad.

fair-play, *n.*, proceder leal.

fairy, *n.*, hada, bruja, duende, trasgo.—*adj.*, perteneciente ó relativo á las hadas.—*fairy tales*, cuentos de hadas.

faith, *n.*, fe, creencia; fidelidad, sinceridad.

faithful, *adj.*, fiel, leal; justo, recto.

faithfulness, *n.*, fidelidad, honradez, lealtad; constancia.

faithless, *adj.*, infiel, sin fe, pérfido, traidor, desleal.

fall, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* FELL, *part.* FALLEN), caer, caerse; sucumbir, disminuír, bajar (en precio); acontecer, acaecer; tocarle á uno en suerte.—*t.*, dejar caer.—*to fall asleep*, quedarse dormido; *to fall in love*, enamorarse; *to fall in*, concurrir, coincidir; *to fall out*, disputarse, querellarse; *to fall behind*, quedarse atrás; *to fall short*, no alcanzar, faltar; *to fall due*, vencerse (un plazo).—*n.*, caída; decadencia, ruina; declive; catarata, cascada; otoño.

fallen, *part.* de TO FALL.

fallow, *v. t. r.*, barbechar.— *n.*, barbecho.

false, *adj.*, falso, engañoso, fingido. —*adv.*, falsamente.

falsehood, *n.*, falsedad, mentira, engaño.

falseness, *n.*, falsedad, perfidia, traición.

falsify, *v. t. r.*, falsificar, contrahacer; desmentir; violar.— *int.*, mentir.

falter, *v. int. r.*, tartamudear; faltar; vacilar, titubear.

faltering, *n.*, debilidad; tartamudeo; vacilación.

fame, *n.*, fama, celebridad, renombre.

familiar, *adj.*, familiar, casero, ordinario; afable; acostumbrado, bien conocido, íntimo, llano.

familiarity, *n.*, familiaridad, llaneza, intimidad, confianza.

familiarize, *v. t. r.*, familiarizar, acostumbrar.

family, *n.*, familia.— *adj.*, de familia.— *family tree*, árbol genealógico; *family way*, embarazo, estado interesante de una mujer.

famine, *n.*, hambre, carestía.

famish, *v. t. r.*, hambrear, matar de hambre.— *int.*, morirse de hambre.

famished, *adj.*, hambreado, muerto de hambre.

famous, *adj.*, famoso, celebrado, afamado.

fan, *v. t. r.*, abanicar; aventar, aechar.— *n.*, abanico; ventilador.

fanatic, *adj.*, fanático.

fanaticism, *n.*, fanatismo.

fanciful, *adj.*, antojadizo, imaginativo, caprichoso.

fancy, *v. int. r.*, imaginar; tomar cariño.—*int.*, aficionarse; figurarse, fantasear.— *n.*, fantasía.

fang, *n.*, colmillo (de animal); garra, uña.

fantastic, *adj.*, fantástico; quimérico, caprichoso.

far, *adv.*, lejos, á lo lejos; lejano; en gran parte, en mucha proporción. — *how far?* hasta dónde? *far greater*, mucho mayor; *thus far*, hasta aquí; *in so far as*, tanto cuanto, en tanto cuanto; *by far*, en alto grado.—*adj.*, lejano, distante, remoto, alejado.

farce, *v. t. r.*, embutir, rellenar; henchir.— *n.*, farsa; sainete.

farcical, *adj.*, entremesado; ridículo, burlesco, chistoso, de farsa.

fare, *v. int. r.*, ir, andar, viajar; hallarse; comer, tratarse bien.—*n.*, precio, ajuste; pasaje, viaje; vianda, comida.

farewell, *n.*, despedida, partida, marcha.— *adv.*, adiós.

far-fetched, *adj.*, traído por los cabellos; alambicado, rebuscado.

farm, *v. t. r.*, beneficiar una propiedad rural, cultivar la tierra; rematar y tomar en arrendamiento. — *n.*, heredad, tierra arrendada, granja, casa de labranza, hacienda, cortijo.

farmer, *n.*, arrendatario; labrador, agricultor, hacendado, estanciero.

farmhouse, *n.*, casa de labranza, granja, habitación de una hacienda.

farming, *n.*, cultivo de la tierra.

farrier, *n.*, herrador, albéitar.

far-sighted, *adj.*, perspicaz, que ve á gran distancia.

farther, *adv.*, más lejos, más adelante, además.— *adj.*, más lejos (comparativo de FAR).

farthest, *adv.*, á lo más lejos.— *adj.*, el más lejano.

fascinate, *v. t. r.*, fascinar, hechizar.

fascinating, *adj.*, encantador, hechicero, fascinante.

fascination, *n.*, fascinación, encantamiento.

fashion, *v. t. r.*, formar, amoldar; adaptar, ajustar; hacer ó formar á la moda.—*n.*, forma, figura, hechura; moda, uso, costumbre; rango.

fashionable, *adj.*, establecido, acostumbrado; á la moda.

fast, *v. int. r.*, ayunar, hacer abstinencia.—*adj.*, firme, seguro, fuerte, estable, apretado; veloz, rápido, pronto; variable, veleidoso; ligero de cascos.—*adv.*, fuertemente, apretadamente; aprisa, de prisa. —*n.*, ayuno; amarra.

fasten, *v. t. r.*, afirmar, asegurar, atar, amarrar; trabar, unir.

fastidious, *adj.*, exigente, melindroso, amanerado, quisquilloso.

fastidiousness, *n.*, melindre; asco, repugnancia.

fasting, *n.*, ayuno, abstinencia.

fastness, *n.*, firmeza, seguridad, solidez; fortaleza.

fat, *adj.*, gordo, pingüe; lerdo, grosero; opulento, rico.—*n.*, gordo, cebo, manteca.

fatal, *adj.*, fatal, mortal, funesto.

fate, *n.*, hado, destino, suerte, fortuna; muerte, destrucción.

father, *n.*, padre.—*grandfather*, abuelo; *forefathers*, antepasados.

father-in-law, *n.*, suegro.

fatherless, *adj.*, huérfano de padre.

fatherly, *adj.*, paternal.—*adv.*, paternalmente.

fathom, *v. t. r.*, sondar, sondear; examinar á fondo, tantear.—*n.*, toesa; braza; alcance, penetración, profundidad.

fathomless, *adj.*, insondable, impenetrable.

fatigue, *n.*, fatiga, cansancio.

fatness, *n.*, gordura; grasa, pinguosidad; fertilidad, fecundidad.

fatten, *v. t. r.*, engordar, cebar; engrasar la tierra.—*int.*, ponerse gordo.

fattening, *n.*, cebo, abono; gordura.

fatuity, *n.*, fatuidad, simpleza, tontería.

fault, *n.*, falta, culpa, delito, crimen, vicio, desliz; defecto.

faultfinder, *n.*, criticón, censurador.

faultless, *adj.*, perfecto, cumplido, acabado, sin falta, sin tacha.

faulty, *adj.*, culpable, defectuoso, imperfecto.

favor, *n.*, favor, fineza, beneficio; patrocinio, amparo; lenidad.—*v. t. r.*, favorecer, patrocinar, amparar, apoyar; atenuar, paliar.

favorable, *adj.*, favorable, propicio, benévolo.

favorite, *n.*, favorito, predilecto, privado, valido.—*adj.*, amado, favorecido.

fawn, *v. t. r.*, halagar, adular servilmente.—*n.*, cervato; lisonja servil, adulación baja.

fealty, *n.*, homenaje, fidelidad, lealtad.

fear, *v. t. r.*, temer, tener miedo; amedrentar, espantar.—*int.*, temer.—*n.*, miedo, temor, recelo; causa ó motivo de temor.

fearful, *adj.*, medroso, miedoso; tremendo, temible, espantoso; respetuoso.

fearfulness, *n.*, timidez, pusilanimidad, encogimiento.

fearless, *adj.*, impertérrito, intrépido, arrojado, atrevido.

feasible, *adj.*, factible, practicable, hacedero, asequible.

feast, *v. t. r.*, festejar, recibir con agasajo. — *int.*, comer opíparamente. — *n.*, banquete, festín, convite; fiesta, regocijo.

feat, *n.*, hecho, acción, hazaña; suerte. — *to do feats*, hacer maravillas.

feather, *n.*, pluma; plumero, adorno.

feathered, *adj.*, plumado, emplumado; alado; guarnecido de plumas.

feature, *n.*, semblante, facción, forma, figura, rasgo, carácter distintivo.

February, *n.*, febrero.

fed, *pret.* y *part.* de TO FEED.

fee, *v. t. r.*, recompensar, premiar; dar propina; cohechar, sobornar. —*n.*, propina, recompensa, premio, gratificación; paga, honorarios, estipendio.

feeble, *adj.*, débil, flaco, lánguido, enfermizo, debilitado.

feebleness, *n.*, debilidad, extenuación, flaqueza.

feebly, *adj.*, débilmente.

feed, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FED), dar de comer, nutrir, alimentar, proveer, suplir. — *int.*, comer, alimentarse.

feeder, *n.*, alimentador; atizador; comilón, goloso.

feeding, *n.*, comida, alimento, pasto, herbaje. — *adj.*, alimentador.

feel, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FELT), sentir; percibir con el tacto, tentar, palpar; sentir moralmente.

feeler, *n.*, tacto, tentador, tentáculo, antena.

feeling, *n.*, tacto, palpamiento; sentimiento, sensibilidad, ternura; sensación; simpatía.

feet, *n. pl.*, pies.

feign, *v. t. r.*, inventar, fingir, idear; pretextar; mentir.

feigned, *adj.*, ficticio, fingido, inventado.

feigning, *n.*, fingimiento, simulación, engaño.

feint, *n.*, ficción, artificio.

felicity, *n.*, felicidad, dicha, bienaventuranza.

fell, *pret.* de TO FALL. — *adj.*, cruel, bárbaro, inhumano, feroz. — *v. t. r.*, derribar, echar por tierra, cortar y tumbar árboles.

fellow, *n.*, compañero, camarada, amigo, socio, hombre, mozo, chico.

fellow-citizen, *n.*, conciudadano, compatriota.

fellow-creature, *n.*, semejante.

fellow-feeling, *n.*, simpatía, compasión, espíritu de compañerismo.

fellowship, *n.*, sociedad, confraternidad, compañerismo, comunidad.

felon, *n.*, reo de delito capital; panadizo, uñero. — *adj.*, malvado.

felt, *pret.* y *part.* de TO FEEL. — *n.*, fieltro.

female, *n.*, hembra, mujer. — *adj.*, relativo ó perteneciente á las mujeres.

feminine, *adj.*, femenino.

fence, *v. t. r.*, cercar, avallar; defender, custodiar. — *int.*, esgrimir; defenderse. — *n.*, defensa, resguardo; cerca, palizada, vallado; esgrima.

fencer, *n.*, esgrimidor, maestro de esgrima, tirador de florete.

fencing, *n.*, esgrima, arte de manejar el florete ó la espada.

fender, *n.*, guarda-fuego.

fennel, *n.*, hinojo.

ferment, *v. t. r.*, fermentar, hacer fermentar; excitar. — *int.*, fermentar, estar en efervescencia. — *n.*, fermentación; efervescencia; fermento, levadura.

fern, *n.*, helecho.
ferocious, *adj.*, feroz, cruel.
ferocity, *n.*, ferocidad, fiereza.
ferret, *n.*, hurón, listón, hiladillo.
ferry-boat, *n.*, barca ó vapor de pasaje de una orilla á otra.
fertile, *adj.*, fértil, fecundo.
fertilize, *v. t. r.*, fertilizar.
fervent, *adj.*, ferviente, hirviente; ardiente, fogoso, vehemente.
fervid, *adj.*, férvido, ardiente.
fervor, *n.*, fervor, zelo, devoción ardiente.
fesels, *n. pl.*, judías, habichuelas, frijoles.
festal, *adj.*, festivo, jocoso, alegre, juguetón.
fester, *v. int. r.*, corromperse, ulcerarse, enconarse.
festering, *adj.*, inveterado, enconado.
festival, *n.*, fiesta, día festivo.
festivity, *n.*, festividad, regocijo, alegría.
festoon, *v. t. r.*, festonear, adornar con festones.—*n.*, festón.
fetch, *v. t. r.*, ir á buscar, traer; obtener, conseguir, sacar, lograr, alcanzar.
fetichism, *n.*, fetichismo.
fetid, *adj.*, fétido, hediondo.
fetter, *v. t. r.*, engrillar, encadenar; poner obstáculos.
fetters, *n. pl.*, grillos, grilletes.
feud, *n.*, riña, contienda, disención, enemistad; feudo.
fever, *n.*, fiebre, calentura; agitación.
feverish, *adj.*, febricitante, calenturiento, febril.
few, *adj.*, pocos, corto número; unos, algunos.
fib, *n.*, embuste, bola, mentira, cuento.—*v. int. r.*, decir embustes, mentir, trapacear.
fibber, *n.*, embustero, trapacero.

fickle, *adj.*, voluble, variable, veleidoso, inconstante.
fickleness, *n.*, volubilidad, veleidad, inconstancia, mutabilidad.
fiction, *n.*, ficción, invención, fábula.
fictitious, *adj.*, ficticio, contrahecho, fingido, fabuloso.
fiddle, *n.*, violín.
fiddler, *n.*, violinista; raspador de violín.
fidelity, *n.*, fidelidad, lealtad, veracidad.
fidget, *v. int. r.*, atrafagarse, afanarse por nada, moverse sin cesar.
fidgety, *adj.*, inquieto, impaciente.
fie! *interj.*, ¡uf! ¡quita allá! ¡qué asco!
field, *n.*, campo, campiña, terreno.
fiend, *n.*, enemigo implacable, ente infernal, furia, monstruo.
fiendish, *adj.*, diabólico.
fierce, *adj.*, fiero, feroz, cruel, impetuoso, voraz.
fierceness, *n.*, fiereza, ferocidad.
fiery, *adj.*, ígneo, ardiente, encendido; vehemente, fogoso, furibundo.
fife, *n.*, pífano.
fifteen, *n.* y *adj.*, quince.
fifteenth, *adj.*, decimoquinto.
fifth, *adj.*, quinto.
fiftieth, *adj.*, quincuagésimo.
fifty, *n.* y *adj.*, cincuenta.
fig, *n.*, higuera; higo.—*green fig*, breva; *dry fig*, higo paso; *Indian fig*, tuna, fruto del nopal.
fight, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FOUGHT), combatir, batirse, pelear, reñir; luchar, disputar, resistir.—*t.*, combatir, librar batalla.—*n.*, batalla, lid, combate, pelea, duelo, lucha.
fighter, *n.*, guerrero, combatiente, duelista, luchador, espadachín.
fighting, *adj.*, aguerrido, apto para la guerra, combatiente.—*n.*, batalla, combate, pelea, disputa.

figurative, *adj.*, figurativo.

figure, *v. t. r.*, figurar, delinear, adornar con figuras; imaginar, simbolizar; hacer papel; representar con números, calcular, computar. — *int.*, figurar, hacer figura; hacer cómputos ó cálculos; hacer planes. — *n.*, figura, forma exterior, hechura, imagen; talle, figurin; papel, viso; cifra, número, guarismo.

figurehead, *n.*, roda, mascarón de proa; cabeza visible, símbolo.

filbert, *n.*, avellana.

filch, *v. t. r.*, sisar, ratear, hurtar con sutileza.

filcher, *n.*, ratero, ladronzuelo.

file, *v. t. r.*, ensartar, enhilar, archivar (papeles), legajar; limar, pulir; ensuciar; manchar; desfilar. — *n.*, alambre, gancho para papeles, legajo; catálogo, lista; fila, hilera; lima (instrumento).

filings, *n. pl.*, limaduras.

fill, *v. t. r.*, llenar, rellenar, henchir; satisfacer, contentar; hartar. — llenarse, hartarse. — *to fill up*, colmar; proveer, desempeñar.

fillet, *n.*, venda, tira, faja, cinta (puestas en forma de franja), filete.

fillip, *n.*, papirote, papirotazo.

filly, *n.*, potranca; coqueta, muchacha ligera.

film, *n.*, película.

filter, *v. t. r.*, filtrar. — *n.*, filtro.

filth, *n.*, inmundicia, porquería, basura; corrupción, impureza.

filthiness, *n.*, inmundicia, suciedad; obcenidad.

filthy, *adj.*, sucio, puerco, asqueroso, inmundo, impuro.

fimbriate, *v. t. r.*, franjear, ribetear.

fin, *n.*, aleta (de pez), barba (de ballena).

final, *adj.*, final, último; conclusivo, decisivo.

finance, *n.*, hacienda pública.

financial, *adj.*, financiero, perteneciente á la hacienda pública, rentístico.

financier, *n.*, financiero, hacendista, banquero.

find, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FOUND), hallar, encontrar, descubrir, inventar, ver, percibir. — *int.*, aprender, descubrir. — *to find fault with*, censurar, criticar; *to find out*, descubrir, desenmascarar.

finder, *n.*, hallador, descubridor, inventor.

finding, *n.*, descubrimiento, invención.

fine, *v. t. r.*, afinar, refinar; lustrar; multar. — *adj.*, fino, refinado; agudo, cortante; delicado, primoroso, lindo, bello, hermoso, vistoso, espléndido. — *n.*, multa, pena pecuniaria; fin, conclusión.

fineness, *n.*, fineza, delicadeza, primor, hermosura, agudeza, finura.

finery, *n.*, adorno, atavío, aderezo, traje lujoso.

finger, *n.*, dedo. — *index finger*, dedo índice; *middle finger*, dedo del corazón; *little finger*, dedo meñique.

finical, *adj.*, delicado, afectado, nimio.

finish, *v. t. r.*, acabar, terminar, concluír; pulir, perfeccionar, dar la última mano, completar.

fir, *n.*, abeto. — *spruce-fir*, pinabete; *silver fir*, abeto blanco; *fir-apple*, fruto del pino.

fire, *v. t. r.*, encender, quemar, abrasar. — *int.*, hacer fuego, disparar, descargar; pegar fuego, incendiar. — *n.*, fuego, lumbre; incendio; descarga, disparo.

firearms, *n. pl.*, armas de fuego.

firecracker, *n.*, cohete, triquitraque.

fire-escape, *n.*, aparato de salvamento de incendios, escalera de salvamento.
firefly, *n.*, luciérnaga.
fireman, *n.*, bombero.
fireplace, *n.*, hogar, chimenea.
fire-proof, *adj.*, incombustible, á prueba de fuego.
firework, *n.*, fuego artificial.
firing, *n.*, descarga, disparo, cañoneo.
firm, *adj.*, firme, fuerte, sólido.— *n.*, razón social, firma.
firmness, *n.*, firmeza, dureza, consistencia, estabilidad, solidez.
first, *adj.*, primero; delantero, primitivo, sobresaliente.— *adv.*, primeramente, en primer lugar.
firwood, *n.*, madera de pino ó de abeto.
fish, *v. t. r.*, pescar; pillar, coger, agarrar.— *n.*, pez, pescado.
fisher, *n.*, pescador.
fishery, *n.*, pesca, pesquera, pesquería.
fissure, *n.*, grieta, hendedura, abertura.
fist, *n.*, puño (la mano cerrada).
fisticuffs, *n. pl.*, puñadas, puñetazos, riña á puñadas.
fit, *v. t. r.*, ajustar, acomodar, conformar, adaptar; proveer, abastecer, surtir; calzar, vestir.— *int.*, ser propio para, adaptarse, ajustarse; venir, sentar bien; encajar. —*n.*, acceso, parasismo, paroxismo, ataque, arrebato; ímpetu, capricho. —*adj.*, apto, idóneo, aprestado, dispuesto, hábil, capaz, conveniente.
fitful, *adj.*, fantástico, caprichoso, arrebatado; incierto, vacilante.
fitness, *n.*, propiedad, aptitud, idoneidad, conveniencia, oportunidad.
fitting, *adj.*, propio para, apropiado, adecuado.
five, *n.* y *adj.*, cinco.

fix, *v. t. r.*, fijar, establecer; parar, detener; señalar, determinar; asegurar, sujetar.— *int.*, fijarse, establecerse.— *n.*, apuro, dificultad; condición.
fixed, *adj.*, fijado, fijo, inmóvil; resuelto.
fixture, *n.*, cosa fija en un sitio; mueble fijo; dependencia.
fizzle, *v. int. r.*, silbar, hacer un ruido sordo semejante al de pólvora húmeda al encenderse.
flabbiness, *n.*, blandura, molicie, flojedad.
flabby, *adj.*, blando, flojo, lacio.
flaccid, *adj.*, flojo, endeble, débil, flaco, lacio; flácido.
flag, *v. t. r.*, debilitar, abatir; enlosar, embaldosar.— *int.*, pender, colgar; flaquear.— *n.*, bandera, pabellón; losa, baldosa.
flagging, *adj.*, lánguido, flojo; enlosado, embaldosado.
flagrant, *adj.*, ardiente, flagrante; rojo; notorio, público; grande, insigne.
flagstaff, *n.*, asta de bandera ó pabellón.
flake, *v. t. r.*, reducir á copos.— *int.*, romperse en forma de láminas. — *n.*, copo; capa, tongada, lámina.
flame, *n.*, llama, llamarada; ardor, ardimiento.—*v. int. r.*, arder, llamear, inflamarse, brillar.
flamingo, *n.*, flamenco (ave).
flange, *n.*, realce, borde levantado, borde saliente, rodete, redondel.
flank, *v. t. r.*, flanquear.— *int.*, llegar á, tocar á; defender los flancos.— *n.*, ijada; costado, flanco.
flannel, *n.*, flanela, franela.
flap, *v. int. r.*, golpear, sacudirse, agitarse, batir; agachar.— *n.*, cachete, bofetón, aletazo, golpe; falda, faldón; ala del sombrero; oreja de zapato; válvula; labio de una herida.

flapper, *n.*, golpeador, agitador; válvula.

flapping, *n.*, aleteo, golpeteo.

flare, *v. int. r.*, lucir, brillar, deslumbrar, relampaguear.— *n.*, luz vacilante.

flaring, *adj.*, vacilante, ardiente, resplandeciente, chispeante.

flash, *v. int. r.*, relampaguear; prorrumpir en agudezas.— *n.*, relámpago, llamarada; movimiento repentino de ánimo.

flashing, *adj.*, estrepitoso; fulgurante, chispeante.

flask, *n.*, frasco, redoma, botella.

flat, *n.*, llanura, plano; bajeza, llaneza; bemol; barca chata; piso de una casa.— *adj.*, llano, liso, plano, chato, aplastado; insulso, insípido; perentorio, absoluto.

flat-iron, *n.*, plancha (de planchar ropa).

flatly, *adv.*, horizontalmente, llanamente; de plano; absolutamente, perentoriamente.

flatness, *n.*, llanura, lisura; desabrimiento, insipidez; insulsez.

flat-nosed, *adj.*, chato, romo.

flatten, *v. t. r.*, allanar, aplanar, aplastar, achatar; derribar, abatir.

flatter, *v. t. r.*, adular, lisonjear, halagar.—*n.*, allanador.

flatterer, *n.*, adulador, lisonjero, zalamero.

flattering, *adj.*, lisonjero, halagüeño.

flattery, *n.*, adulación, lisonja, carantoña, zalamería.

flaunt, *v. int. r.*, pavonearse, hacer ostentación.— *n.*, borla, alamar; insolencia, ostentación, ínfulas.

flavor, *v. t. r.*, saborear, dar sabor, condimentar.— *n.*, sabor, gusto agradable, condimento, sazón.

flavorless, *adj.*, insípido, insápido, sin sabor.

flaw, *n.*, resquebradura, hendedura, grieta; falta, defecto, tacha; error, vicio, nulidad.

flawless, *adj.*, sano, entero, incólume, sin tacha, sin defecto.

flax, *n.*, lino.

flaxen, *adj.*, de lino; blondo, rubio.

flay, *v. t. r.*, desollar; descortezar.

flea, *n.*, pulga.

fleabite, *n.*, picadura de pulga.

fledge, *v. t. r.*, pelechar, emplumecer, emplumar.

fledged, *adj.*, emplumado; voladero; provisto de plumas.

flee, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FLED), huír, escaparse; fugarse, desertar. —*t.*, huír, apartarse del peligro.

fleece, *v. t. r.*, esquilar; despojar. — *n.*, vellón.

fleet, *n.*, escuadra, armada, flota. — *adj.*, veloz, ligero.— *v. t. r.*, volar, desvanecerse; pasar (el tiempo); flotar.

fleeting, *adj.*, pasajero, transitorio, momentáneo; fugaz.

fleetness, *n.*, velocidad, ligereza, fugacidad.

flesh, *n.*, carne, carnalidad; sensualidad; pulpa.

flesh-colored, *adj.*, encarnado, de color de carne.

fleshiness, *n.*, carnosidad; gordura.

fleshy, *adj.*, carnoso, mollar, pulposo; gordo; corporal.

flew, *pret.* de TO FLY.

flexibility, *n.*, flexibilidad; condescendencia.

flexible, *adj.*, flexible; dócil, dúctil; obediente, deferente.

flicker, *v. t. r.*, aletear, menear las alas, fluctuar.

flickering, *adj.*, vacilante, trémulo; chispeante.

flier, *n.*, fugitivo; volante.

flight, *n.*, huída, fuga; vuelo, rebato, ímpetu, arranque.

flightiness, *n.*, irregularidad, travesura; ligereza, atolondramiento, vértigo.

flighty, *adj.*, veloz, acelerado, ligero; travieso, inconstante, casquivano.

flimsy, *adj.*, endeble, débil; fútil, insustancial, frívolo.

flinch, *v. int. r.*, ceder, desistir, cejar; titubear, vacilar, huírse, echar pie atrás.

flinching, *n.*, vacilación, titubeo, retroceso, desistimiento.

fling, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FLUNG), arrojar, lanzar, despedir; dar en rostro.— *int.*, debatirse, agitarse; echar indirectas.

flint, *n.*, pedernal, piedra de chispa.

flippancy, *n.*, volubilidad, petulancia, locuacidad; impertinencia; atolondramiento.

flippant, *adj.*, ligero, petulante, locuaz.

flirt, *v. int. r.*, coquetear.— *t.*, arrojar con ligereza.

flirtation, *n.*, coquetería; coqueteos; ligereza; vanidad.

flit, *v. int. r.*, volar, remontarse, revolotear; aletear, agitarse.

float, *v. int. r.*, flotar; fluctuar.— *t.*, hacer flotar.

floating, *adj.*, flotante.

flock, *v. int. r.*, congregarse, juntarse en manadas, atroparse.— *n.*, manada, rebaño, concurrencia, bandada.

flog, *v. t. r.*, azotar.

flogging, *n.*, tunda, felpa, zurra.

flood, *v. t. r.*, inundar, sumergir. — *n.*, diluvio, inundación; torrente, oleada; superabundancia.

floodgate, *n.*, compuerta de esclusa.

floor, *n.*, pavimento, suelo, piso; piso de una casa.

flop, *v. t. r.*, aletear, batir.— *int.*, desplomarse, caerse.

floss, *n.*, borra, pelusilla, plumón.

flounce, *v. t. r.*, guarnecer de flecos ó de arandelas.— *n.*, sobresalto; fleco, flueco, farfalá, arandela.

flounder, *v. int. r.*, revolverse, agitarse, patear, brincar; chapotear.

flour, *n.*, harina.

flourish, *v. int. r.*, florecer, gozar de prosperidad; jactarse, gloriarse; hacer rasgos; usar de floreos.— *t.*, florear; blandir; embellecer.—*n.*, vigor, valentía; belleza, esplendor; floreo; rasgo.

flourishing, *adj.*, floreciente, próspero; jactancioso.

flow, *v. int. r.*, fluír, manar, correr (un líquido); rebosar, desaguar; inundar; flotar, ondear.— *n.*, creciente; copia, abundancia, muchedumbre; flujo, torrente.

flower, *v. int. r.*, florecer.— *t.*, adornar con flores, florear.— *n.*, flor.

flowery, *adj.*, florido.

flowing, *adj.*, corriente; fácil, suelto; flotante, ondeante.

flown, *part.* de TO FLY.

fluctuate, *v. t. r.*, fluctuar, titubear, vacilar.

fluency, *n.*, fluidez, afluencia, facundia; abundancia; volubilidad.

fluently, *adv.*, con afluencia ó facundia de expresiones.

fluid, *n.*, fluido; suco, jugo.

flung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO FLING.

flurry, *n.*, ráfaga; priesa, precipitación, conmoción, sonrojo; chaparrón.— *v. t. r.*, atropellar, confundir, poner en agitación; sonrojar, avergonzar.

flush, *v. int. r.*, brotar, fluír con violencia; sonrojarse, abochornarse; envanecerse, exaltarse, regocijarse.—*t.*, lavar con chorros de agua; animar, envalentonar.—*n.*, flujo copioso; abundancia, afluencia; serie de cartas de un mismo palo; rubor, bochorno.—*adj.*, fresco, robusto; opulento; generoso, gastador.

fluster, *v. t. r.*, agitar, embriagar, calentar la cabeza; atolondrar, aturdir.

flute, *n.*, flauta; rizado de arandela; estría, acanaladura.

flutter, *v. int. r.*, revolotear; pavonearse.—*t.*, desordenar, agitar, turbar.—*n.*, alboroto, tumulto, baraúnda, agitación.

fly, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FLEW, *part.* FLOWN), volar, hacer volar; escapar, huír.—*int.*, volar; desaparecer, marcharse.—*n.*, mosca; brazo de romana; volante; calesín.

flyer, *n.*, volador; fugitivo.

flying, *adj.*, volador; flotante, ondulante; desplegado.

foam, *v. int. r.*, espumar, echar espuma ó espumarajos.—*n.*, espuma.

foaming, *adj.*, espumante.

focus, *v. t. r.*, enfocar, poner en foco.—*n.*, foco, punto central.

fodder, *n.*, forraje, alimento para el ganado.

foe, *n.*, enemigo, adversario, antagonista.

fog, *n.*, niebla, neblina, bruma, cerrazón.

foggy, *adj.*, nebuloso, brumoso.

foible, *n.*, debilidad, flaqueza, flaco.

foil, *v. t. r.*, frustrar, desbaratar, hacer fracasar; inutilizar, embotar.—*n.*, caída, desventaja, descalabro; chasco; hoja de oro ó plata; florete.

fold, *v. t. r.*, doblar, plegar; abrazar, enlazar.—*int.*, replegarse, cruzarse.—*n.*, redil, rebaño; doblez, pliegue, plegadura.—*twofold*, duplo; *fourfold*, cuádruplo.

folding, *adj.*, plegadizo, dobladizo.

foliage, *n.*, follaje, frondosidad.

folk, *n.*, gente.—*pl.*, gentes.—*old folks*, los viejos; *young folks*, los jóvenes.

follow, *v. t. r.*, seguir, ir detrás, venir después de; resaltar; imitar, copiar; poner en práctica; perseguir, ostigar.

follower, *n.*, seguidor, acompañante; discípulo; imitador; secuaz, partidario.

following, *adj.*, siguiente, subsecuente, subsiguiente.

folly, *n.*, tontería, extravagancia, locura, ligereza, indiscreción; pecado.

foment, *v. t. r.*, fomentar, patrocinar, alentar, favorecer.

fond, *adj.*, vano, frívolo; apasionado, amante, aficionado; tierno; favorito, querido.

fondle, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, acariciar, mimar, tratar amorosamente.

fondling, *n.*, niño mimado, favorito.

fondness, *n.*, afecto, terneza, pasión loca, apego, inclinación, afición.

font, *n.*, fundición, fuente de tipo de imprenta; fuente, fuente bautismal.

food, *n.*, alimento, comida, víveres, pasto.

fool, *v. t. r.*, engañar, embaucar, entontecer.—*int.*, chancearse, bromear.—*adj.*, loco, insensato, tonto, mentecato; bruto, imbécil; bufón, payaso.

foolery, *n.*, locura, tontería, bufonada, broma; bagatela.

foolish, *adj.*, insensato, inconsiderado, tonto, imprudente, necio, bobo.

foolishness, *n.*, locura, tontería, necedad, bobería.

foot, *n.*, pie, pata. — *to go on foot*, ir á pie; *barefoot*, descalzo; *to tread under foot*, pisotear. — *v. t. r.*, pisar; poner al pie de una columna de números el resultado de la suma. — *int.*, caminar, ir á pie.

footed, *adj.*, que tiene pies. — *four-footed*, de cuatro pies, cuadrúpedo; *cloven-footed*, patihendido.

foothold, *n.*, espacio donde se pone el pie, posición firme, asiento del pie, piso, terreno que uno pisa.

footing, *n.*, pie, base, fundamento, lugar donde se pone el pie, apoyo, posición fija.

footman, *n.*, infante, soldado de infantería; lacayo.

footprint, *n.*, huella.

footstep, *n.*, pisada, paso; huella.

footstool, *n.*, escabel, escapelo, tarimilla.

fop, *n.*, petimetre, currutaco, pisaverde, lechuguino.

foppery, *n.*, necedad, tontería; currutaquería.

foppish, *adj.*, vano, presumido, casquivano.

for, *prep.*, para, por causa de, en razón á, en vista de, en cuanto á. — *conj.*, porque, pues.

forage, *v. int. r.*, forrajear; vivir de pillaje. — *t.*, saquear, pillar, despojar. — *n.*, forraje; acción de forrajear.

foraging, *n.*, incursión, expedición para forrajear.

foray, *n.*, incursión, pillaje.

forbade, *pret.* de TO FORBID.

forbear, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* FORBORE, *part.* FORBORN), pararse, detenerse; esperar, tardar; abstenerse; rehusar; tener paciencia, contenerse. — *t.*, evitar, ahorrar; tolerar, aguantar, soportar, resistir.

forbearance, *n.*, paciencia, tolerancia, cachaza, indulgencia; aplazamiento.

forbearing, *adj.*, paciente, indulgente, tolerante.

forbid, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FORBADE, *part.* FORBIDDEN), prohibir, vedar; impedir, obstruír.

forbidden, *part.* de TO FORBID. — *adj.*, prohibido, vedado.

force, *v. t. r.*, forzar, obligar, apremiar; violar, falsear. — *n.*, fuerza, violencia; eficacia; vigor, robustez.

forcible, *adj.*, eficaz, activo; fuerte, potente; impetuoso; válido, obligatorio.

forcibleness, *n.*, fuerza, violencia; eficacia.

ford, *v. t. r.*, vadear, pasar á vado. — *n.*, vado.

fordable, *adj.*, vadeable.

fore, *adj.*, anterior, precedente, delantero. — *adv.*, anteriormente, delante, antes.

forearm, *n.*, antebrazo.

forebode, *v. t. r.*, predecir, prever, presagiar, pronosticar.

foreboding, *adj.*, profético. — *n.*, presentimiento, presagio, pronóstico.

forecast, *v. t. r.*, prever; proyectar; anunciar de antemano.

foreclose, *v. t. r.*, cerrar; detener, impedir el paso; excluír.

foredeck, *n.*, proa, parte delantera de un buque.

foredoom, *v. t. r.*, predestinar, predeterminar, condenar de antemano.

forefinger, *n.*, índice, dedo segundo de la mano.

forefront, *n.*, delantera; frontispicio, fachada; primer puesto.

forego, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FOREWENT, *part.* FOREGONE), ceder, renunciar, dejar pasar ó escapar (una oportunidad).

foregoing, *adj.*, precedente, anterior.

foregone, *part.* de TO FOREGO.—*adj.*, decidido de antemano, predeterminado.

foreground, *n.*, primer plano, lugar preeminente.

forehead, *n.*, frente; audacia, descaro, insolencia.

foreign, *adj.*, extranjero, exótico, extraño, ajeno, remoto, advenedizo.

foreigner, *n.*, extranjero, forastero.

forejudge, *v. t. r.*, prejuzgar.

foreknowledge, *n.*, presciencia, previsión.

foreman, *n.*, capataz, regente, oficial mayor, contramaestre, sobrestante.

foremast, *n.*, palo de trinquete.

foremost, *adj.*, delantero, primero (en situación ó dignidad).

forenoon, *n.*, la mañana hasta medio día.

forerun, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FORERAN, *part.* FORERUN), preceder, ir delante como pronóstico; anunciar.

forerunner, *n.*, precursor, predecesor; presagio, preludio.

foresay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FORESAID), predecir, adivinar.

foresee, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FORESAW, *part.* FORESEEN), prever.

foresight, *n.*, previsión, prevención; prudencia; presciencia.

forest, *n.*, bosque, selva, floresta, monte espeso.

forestall, *v. t. r.*, anticipar; preocupar, prevenir; monopolizar, acaparar.

foretaste, *n.*, anticipación, gusto ó prueba anticipada.

foretell, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* FORETOLD), predecir, presagiar.—*int.*, profetizar.

forever, *adv.*, siempre, para siempre.

forewarn, *v. t. r.*, prevenir, amonestar de antemano; advertir, precautelar, precaver.

forfeit, *v. t. r.*, pagar multa; renunciar; prevaricar; sacrificar; incurrir en la pena de embargo, confiscación ó pérdida de algún derecho; perder por culpa propia.—*n.*, caducidad, prescripción, pérdida legal de un derecho; embargo, confiscación; multa; á destajo.

forfeiture, *n.*, confiscación; multa; caducidad; secuestro, decomiso.

forge, *v. t. r.*, forjar, fraguar; contrahacer, falsificar.—*n.*, fragua, forja; forjadura.

forgery, *n.*, falsificación, falsedad.

forget, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FORGOT, *part.* FORGOTTEN), olvidar; descuidar.

forgetful, *adj.*, olvidadizo, descuidado, desmemoriado.

forgetfulness, *n.*, olvido, descuido, negligencia.

forget-me-not, *n.*, miosotis, no me olvides.

forgive, *v. t. r.* (*pret.* FORGAVE, *part.* FORGIVEN), perdonar, remitir (una deuda ú ofensa); indultar.

forgiveness, *n.*, perdón, condonación, absolución, remisión (de multa, pena, etc.).

fork, *v. t. r.*, ahorquillar, hacinar con horquilla.—*int.*, ahorquillarse, bifurcarse.—*n.*, tenedor; horquilla.

forked, *adj.*, ahorquillado, hendido, bifurcado.

forlorn, *adj.*, abandonado, destituído, desamparado, desesperado.

form, *v. t. r.*, formar.— *n.*, forma, figura, modelo, modo; fórmula; formalidad.

formal, *adj.*, formal; formalista, ceremonioso.

formality, *n.*, formalidad, ceremonia, etiqueta.

former, *adj.*, anterior, primero, precedente, antecedente.

formerly, *adv.*, antiguamente, anteriormente, en tiempos pasados.

formulate, *v. t. r.*, formular; articular, desarrollar, redactar.

fornicate, *v. int. r.*, fornicar.

forsake, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FORSOOK, *part.* FORSAKEN), dejar, abandonar, descuidar, desertar.

forsaken, *part.* de TO FORSAKE.— *adj.*, abandonado, descuidado, olvidado.

forsooth, *adv.*, de veras! vaya!

forswear, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* FORSWORE, *part.* FORSWORN), abjurar, renegar.— *int.*, perjurar, jurar falso.

forsworn, *part.* de TO FORSWEAR.

fort, *n.*, fuerte, castillo, fortaleza.

forth, *adv.*, adelante, hacia adelante; en adelante; fuera, afuera, á la vista.

forthcoming, *adj.*, próximo á aparecer.

fortieth, *adj.*, cuadragésimo.

fortify, *v. t. r.*, fortificar, fortalecer; corroborar.

fortitude, *n.*, fortaleza de ánimo, grandeza de alma.

fortnight, *n.*, quincena, espacio de quince días.

fortnightly, *adj.*, quincenal.— *adv.*, quincenalmente, cada quince días.

fortress, *n.*, fortaleza, plaza ó castillo fuerte; sostén, defensa.

fortuitous, *adj.*, fortuito, accidental, impensado.

fortunate, *adj.*, afortunado, feliz, dichoso.

fortune, *n.*, fortuna, suerte, ventura; hacienda.

forty, *n.* y *adj.*, cuarenta.

forwards, *adv.*, adelante, hacia adelante, más allá.— *adj.*, pronto, listo; atrevido, imprudente, presuntuoso; adelantado, precoz.— *v. t. r.*, adelantar, hacer progresar, activar; expedir, enviar, trasmitir.

forwardness, *n.*, ansia, ahinco; prontitud; adelantamiento; descaro, atrevimiento; precocidad.

foster, *v. t. r.*, criar, nutrir, dar alas, promover, hacer avanzar.

foster-brother, *n.*, hermano de leche.

foster-child, *n.*, hijastro, hijastra.

fought, *pret.* y *part.* de TO FIGHT.

foul, *v. t. r.*, hacer colisión, chocar un buque contra otro; ensuciar, mancillar.— *int.*, emporcarse; colidir, enredarse.— *adj.*, sucio, grosero, impuro, inmundo, infecto, vil, abominable, atroz, vergonzoso.

foulness, *n.*, asquerosidad; picardía, atrocidad.

found, *v. t. r.*, fundar, cimentar, establecer; fundir.

foundation, *n.*, cimiento, fundación, fundamento; dotación.

founder, *n.*, fundador; fundidor.— *v. int. r.*, irse á pique.

foundling, *n.*, niño expósito.

foundry, *n.*, fundería, fundición; arte de fundir metales.

fountain, *n.*, fuente, origen; nacimiento de un río.

four, *n.* y *adj.*, cuatro.

fourscore, *adj.*, ochenta.

fourteen, *n.* y *adj.*, catorce.

fourteenth, *adj.*, catorceno.

fourth, *adj.*, cuarto.
fowl, *n.*, ave; pollo, gallina.
fox, *n.*, zorro, zorra, raposa.
foxy, *adj.*, zorruno, raposuno, astuto.
fracture, *n.*, fractura, rompimiento.
fragile, *adj.*, frágil, quebradizo.
fragment, *n.*, fragmento.
fragrance, *n.*, fragancia.
frail, *adj.*, frágil, quebradizo, débil.
frailness, *n.*, fragilidad, flaqueza, debilidad.
frame, *v. t. r.*, fabricar, formar, componer, ajustar, tramar, idear. — *int.*, trazar, ejecutar una cosa; encuadrar, poner marco. — *n.*, fábrica, marco, cerco; bastidor, armadura; figura, hechura.
framework, *n.*, armazón, maderaje, esqueleto, sostén.
franchise, *n.*, franquicia, privilegio, concesión.
frank, *adj.*, franco, gratuito, exento de derechos; liberal, dadivoso.
frankly, *adv.*, francamente.
frantic, *adj.*, frenético, desesperado, furioso, loco.
fraternity, *n.*, fraternidad.
fraternize, *v. int. r.*, fraternizar, hermanarse.
fratricide, *n.*, fratricidio; fratricida.
fraud, *n.*, fraude, engaño, superchería.
fraught, *adj.*, cargado, lleno, atestado, preñado.
fray, *n.*, refriega, combate, contienda, riña, disputa, querella.
freak, *n.*, fantasía, capricho, extravagancia, visión.
freakish, *adj.*, caprichoso, fantástico, visionario, extravagante.
freckle, *v. t. r.*, señalar ó manchar como con pecas. — *int.*, llenarse de pecas. — *n.*, peca.

free, *v. t. r.*, libertar, poner en libertad, librar, eximir. — *adj.*, libre, independiente; liberal, generoso, franco, abierto, familiar; gratuito; airoso; voluntario.
freedom, *n.*, libertad, independencia; desenfado, llaneza, soltura.
freemasonry, *n.*, francmasonería.
freethinker, *n.*, libre pensador.
free-trade, *n.*, libre cambio.
free-trader, *n.*, libre cambista.
free-coil, *n.*, libre albedrío; espontaneidad, buena voluntad.
freeze, *v. t. i.*, (*pret.* FROZE, *part.* FROZEN), congelar, helar. — *int.*, helarse, congelarse.
freight, *v. t. r.*, fletar, dar ó tomar á flete un navío; cargar. — *n.*, carga, cargazón; flete.
French, *adj.*, francés.
French-bean, *n.*, judía, habichuela, frijol.
frenetic, *adj.*, frenético, furioso, loco de atar.
frenzy, *n.*, frenesí, locura, extravío, devaneo.
frequency, *n.*, frecuencia.
frequent, *v. t. r.*, frecuentar, visitar á menudo.
fresco, *n.*, fresco (pintura).
fresh, *adj.*, fresco.
freshen, *v. t. r.*, refrescar, refrigerar. — *int.*, refrescarse.
freshet, *n.*, crecida, avenida de aguas, salida de madre de un río.
freshman, *n.*, principiante, novicio.
freshness, *n.*, frescura, frescor; vigor, viveza.
fret, *v. t. r.*, rozar, estregar; enojar, enfadar; corroer. — *int.*, agitarse, enojarse. — *n.*, estrecho; hervor; enojo, enfado, apuro, agitación de ánimo.
fretful, *adj.*, mohino, incómodo, molesto, enojadizo, desasosegado.

friar, *n.*, fraile.
fricassee, *n.*, fricasé, fritada, cochifrito.
friction, *n.*, fricción, frotación, frotadura.
Friday, *n.*, viernes.
friend, *n.*, amigo, amiga.
friendless, *adj.*, desamparado, desvalido, sin amigos.
friendliness, *n.*, amistad, benevolencia.
friendly, *adj.*, amigable, amistoso, servicial, benévolo.
friendship, *n.*, amistad, afecto, favor, ayuda.
frigate, *n.*, fragata, buque de guerra.
fright, *n.*, susto, espanto, miedo.
frighten, *v. t. r.*, asustar, espantar, causar miedo.
frightful, *adj.*, espantoso, horrible, espantable.
frill, *n.*, escote, vuelo, gregüesco, chorrera.
fringe, *v. t. r.*, ribetear, franjear, orillar.— *n.*, franja, margen, bordefleco, rodapié, orla, ribete.
frisk, *v. int. r.*, saltar, brincar, cabriolar, retozar.
frisky, *adj.*, juguetón, alegre, retozón, vivaracho, atolondrado.
fritter, *n.*, tajada, torrezno, fritilla; buñuelo, hojaldre, fruta de sartén.— *v. t. r.*, desmenuzar; malgastar.
frivolous, *adj.*, frívolo, vano, inútil.
fro, *adv.*, atrás, hacia atrás.
frock, *n.*, bata de niño.— *frock-coat*, levita.
frog, *n.*, rana.
frolic, *v. int. r.*, chancearse, bromear, loquear; juguetear, retozar, jaranear; triscar.
frolicsome, *adj.*, juguetón, travieso.

from, *prep.*, de; por; según, conforme, desde; en; de parte de; con.
front, *v. t. r.*, hacer frente, oponerse cara á cara.— *int.*, estar en frente de; hallarse á la cabeza de. — *n.*, frente, faz, cara; fachada, frontispicio.
frontier, *n.*, frontera.
frost, *v. t. r.*, helar; escarchar, garapiñar; cubrir un manjar con batido blanco.— *n.*, helada, hielo, escarcha, rocío helado.
frosting, *n.*, batido blanco, composición de huevos y azúcar.
frosty, *adj.*, helado, escarchado; cano, canoso.
froth, *n.*, espuma; burbuja.
frothy, *adj.*, espumoso.
froward, *adj.*, indómito, incorregible, díscolo, impertinente.
frown, *v. int. r.*, enfurruñarse, mirar ceñudo, poner mal gesto. — *n.*, ceño, entrecejo fruncido, enfado, enojo.
frowning, *adj.*, ceñudo, regañón.
frozen, *part.* de TO FREEZE.— *adj.*, helado, glacial, congelado.
fructify, *v. t. r.*, fertilizar, fecundar.— *int.*, fructificar.
frugal, *adj.*, frugal, sobrio.
fruit, *n.*, fruto; fruta; producto, utilidad, provecho; efecto, resultado.
fruitful, *adj.*, fructífero, fértil, prolífico, fecundo.
fruitless, *adj.*, estéril, infructuoso, inútil, vano.
frustrate, *v. t. r.*, frustrar, burlar, dejar burlado.
fry, *v. t. r.* freír.— *int.*, freírse, derretirse de calor.
fudge, *n.*, charla, embuste.—*interj.*, ¡qué embuste! ¡qué bola! ¡qué necedad!
fuel, *n.*, combustible (leña, carbón, etc.).

fugh! *interj.*, ¡uf!
fugitive, *adj.*, fugitivo, fugaz.—*n.*, prófugo, fugitivo, desertor.
fulfil, *v. t. r.*, colmar; cumplir, llenar, ejecutar, observar (una regla ó mandato).
fulfilment, *n.*, cumplimiento, ejecución.
fulgency, *n.*, fulgor, resplandor, esplendor.
full, *adj.*, lleno, repleto, surtido; harto, saciado; perfecto, completo; ocupado.—*n.*, lleno, complemento. —*adv.*, enteramente, de lleno, del todo.
fully, *adv.*, llenamente, completamente.
fulminating, *adj.*, fulminante.
fulness, *n.*, plenitud, llenura, abundancia; hartura, saciedad.
fulsome, *adj.*, asqueroso, ofensivo; impuro, sucio.
fumble, *v. t. r.*, tartamudear; chapucear; embrollar, enredar; andar á tientas.
fumbling, *adj.*, torpe, poco mañoso.
fume, *v. t. r.*, ahumar; sahumar. —*int.*, humear; despedir vapores. —*n.*, humo; vapor; vanidad, presunción, humos.
fumigate, *v. t. r.*, sahumar; fumigar.
fun, *n.*, diversión, entretenimiento; chanza; chiste, chuscada, burla.
function, *n.*, función; ocupación, ejercicio, oficio.
fund, *n.*, fondos, capital, efectivo.
funeral, *n.*, funerales, exequias, entierro.—*adj.*, fúnebre, funerario.
fungi, *n. pl.*, } hongo, hongos, seta.
fungus, *n.*, }
funnel, *n.*, embudo.
funny, *adj.*, cómico, burlesco, gracioso, chistoso, bufón.
fur, *n.*, piel, peletería.

furbelow, *n.*, farfalá, vuelo, arandela, cairel.
furbish, *v. t. r.*, acicalar, bruñir, pulir.
furious, *adj.*, furioso, impetuoso.
furl, *v. t. r.*, encoger, contraer.
furlough, *n.*, licencia, permiso (á un militar para ausentarse del servicio).
furnace, *n.*, horno, hornillo.
furnish, *v. t. r.*, surtir, suplir, suministrar, proveer, alhajar; amoblar.
furnisher, *n.*, proveedor, abastecedor.
furniture, *n.*, mueblaje, muebles; utensilios; guarniciones; fornituras.
furrier, *n.*, peletero.
furrow, *n.*, surco; marea, señal; muesca, canal, mediacaña, estría. —*v. t. r.*, surcar, hacer surcos, cavar canalizas.
further, *adj.*, ulterior, más distante, más separado.—*adv.*, más lejos, más allá; además.
furtherance, *n.*, apoyo, socorro, ayuda; adelanto, progreso.
furthermore, *adv.*, además, á más de esto ó de aquello.
fury, *n.*, furor, furia, ira, rabia.
furze, *n.*, tojo, retama blanca, hiniesta espinosa; haz de leña.
fuse, *v. t. r.*, fundir, derretir.—*int.*, fundirse, derretirse.—*n.*, cohete, pieza de fuegos artificiales; cebo, mecha.
fusee, *n.*, huso; espoleta, espiga; pajuela, mecha, cerilla.
fusible, *adj.*, fusible, fundible, conflátil.
fusion, *n.*, fusión.
fuss, *v. t. r.*, perturbar ó molestar por bagatelas.—*int.*, inquietarse ó desazonarse por simplezas.—*n.*, alboroto, tumulto; desazón inmotivada.

fussy, *adj.*, bullicioso, alborotador, inquieto, fastidioso, exigente.

futile, *adj.*, fútil, vano, inútil, frívolo.

future, *adj.*, futuro, venidero.—*n.*, porvenir, lo venidero.

futurity, *n.*, futuro, porvenir.

fuzz, *v. int. r.*, deshilarse, deshilacharse.—*n.*, hilacha, pelusa, vello.

fy! *interj.*, ¡quita allá! ¡qué vergüenza!

G

gabble, *v. int. r.*, charlar, picotear, parlotear, hablar fuera de propósito.

gabbling, *adj.*, parlero, parlanchín.

gad, *v. int. r.*, callejear, pindonguear, corretear sin objeto.—*n.*, aguijón, púa, aguijada, punzón.

gadfly, *n.*, tábano.

gaff, *n.*, bichero, botavara; garfio para redes.

gag, *v. t. r.*, amordazar, abozalar.—*int.*, tener náuseas, hacer esfuerzos para vomitar.—*n.*, mordaza; bozal.

gage, *n.*, prenda, gaje, fianza; medida, escantillón, calibrador, vitola, instrumento de comprobación.

gaily, *adv.*, alegremente, espléndidamente.

gain, *v. t. r.*, ganar; granjear.—*int.*, enriquecerse, sacar fruto, lograr, obtener.—*n.*, ganancia, ventaja, provecho, lucro, beneficio.

gainsay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* GAINSAID), contradecir, negar, contrariar.

gait, *n.*, camino, senda, vía; marcha, paso, porte, modo de andar; aire, continente.

gaiter, *n.*, borceguí, polaina.

gala, *n.*, gala, fiesta, festín.

gale, *n.*, viento fresco; ventarrón, temporal.

gall, *v. t. r.*, desorrallar, hacer mataduras; acibarar, hostigar, mortificar.—*int.*, escoriarse; enfadarse, irritarse.—*n.*, hiel, bilis; amargura, aspereza; rencor, malignidad; rozadura, matadura.

gallant, *adj.*, galano, galante, bizarro, generoso, galanteador.

gallantry, *n.*, ostentación; galantería, bizarría.

gallery, *n.*, galería, corredor, crujía.

galley, *n.*, galera.

gallon, *n.*, galón (medida de capacidad).

galloon, *n.*, galón (cinta), ribete, hiladillo.

gallop, *v. int. r.*, galopar.—*n.*, galope.

gallows, *n.*, horca, cadalso.

galore, *adv.*, en abundancia, de más, á porrillo.

galvanize, *v. t. r.*, galvanizar.

gamble, *v. int. r.*, jugar (juegos de suerte y azar).

gambler, *n.*, tahur, jugador, garitero, fullero.

gambol, *v. int. r.*, brincar, saltar, triscar, hacer caracoles.—*n.*, trisca, brinco, caracoleo; jovialidad.

game, *n.*, juego, partida (de juego); caza, cacería.

gamester, *n.*, tahur, fullero.

gamut, *n.*, gama, escala.

gander, *n.*, ánsar, ganso (el macho).

gang, *n.*, cuadrilla, banda; partida.

gangrene, *n.*, gangrena.

gangway, *n.*, pasamano de navío, portalón.

gap, *n.*, boquete, portillo, brecha, hueco; bostezo.

gape, *v. int. r.*, bostezar, boquear; anhelar, ansiar; rajarse; quedarse boquiabierto, embobarse.

garb, *n.*, vestido, traje, vestidura.

garbage, *n.*, basura, desperdicios.
garden, *n.*, jardín, huerto, huerta.
gardener, *n.*, jardinero, hortelano.
gargarize, *v. t. r.*, gargarizar, hacer gárgaras.
gargle, *v. t. r.*, gorgoritear; gargarizar.
garland, *n.*, guirnalda; florón.
garlic, *n.*, ajo.
garment, *n.*, vestido, vestidura, tocado.
garnet, *n.*, granate.
garnish, *v. t. r.*, guarnecer, ataviar, aderezar. — *n.*, guarnición; aderezo.
garniture, *n.*, ornamento, adorno; guarnición, atavío.
garret, *n.*, guardilla, zaquizamí, desván.
garrison, *n.*, guarnición (militar).
garrulous, *adj.*, gárrulo, locuaz, charlador.
garter, *n.*, cenojil, liga, jarretera.
gas, *n.*, gas.
gash, *v. t. r.*, acuchillar, hacer chirlos en la cara. — *n.*, cuchillada, chirlo.
gaslight, *n.*, alumbrado de gas.
gasp, *v. int. r.*, boquear, estar expirando; anhelar. — *n.*, boqueo, boqueada, respiración convulsiva.
gastronomy, *n.*, gastronomía.
gate, *n.*, puerta, portón, entrada, talanquera, puerta de cercado.
gateway, *n.*, entrada, zaguán, puerta cochera.
gather, *v. t. r.*, recoger, colectar; amontonar; rebuscar; juntar, fruncir, plegar. — *n.*, pliegue, fruncido, doblez.
gathering, *n.*, asamblea; amontonamiento; colecta, colección.
gaudy, *adj.*, ostentoso, fastuoso, pomposo; charro.
gauge (véase, GAGE).

gaunt, *adj.*, flaco, delgado.
gauze, *n.*, gasa.
gave, *pret.* de TO GIVE.
gay, *adj.*, gayo, alegre, lucido; achispado.
gaiety, / **gayety,** } *n.*, alegría, pompa, ostentación, fausto.
gaze, *v. int. r.*, contemplar, considerar. — *int.*, mirar de hito en hito. — *n.*, contemplación, mirada.
gazette, *n.*, gaceta, periódico.
gear, *n.*, atavío, adorno; arreos, arneses, aparejo; engrane, engranaje.
geese, *pl.* de GOOSE.
geld, *v. t. r.*, castrar, capar; mutilar.
gem, *n.*, joya, presea.
gender, *n.*, género (gramatical).
general, *n.* y *adj.*, general.
generalize, *v. t. r.*, generalizar.
generate, *v. t. r.*, engendrar, procrear, propagar; producir, ocasionar.
generating, *adj.*, generador, procreador; productor.
generosity, *n.*, generosidad, liberalidad.
generous, *adj.*, generoso, magnánimo; fértil.
genial, *adj.*, festivo, alegre; cordial, simpático; vivificante; generativo.
genii, *n. pl.*, genios.
genitive, *n.*, genitivo.
genius, *n.*, genio; ingenio, talento, numen.
genteel, *adj.*, urbano, cortés, señoril, fino, gentil, gallardo, distinguido.
gentile, *n.*, gentil, pagano.
gentility, *n.*, gentileza, donosura, donaire; buen nacimiento.
gentle, *adj.*, suave, blando, apacible.
gentleman, *n.*, caballero, señor.
gentlemanly, *adj.*, caballeroso, galante.

gentleness, *n.*, dulzura, suavidad, blandura, urbanidad; nobleza.

gentry, *n.*, nacimiento noble, alto linaje, clases elevadas de la sociedad.

genuine, *adj.*, genuino, puro, propio.

genuineness, *n.*, pureza, autenticidad, sinceridad.

genus, *n.*, género (conjunto de especies).

geography, *n.*, geografía.

geology, *n.*, geología.

geometry, *n.*, geometría.

geranium, *n.*, geranio.

germ, *n.*, germen; origen, principio.

German, *adj.* y *n.*, alemán, germánico, tudesco.

germinate, *v. int. r.*, brotar, germinar.

gesticulate, *v. int. r.*, gesticular, accionar.

gesture, *n.*, gesto, ademán.

get, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* GOT, *part.* GOT ó GOTTEN), adquirir, conseguir, obtener, alcanzar, ganar, granjearse, lograr.— *int.*, alcanzar, lograr; prevalecer; llegar á ser; introducirse, meterse.

gewgaw, *n.*, chuchería, baratija, miriñaque.

ghastly, *adj.*, espectral; lúgubre, horrible, espantable.

ghost, *n.*, alma racional; aparecido, ánima en pena, fantasma, espectro.— *the Holy Ghost*, el Espíritu Santo.

ghostly, *adj.*, espiritual; espectral.

giant, *n.*, gigante.— *adj.*, gigantesco.

giantess, *n. f.*, giganta.

gibberish, *n.*, jerigonza, germanía.

gibbosity, *n.*, giba, corcova, joroba.

gibe, *v. int. r.*, escarnecer, hacer mofa.— *t.*, burlar, ridiculizar.—*n.*, escarnio, mofa, burla; pulla, sarcasmo.

giblets, *n.*, despojos, menudos, menudillos de aves.

giddiness, *n.*, vértigo, vahido, aturdimiento, desvanecimiento, devaneo.

giddy, *adj.*, vertiginoso; veleidoso, voluble, voltario; desatinado, aturdido.

gift, *n.*, dón, dádiva, gracia, favor, donación; dote, prenda.

gifted, *adj.*, dotado, talentoso, hábil.

gig, *n.*, birlocho, calesín; trompo, peonza, perinola; esquife.

gigantic, *adj.*, giganteo, gigantesco.

giggle, *v. int. r.*, fisgarse, reírse por nada.— *n.*, fisga, befa, risa tonta.

gild, *v. t. r.*, dorar; colorear, dar brillo ó lustre, *n.* (véase GUILD).

gill, *n.*, agalla; papada.

gillyflower, *n.*, alelí.

gilt, *adj.*, dorado.

gimp, *n.*, alamar.

gin, *n.*, ginebra.

ginger, *n.*, jengibre.

gipsy, *n.*, gitano.

giraffe, *n.*, jirafa.

gird, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* GIRT), ceñir, cinchar; cercar, rodear; vituperar, escarnecer. — *int.*, mofarse, hacer burla.—*n.*, sarcasmo, improperio, mofa, escarnio.

girdle, *v. t. r.*, ceñir; circundar. — *n.*, cíngulo, cinturón, cinto, ceñidor; cerco.

girl, *n.*, muchacha, niña, doncella.

girlish, *adj.*, propio de una muchacha.

girt, *pret.* y *part.* de TO GIRD.

gist, *n.*, punto capital, meollo.

give, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* GAVE, *part.* GIVEN), dar, donar.
given, *part.* de TO GIVE.
giver, *n.*, dador, donador.
gizzard, *n.*, molleja de ave.
glacier, *n.*, ventisquero.
glad, *adj.*, alegre, contento, gozoso, feliz, satisfecho.
gladden, *v. t. r.*, alegrar, regocijar, hacer feliz.
glade, *n.*, cañada, claro (en un bosque); alameda.
gladiator, *n.*, gladiador.
gladness, *n.*, alegría, placer, satisfacción, contento.
glance, *v. int. r.*, centellar; ojear, mirar de prisa.— *n.*, vislumbre; ojeada, mirada.
gland, *n.*, glándula; bellota.
glare, *v. int. r.*, relumbrar; echar miradas de indignación.— *n.*, deslumbramiento; mirada de enojo.
glaring, *adj.*, deslumbrante, deslumbrador; notorio, evidente.
glass, *n.*, vidrio; vaso de vidrio (para beber).
glassful, *n.*, vaso (cantidad de líquido que cabe en un vaso para beber).
glassware, *n.*, vidriería, cristalería.
glassy, *adj.*, vítreo, cristalino, vidrioso.
glaze, *v. t. r.*, vidriar; poner vidrieras ó cristales.
glazier, *n.*, vidriero.
gleam, *n.*, relámpago, rayo de luz, resplandor fugaz.
glean, *v. t. r.*, espigar; recoger, rastrojear.
glee, *n.*, alegría, gozo, júbilo.
glen, *n.*, valle.
glib, *adj.*, liso; suelto, corriente.
glide, *v. int. r.*, manar suavemente, moverse con velocidad, deslizarse, escurrirse, resbalar.

glimmer, *n.*, vislumbre, resplandor tenue, luz incierta.
glimpse, *n.*, vislumbre, resplandor pasajero, reflejo; ojeada, vistazo.
glisten, *v. int. r.*, relucir; relumbrar.
glitter, *v. int. r.*, lucir, centellear, chispear, resplandecer.
glittering, *adj.*, brillante, resplandeciente, lustroso.
gloaming, *n.*, semioscuridad; crepúsculo; melancolía.
gloat, *v. t. r.*, devorar con los ojos, echar miradas codiciosas.
globe, *n.*, globo, esfera, bola.
gloom, *n.*, oscuridad, lobreguez; aflicción, tristeza.
gloomy, *adj.*, tenebroso, sombrío; tétrico, triste, moroso.
glorify, *v. t. r.*, glorificar.
glorious, *adj.*, glorioso.
glory, *v. int. r.*, gloriarse, jactarse, preciarse.— *n.*, gloria.
gloss, *n.*, lustre, brillo.
glossy, *adj.*, lustroso, brillante, luciente.
glove, *n.*, guante.
glow, *v. int. r.*, arder, abrasarse, encenderse; hacer brasa; lucir, resplandecer.— *n.*, ascua, encendimiento, incandescencia; brillo, rubor.
glowing, *adj.*, resplandeciente, brillante; ardiente, abrasador.
glow-worm, *n.*, luciérnaga.
glue, *n.*, cola, visco, liga.—*lip glue*, cola de boca.— *v. t. r.*, encolar, pegar con sustancia viscosa.
gluey, *adj.*, viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.
glut, *v. t. r.*, engullir, tragar; atracar, saciar.
glutton, *n.*, glotón, tragón.
gluttony, *n.*, glotonería, intemperancia.
glycerine, *n.*, glicerina.

gnash, *v. int. r.*, rechinar ó crujir los dientes.
gnat, *n.*, mosquito.
gnaw, *v. t. r.*, roer, mordiscar.
go, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* WENT, *part.* GONE), ir, irse, moverse, andar, caminar, marchar, pasar, seguir. — *to go about*, rodear, desviarse; *to go after*, seguir, ir en pos de; *to go against*, oponerse; *to go along*, proseguir; *to go astray*, descarriarse; *to go away*, marcharse; *to go backwards*, retroceder; *to go between*, interponerse; *to go by*, pasar por alto, escabullirse; *to go down*, bajar; *to go on*, continuar; *to go over*, atravesar; *to go through*, pasar; *to go up*, subir; *to go halves*, ir á la partija.
goad, *n.*, aguijada, pincho, aguijón.
goal, *n.*, fin, objetivo, motivo, meta.
goat, *n.*, cabra, chiva. — *he-goat*, macho cabrío.
goatee, *n.*, perilla.
goatherd, *n.*, cabrero.
gobble, *v. t. r.*, engullir. — *int.*, hacer el ruido que hacen los pavos.
go-between, *n.*, mediador, entremetido; tercero, alcahuete.
goblet, *n.*, copa.
go-cart, *n.*, andaderas.
god, *n.*, dios.
godchild, *n.*, ahijado.
goddess, *n.*, diosa.
godless, *adj.*, infiel, impío, ateo.
godlike, *adj.*, divino.
godliness, *n.*, piedad, devoción, santidad.
godly, *adj.*, piadoso, devoto, religioso.
godmother, *n.*, madrina.
godson, *n.*, ahijado.
goiter, *n.*, coto; papera.
gold, *n.*, oro.
golden, *adj.*, áureo, de oro, dorado.

goldsmith, *n.*, orífice, platero, joyero.
gone, *part.* de TO GO. — *adj.*, perdido, arruinado; muerto, apagado.
good, *adj.*, bueno; bondadoso, benéfico, saludable, virtuoso. — *n.*, bien, prosperidad, adelantamiento. — *pl.*, bienes; mercaderías.
goodness, *n.*, bondad, benignidad, benevolencia.
goose, *n. f.*, gansa, oca; persona necia ó estúpida.
gore, *v. t. r.*, acuchillar, apuñalear, cornear, herir con instrumento punzante; cortar al sesgo, cortar nesgas. — *n.*, sangre, sangre coagulada; nesga.
gorge, *v. t. r.*, engullir, tragar, hartar. — *int.*, atracarse. — *n.*, garganta, gaznate; trago, bocado.
gorgeous, *adj.*, primoroso, lujoso, vistoso, grandioso.
gospel, *n.*, evangelio.
gossip, *v. int. r.*, chismear, comadrear.
gossiping, *n.*, chismografía.
got, / **gotten,** } *pret.* y *part.* de TO GET.
gourd, *n.*, calabaza.
gout, *n.*, gota (enfermedad).
gouty, *adj.*, gotoso.
govern, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, gobernar, regir.
governess, *n.*, aya, institutriz.
government, *n.*, gobierno; régimen.
governor, *n.*, gobernador; preceptor, tutor, ayo.
gown, *n.*, traje, bata, vestido de mujer; toga.
grab, *v. t. r.*, apresar, agarrar, prender.
grace, *n.*, gracia; favor, merced; donaire, garbo, atractivo.
graceful, *adj.*, agraciado, simpático, elegante, primoroso.

gracious, *adj.*, benévolo, favorable, benigno.
gradation, *n.*, graduación.
grade, *n.*, grado, graduación, rango, escalón; inclinación, declive.
gradual, *adj.*, gradual.
graduate, *v. t. r.*, graduar.— *n.*, graduado.
graft, *v. t. r.*, ingerir, acodar.— *int.*, hacer ingertos.
grafting, *n.*, ingerto.
grain, *n.*, grano, semilla; veta; grana.
grammar, *n.*, gramática.
grammarian, *n.*, gramático.
granary, *n.*, granero.
grand, *adj.*, grande, ilustre, grandioso, sublime, magnífico.
grandchild, *n.*, nieto.
granddaughter, *n.*, nieta.
grandee, *n.*, gran señor.
grandfather, *n.*, abuelo.
grandmother, *n.*, abuela.
grandson, *n.*, nieto.
grange, *n.*, casa de labranza, granja.
grant, *v. t. r.*, conceder, conferir; admitir; hacer merced.— *n.*, concesión, dón, dádiva, donación; permiso, privilegio; trasmisión.
grantee, *n.*, concesionario, donatario.
granular, *adj.*, granoso, granujoso.
granulate, *v. int. r.*, granularse.
grape, *n.*, uva.
grapeshot, *n.*, metralla.
grapple, *v. t. r.*, agarrar.— *int.*, agarrarse, venirse á las manos, atracarse, abordarse.— *n.*, riña, pelea, lucha; arpeo.
grasp, *v. t. r.*, asir, empuñar, agarrar.— *int.*, esforzarse en agarrar; alcanzar.
grass, *n.*, hierba, yerba, herbaje; cesped, verdura.
grasshopper, *n.*, saltamontes, saltón, saltarén.
grassy, *adj.*, herboso.
grate, *n.*, reja, verja, rejilla, enrejado; fogón de rejas, brasero.— *v. t. r.*, rallar, raspar; rechinar; molestar, fastidiar.— *int.*, rozarse, estregarse.
grateful, *adj.*, agradecido, reconocido; agradable, bienvenido, gustoso.
gratefulness, *n.*, gratitud, agradecimiento; agrado, gusto.
grater, *n.*, rallo.
gratification, *n.*, gusto, placer, deleite.
gratify, *v. t. r.*, satisfacer, contentar, dar gusto, agradar.
gratifying, *adj.*, agradable, grato, lisonjero.
grating, *adj.*, rudo, penoso; amargo, ofensivo, molesto; discordante, malsonante.
gratitude, *n.*, gratitud, agradecimiento.
gratuity, *n.*, gratificación, remuneración, recompensa.
grave, *adj.*, grave, serio; importante, arduo.— *n.*, sepultura, huesa, fosa, tumba.
gravel, *n.*, cascajo, arena gruesa; mal de piedra.
graveness, *n.*, gravedad; reserva, circunspección.
gravitate, *v. int. r.*, gravitar.
gravity, *n.*, gravedad, pesantez; seriedad.
gravy, *n.*, pringue, caldillo, salsa de la carne.
gray, *adj.*, gris, pardo; cano, encanecido.— *n.*, color gris.
grayish, *adj.*, pardusco, grisoso.
graze, *v. int. r.*, pacer, apacentarse (el ganado); rozar, tocar ligeramente.— *t.*, pastorear; rasar.

grease, *v. t. r.*, engrasar, pringar, untar. — *n.*, grasa, manteca, unto, sebo.

greasiness, *n.*, pringue, gordura; suciedad, crasitud.

greasy, *adj.*, grasiento, craso, gordo.

great, *adj.*, grande, considerable, importante, poderoso, ilustre.

greatly, *adv.*, muy, mucho; grandemente, generosamente.

greatness, *n.*, grandeza, grandor, extensión; dignidad, poder.

greed, *n.*, codicia, avaricia, avidez, gula, voracidad.

greedy, *adj.*, voraz, rapaz, goloso, insaciable.

Greek, *n.* y *adj.*, griego.

green, *adj.*, verde. — *n.*, color verde; pradera, verdura (de los campos).

green-gage, *n.*, ciruela verdal.

greengroeer, *n.*, verdulero; frutero.

greenhorn, *n.*, novicio, novato, joven sin experiencia, paleto.

greenhouse, *n.*, invernáculo.

greenish, *adj.*, verdusco, verdoso.

greenness, *n.*, verdor; vigor, frescura; falta de experiencia.

greet, *v. t. r.*, saludar, congratular, felicitar. — *int.*, encontrarse y saludarse.

greeting, *n.*, saludo, cortesía, felicitación, enhorabuena, parabién.

grenadier, *n.*, granadero.

grew, *pret.* de TO GROW.

greyhound, *n.*, lebrel.

grey-owl, *n.*, lechuza.

gridiron, *n.*, parrilla.

grief, *n.*, pena, pesar, pesadumbre, aflicción.

grievance, *n.*, agravio, perjuicio; culpa, abuso, molestia.

grieve, *v. t. r.*, agraviar, afligir, apesadumbrar. — *int.*, apesadumbrarse, afligirse.

grievous, *adj.*, penoso, lastimoso, doloroso, aflictivo, gravoso.

grievousness, *n.*, dolor, pena, aflicción, calamidad.

grill, *v. t. r.*, asar en parrillas; atormentar, quemarle la sangre á alguno.

grim, *adj.*, feo, disforme, torvo, horrendo; ceñudo, regañón.

grimaee, *n.*, visaje, gesto, mueca.

grime, *n.*, tizne, mugre, porquería, embadurnamiento.

grimly, *adj.*, espantoso, horrible; ceñudo. — *adv.*, con aire feroz.

grimness, *n.*, ferocidad, severidad, dureza, aire regañón.

grin, *v. int. r.*, gestear, gesticular, hacer muecas, fisgar. — *n.*, gesto, mueca.

grind, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* GROUND), moler, pulverizar; amolar, afilar; mascar. — *int.*, moler; pulir, bruñir.

grinder, *n.*, molendero; muela; molino; amolador.

grindstone, *n.*, amoladera, piedra de afilar.

grip, *n.*, apretón, acción de asir y apretar. — *v. t. r.*, asir, agarrar, apretar con la mano.

grist, *n.*, molienda; abasto; provecho, lucro.

grit, *n.*, moyuelo, avena medio molida; cascajo, asperón; valor, fortaleza de ánimo.

grizzly, *adj.*, pardusco.

groan, *v. int. r.*, gemir; murmurar, refunfuñar. — *n.*, gemido, queja.

groaning, *n.*, gemido, grito de dolor, lamentación.

groeer, *n.*, especiero, longista, pulpero.

groeery, *n.*, especiería.

groin, *n.*, ingle; arista; espiga.

groom, *n.*, palafrenero, mozo de cuadra.

groove, *v. t. r.*, acanalar.— *n.*, muesca, encaje, ranura, acanaladura, estría.

grope, *v. int. r.*, andar á tientas.— *t.*, tentar, buscar en la oscuridad.

gropingly, *adv.*, á tientas, á ciegas.

gross, *adj.*, grueso, corpulento; indecoroso, chocante; basto, tosco, lerdo; total.— *n.*, conjunto, el todo; *by the gross*, por mayor.

grossly, *adv.*, en bruto, toscamente, groseramente.

grossness, *n.*, rudeza, grosería; espesor, densidad, grosura.

grotto, *n.*, gruta, caverna.

grotesque, *adj.*, grotesco.

ground, *n.*, tierra, región, territorio; terreno, suelo, pavimento; fundamento, principio, pie, causa.

ground-floor, *n.*, piso bajo de una casa.

groundless, *adj.*, infundado.

grounds, *n. pt.*, sedimento, zurrapas, heces.

group, *n.*, grupo.— *v. t. r.*, agrupar.

grouse, *n.*, gallina silvestre.

grove, *n.*, bosquecillo, alameda, boscaje.

groveling, *adj.*, rastrero, bajo, abyecto.

grow, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* GREW, *part.* GROWN), crecer, aumentarse; nacer, vegetar; adelantar, progresar; volverse, pasar de un estado ó condición á otro.—*t.*, cultivar, hacer nacer ó crecer.—*to grow out of use*, caer en desuso; *to grow less*, disminuír; *to grow old*, envejecer; *to grow better*, enmendarse; *to grow late*, hacerse tarde.

growing, *n.*, crecimiento.

growl, *v. int. r.*, regañar, gruñir, rezongar.— *n.*, gruñido, regañamiento.

grown, *part.* de TO GROW.

growth, *n.*, vegetación; crecimiento, crecida; producto; acrecentamiento; estatura; origen, procedencia.

grubbing, *n.*, desmonte, desbrozo.

grudge, *n.*, rencor, enemistad, tirria; envidia; aborrecimiento.

grudgingly, *adv.*, de mala gana, con repugnancia; cicateramente.

gruff, *adj.*, ceñudo, tosco, mal engestado, adusto.

grumble, *v. int. r.*, gruñir, regañar, rezongar, refunfuñar, murmurar.

grumous, *adj.*, grumoso; nudoso.

grumpy, *adj.*, áspero, rudo.

grunt, *v. int. r.*, gruñir, gemir sordamente, quejarse.— *n.*, gruñido (de cerdo).

guarantee, *v. t. r.*, garantizar, afianzar.— *n.*, garantía, fianza; garante, fiador.

guard, *v. t. r.*, guardar, proteger, amparar, defender, preservar; escoltar; ribetear, guarnecer.

guarded, *adj.*, circunspecto, reservado; guarnecido, ribeteado.

guardian, *n.*, guardián, tutor, curador.

guava, *n.*, guayaba.

guess, *v. t. r.*, conjeturar, suponer, sospechar, imaginar, adivinar.— *n.*, conjetura, adivinación.

guest, *n.*, huésped, forastero, visita, invitado, convidado.

guidance, *n.*, gobierno, dirección, conducta.

guide, *v. t. r.*, guiar, dirigir, gobernar.— *n.*, guía; director, conductor.

guild, *n.*, gremio, comunidad, corporación, cuerpo municipal.

guile, *n.*, astucia, ardid, artificio, engaño, superchería.

guileful, *adj.*, astuto, taimado, engañoso, insidioso, aleve; cauteloso, sutil.
guileless, *adj.*, franco, sincero, cándido, ingenuo.
guillotine, *n.*, guillotina.
guilt, *n.*, culpa, delito, trasgresión, falta, crimen, fechoría.
guiltiness, *n.*, culpabilidad, criminalidad.
guiltless, *adj.*, inocente, libre de culpa, sin tacha.
guilty, *adj.*, reo, culpado, culpable, delincuente, malvado, perverso.
guise, *n.*, modo, guisa, manera; apariencia; práctica, costumbre; máscara, pretexto.
guitar, *n.*, guitarra.
gulf, *n.*, golfo.
gull, *v. t. r.*, engañar. — *n.*, engaño, fraude, petardo.
gullet, *n.*, gaznate, tragadero, gola.
gullible, *adj.*, crédulo, fácil de engañar.
gullyhole, *n.*, sumidero, albañal.
gulp, *v. t. r.*, engullir, tragar. — *n.*, trago, sorbo.
gum, *n.*, encía; goma.
gummy, *adj.*, gomoso, engomado.
gun, *n.*, boca de fuego (fusil, escopeta, carabina, cañón).
gunner, *n.*, artillero.
gunnery, *n.*, balística, ciencia de la artillería.
gunpowder, *n.*, pólvora.
gunshot, *n.*, tiro de arma de fuego; distancia que alcanza un proyectil disparado.
gurgle, *v. int. r.*, gorgoritear, hacer un ruido de estertor; murmurar (las fuentes).
gush, *v. int. r.*, borbotar, fluír, chorrear.

gushing, *adj.*, impetuoso, borbotante, rebosante.
gust, *n.*, gusto (sentido); deleite, inclinación; ráfaga.
gusty, *adj.*, borrascoso, tempestuoso, huracanado.
gutter, *n.*, gotera, canalón, alcantarilla, cloaca.
gymnastic, *adj.*, gimnástico.
gypsum, *n.*, yeso.
gyration, *n.*, movimiento giratorio, rotación, volteo.
gyves, *n. pl.*, grillos.

H

haberdasher, *n.*, mercero.
haberdashery, *n.*, mercería.
habit, *n.*, hábito, uso, costumbre; vestido, traje, hábito. — *to get in the habit*, contraer el hábito, dar en la flor, dar en la tema.
habitually, *adv.*, habitualmente.
hack, *n.*, simón; caballería de alquiler, rocín; muesca, corte. — *v. t. r.*, tajar, cortar, desmochar. — *int.*, alquilarse, venderse, prostituírse.
haft, *n.*, mango, asa, agarradera.
hag, *n.*, bruja, hechicera.
haggard, *adj.*, feroz, montaraz, huraño, zahareño.
haggle, *v. t. r.*, tajar, cortar en tajadas, rebanar, hacer picadillo. — *int.*, regatear.
hail, *n.*, granizo. — *v. t. r.*, saludar, llamar la atención dando voces. — *int.*, granizar.
hail! *interj.*, ¡salud!
hailstone, *n.*, pedrisco, piedra de granizo.
hair, *n.*, pelo, cabello; cerda, crin.
hairdresser, *n.*, peluquero.
hairy, *adj.*, peludo, cabelludo, velloso.
hale, *adj.*, sano, robusto, fuerte, vigoroso, ileso.

half, *n.* (*pl.* HALVES), mitad, medio. — *to go halves*, ir á medias, ir á la partija. — *adj.*, medio. — *adv.*, á medias, por mitad. — *half dead*, medio muerto.

hall, *n.*, vestíbulo, zaguán; salón; pasillo; casa de ayuntamiento.

hallelujah, *n.* é *interj.*, aleluya.

hallo! *interj.*, ¡hola!

hallow, *v. t. r.*, consagrar, santificar, reverenciar.

hallucination, *n.*, alucinación.

halo, *n.*, halo, nimbo, aureóla.

halt, *v. int. r.*, cojear; parar, hacer alto; vacilar. — *n.*, cojera; parada, alto.

halter, *n.*, soga, cuerda, dogal; cabestro, ronzal.

ham, *n.*, corva; jamón, pernil, muslo.

hamlet, *n.*, aldehuela.

hammer, *n.*, martillo. — *v. t. r.*, martillar; forjar.

hammering, *n.*, martilleo.

hammock, *n.*, hamaca.

hamper, *n.*, cuévano, cesto grande. — *v. t. r.*, enmarañar, estorbar, embarazar, entrampar.

hand, *v. t. r.*, alargar, alcanzar algo para pasarlo á otro. — *n.*, mano; forma de letra; palino; minutero ó puntero de relój. — *to give a hand*, ayudar; *to lay hands upon one*, echarle ó ponerle la mano encima á alguno; *to shake hands*, dar la mano; *in hand*, entre manos, en poder de; *underhand*, á hurtadillas; *hand in hand*, de acuerdo; *hand and glove*, uña y carne; *hand to hand*, cuerpo á cuerpo; *on the one hand*, por una parte; *hand over head*, inconsideradamente.

handcuff, *n.*, manilla, esposas.

handful, *n.*, manojo, puñado.

handicap, *v. t. r.*, maniatar, poner obstáculos.

handicraft, *n.*, oficio, arte mecánico.

handiness, *n.*, maña, habilidad, destreza.

handkerchief, *n.*, pañuelo.

handle, *v. t. r.*, manosear; manejar; tratar un asunto.

handless, *adj.*, manco.

handling, *n.*, manejo.

handsel, *v. t. r.*, estrenar; dar prenda.

handsome, *adj.*, hermoso, bello; liberal, generoso.

handwriting, *n.*, forma de letra, escritura, letra.

handy, *adj.*, manual, de fácil manejo; socorrido, útil.

hang, *v. t. r.* é *i.* (*pret.* HANG ó HANGED, *part.* HUNG ó HANGED), colgar; ahorcar; entapizar. — *int.*, pender, estar colgante.

hanger, *n.*, garfio, gancho, soporte colgante.

hanging, *n.*, colgadura, tapiz; sostén; ahorcamiento.

hangman, *n.*, verdugo, ejecutor.

hangnail, *n.*, padrastro.

hanker, *v. int. r.*, ansiar, apetecer.

hankering, *n.*, ansia vehemente, antojo.

haphazard, *n.*, accidente, lance, suerte.

hapless, *adj.*, desgraciado, desventurado, funesto.

happen, *v. int. r.*, acontecer, acaecer, suceder.

happily, *adv.*, felizmente, dichosament.

happiness, *n.*, felicidad, dicha.

happy, *adj.*, feliz, dichoso, afortunado.

harangue, *v. int. r.*, arengar. — *n.*, arenga.

harass, *v. t. r.*, devastar, destruír; acosar, hostigar; moler, jorobar.

harbinger, *n.*, precursor, anuncio, presagio.

harbor, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, albergar, abrigar.— *n.*, abrigo; puerto, albergue.

hard, *adj.*, duro, sólido, fuerte, endurecido, firme; arduo, trabajoso, penoso; cruel, severo, rígido; escaso.— *adv.*, con fuerza, con violencia, con energía; con esfuerzo, con dificultad, penosamente, apretadamente; cerca, á la mano.

harden, *v. t. r.*, endurecer.— *int.*, endurecerse, empedernirse.

hardening, *n.*, endurecimiento.

hard-hearted, *adj.*, insensible, cruel, bárbaro, inhumano.

hardiness, *n.*, osadía, atrevimiento, intrepidez, ánimo, valor; resistencia.

hardly, *adv.*, apenas; difícilmente, de mala gana.

hardness, *n.*, dureza, firmeza, solidez; dificultad, pena, trabajo; crueldad; tacañería; rigor, aspereza.

hardship, *n.*, penalidad, trabajo, molestia, pena, fatiga; injusticia, daño, perjuicio, gravamen.

hardware, *n.*, quincallería, ferretería.

hardy, *adj.*, osado, atrevido, intrépido, temerario, audaz.— *hardy plants*, plantas que soportan el frío.

hare, *n.*, liebre.

harebrained, *adj.*, aturdido, precipitado, inconstante, atolondrado.

harehound, *n.*, sabueso.

hark, *interj.*, ¡oye! ¡mira!

harken, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, escuchar, oír.

harm, *v. t. r.*, dañar, perjudicar, ofender, injuriar, agraviar.— *n.*, daño, detrimento, perjuicio; mal, maldad; peligro; agravio

harmful, *adj.*, dañoso, perjudicial.

harmless, *adj.*, sencillo, inocente; ileso, libre de daño.

harmonious, *adj.*, armonioso, melodioso, simétrico.

harmonize, *v. int. r.*, armonizarse, concertarse, corresponder, vivir en paz.

harmony, *n.*, armonía, concordia, paz.

harness, *v. t. r.*, enjaezar, armar con el arnés, enganchar (los caballos á los coches).— *n.*, arnés, jaeces, guarniciones.

harp, *n.*, arpa.

harpoon, *v. t. r.*, arponear.

harrow, *n.*, mielga, rastrillo, grada.— *v. t. r.*, gradar, desmenuzar la tierra con el rastrillo.

harrowing, *adj.*, mortificante; desgarrador.

harsh, *adj.*, áspero, agrio, bronco, austero, tosco, desapacible.

harshness, *n.*, aspereza, rudeza, rigor, severidad, mal humor.

hart, *n.*, ciervo.

harum-scarum, *adj.*, atolondrado, precipitado.

harvest, *v. t. r.*, cosechar, hacer el agosto, recoger las mieses.— *n.*, cosecha, agosto, recolección de las mieses.

harvester, *n.*, segador, cosechero.

hash, *v. t. r.*, picar, hacer picadillo, majar.—*n.*, picadillo.

haste, *n.*, priesa, presteza, diligencia.— *in haste*, aprisa, de prisa.

hasten, *v. t. r.*, acelerar, apresurar, avivar.— *int.*, estar de prisa, darse priesa, apresurarse.

hastily, *adv.*, aceleradamente, apresuradamente.

hastiness, *n.*, precipitación; priesa, presteza, prontitud.

hasty, *adj.*, apresurado, pronto, ligero.

hat, *n.*, sombrero.
hatband, *n.*, cinta del sombrero.
hat-box, *n.*, sombrerera.
hatch, *v. t. r.*, empollar, incubar; fraguar, tramar, maquinar; concebir; sombrear.— *n.*, cría, pollada, nidada; media puerta.
hatchet, *n.*, destral, hacha pequeña.— *to bury the hatchet*, hacer las paces.
hatching, *n.*, incubación, empolladura.
hate, *v. t. r.*, detestar, odiar, aborrecer.
hateful, *adj.*, aborrecible, odioso; malévolo, maligno.
hatefulness, *n.*, odiosidad; malevolencia, malignidad.
hatred, *n.*, odio, aversión, aborrecimiento; malignidad.
hatter, *n.*, sombrerero.
haughtily, *adv.*, arrogantemente, altaneramente.
haughtiness, *n.*, altanería, arrogancia, soberbia.
haughty, *adj.*, soberbio, altanero, altivo, arrogante, presuntuoso.
haul, *v. t. r.*, halar, tirar, amurar, arrastrar hacia sí.
haunch, *n.*, anca.
haunt, *v. t. r.*, frecuentar, visitar con frecuencia, rondar; importunar, causar obsesión.— *n.*, guarida, paraje frecuentado; querencia.
have, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* HAD), haber, tener, poseer; obtener.
haversack, *n.*, mochila, morral.
havoc, *n.*, estrago, devastación, tala, ruina.
hawk, *n.*, halcón.
hawker, *n.*, buhonero, vendedor ambulante, mercachifle.
hawthorn, *n.*, espino blanco.
hay, *n.*, heno.
hayfever, *n.*, fiebre de verano ó de los henos.

haystack, *n.*, niara, pila ó montón de heno.
hazard, *n.*, casualidad, acaso, ventura; suceso imprevisto; riesgo, azar.— *v. t. r.*, arriesgar.— *int.*, aventurar, probar la suerte.
hazardous, *adj.*, arriesgado, expuesto, peligroso.
haze, *n.*, niebla, neblina.
hazel, *n.*, avellano.
haziness, *n.*, bruma, oscuridad, niebla.
hazy, *adj.*, nublado, indistinto, oscurecido.
he, *p.*, él.
head, *v. t. r.*, encabezar, dirigir.— *n.*, cabeza, cabecera, cabecilla, jefe.
headache, *n.*, dolor de cabeza.
head-dress, *n.*, cofia, tocado, peinado, redecilla.
headiness, *n.*, desatino, precipitación; obstinación, terquedad.
heading, *n.*, encabezamiento, título, membrete.
headland, *n.*, promontorio.
headless, *adj.*, descabezado, falto de dirección, atolondrado.
headlong, *adj.*, temerario, inconsiderado.—*adv.*, de cabeza, de hoz y de coz.
headpiece, *n.*, morrión, yelmo.
headquarters, *n.*, cuartel general.
headsman, *n.*, verdugo, decapitador.
headspring, *n.*, fuente, origen.
headstall, *n.*, cabezada del freno, testera.
headstrong, *adj.*, testarudo, cabezudo, reacio, encalabrinado.
headway, *n.*, adelantamiento, progreso, avance, adelanto.
headwind, *n.*, viento de proa.
heal, *v. t. r.*, curar; cicatrizar, sanar.
healer, *n.*, sanador, curandero.

healing, *adj.*, sanativo, curativo, saludable.
health, *n.*, salud, sanidad; brindis.
healthful, *adj.*, sano, saludable, salubre.
healthiness, *n.*, sanidad, goce de buena salud.
healthy, *adj.*, sano, libre de enfermedad.
heap, *v. t. r.*, amontonar; acumular, juntar. — *n.*, montón, agregado, manada.
hear, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* HEARD), oír, percibir con el oído; entender, escuchar, obedecer. — *int.*, oír, escuchar.
hearer, *n.*, oyente.
hearing, *n.*, oído (el sentido); audiencia; examen de testigos.
hearken, *v. int. r.*, escuchar, atender.
hearsay, *n.*, rumor, decir, voz común, fama. — *by hearsay*, de oídas.
hearse, *n.*, carro fúnebre; ataúd, féretro.
heart, *n.*, corazón.
heartache, *n.*, angustia, dolor, aflicción.
heartedness, *n.*, sinceridad.
heartfelt, *adj.*, sentido de todo corazón.
hearth, *n.*, hogar; fogón.
heartily, *adv.*, sinceramente, cordialmente.
heartless, *adj.*, cruel, inhumano; pusilánime, amilanado.
hearty, *adj.*, cordial, sincero; robusto, vigoroso.
heat, *n.*, calor; fogosidad, ardimiento, animosidad. — *v. t. r.*, calentar, encender, causar ardor. — *int.*, fermentar; arder, calentarse.
heater, *n.*, calentador.
heath, *n.*, brezo; brezal, matorral, breñas.

heathen, *n.*, gentil, pagano, idólatra. — *adj.*, gentílico, bárbaro.
heating, *n.*, calefacción.
heave, *v. t. r.*, alzar, levantar; exhalar, prorrumpir. — *int.*, palpitar; respirar con dificultad.
heaven, *n.*, cielo, firmamento, paraíso.
heavenliness, *n.*, naturaleza celeste.
heavenly, *adj.*, celeste, divino, celestial. — *adv.*, divinamente, celestialmente.
heavily, *adv.*, pesadamente, lentamente; tristemente.
heaviness, *n.*, pesadez, gravedad; tardanza, lentitud; opresión.
heavy, *adj.*, pesado, grave; opresivo, penoso, enfadoso; pesaroso; tardo, lento, lerdo; laborioso.
Hebrew, *n.* y *adj.*, hebreo.
hector, *n.*, matasiete, fanfarrón.
hedge, *v. t. r.*, cercar, cerrar, poner setos; obstruír; tapar. — *int.*, agacharse, esconderse. — *n.*, seto, vallado ó cerca de zarzas ó espinos.
heed, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, atender, prestar atención, estar con cuidado; considerar, reflexionar. — *n.*, cuidado, atención, cautela, precaución; miramiento, atención.
heedless, *adj.*, descuidado, negligente, omiso, atolondrado.
heedlessness, *n.*, descuido, negligencia, imprudencia.
heel, *n.*, talón, calcañar.
heft, *n.*, mango, asa.
heifer, *n.*, ternera, novilla.
height, *n.*, altura, elevación; estatura, talla; eminencia; colmo.
heighten, *v. t. r.*, realzar, ilustrar, exaltar; agravar, abultar.
heinous, *adj.*, atroz, enorme, nefando, odioso, detestable.
heir, *n.*, heredero.
heirdom, *n.*, herencia.

heiress, *n.*, heredera.
heliotrope, *n.*, heliotropo.
helix, *n.*, hélice, espira, voluta, cilindro.
hell, *n.*, infierno.
hellish, *adj.*, infernal, diabólico.
helm, *n.*, celada, yelmo, morrión; timón, gobernalle.
helmet, *n.*, yelmo, chacó, casco de buzo.
help, *v. t. r.*, ayudar, asistir, socorrer, sostener; aliviar, remediar, reparar; evitar, impedir, precaver. — *int.*, ayudar, concurrir, contribuír. — *n.*, ayuda, auxilio, asistencia, apoyo; criada, jornalera, oficiala.
helper, *n.*, auxiliador, socorredor.
helpful, *adj.*, útil, provechoso.
helpless, *adj.*, desamparado, destituído, desvalido, imposibilitado.
helplessness, *n.*, desamparo.
helpmate, *n.*, compañero, ayudante, colaborador.
helter-skelter, *adv.*, á trochemoche.
helve, *n.*, ástil de hacha, mango.
hem, *v. t. r.*, ribetear, repulgar, dobladillar; cercar, rodear. — *n.*, ribete, repulgo, dobladillo, borde.
hemisphere, *n.*, hemisferio.
hemlock, *n.*, cicuta.
hemorrhage, *n.*, hemorragia.
hemp, *n.*, cáñamo.
hen, *n.*, gallina.
henbane, *n.*, beleño.
hence, *adv.*, de aquí, desde aquí; por esto.
henceforth, *adv.*, de aquí en adelante, en adelante, en lo venidero.
her, *p.*, la, ella, á ella (caso oblicuo de SHE). — *adj.* su, sus, de ella.
herald, *v. t. r.*, anunciar, proclamar; introducir. — *n.*, heraldo, precursor, mensajero.

herb, *n.*, hierba, yerba; legumbre. — *sweet herbs*, hierbas aromáticas; *pot herbs*, hortalizas.
herbage, *n.*, herbaje.
herbivorous, *adj.*, herbívoro.
herd, *v. int. r.*, unirse, juntarse, ir en manadas. — *t.*, reunir el ganado en hatos ó rebaños. — *n.*, hato, grey, manada, rebaño; chusma, tropel, multitud. — *cowherd*, vaquero; *goatherd*, cabrero.
hereabouts, *adv.*, aquí, al rededor, en estas cercanías.
hereafter, *adv.*, en lo sucesivo. — *n.*, el otro mundo, la otra vida.
hereby, *adv.*, por esta, por la presente.
hereditary, *adj.*, hereditario.
herein, *adv.*, en esto, aquí, sobre este punto.
hereof, *adv.*, de esto, de aquí.
heresy, *n.*, herejía.
heretic, *n.*, hereje.
heretofore, *adv.*, en tiempos anteriores, hasta aquí, hasta ahora.
herewith, *adv.*, con esto.
heritage, *n.*, herencia, sucesión, bienes patrimoniales.
hermit, *n.*, ermitaño, anacoreta.
hermitage, *n.*, ermita.
hero, *n.*, héroe.
heroic, *adj.*, heroico.
heroine, *n.*, heroína.
heroism, *n.*, heroísmo.
heron, *n.*, garza, garzota.
herring, *n.*, arenque.
hers, *adj.*, suyo, suya, el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas (de ella).
herself, *p.*, ella misma; le, la.
hesitancy, *n.*, vacilación, incertidumbre, irresolución, duda.
hesitate, *v. int. r.*, dudar, titubear, vacilar, estar indeciso; balbucear.
hesitation, *n.*, hesitación, duda, irresolución, perplejidad.

heterogeneous, *adj.*, heterogéneo.

hew, *v. t. r.* ó *i.* (*part.* HEWED ó HEWN), tajar, cortar, picar; desbastar, labrar; aserrar.

hewer, *n.*, cantero; cortador de madera; desbastador; picapedrero.

hibernate, *v. int. r.*, invernar.

hiccough, *n.*, hipo.

hickory, *n.*, nogal de América.

hid, *pret.* de TO HIDE.

hidden, *part.* de TO HIDE. — *adj.*, secreto, oculto, encubierto.

hide, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* HID, *part.* HIDDEN), esconder, ocultar, encubrir; tapar, disimular. — *int.*, esconderse. — *n.*, cuero, piel.

hideous, *adj.*, horrendo, deforme, repugnante.

hideousness, *n.*, horror, espanto, fealdad, deformidad.

hiding, *n.*, encumbrimiento; disfraz, misterio; retiro, escondite.

hieroglyphic, *n.*, jeroglífico.

higgle, *v. int. r.*, regatear.

high, *adj.*, alto.

highland, *n.*, terreno montañoso.

highlander, *n.*, montañés.

highly, *adv.*, alto; grandemente; orgullosamente; ventajosamente.

highness, *n.*, altura, elevación; alteza.

highroad, *n.*, camino real.

highwayman, *n.*, salteador de caminos.

hilarious, *adj.*, alegre, bullicioso.

hilarity, *n.*, hilaridad; alegría.

hill, *n.*, collado, colina, cuesta, eminencia, monte.

hilliness, *n.*, montuosidad.

hillock, *n.*, colinita, collado pequeño.

hilly, *adj.*, montañoso, montuoso, quebrado.

hilt, *n.*, puño, guarnición, empuñadura, pomo (de espada).

him, *p.*, le, á él, de él (caso oblicuo de HE).

himself, *p.*, él mismo, se, sí. — *by himself*, solo, sin compañía.

hind, *adj.*, trasero, posterior. — *n.*, cierva.

hinder, *v. t. r.*, impedir, embarazar, estorbar. — *int.*, causar impedimento, oponerse.

hindermost, *adj.*, postrero.

hindrance, *n.*, impedimento, obstáculo, estorbo.

hinge, *v. t. r.*, engoznar. — *int.*, girar sobre goznes. — *n.*, gozne, charnela, bisagra.

hint, *v. t. r.*, apuntar, insinuar, sugerir. — *int.*, hacer entrever, dar á entender, hacer alusión. — *n.*, alusión, indirecta, insinuación, sugestión; idea, luz.

hip, *n.*, cadera.

hire, *v. t. r.*, alquilar, tomar en arrendamiento; asalariar; cohechar, sobornar; arrendar, dar en arriendo. — *n.*, alquiler, arriendo; salario.

hired, *adj.*, alquilado, arrendado; asalariado; vendido (sobornado).

hireling, *n.*, jornalero. — *adj.*, mercenario, venal.

his, *adj.*, suyo, de él; el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas (de él); su, sus (de él).

hiss, *v. int. r.*, silbar, chiflar, burlarse, hacer burla. — *t.*, silbar, reprobar, hacer burla, chiflar.

historian, *n.*, historiador.

historic, **historical,** } *adj.*, histórico.

history, *n.*, historia.

hit, *v. t. r.*, dar, pegar, golpear; atinar, acertar. — *int.*, salir bien, acertar; tropezar, encontrar. — *n.*, golpe; suerte feliz, golpe de fortuna.

hitch, *v. t. r.*, atar, enganchar; zarandear, solevantar. — *int.*, andar á trancos; engancharse, enredarse. — *n.*, obstáculo, tropiezo, dificultad; alto, parada.

hive, *n.*, colmena; enjambre.

hoar, *adj.*, blanco, cano. — *hoar frost*, escarcha blanca.

hoard, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, atesorar, acumular, almacenar. — *n.*, provisión, montón, acopio; tesoro escondido.

hoarse, *adj.*, ronco, enronquecido.

hoarseness, *n.*, ronquera, carraspera.

hoary, *adj.*, blanquecino, cano; escarchado.

hoax, *v. t. r.*, engañar, dar un petardo. — *n.*, engaño, broma, petardo.

hobble, *v. int. r.*, cojear, andar cojeando. — *n.*, cojera; atolladero.

hobby, *n.*, tema favorito, preocupación constante.

hobgoblin, *n.*, duende, coco, fantasma, aparición.

hoe, *n.*, azada; azadón.

hog, *n.*, puerco, cerdo, cochino.

hoggish, *adj.*, porcuno.

hoggishness, *n.*, porquería, cochinada.

hogherd, *n.*, porquerizo.

hogsty, *n.*, porqueriza, zahurda, establo de cerdos.

hoist, *v. t. r.*, guindar, izar.

hold, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* HELD), tener, asir, agarrar; mantener, sostener; reputar; poseer, gozar; contener en sí; detener. — *int.*, ser válido; durar, continuar. — *to hold back*, retener; *to hold in*, refrenar; *to hold off*, apartar; *to hold out*, ofrecer; *to hold up*, levantar, apoyar. — *n.*, presa, agarradero, asidero; bodega; fuerte, fortaleza, plaza fuerte.

holder, *n.*, tenedor; agarrador; poseedor; mango, puño, asa.

hole, *n.*, agujero, cavidad, hueco, hoyo.

holiday, *n.*, día festivo, día feriado. — *pl.*, vacaciones.

holiness, *n.*, santidad, beatitud.

Hollander, *n.*, holandés.

hollow, *adj.*, hueco, vacío. — *n.*, cavidad, concavidad, hueco. — *v. t. r.*, excavar, ahondar, ahuecar. — *int.*, gritar, vocear.

holly, *n.*, acebo común, encina verde.

holy, *adj.*, santo, pío, puro, inmaculado, consagrado, santificado.

homage, *n.*, homenaje.

home, *n.*, morada, hogar, lares, domicilio, residencia.

homeless, *adj.*, sin hogar, vago, errante.

homelike, *adj.*, semejante al hogar doméstico.

homeliness, *n.*, fealdad, falta de hermosura.

homely, *adj.*, casero, doméstico; feo, común, llano, sin distinción.

home-made, *adj.*, casero, hecho en la casa.

homesick, *adj.*, nostálgico.

homesickness, *n.*, nostalgia.

homeward, *adv.*, hacia el hogar, en dirección á la patria.

homicide, *n.*, homicidio.

hominy, *n.*, mote, maíz cocido.

homogeneous, *adj.*, homogéneo.

honest, *adj.*, honrado, recto, justo; leal, equitativo.

honesty, *n.*, honradez, integridad.

honey, *n.*, miel; dulzura (voz de cariño).

honeysuckle, *n.*, madreselva.

honor, *n.*, honor, honra. — *v. t. r.*, honrar, reverenciar.

honorable, *adj.*, honorable; ilustre, esclarecido.

hood, *n.*, caperuza, capirote, capilla, capucha.
hooded, *adj.*, encaperuzado, encapicotado.
hoodwink, *v. t. r.*, vendar los ojos, engañar.
hoof, *n.*, casco (de bestia caballar). —*cloven hoof*, pesuña.
hook, *n.*, garabato, garfio, gancho; anzuelo, arponcillo; atractivo, aliciente.—*v. t. r.*, enganchar, engarzar, atrapar, engutusar.
hoop, *n.*, aro, arco, cerco; arete.
hoot, *v. int. r.*, gritar, dar rechifla; graznar como buho.
hop, *v. int. r.*, saltar, dar saltos, bailotear, brincar; cojear.
hope, *v. int. r.*, esperar, confiar.—*n.*, esperanza, confianza.
hopeful, *adj.*, esperanzado, lleno de esperanzas; risueño, halagüeño.
hopeless, *adj.*, desesperado, desahuciado, desesperanzado.
hops, *n. pl.*, lúpulo.
horde, *n.*, horda, aduar.
horizon, *n.*, horizonte.
horizontal, *adj.*, horizontal.
horn, *n.*, cuerno, asta; palpa, antena, tentáculo.
hornet, *n.*, tábano; avispón, abejón.
hornpipe, *n.*, cornamusa, gaita.
horny, *adj.*, córneo; calloso.
horrible, *adj.*, horrible.
horrid, *adj.*, hórrido, espantoso; áspero.
horrify, *v. t. r.*, horrorizar.
horror, *n.*, horror.
horse, *n.*, caballo.—*saddle horse*, caballo de silla; *pack horse*, caballo de carga; *race horse*, caballo de carrera.
horseback (on), *adv.*, á caballo.
horsewhip, *v. t. r.*, azotar, dar latigazos.—*n.*, látigo.
horticulture, *n.*, jardinería, horticultura.

hose, *n.*, medias, calceta; manguera.
hosier, *n.*, calcetero, mercader de efectos hechos de tejido de calcete ó punto.
hosiery, *n.*, calcetería; fábrica, tienda ó comercio de artículos hechos de tejido de calceta.
hospitable, *adj.*, hospitalario.
hospital, *n.*, hospital.
hospitality, *n.*, hospitalidad.
host, *n.*, posadero, mesonero, huésped; hueste, ejército; hostia.—*to reckon without the host*, contar sin la huéspeda.
hostage, *n.*, rehén; prenda, gaje.
hostess, *n.*, posadera, mesonera, huéspeda, ama de casa.
hostile, *adj.*, hostil.
hostility, *n.*, hostilidad.
hot, *adj.*, caliente, cálido, ardiente, abrasador; picante.
hotbed, *n.*, almácigo; plantel, foco.
hotel, *n.*, posada, hotel.
hound, *n.*, perro de montería, sabueso.
hour, *n.*, hora.
hourly, *adv.*, á cada hora, frecuentemente.
house, *n.*, casa, residencia, domicilio.
housewife, *n.*, ama de casa, madre de familia, mujer casera.
housing, *n.*, gualdrapa.
hove, *pret.* de TO HEAVE.
hovel, *n.*, choza, cabaña, cobertizo.
hover, *v. int. r.*, revolotear, estar suspenso en el aire, colgar; estar dudoso ó en suspenso.
how, *adv.*, cómo, de qué modo; cuánto, hasta qué punto.
howel, *n.*, azuela, doladera.
however, *adv.*, comoquiera que sea, en todo caso, á lo menos, á pesar de, no obstante, con todo, sin embargo.

howl, *v. int. r.*, aullar, dar alaridos, gemir, rugir, bramar.— *n.*, aullido, alarido, rugido, bramido, grito de espanto.

howling, *adj.*, rugiente; espantoso, lamentable.

hubbub, *n.*, ruido, alboroto, tumulto, batahola, bulla.

huddle, *v. t. r.*, tapujar, arrebujar, amontonar, confundir; hacer algo precipitadamente.— *int.*, atropellarse, apiñarse, agolparse.

hue, *n.*, matiz, color.

hug, *v. t. r.*, abrazar.— *n.*, abrazo.

huge, *adj.*, grande, vastísimo, enorme, desmedido.

hugeness, *n.*, enormidad, magnitud desmedida.

hull, *v. t. r.*, descascarar, descortezar, mondar.— *n.*, cáscara, corteza, cubierta de los cereales, vaina; casco de buque.

hum, *v. int. r.*, zumbar, susurrar, tararear, cantar en voz baja.— *n.*, zumbido, murmullo confuso, rumor sordo, canto á media voz.

human, *adj.*, humano.

humane, *adj.*, humano, compasivo, bondadoso.

humanity, *n.*, humanidad.

humanize, *v. t. r.*, humanar, humanizar.

humankind, *n.*, género humano, especie humana.

humble, *v. t. r.*, humillar, postrar, abatir el orgullo, rebajar.— *adj.*, humilde, sumiso.

humbleness, *n.*, humildad, mansedumbre.

humbug, *v. t. r.*, embaucar, engañar, chasquear.— *n.*, patraña, engañifa, embuste, fraude.

humid, *adj.*, húmedo.

humidity, *n.*, humedad.

humiliate, *v. t. r.*, humillar, mortificar.

humiliation, *n.*, humillación, mortificación.

humility, *n.*, humildad.

humming, *adj.*, zumbante.

humor, *n.*, humor, humorada, jocosidad de buen gusto.

humorist, *n.*, humorista; persona jovial y llena de agudeza.

humorous, *adj.*, festivo, chistoso, juguetón, placentero.

hump, *n.*, joroba, corcova, giba.

hunchbacked, *adj.*, jorobado, giboso.

hundred, *adj.*, ciento.— *n.*, ciento, centena, centenar.

hundredth, *adj.*, centésimo.

hundredweight, *n.*, quintal.

hung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO HANG.

Hungarian, *adj.*, húngaro.

hunger, *n.*, hambre.

hungry, *adj.*, hambriento, hambreado.— *to be hungry*, tener hambre.

hunt, *v. t. r.*, montear, cazar; seguir, perseguir; buscar.

hunter, *n.*, montero, cazador; caballo de caza.

hunting, *n.*, montería, caza, cacería.

huntress, *n.*, cazadora.

hurdle, *v. t. r.*, cercar, hacer ó poner cercas de palos.— *n.*, zarzo, tejido de mimbres.

hurl, *v. t. r.*, lanzar, arrojar, precipitar.

hurly-burly, *n.*, baraúnda.

hurricane, *n.*, huracán, borrasca.

hurried, *adj.*, precipitado, apresurado, hecho de prisa.

hurriedly, *adv.*, de prisa, apresuradamente.

hurry, *v. t. r.*, acelerar, apresurar, apremiar.— *int.*, darse prisa, atropellarse, precipitarse.— *n.*, prisa, urgencia, precipitación, apresuramiento.

hurt, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* HURT), herir, causar mal, dañar, hacer daño, perjudicar, estropear, deteriorar. —*n.*, herida, contusión; mal, daño, perjuicio.
hurtful, *adj.*, dañoso, perjudicial, pernicioso.
husband, *v. t. r.*, ahorrar, economizar, administrar con prudencia. —*n.*, marido, esposo.
husbandman, *n.*, cultivador, labrador.
husbandry, *n.*, labranza, agricultura; frugalidad, economía.
hush, *v. t. r.*, apaciguar, aquietar, imponer silencio; suavizar, templar. —*int.*, callarse, guardar silencio. —*interj.*, ¡chist! ¡chitón! ¡silencio!
husk, *v. t. r.*, descascarar, mondar, desvainar, deshollejar.—*n.*, cáscara, vaina, hollejo, pellejo.
huskiness, *n.*, sequedad, rudeza, aspereza; ronquera.
hustle, *v. t. r.*, remover, sacudir, menear.—*int.*, abrirse paso entre la multitud.
hut, *n.*, choza, cabaña, barraca.
huzza, *v. t. r.*, vitorear, aclamar.
hyacinth, *n.*, jacinto.
hydraulics, *n.*, hidráulica.
hydrogen, *n.*, hidrógeno.
hydrophobia, *n.*, hidrofobia.
hyena, *n.*, hiena.
hygiene, *n.*, higiene.
hymn, *n.*, himno.
hypocrisy, *n.*, hipocresía.
hypocrite, *n.*, hipócrita.
hypothetic, *adj.*, hipotético.
hysteria, *n.*, histerismo.
hysteric, *adj.*, histérico.

I

I, *p.*, yo.
ice, *n.*, hielo; helado, sorbete; azúcar garapiñado.—*v. t. r.*, helar, congelar; garapiñar, alfeñicar.
iceberg, *n.*, lurte.
ice-cream, *n.*, sorbete, helado de crema.
icicle, *n.*, cerrión, carámbano de hielo.
icing *n.*, alfeñique, azúcar garapiñado.
icy, *adj.*, helado.
idea, *n.*, idea.
ideal, *adj.*, ideal.
idealize, *v. t. r.*, idealizar.
identical, *adj.*, idéntico.
identify, *v. t. r.*, identificar.—*int.*, identificarse.
idiocy, *n.*, idiotismo.
idiom, *n.*, idiotismo; dialecto.
idiomatic, *adj.*, idiomático.
idiosyncrasy, *n.*, idiosincrasia.
idiot, *adj.*, idiota.
idle, *v. int. r.*, holgazanear, haraganear.—*adj.*, ocioso, haragán, holgazán, indolente, perezoso; inútil, vano.
idleness, *n.*, ociosidad, holgazanería, negligencia; inutilidad.
idler, *n.*, holgazán, haragán.
idol, *n.*, ídolo.
idolater, *n.*, idólatra.
idolatry, *n.*, idolatría.
idolize, *v. t. r.*, idolatrar.
idyl, *n.*, idilio.
if, *conj.*, si.
ignis-fatuus, *n.*, fuego fatuo.
ignite, *v. t. r.*, encender, pegar fuego.
ignited, *adj.*, inflamado, encendido, enrojecido por el fuego.
ignominious, *adj.*, ignominioso.
ignoramus, *n.*, ignorante, palurdo.
ignorance, *n.*, ignorancia.
ignorant, *adj.*, ignorante.
ignore, *v. t. r.*, desconocer, dejar inadvertido, despreciar.

ill, *adj.*, malo, malsano; grosero, ordinario; desgraciado, funesto; enfermo, indispuesto.— *n.*, mal.— *adv.*, mal, injustamente, imperfectamente.
illative, *adj.*, ilativo, conclusivo.
illegal, *adj.*, ilegal.
illegible, *adj.*, ilegible.
illegitimate, *adj.*, ilegítimo, bastardo.
illicit, *adj.*, ilícito.
illimited, *adj.*, ilimitado.
illiterate, *adj.*, iletrado, analfabeto, que no sabe leer.
illness, *n.*, enfermedad, indisposición, dolencia.
illuminate, *v. t. r.*, iluminar; alumbrar.
illumination, *n.*, iluminación, alumbrado, luminarias.
illusion, *n.*, ilusión.
illusive, *adj.*, falso, engañoso, ilusivo.
illusory, *adj.*, ilusorio, fantástico.
illustrate, *v. t. r.*, ilustrar, ennoblecer.
illustrious, *adj.*, ilustre.
image, *n.*, imagen.
imagery, *n.*, arte de formar imágenes, colección de imágenes.
imaginable, *adj.*, imaginable.
imaginary, *adj.*, imaginario.
imagination, *n.*, imaginación.
imagine, *v. t. r.*, imaginar.— *int.*, imaginarse, figurarse.
imbecility, *n.*, imbecilidad.
imbed, *v. t. r.*, fijar, incrustar, sujetar.
imbibe, *v. t. r.*, embeber, absorber, empapar, chupar.
imbue, *v. t. r.*, imbuír, inculcar; empapar.
imitate, *v. t. r.*, imitar, copiar; remedar, contrahacer.
imitator, *n.*, imitador.
immaculate, *adj.*, inmaculado.

immaterial, *adj.*, inmaterial; frívolo, fútil, insignificante, indiferente.
immature, *adj.*, inmaturo, verde, precoz, prematuro.
immeasurable, *adj.*, inmensurable, inconmensurable, inmenso.
immediate, *adj.*, inmediato.
immense, *adj.*, inmenso.
immerge, / **immerse,** } *v. t. r.*, sumergir, zabullir.
immersion, *n.*, inmersión.
immigrant, *n.*, inmigrante.
immigrate, *v. int. r.*, inmigrar.
imminent, *adj.*, inminente.
immobility, *n.*, inmovilidad.
immoderate, *adj.*, inmoderado, excesivo, intemperante.
immodest, *adj.*, impúdico; inmodesto; inconsiderado.
immolate, *v. t. r.*, inmolar.
immoral, *adj.*, inmoral.
immortality, *n.*, inmortalidad.
immortalize, *v. t. r.*, inmortalizar.
immovable, *adj.*, inmoble, inmóvil; insensible, impasible.— *n. pl.*, inmuebles, bienes raíces.
immunity, *n.*, inmunidad.
immure, *v. t. r.*, emparedar, murar, encerrar.
immutability, *n.*, inmutabilidad.
imp, *n.*, diablillo, rapaz, tunantuelo; duende, trasgo.
impact, *v. t. r.*, apretar, empaquetar, atestar.— *n.*, choque, colisión.
impair, *v. t. r.*, deteriorar, echar á perder; disminuír; arruinar.— *int.*, empeorar, dañarse.
impart, *v. t. r.*, dar, conferir; comunicar, hacer saber, dar parte; revelar.
impartial, *adj.*, imparcial.
impassion, *v. t. r.*, apasionar, conmover vivamente.

impatience, *n.*, impaciencia.
impeach, *v. t. r.*, impedir, objetar, recusar; acusar, delatar; imputar.
impeachment, *n.*, recusación, objeción; impedimento, obstáculo; imputación, delación.
impede, *v. t. r.*, impedir, retardar, embarazar con obstáculos.
impel, *v. t. r.*, impeler, incitar, obligar.
impending, *adj.*, amenazador, inminente.
impenitent, *adj.*, impenitente.
imperative, *adj.*, imperativo.
imperceptible, *adj.*, imperceptible.
imperfect, *adj.*, imperfecto.
imperial, *adj.*, imperial.
imperil, *v. t. r.*, poner en peligro, arriesgar.
imperishable, *adj.*, imperecedero.
impermeability, *n.*, impermeabilidad.
impersonal, *adj.*, impersonal.
impersonate, *v. t. r.*, personificar, representar el papel de.
impertinence, *n.*, impertinencia.
impervious, *adj.*, inaccesible, impenetrable, impervio.
impetrate, *v. t. r.*, impetrar.
impetuosity, *n.*, impetuosidad.
impetus, *n.*, ímpetu.
impish, *adj.*, travieso, tunante, picaresco.
implant, *v. t. r.*, implantar.
implement, *n.*, herramienta, implemento, utensilio.
implicate, *v. t. r.*, implicar, envolver, embrollar.
implicit, *adj.*, implícito; implicado, complicado.
implore, *v. t. r.*, implorar.—*int.*, suplicar, implorar.

imply, *v. t. r.*, implicar, envolver, comprender; significar.
impolite, *adj.*, descortés.
impoliteness, *n.*, descortesía.
import, *v. t. r.*, importar, introducir (géneros); implicar, inferir; significar, querer decir; interesar.
important, *adj.*, importante.
importer, *n.*, importador.
importune, *v. t. r.*, importunar.
impose, *v. t. r.*, imponer, infligir; infundir respeto.—*int.*, abusar, engañar; subyugar.
imposing, *adj.*, imponente.
impost, *n.*, impuesto, tributo, contribución.
impostor, *n.*, impostor.
imposture, *n.*, impostura, superchería.
impoverish, *v. t. r.*, empobrecer, reducir á la indigencia.
impracticability, *n.*, impracticabilidad.
imprecate, *v. t. r.*, imprecar.
impregnable, *adj.*, inexpugnable, inconquistable.
impregnate, *v. t. r.*, impregnar.
impress, *v. t. r.*, imprimir, estampar, grabar profundamente, impresionar, enganchar (soldados).
impressment, *n.*, enganche, reclutamiento.
imprint, *v. t. r.*, imprimir.
imprison, *v. t. r.*, aprisionar, encarcelar, poner preso.
imprisonment, *n.*, prisión, encarcelación, reclusión, cautiverio.
improbability, *n.*, improbabilidad.
improper, *adj.*, impropio; grosero, indecente, sucio; incorrecto; inconveniente.
impropriety, *n.*, impropiedad, inconveniencia, descortesía.
improvable, *adj.*, perfectible, mejorable, que se puede beneficiar.

improve, *v. t. r.*, mejorar, perfeccionar, beneficiar, abonar, adelantar, corregir, enmendar.—*int.*, progresar, mejorarse, perfeccionarse.
improvement, *n.*, mejora, mejoría, progreso, adelanto.
improvident, *adj.*, imprevisor, imprevisivo, descuidado.
imprudence, *n.*, imprudencia.
impudence, *n.*, impudencia, atrevimiento, avilantez.
impugn, *v. t. r.*, impugnar.
impulse, *n.*, impulsión, impulso, instigación, inspiración.
impunity, *n.*, impunidad.
impure, *adj.*, impuro.
impute, *v. t. r.*, imputar, achacar.
in, *prep.*, en; de; por; con; durante; á fin de.
inability, *n.*, impotencia.
inaccessible, *adj.*, inaccesible.
inaccuracy, *n.*, inexactitud; incuria.
inaccurate, *adj.*, inexacto, incorrecto.
inactive, *adj.*, inactivo.
inadequate, *adj.*, inadecuado, insuficiente, incompleto.
inadvertent, *adj.*, inadvertido.
inalienable, *adj.*, inajenable, inalienable.
inalterable, *adj.*, inalterable.
inane, *adj.*, vacío, falto de inteligencia, nulo.
inanimate, *adj.*, inanimado.
inappropriate, *adj.*, poco apropiado, inadecuado.
inarticulate, *adj.*, inarticulado.
inasmuch, *adv.*, puesto que, en vista de, ya que.
inattention, *n.*, desatención, inadvertencia.
inaudible, *adj.*, que no se oye, imperceptible.

inaugurate, *v. t. r.*, inaugurar, instalar.
inborn, *adj.*, innato.
incandescent, *adj.*, incandescente, candente.
incantation, *n.*, encantamiento, arte mágico.
incapacitate, *v. t. r.*, incapacitar, inhabilitar, imposibilitar.
incapacity, *n.*, incapacidad, insuficiencia.
incarcerate, *v. t. r.*, encarcelar.
incase, *v. t. r.*, encajar, encajonar, incluír.
incense, *v. t. r.*, incensar; exasperar, irritar, enojar.—*n.*, incienso.
incentive, *n.*, incentivo.
inceptive, *adj.*, incipiente.
incessant, *adj.*, incesante.
inch, *n.*, pulgada.
incident, *n.*, incidente, episodio.
incinerate, *v. t. r.*, incinerar.
incision, *n.*, corte, incisión.
incisor, *n.*, incisivo (diente), colmillo.
incite, *v. t. r.*, incitar.
incline, *v. t. r.*, inclinar, ladear, torcer.—*int.*, inclinarse.—*n.*, plano inclinado, declive.
inclose, *v. t. r.*, encerrar, cercar; incluír, poner bajo sobre.
inclosure, *n.*, recinto, espacio cercado; seto, estacada.
include, *v. t. r.*, incluír, comprender en ciertos límites.
incog., *adv.*, de incógnito.
incoherent, *adj.*, incoherente.
income, *n.*, renta, entrada, utilidad.
incoming, *adj.*, entrante.
incommode, *v. t. r.*, incomodar, fastidiar.
incommunicated, *adj.*, incomunicado.
incompetent, *adj.*, incompetente.
incomplete, *adj.*, incompleto.

incomprehensible, *adj.*, incomprensible.
inconceivable, *adj.*, inconcebible.
incongruity, *n.*, incongruencia.
inconsequent, *adj.*, inconsecuente.
inconsiderate, *adj.*, inconsiderado, irreflexivo, imprudente.
inconsistent, *adj.*, inconsecuente, inconsistente.
inconstant, *adj.*, inconstante.
inconvenience, *n.*, inconveniencia, inconveniente, estorbo, molestia.— *v. t. r.*, incomodar, molestar, estorbar.
incorporate, *v. t. r.*, incorporar, reunir, aunar, mezclar.— *int.*, combinarse, confundirse.
incorrect, *adj.*, incorrecto.
incorrectness, *n.*, incorrección, inexactitud.
increase, *v. t. r.*, aumentar, acrecentar.— *int.*, crecer, tomar aumento, multiplicarse.— *n.*, aumento, acrecentamiento, incremento; creciente.
incredible, *adj.*, increíble.
incriminate, *v. t. r.*, incriminar.
incrust, *v. t. r.*, incrustar.
incubate, *v. int. r.*, incubar, empollar.
inculcate, *v. t. r.*, inculcar.
inculpate, *v. t. r.*, culpar, inculpar.
incumbent, *adj.*, soportado, sostenido por; obligatorio, forzoso.
incur, *v. t. r.*, atraer sobre sí, incurrir en, contraer.
incursion, *n.*, incursión.
indebted, *adj.*, obligado, reconocido, deudor.
indecent, *adj.*, indecente, grosero.
indeed, *adv.*, verdaderamente, de veras, á la verdad, en verdad.

indefinite, *adj.*, indefinido, ilimitado.
indelicate, *adj.*, mal criado, grosero, inurbano.
indemnify, *v. t. r.*, indemnizar, resarcir.
indemnity, *n.*, indemnización, indemnidad, resarcimiento.
indent, *v. t. r.*, dentar, endentar; mellar; escotar, sesgar.— *int.*, mellarse; endentarse.
indentation, *n.*, cortadura dentada; endentadura; encaje.
independence, *n.*, independencia.
indestructible, *adj.*, indestructible.
indeterminate, *adj.*, indeterminado, incierto, indeciso.
index, *n.*, indicio; dedo índice; manecilla (de reloj); índice, catálogo.
Indian, *n.* y *adj.*, indio.
Indian corn, *n.*, maíz.
india-rubber, *n.*, goma elástica, caucho.
indicate, *v. t. r.*, indicar.
indicative, *adj.* y *n.*, indicativo.
indicator, *n.*, indicador, señalador; apuntador; manómetro.
indict, *v. t. r.*, acusar por escrito ante el juez; procesar.
indictment, *n.*, acusación, proceso.
indifference, *n.*, indiferencia.
indifferent, *adj.*, indiferente; imparcial, desapasionado; pasadero, mediano.
indifferently, *adv.*, indiferentemente; medianamente; indistintamente.
indigence, *n.*, indigencia.
indigenous, *adj.*, indígena.
indigestible, *adj.*, indigesto.
indignant, *adj.*, indignado.
indignation, *n.*, indignación; enojo, cólera.
indignity, *n.*, indignidad.

indigo, *n.*, añil, índigo.
indirectly, *adv.*, indirectamente.
indiscreet, *adj.*, indiscreto, incauto.
indiscrete, *adj.*, confuso.
indiscriminate, *adj.*, indistinto, sin distinción, general.
indispose, *v. t. r.*, indisponer, inhabilitar, malquistar.
indistinct, *adj.*, indistinto, confuso, incierto, vago.
indistinguishable, *adj.*, indistinguible.
individual, *n.*, individuo.— *adj.*, individual, solo, único.
individuality, *n.*,individualidad.
indivisible, *adj.*, indivisible.
indoctrinate, *v. t. r.*, endoctrinar, enseñar, instruír.
indolent, *adj.*, indolente.
indomitable, *adj.*, indomable.
indorse, *v. t. r.*, endosar; ceder, traspasar; sancionar, apoyar.
indorsement, *n.*, endoso; sanción, aprobación, apoyo.
induce, *v. t. r.*, inducir; causar, producir; inferir; producir por inducción eléctrica.
inducement, *n.*, aliciente, estímulo, móvil.
induction, *n.*, introducción, preámbulo; instalación; inducción.
indulge, *v. t. r.*, consentir, gratificar, satisfacer, condescender indebidamente, dar rienda suelta, dar gusto.—*int.*, entregarse, abandonarse, ceder, gratificarse.
indulgence, *n.*, indulgencia; halago, condescendencia, gratificación, goce, complacencia, satisfacción.
induration, *n.*, endurecimiento.
industrial, *adj.*, industrial.
industrious, *adj.*, laborioso, industrioso, activo, trabajador, asiduo.

industry, *n.*, labor, trabajo, aplicación, asiduidad, industria.
inebriate, *v. t. r.*, embriagar.
ineffable, *adj.*, inefable.
ineffective, ineffectual, *adj.*, ineficaz, inútil, vano, sin efecto, sin resultado.
ineligible, *adj.*, que no puede ser elegido; inconveniente, poco deseable.
inequality, *n.*, desigualdad.
inert, *adj.*, inerte.
inexact, *adj.*, inexacto.
inexhaustible, *adj.*, inagotable.
inexpedient, *adj.*, impropio, inoportuno, inútil, ineficaz, que no viene al caso.
inexpensive, *adj.*, barato, poco costoso, económico.
inexperience, *n.*, inexperiencia, impericia.
inexpert, *adj.*, inexperto.
inexpressible, *adj.*, indecible.
inextinguishable, *adj.*, inextinguible.
inextricable, *adj.*, intrincado, enmarañado, confuso.
infamous, *adj.*, infame, ignominioso.
infamy, *n.*, infamia.
infancy, *n.*, infancia.
infant, *n.*, niño, niñito.— *adj.*, infantil.
infantry, *n.*, infantería.
infatuate, *v. t. r.*, infatuar, hacer perder la cabeza, enloquecer de amor.
infatuation, *n.*, infatuación, cariño desmesurado.
infect, *v. t. r.*, infectar, infestar, inficionar.
infectious, *adj.*, infecto, infectado, infestado, inficionado, pestilente.
infer, *v. t. r.*, inferir, deducir.

inference, *n.*, deducción, consecuencia, inferencia.
inferior, *adj.*, inferior, secundario. — *n.*, inferior, subalterno.
infernal, *adj.*, infernal.
infidel, *adj.*, infiel, impío; desleal, fementido.
infinite, *adj.*, infinito.
infinitive, *n.*, infinitivo.
infirm, *adj.*, enfermizo, inválido, achacoso.
infirmity, *n.*, enfermedad, dolencia, achaque.
inflame, *v. t. r.*, inflamar, encender; azuzar. — *int.*, inflamarse.
inflammation, *n.*, inflamación.
inflate, *v. t. r.*, inflar; hinchar, envanecer.
inflect, *v. t. r.*, doblar, encorvar; declinar (gramaticalmente).
inflection, *n.*, inflexión.
inflict, *v. t. r.*, infligir, imponer penas.
influence, *n.*, influencia, influjo, ascendiente. — *v. t. r.*, ejercer ascendiente sobre, influír.
influential, *adj.*, influente, influyente.
influx, *n.*, flujo, emanación, afluencia, abundancia.
infold, *v. t. r.*, envolver, arrollar; abrazar, estrechar en los brazos.
inform, *v. t. r.*, informar, noticiar.
informal, *adj.*, informe, informal, que carece de las formas reglamentarias.
information, *n.*, informe, dato, información, noticia.
infraction, *n.*, infracción, rotura; violación, contravención.
infringe, *v. t. r.*, infringir, quebrantar; usurpar.
infuriate, *v. t. r.*, enfurecer.
infuse, *v. t. r.*, infundir; echar en infusión; inculcar.

ingenious, *adj.*, ingenioso, industrioso.
ingenuity, *n.*, ingeniosidad.
ingenuous, *adj.*, ingenuo, sincero, franco.
ingot, *n.*, riel, barra, lingote, tejo.
ingrain, *v. t. r.*, teñir en rama; impregnar ó imprimir profundamente.
ingratiate, *v. int. r.*, insinuarse, captarse, congraciarse, granjearse.
ingredient, *n.*, ingrediente.
ingress, *n.*, ingreso, entrada.
inhabit, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, habitar.
inhabitant, *n.*, habitante.
inhale, *v. t. r.*, inspirar, aspirar, inhalar.
inherit, *v. t. r.*, heredar.
inheritance, *n.*, herencia, patrimonio.
inhuman, *adj.*, inhumano, desapiadado.
inimical, *adj.*, enemigo, dañoso, perjudicial.
iniquitous, *adj.*, inicuo, malvado.
initiate, *v. t. r.*, iniciar. — *int.*, iniciarse.
inject, *v. t. r.*, inyectar.
injudicious, *adj.*, imprudente, irreflexivo, indiscreto, poco juicioso.
injunction, *n.*, mandato, mandamiento de embargo.
injure, *v. t. r.*, dañar, perjudicar, agraviar, ofender.
injurious, *adj.*, dañoso, nocivo, perjudicial, ofensivo.
injury, *n.*, daño, agravio, injuria, perjuicio, detrimento.
injustice, *n.*, injusticia.
ink, *n.*, tinta.
inkbottle, / **inkstand,** } *n.*, tintero.
inland, *adj.*, interior, tierra adentro.

inlay, *v. int. r.*, taracear, incrustar, adamascar, embutir.
inlet, *n.*, entrada, paso, abertura, abra.
inmate, *n.*, inquilino, huésped, pupilo, pensionista.
inmost, *adj.*, el más interior, íntimo; recóndito.
inn, *n.*, posada, fonda, mesón.
inner, *adj.*, interior; secreto; oculto.
innkeeper, *n.*, posadero, mesonero.
innocence, *n.*, inocencia.
innuendo, *n.*, indirecta, insinuación, pulla.
inoculate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, inocular.
inoffensive, *adj.*, inofensivo.
inordinate, *adj.*, desordenado, desarreglado.
inquest, *n.*, sumario, indagatoria, información judicial.
inquire, *v. int. r.*, inquirir, averiguar, preguntar, informarse.
inquiry, *n.*, indagación, indagatoria, investigación.
inquisitive, *adj.*, preguntón, curioso, investigador, inquisitivo.
inroad, *n.*, incursión, correría, irrupción.
insane, *adj.*, insensato, demente, insano.
insanity, *n.*, locura, demencia, insania.
inscribe, *v. t. r.*, inscribir.
inscription, *n.*, inscripción.
insect, *n.*, insecto.
insecure, *adj.*, inseguro; desconfiado.
insecurity, *n.*, desconfianza, recelo; inseguridad.
insensate, *adj.*, insensato.
insensibility, *n.*, insensibilidad.
insert, *v. t. r.*, insertar.
insertion, *n.*, inserción; entredós.

inside, *adj.*, interior. — *n.* (el) interior. — *adv.*, á la parte de adentro.
insight, *n.*, conocimiento perfecto.
insignificant, *adj.*, insignificante.
insincere, *adj.*, doble, fingido, falso, hipócrita.
insinuate, *v. t. r.*, insinuar.
insipid, *adj.*, insípido, insulso.
insist, *v. int. r.*, insistir, instar.
insolence, *n.*, insolencia.
insolvency, *n.*, insolvencia.
insomnia, *n.*, insomnio, vigilia.
inspect, *v. t. r.*, inspeccionar, reconocer.
inspiration, *n.*, inspiración.
inspire, *v. t. r.*, inspirar. — *int.*, aspirar, respirar.
inspirit, *v. t. r.*, alentar, animar, dar vigor.
instability, *n.*, instabilidad.
install, *v. t. r.*, instalar, dar posesión.
instance, *n.*, instancia; ejemplo, prueba, caso.
instant, *n.*, instante; el corriente mes.
instantaneous, *adj.*, instantáneo.
instate, *v. t. r.*, colocar; establecer.
instead, *adv.*, en vez, en lugar.
instep, *n.*, empeine.
instigate, *v. t. r.*, instigar.
instill, *v. t. r.*, instilar, inculcar.
instinct, *n.*, instinto.
instinctive, *adj.*, instintivo.
institute, *v. t. r.*, instituír. — *n.*, instituto.
instruct, *v. t. r.*, instruír.
instruction, *n.*, instrucción.
instrument, *n.*, instrumento.
instrumental, *adj.*, instrumental, que conduce á la consecución de un fin; perteneciente á los instrumentos.
insubordinate, *adj.*, insubordinado.

insufferable, *adj.*, insufrible, insoportable.
insufficient, *adj.*, insuficiente.
insular, *adj.*, insular, isleño.
insulate, *v. t. r.*, aislar.
insulator, *n.*, aislador.
insult, *v. t. r.*, insultar, ultrajar, injuriar.—*n.*, insulto, ultraje, injuria.
insulting, *adj.*, insultante, ultrajante.
insurance, *n.*, seguro, aseguración, contrato de seguro.
insure, *v. t. r.*, asegurar.—*int.*, asegurarse, firmar póliza de seguros.
insurgent, *n.* y *adj.*, insurgente, insurrecto.
insurmountable, *adj.*, insuperable.
insurrection, *n.*, insurrección, sedición.
intangible, *adj.*, intangible.
integral, *adj.*, íntegro; integral.
integrity, *n.*, integridad, entereza, hombría de bien.
intellect, *n.*, entendimiento, inteligencia.
intelligence, *n.*, inteligencia; noticia, aviso, informe.
intelligible, *adj.*, inteligible.
intemperance, *n.*, intemperancia, exceso.
intend, *v. t. r.*, intentar, proponerse, designar.—*int.*, dar á entender, significar, querer decir.
intense, *adj.*, intenso.
intensify, *v. t. r.*, hacer más intenso.
intent, *n.*, intento, designio, propósito, intención, ánimo.—*adj.*, atento, aplicado con ahinco.
inter, *v. t. r.*, enterrar, soterrar.
intercede, *v. int. r.*, interceder, mediar, interponerse.
intercept, *v. t. r.*, interceptar.

intercessor, *n.*, intercesor, mediador.
interchange, *v. t. r.*, alternar, permutar.—*n.*, comercio, intercambio.
interchangeable, *adj.*, permutable, que permite trasposición.
intercourse, *n.*, comercio, tráfico, comunicación, relaciones.
interdict, *v. t. r.*, prohibir, vedar; poner en entredicho, entredecir.
interdiction, *n.*, interdicción, prohibición.
interest, *v. t. r.*, interesar; empeñar.—*int.*, interesarse, tomar parte.—*n.*, interés, provecho, utilidad.
interesting, *adj.*, interesante.
interfere, *v. int. r.*, interponerse, entremeterse, intervenir, meterse.
interference, *n.*, interposición, intervención, mediación.
interior, *adj.*, interior, interno.
interjection, *n.*, interjección.
intermeddle, *v. int. r.*, entremeterse, inmiscuirse, ingerirse.
intermediate, *adj.*, intermedio.
interment, *n.*, entierro.
interminable, *adj.*, interminable.
intermingle, *v. t. r.*, entremezclar.
intermission, *n.*, intermisión, intermedio; entreacto.
internal, *adj.*, interno, interior, doméstico.
interoceanic, *adj.*, interoceánico.
interpellation, *n.*, interpelación.
interpose, *v. t. r.*, interponer.—*int.*, interponerse.
interpret, *v. t. r.*, interpretar.
interpreter, *n.*, intérprete.
interrogate, *v. t. r.*, interrogar, preguntar.—*int.*, hacer preguntas.
interrogative, *n.* y *adj.*, interrogativo.

interrupt, *v. t. r.*, interrumpir, entrecortar.
interseet, *v. t. r.*, intersectar.— *int.*, intersectarse.
interspace, *n.*, intervalo, espacio.
intervene, *v. int. r.*, intervenir, interponerse, interrumpir.
interview, *n.*, entrevista, conferencia.
interweave, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* INTERWOVE, *part.* INTERWOVEN), entretejer, entrelazar.
intestinal, *adj.*, intestinal.
intimacy, *n.*, intimidad.
intimate, *adj.*, íntimo.— *v. t. r.*, intimar, insinuar, dar á entender.
intimation, *n.*, intimación, alusión, insinuación.
intimidate, *v. t. r.*, intimidar.
into, *prep.*, en, dentro, adentro, á, además de.
intolerance, *n.*, intolerancia.
intonation, *n.*, entonación.
intoxicate, *v. t. r.*, embriagar, emborrachar.
intractable, *adj.*, intratable, díscolo, áspero.
intransitive, *adj.*, intransitivo.
intrepid, *adj.*, intrépido.
intrepidity, *n.*, intrepidez.
intricacy, *n.*, embrollo, enredo.
intrigue, *v. int. r.*, intrigar; tramar galanteos secretos.— *n.*, intriga.
introduce, *v. t. r.*, introducir; proponer, presentar.
intrude, *v. int. r.*, entremeterse, introducirse indebidamente.
intruder, *n.*, intruso, entremetido; invasor.
intrusive, *adj.*, intruso.
intuition, *n.*, intuición.
inure, *v. t. r.*, acostumbrar, habituar.
invade, *v. t. r.*, invadir.
invader, *n.*, invasor.

invalid, *adj.* y *n.*, inválido.
invalidate, *v. t. r.*, invalidar, infirmar.
invaluable, *adj.*, inestimable, inapreciable.
invariable, *adj.*, invariable.
inveigle, *v. t. r.*, seducir, engañar con maña.
invent, *v. t. r.*, inventar.
invention, *n.*, invención.
inventory, *n.*, inventario.
inverse, *adj.*, inverso.
inversely, *adv.*, al revés, en razón inversa.
invert, *v. t. r.*, invertir, intervertir, trasponer.
invest, *v. t. r.*, vestir, investir; sitiar, asediar; emplear, invertir, colocar dinero.
investigate, *v. t. r.*, investigar, indagar, averiguar.
investment, *n.*, vestidura; colocación ó inversión de fondos; asedio.
inveterate, *adj.*, inveterado.
invigorate, *v. t. r.*, vigorizar, dar vigor.
invincible, *adj.*, invencible.
invite, *v. t. r.*, invitar, convidar.
invoice, *n.*, factura.
invoke, *v. t. r.*, invocar.
involuntary, *adj.*, involuntario.
involve, *v. t. r.*, envolver, arrollar, implicar, comprometer.
inward, *adv.*, hacia adentro, hacia el interior, interiormente.
iota, *n.*, jota, ápice, trío.
iris, *n.*, iris.
Irish, *adj.*, irlandés.
irk, *v. t. r.*, fastidiar, causar molestia ó pena.
irksome, *adj.*, tedioso, fastidioso, enojoso.
iron, *n.*, hierro.— *pl.*, hierros, cadenas. — *adj.*, férreo. — *v. t. r.*, aplanchar.

ironical, *adj.*, irónico.
irony, *n.*, ironía.
irregular, *adj.*, irregular.
irregularity, *n.*, irregularidad.
irrelevant, *adj.*, que no viene al caso, que nada demuestra.
irrepressible, *adj.*, incontenible, irreprimible.
irreproachable, *adj.*, irreprochable, intachable.
irresolute, *adj.*, irresoluto, indeciso.
irrespective, *adj.*, inconsiderado; independiente.
irresponsible, *adj.*, irresponsable.
irretrievable, *adj.*, irreparable, irremediable, perdido sin recurso.
irreverence, *n.*, irreverencia.
irrigate, *v. t. r.*, regar, poner el riego á un terreno.
irritate, *v. t. r.*, irritar.
is, es, está (inflexión de TO BE).
isinglass, *n.*, colapiscis.
island, *n.*, isla.
islander, *n.*, isleño.
isolate, *v. t. r.*, aislar.
isolation, *n.*, aislamiento.
issue, *v. t. r.*, emitir, expedir, publicar. — *int.*, salir, brotar, provenir, proceder, prorrumpir. — *n.*, salida, emisión, evento, consecuencia, resultado, fin, término; producto.
isthmus, *n.*, istmo.
it, *p.*, él, ella, ello, lo, la, le (neutro).
Italian, *adj.*, italiano.
Italic, *adj.*, itálico, cursivo, bastardilla.
itch, *n.*, sarna, comezón, picazón; prurito. — *v. t. r.*, picar, sentir picazón ó comezón. — *int.*, escocer, picar; antojarse.
item, *n.*, partida, artículo, párrafo.
itemize, *v. t. r.*, pormenorizar, detallar, sentar por partidas separadas.

iterate, *v. t. r.*, repetir, reiterar.
itinerant, *adj.*, viandante, ambulante.
itinerary, *n.*, itinerario, derrotero. — *adj.*, itinerario.
its, *p.*, su, sus, suyo, el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas (neutro).
itself, *p.*, el mismo, la misma, lo mismo (neutro).
ivory, *n.*, marfil. — *adj.*, ebúrneo.
ivy, *n.*, hiedra.

J

jabber, *v. int. r.*, charlar; farfullar, marmotear.
jabbering, *n.*, charla, farfulla.
jack, *n.*, barrilete, prensa; gato, cric; cuña; urdidera; bandera de proa; escape de repetición; martinete; asador mecánico; borriquete; cepo; sota; sacabotas.
jackal, *n.*, chacal, adive.
jackanapes, *n.*, mequetrefe.
jackass, *n.*, asno, borrico; imbécil.
jacket, *n.*, chaqueta.
jag, *v. t. r.*, mellar, abollar, dentar.
jaguar, *n.*, jaguar.
jail, *n.*, prisión, cárcel.
jailer, *n.*, carcelero.
jam, *n.*, conserva, marmelada; amontonamiento. — *v. t. r.*, acuñar, apretar, estrechar; atestar, llenar.
jamb, *n.*, jamba, quicial, montante, pie derecho.
janitor, *n.*, portero.
January, *n.*, enero.
Japanese, *n.* y *adj.*, japonés.
jar, *v. int. r.*, chocar; sacudir, hacer estremecer. — *int.*, discordar; chocar, contender; sacudirse. — *n.*, jarro, jarra, cántaro, botija; choque, disensión; sonido desapacible.
jargon, *n.*, jerga, jerigonza.
jasmine, *n.*, jazmín.

jasper, *n.*, jaspe.
jaundice, *n.*, ictericia.
jaw, *n.*, quijada, mandíbula.
jealous, *adj.*, celoso.
jealousy, *n.*, celos.
jeer, *v. int. r.*, befar, mofar, escarnecer. — *n.*, befa, mofa, escarnio, burla.
jejune, *adj.*, insulso, insípido, falto de interés, árido.
jelly, *n.*, jalea, gelatina.
jeopardize, *v. t. r.*, arriesgar, exponer, comprometer, poner en peligro.
jeopardy, *n.*, riesgo, peligro.
jerk, *v. t. r.*, halar, tirar; empujar, dar un impulso violento y repentino; tasajear carne; dar un tirón ó un sacudón; hacer vibrar. — *n.*, sacudón, empujón, tirón, empellón; salto, brinco.
jerkingly, *adv.*, á empellones, á sacudones, á saltos.
jest, *v. int. r.*, chancearse, burlarse, zumbar. — *n.*, chanza, burla, broma, zumba; chiste.
jester, *n.*, gracioso, bufón, burlón, chancero.
jet, *n.*, azabache; surtidor.
Jew, *n.*, judío.
jewel, *n.*, joya, piedra preciosa.
Jewish, *adj.*, judaico, judío.
jiffy, *n.*, instante, momento, periquete.
jig, *n.*, danza alegre y ligera.
jilt, *v. t. r.*, dejar plantado, dar calabazas.
jingle, *v. int. r.*, retiñir, resonar, producir retintín. — *t.*, hacer retiñir. — *n.*, retintín, choque metálico, chis-chas.
job, *n.*, obra, labor, tarea, faena; remiendo, compostura.
jobber, *n.*, revendedor; remendón.
jockey, *n.*, jinete que corre los caballos de carrera.

jocose, *adj.*, jocoso, alegre, festivo.
jocular, *adj.*, divertido, bufón, gracioso, burlesco, chistoso.
join, *v. t. r.*, juntar, unir, añadir. — *int.*, unirse, juntarse, reunirse, incorporarse, agregarse.
joiner, *n.*, ensamblador, carpintero de obra blanca.
joint, *n.*, coyuntura, articulación; gozne, bisagra, charnela; posta de carne.
jointly, *adv.*, conjuntamente, mancomunadamente.
joke, *v. t. r.*, bromear. — *int.*, chancearse. — *n.*, chiste, chanza.
joker, *n.*, burlón, chancero, bromista.
jokingly, *adv.*, en chanza, de chanza.
jolly, *adj.*, alegre, festivo, gallardo, vivo, placentero.
jostle, *v. t. r.*, empujar, codear. — *int.*, tropezar, abrirse paso á codazos.
journal, *n.*, diario.
journalism, *n.*, periodismo.
journalist, *n.*, periodista.
journey, *v. int. r.*, viajar. — *n.*, viaje, jornada, tránsito.
joy, *n.*, gozo, alegría, júbilo, alborozo.
joyful, *adj.*, alegre, gozoso.
jubilee, *n.*, jubileo.
judge, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, juzgar, sentenciar; opinar, discernir. — *n.*, juez.
judgment, *n.*, juicio, discernimiento; decisión, fallo; opinión.
judicial, *adj.*, judicial.
judicious, *adj.*, juicioso, circunspecto.
jug, *n.*, jarro, botija, cántaro.
juggle, *v. int. r.*, escamotear, hacer prestidigitaciones.
juggler, *n.*, juglar, jugador de manos, prestidigitador.
juice, *n.*, zumo, jugo, suco.

juiceless, *adj.*, seco, sin jugo, sin zumo.
juiciness, *n.*, jugosidad.
juicy, *adj.*, jugoso, suculento.
July, *n.*, julio.
jumble, *v. t. r.*, mezclar y revolver en confusión.—*int.*, revolverse, confundirse.—*n.*, revoltillo, enredo, embrollo, confusión.
jump, *v. int. r.*, saltar, brincar, salvar; sobresaltarse.—*n.*, salto, brinco.
juncture, *n.*, juntura, coyuntura; oportunidad, sazón.
June, *n.*, junio.
junior, *adj.* y *n.*, menor, el más joven, hijo.
juniper, *n.*, enebro.
jurisdiction, *n.*, jurisdicción.
jury, *n.*, jurado.
just, *adj.*, justo; exacto, cabal.—*adv.*, justamente, cabalmente; un poco, no más que, apenas; inmediatamente, en el mismo instante.
justice, *n.*, justicia.
justifiable, *adj.*, justificable.
justify, *v. t. r.*, justificar.
justness, *n.*, exactitud, precisión.
jute, *n.*, cáñamo.
juvenile, *adj.*, juvenil.

K

kangaroo, *n.*, cangarú.
keel, *n.*, quilla.
keen, *adj.*, afilado, aguzado; sutil, vivo; ansioso, vehemente; perspicaz.
keenness, *n.*, agudeza, viveza, perspicacia.
keep, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* KEPT), guardar, preservar, mantener, conservar, reservar, sostener, entretener.—*n.*, seguro; guarda, custodia, cuidado.
keeper, *n.*, tenedor, guardian, guarda, defensor, sostenedor.

keepsake, *n.*, dádiva, regalo, recuerdo.
keg, *n.*, cuñete, barrilito.
kennel, *n.*, perrera; jauría, traílla.
kept, *pret.* y *part.* de TO KEEP.
kernel, *n.*, almendra, cuesco, pepita, meollo.
kettle, *n.*, olleta, caldero, marmita, olla, perol.
kettle-drum, *n.*, timbal, atabal.
key, *n.*, llave; clave; tecla.
keyboard, *n.*, teclado.
keyhole, *n.*, agujero de cerradura.
kick, *v. t. r.*, dar puntapiés, dar patadas.—*int.*, cocear, patalear.—*n.*, puntapié, patada, coz; alboroto.
kicker, *n.*, coceador; persona rehacia.
kid, *n.*, cabrito; cabritilla.
kidnap, *v. t. r.*, robar personas.
kidney, *n.*, riñón.
kidney-bean, *n.*, judía.
kill, *v. t. r.*, matar, asesinar.
kiln, *n.*, horno, estufa, calera.
kin, *n.*, parentesco, vínculo.
kind, *adj.*, benévolo, benigno, bondadoso, afable.—*n.*, género, especie, clase; naturaleza.
kindle, *v. t. r.*, encender, inflamar, enardecer.—*int.*, encenderse, inflamarse.
kindness, *n.*, benevolencia, bondad, beneficencia.
kindred, *n.*, parentesco; parentela, casta.
king, *n.*, rey.
kingdom, *n.*, reino.
kink, *n.*, maraño, mota, pelo ensortijado.
kinsman, *n.*, pariente.
kiss, *v. t. r.*, besar.—*n.*, beso, ósculo.
kitchen, *n.*, cocina.
kite, *n.*, milano; cometa, papelote, barrilete.
kitten, *n.*, gatito.

knack, *n.*, maña, destreza, ajibílibus.
knapsack, *n.*, mochila, morral.
knave, *n.*, bribón, bellaco; sota.
knavery, *n.*, picardía, bellaquería.
knead, *v. t. r.*, amasar.
knee, *n.*, rodilla; codo.
kneel, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* KNELT), arrodillarse.
knell, *n.*, doble, clamoreo, toque funeral.
knew, *pret.* de TO KNOW.
knickknack, *n.*, chuchería.
knife, *n.*, cuchillo, navaja.
knight, *n.*, caballero.
knighthood, *n.*, caballería.
knit, *v. t. r.*, tejer, entretejer, hacer malla.—*n.*, tejido.
knitting, *n.*, calceta, tejido de punto de malla.
knob, *n.*, prominencia, protuberancia; perilla, botón.
knock, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, chocar, tropezar, golpear, llamar á una puerta.—*to knock down*, derribar; *to knock off*, hacer saltar.—*n.*, choque, golpe, tropiezo, llamada.
knocker, *n.*, golpeador, aldabón.
knot, *n.*, nudo, atadura, ligadura, lazo; enredo, maraña.
knotted, / **knotty,** } *adj.*, nudoso; enmarañado.
know, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* KNEW, *part.* KNOWN), conocer, saber, estar al corriente.—*int.*, saber, comprender.
knowing, *adj.*, instruído, sabido, entendido, inteligente.
knowingly, *adv.*, á sabiendas, de intención, adrede, á propósito.
knowledge, *n.*, conocimiento, erudición, ciencia, saber, instrucción.
known, *part.* de TO KNOW.—*adj.*, conocido, sabido, reconocido, comprendido.
knuckle, *n.*, nudillo, artejo, articulación de los dedos.

L

label, *n.*, esquela, marbete, rótulo, etiqueta.
labor, *v. t. r.*, trabajar, labrar, cultivar.—*int.*, trabajar, afanarse; sufrir.
laborer, *n.*, jornalero, trabajador.
laborious, *adj.*, laborioso, difícil, penoso.
labyrinth, *n.*, laberinto.
lace, *v. t. r.*, atar con cordones ó lazos; galonear, adornar con encajes.—*n.*, encaje, pasamano; cordón.
lacerate, *v. t. r.*, lacerar.
lack, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, carecer, necesitar, faltar.—*n.*, carencia, falta.
lacker, *n.*, laca.
lackey, *n.*, lacayo.
laconic, *adj.*, lacónico.
lad, *n.*, mozalbete, mancebo, joven, mozo.
ladder, *n.*, escala, escalera portátil.
lading, *n.*, cargamento, flete.—*bill of lading*, conocimiento de embarque.
ladle, *n.*, cucharón.
lady, *n.*, señora, dama.
ladylike, *adj.*, afeminado, delicado, señoril.
lag, *v. int. r.*, roncear, quedarse atrás.
lain, *part.* de TO LIE.
lair, *n.*, cubil.
laity, *n.*, estado seglar.
lake, *n.*, lago, laguna.
lamb, *n.*, cordero.
lambkin, *n.*, corderito.
lame, *adj.*, lisiado, estropeado; cojo, renco.
lameness, *n.*, cojera; estropeo.
lament, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, lamentar, lamentarse.
lamp, *n.*, lámpara.
lampblack, *n.*, negro de humo, humo de pez.
lampoon, *n.*, libelo, pasquín.

lance, *n.*, lanza.
land, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, desembarcar. — *n.*, tierra, terreno, terruño, país, región, propiedad territorial.
landholder, *n.*, hacendado.
landing, *n.*, desembarcadero; desembarco; descanso de escalera.
landlady, *n.*, ama, casera, huéspeda, posadera, patrona.
landlord, *n.*, propietario; amo, posadero, patrón.
landmark, *n.*, mojón.
landscape, *n.*, paisaje, vista.
lane, *n.*, callejuela, calle angosta.
language, *n.*, lengua, lenguaje, idioma.
languid, *adj.*, lánguido, débil, melancólico.
languish, *v. int. r.*, descaecer, extenuarse, consumirse, languidecer.
lank, *adj.*, largo y flaco, alto y delgado.
lantern, *n.*, linterna, farol.
lap, *v. t. r.*, doblar, arrollar, plegar, hacer dobleces; comer lamiendo con la lengua como hacen algunos animales; sobresalir. — *n.*, falda, regazo, faldón; rodillas; salidizo; pliegue, doblez; seno.
lapel, *n.*, solapa.
lapidary, *n.*, lapidario.
lapidate, *v. t. r.*, lapidar, apedrear, matar á pedradas.
lapse, *n.*, caída, deliz, lapso.
larboard, *n.* y *adj.*, babor, costado izquierdo de un navío.
larceny, *n.*, latrocinio, ratería.
larch-tree, *n.*, alerce.
lard, *n.*, manteca, lardo, tocino.
larder, *n.*, despensa.
large, *adj.*, grande, abultado, grueso, fuerte, ancho, amplio, alto, largo, dilatado.
largely, *adv.*, grandemente, largamente, ampliamente, principalmente.

largess, *n.*, liberalidad, largueza.
lariat, *n.*, lazo de enlazar ganado.
lark, *n.*, alondra; calaverada, travesura.
larynx, *n.*, laringe.
lash, *n.*, latigazo; invectiva, dicho satírico. — *v. t. r.*, azotar, dar latigazos; satirizar, zaherir. — *int.*, hacer chasquear el látigo; zaherir.
lass, *n.*, doncella, muchacha, moza campesina.
lassitude, *n.*, lasitud, cansancio, fatiga.
last, *v. int. r.*, durar. — *t.*, poner en la horma. — *adj.*, último, postrero, pasado. — *adv.*, la última vez. — *at last*, al fin, al cabo; *to the last*, hasta lo último; *last but one*, penúltimo. — *n.*, horma, molde.
lasting, *adj.*, duradero, perdurable, durable.
lastly, *adv.*, finalmente.
latch, *n.*, aldaba de puerta.
latch-key, *n.*, llave maestra.
late, *adj.*, tardío, lejano, tardo, lento; finado, difunto. — *adv.*, tarde, fuera de tiempo. — *of late*, de poco tiempo acá.
lately, *adv.*, recientemente.
later, *adj.*, más tardío, posterior. — *adv.*, más tarde, luégo.
lathe, *n.*, torno.
lather, *n.*, jabonadura, espuma de jabón.
Latin, *n.* y *adj.*, latín, latino.
latitude, *n.*, latitud.
latter, *adj.*, posterior, más reciente, último.
lattice, *n.*, celosía, enrejado.
laud, *v. t. r.*, alabar. — *n.*, alabanza, elojio.
laudable, *adj.*, loable, laudable
laudanum, *n.*, láudano.
laugh, *v. int. r.*, reír; burlarse, mofarse, ridiculizar. — *n.*, risa.

laughable, *adj.*, risible, ridículo; chistoso, divertido.

laughing, *adj.*, risueño, jovial, juguetón.

laughing-stock, *n.*, hazmereír.

laughter, *n.*, risa, carcajada, risotada.

launch, *v. int. r.*, arrojarse, lanzarse, tirarse al agua.— *t.*, botar ó echar al agua.

laundress, *n.*, lavandera.

laundry, *n.*, lavado, lavadura; lavadero.

laureate, *n.*, laureado.

laurel, *n.*, laurel.

lavender, *n.*, espliego, alhucema, lavándula.

lavish, *v. t. r.*, prodigar, disipar, malbaratar.

lavishly, *adv.*, pródigamente, profusamente.

law, *n.*, ley; derecho; jurisprudencia.—*civil law*, derecho civil.

lawful, *adj.*, legal, permitido, legítimo, lícito.

lawn, *n.*, prado.

lawsuit, *n.*, pleito, proceso, litigio, causa.

lawyer, *n.*, abogado, jurisconsulto, jurista.

lax, *adj.*, laxo, suelto, flojo; vago, indeterminado.

laxative, *adj.*, laxativo, laxante.

lay, *pret.* de TO LIE.—*v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* LAID), poner, fijar, colocar, tender, echar en el suelo; enterrar; imponer; extender; calmar; atribuír, imputar; presentar.— *int.*, poner (huevos).—*to lay aside*, abandonar; *to lay away*, almacenar, poner á buen recaudo; *to lay hold of*, apoderarse; *to lay oneself open to*, exponerse; *to lay oneself out*, hacer todo esfuerzo; *to lay up*, guardar para más tarde.— *adj.*, secular, lego, seglar; baldío.

layer, *n.*, lecho, capa, cama, tongada.

lazily, *adv.*, perezosamente, pesadamente, lentamente.

laziness, *n.*, pereza, desidia.

lazy, *adj.*, perezoso, desidioso, haragán.

lead, *n.*, plomo.— *black lead*, lapiz-plomo, plombagina.

lead, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* LED), conducir, dirigir, guiar, atraer, inducir.— *int.*, mandar, conducir.

leaden, *adj.*, hecho de plomo, plomizo, aplomado.

leader, *n.*, guía, conductor; jefe, capitán, caudillo, cabecilla.

leadership, *n.*, dirección.

leading, *adj.*, principal, que conduce, que guía, que dirige.

leaf, *n.*, hoja.

leafless, *adj.*, deshojado.

leafy, *adj.*, frondoso, hojoso.

league, *n.*, liga, alianza, unión; legua.— *v. int. r.*, confederarse, ligarse, aliarse.

leak, *v. int. r.*, hacerse agua, gotear, rezumarse.— *n.*, gotera, grieta por donde se escapa el agua; filtración.

leakage, *n.*, merma, derrame, goteo, filtración.

lean, *v. int. r.*, apoyarse, recostarse, reclinarse; inclinarse.— *adj.*, flaco; mezquino.

leanness, *n.*, flaqueza, magrura.

leap, *v. int. r.*, saltar, brincar. — *n.*, salto, brinco.

leap-year, *n.*, año bisiesto.

learn, *v. t. r.*, aprender.

learned, *adj.*, docto, erudito, sabio.

learning, *n.*, ciencia, erudición, conocimientos.

lease, *v. t. r.*, arrendar, dar en arriendo.— *n.*, arriendo, contrato de arrendamiento.

leash, *n.*, pihuela, traílla, correa.

least, *adj.*, mínimo, el menor, el más pequeño, el menos.
leather, *n.*, cuero, cordobán.
leathern, *adj.*, de cuero.
leathery, *adj.*, correoso.
leave, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* LEFT), dejar, permitir, abandonar.— *int.*, marcharse, irse, alejarse; desistir. — *n.*, licencia, permiso; despedida.
leaven, *n.*, levadura, fermento.
leaves, *n. pl.*, hojas.
leavings, *n. pl.*, sobras, residuos.
lecherous, *adj.*, lujurioso, lascivo.
lecture, *n.*, discurso, plática, sermón.
ledger, *n.*, libro mayor.
lee, *n.*, hez, escoria, zupia; sotavento.
leech, *n.*, sanguijuela.
leek, *n.*, puerro.
leer, *v. int. r.*, ojear, mirar de soslayo.
left, *pret.* y *part.* de TO LEAVE.— *n.*, izquierda.— *adj.*, zurdo.
leg, *n.*, pierna.
legacy, *n.*, legado, manda.
legal, *adj.*, legal, legítimo, lícito.
legality, *n.*, legalidad.
legalize, *v. t. r.*, legalizar, autorizar, legitimar.
legally, *adv.*, legalmente.
legatee, *n.*, legatario.
legation, *n.*, legación.
legend, *n.*, leyenda.
legerdemain, *n.*, prestidigitación.
legging, *n.*, polaina.
legion, *n.*, legión.
ligislate, *v. int. r.*, legislar, dar leyes.
legislator, *n.*, legislador.
legislature, *n.*, legislatura, cuerpo legislativo.
legitimate, *adj.*, legítimo.
legume, *n.*, legumbre.
leisure, *n.*, lugar, tiempo desocupado comodidad.—*at leisure*, despacio, con comodidad, con sosiego.

lemon, *n.*, limón.
lemonade, *n.*, limonada.
lend, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* LENT), prestar.
lender, *n.*, prestamista, prestador.
length, *n.*, longitud, largura, duración, distancia, dilatación.
lengthen, *v. t. r.*, alargar, extender, prolongar, dilatar.— *int.*, aumentarse, prolongarse.
lengthening, *n.*, alargamiento, prolongación.
leniency, *n.*, lenidad, indulgencia.
lenity, *n.*, lenidad, suavidad.
lens, *n.*, lente.
lent, *pret.* y *part.* de TO LEND.—*n.*, cuaresma.
lentil, *n.*, lenteja.
leopard, *n.*, leopardo.
leper, *n.*, leproso.
leprosy, *n.*, lepra, elefancia.
leprous, *adj.*, leproso.
less, *adj.*, menor, menos, inferior. — *adv.*, menos.
lessee, *n.*, arrendatario, arrendador.
lessen, *v. t. r.*, minorar, achicar, disminuír, acortar.—*int.*, mermar.
lesson, *n.*, lección, enseñanza.
lest, *conj.*, para que no, por recelo de, no sea que.
let, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* LET), dejar, conceder, permitir; arrendar, alquilar.— *int.*, alquilarse.— *to let down*, bajar, dejar descender; *to let in*, introducir, dejar entrar; *to let off*, disparar; *to let on*, divulgar; *to let slip*, dejar escapar.
lethargic, *adj.*, letárgico.
letter, *n.*, letra, carácter; carta, misiva.
letter-box, *n.*, buzón.
letter-carrier, *n.*, cartero.
letting, *n.*, alquiler, arriendo.
lettuce, *n.*, lechuga.

level, *v. t. r.*, igualar, allanar, nivelar, arrasar; apuntar, asestar.— *int.*, apuntar, enristrar; conjeturar. — *adj.*, llano, igual, nivelado, á nivel, allanado.—*n.*, llanura; nivel.

leveler, *n.*, allanador, igualador, aplanador, nivelador.

lever, *n.*, palanca; escape de reloj.

levity, *n.*, levedad; inconstancia, ligereza.

lewdness, *n.*, lascivia, relajación, disolución, libertinaje.

lexicon, *n.*, léxico, diccionario.

liability, *n.*, responsabilidad; deuda pasiva, crédito pasivo.

liable, *adj.*, sujeto, expuesto á; responsable, deudor.

liar, *n.*, embustero, mentiroso.

libation, *n.*, libación.

libel, *n.*, libelo.

liberal, *adj.*, liberal, caballeroso, generoso, libre, franco, abierto.

liberalize, *v. t. r.*, liberalizar.

liberate, *v. t. r.*, libertar, librar.

liberator, *n.*, libertador.

liberty, *n.*, libertad.

librarian, *n.*, bibliotecario.

library, *n.*, biblioteca.

lice, *n. pl.*, piojos.

licence, license, *n.*, licencia, permiso, título, autorización, dispensa; libertinaje.— *v. t. r.*, dar permiso, autorizar.

licit, *adj.*, lícito, permitido.

lick, *v. t. r.*, lamer, chupar; cascar, dar una tunda, vencer, derrotar.

lickerish, *adj.*, apetitoso, sabroso; goloso.

licorice, *n.*, orozuz, regaliza.

lid, *n.*, tapa; párpado.

lie, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* LAY, *part.* LAIN), echarse, tumbarse, tenderse, reposar, descansar; estar situado, yacer.— *v. int. r.*, mentir.— *n.*, mentira, embuste, error; mentís.

lieu, *n.*, lugar.— *in lieu of*, en lugar de.

lieutenant, *n.*, teniente, lugarteniente.

life, *n.*, vida; viveza, vivacidad.

life-giving, *adj.*, vivificante.

lifeless, *adj.*, inanimado, muerto, amortiguado.

lifetime, *n.*, durante la vida.— *in his lifetime*, en su vida.

lift, *v. t. r.*, alzar, levantar, elevar, ensalzar.— *int.*, esforzarse para levantar.— *n.*, esfuerzo para levantar, alzamiento, alza; ayuda; elevador, ascensor.

lifter, *n.*, leva, alzador, calzo; ladrón, ratero.

ligature, *n.*, ligadura.

light, *v. t. r.*, encender; alumbrar, iluminar; aligerar.— *n.*, luz, claridad; bujía, lámpara, farol.— *adj.*, ligero, leve, llevadero, fácil; frívolo; jovial; claro; blondo, rubio.

lighten, *v. int. r.*, relampaguear. — *t.*, aligerar, alegrar.

lighter, *n.*, alijador, lanchón, barcaza, chata de alijar; encendedor.

lighterage, *n.*, alijo, arrimaje.

light-headed, *adj.*, ligero de cascos, atolondrado, aturdido.

light-hearted, *adj.*, alegre, festivo.

lighthouse, *n.*, faro, fanal.

lightly, *adv.*, ligeramente, levemente, fácilmente, airosamente.

lightning, *n.*, relámpago.

lights, *n. pl.*, bofes.

like, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, gustar, querer, amar, agradar, aprobar, estar contento de.— *adj.*, semejante, parecido, igual, probable, verosímil. —*n.*, semejante, semejanza.—*adv.*, como, del mismo modo que, probablemente.

likelihood, *n.*, apariencia, verosimilitud.

likely, *adj.*, probable, verosímil. —*adv.*, probablemente, según todas las apariencias.
liken, *v. t. r.*, asemejar, comparar.
likeness, *n.*, semejanza, conformidad, igualdad; retrato.
likewise, *adv.*, también, asimismo, igualmente.
lilac, *n.*, lila.
lily, *n.*, lirio.
limb, *n.*, miembro.
limber, *adj.*, manejable, flexible, blando.
limberness, *n.*, flexibilidad.
lime, *n.*, cal; liga, liria; lima (fruta).
limestone, *n.*, piedra de cal, piedra caliza.
limit, *v. t. r.*, limitar, fijar; restringir.— *n.*, límite, lindero, linde, confín.
limitation, *n.*, restricción, limitación.
limitless, *adj.*, ilimitado.
limp, *v. int. r.*, cojear.—*n.*, cojera.
limpid, *adj.*, limpio, claro, trasparente.
limy, *adj.*, viscoso, glutinoso, pegajoso.
linden-tree, *n.*, tilo.
line, *v. t. r.*, forrar, aforrar, revestir, cubrir; rayar; poner en línea. —*n.*, línea; renglón, raya; cordón, sedal; trazo, perfil, contorno.
lineage, *n.*, linaje.
linen, *n.*, lienzo, lino; ropa blanca. — *adj.*, hecho de lino.
linger, *v. int. r.*, demorarse, estar á la expectativa, dejar correr el tiempo.
lingering, *adj.*, lento, tardo, pesado.
linguist, *n.*, lingüista.
liniment, *n.*, linimento.

lining, *n.*, forro, cobertura.
link, *v. t. r.*, enlazar, eslabonar, encadenar.— *n.*, eslabón, enlace, cadena.
linnet, *n.*, pardillo.
linseed, *n.*, linaza.
lintel, *n.*, dintel.
lion, *n.*, león.
lioness, *n.*, leona.
lip, *n.*, labio.
lipped, *adj.*, labiado.
liquefaction, *n.*, licuación, licuefacción.
liquefy, *v. t. r.*, licuar, derretir.
liquid, *adj.*, líquido, fluido.
liquidate, *v. t. r.*, liquidar, ajustar cuentas.
liquidator, *n.*, liquidador.
liquor, *n.*, licor.
lisp, *v. int. r.*, cecear.
lisping, *n.*, ceceo.
list, *v. int. r.*, listar; inclinarse; escuchar.— *n.*, lista, nómina, catálogo; lista, tira, cenefa.
listel, *n.*, listel, filete.
listen, *v. int. r.*, escuchar, atender, seguir consejo.
listful, *adj.*, atento.
listless, *adj.*, idiferente, descuidado, negligente.
listlessness, *n.*, descuido, omisión, negligencia.
liter, *n.*, litro.
literal, *adj.*, literal.
literary, *adj.*, literario.
literati, *n. pl.*, literatos.
literature, *n.*, literatura.
lithe, *adj.*, flexible, manejable.
lithography, *n.*, litografía.
litigation, *n.*, litigio, pleito pendiente.
litter, *n.*, litera; camada.
little, *adj.* poco, escaso, corto, pequeño chico, mediano.— *n.*, poco.— *adv.*, poco, en mínimo grado, débilmente.

littleness, *n.*, pequeñez, apocamiento.
live, *v. int. r.*, vivir, existir; mantenerse; morar, habitar.
live, *adj.*, vivo, en vida; ardiente, abrasador, no apagado, brillante.
livelihood, *n.*, mantenimiento, subsistencia, modo de ganar la vida.
liveliness, *n.*, viveza, vivacidad.
livelong, *adj.*, tedioso, fastidioso, cansado, largo.
lively, *adj.*, vigoroso, brioso, gallardo, airoso. — *adv.*, activamente.
liver, *n.*, viviente; hígado.
livery, *n.*, librea. — *livery stable*, establo de coches de alquiler.
live-stock, *n.*, ganado.
livid, *adj.*, lívido.
living, *n.*, vida, subsistencia. — *adj.*, vivo, vigoroso.
lizard, *n.*, lagarto.
load, *v. t. r.*, cargar. — *n.*, carga, gravamen; fardo.
loaf, *n.*, pan. — *a sugar loaf*, un pan de azúcar; *a small loaf*, un panecillo.
loafer, *n.*, pelafustán, vago, holgazán.
loan, *v. t. r.*, prestar, dar á préstamo. — *n.*, préstamo, empréstito.
loath, *adj.*, repugnante, asqueroso; rehacio, opuesto.
loathe, *v. t. r.*, aborrecer, detestar, repugnar. — *int.*, estar hastiado, sentir repugnancia.
loathsome, *adj.*, aborrecible, asqueroso.
loaves, *n. pl.*, panes.
lobby, *n.*, pasillo, pórtico, antecámara, vestíbulo.
lobster, *n.*, langosta.
localism, *n.*, término ó expresión usado en un lugar limitado.
locality, *n.*, localidad, paraje.
locate, *v. t. r.*, localizar.

lock, *v. t. r.*, encerrar, echar llave. — *int.*, cerrar, tener bajo llave. — *n.*, cerradura; llave (de arma de fuego); bucle, rizo.
locker, *n.*, cajón, gaveta, armario.
locket, *n.*, broche, relicario, medallón.
locksmith, *n.*, cerrajero.
lockup, *n.*, retén, cárcel provisoria.
locomotive, *adj.*, locomotivo. — *n.*, locomotiva, locomotora.
locust, *n.*, langosta, saltamontes.
lodge, *v. t. r.*, alojar, aposentar, dar hospedaje; colocar. — *n.*, logia; casilla de guarda.
lodger, *n.*, huésped, inquilino, morador.
lodging, *n.*, posada, habitación, vivienda, alojamiento.
loft, *n.*, suelo, piso; desván.
loftiness, *n.*, altura, sublimidad; altivez, soberbia.
lofty, *adj.*, alto, levantado, altivo, orgulloso.
log, *n.*, leño, trozo de árbol.
logic, *n.*, lógica.
logwood, *n.*, palo de campeche, palo de tinte.
loin, *n.*, lomo.
loiter, *v. int. r.*, vagar, tardar, haraganear, callejear.
Londoner, *adj.*, londonense.
lone, *adj.*, solitario, aislado, solo.
loneliness, *n.*, soledad.
lonely, *adj.*, solitario, solo, abandonado.
lonesome, *adj.*, solitario, desierto.
long, *v. int. r.*, anhelar, ansiar, desear con vehemencia; antojarse. — *adj.*, largo; lento, tardo, dilatorio, cansado. — *adv.*, de larga extensión, mucho tiempo. — *in the long run*, á la larga; *long before*, mucho antes; *long since*, hace mucho tiempo.

longing, *n.*, anhelo, impaciencia, antojo, deseo vehemente.
longitude, *n.*, longitud.
longwise, *adv.*, longitudinalmente.
look, *v. t. r.*, mirar, expresar con la mirada.— *int.*, dirigir la mirada; contemplar; considerar; dar frente á; aparecer, parecer, parecerse; tener cuidado.— *n.*, mirada; aspecto, semblante, aire.
looker, *n.*, mirón.
looking-glass, *n.*, espejo.
lookout, *n.*, vigía, mirador; vigilancia.
loom, *n.*, telar.— *v. int. r.*, asomar, aparecer, levantarse gradualmente.
loop, *n.*, ojal, presilla; malla, abertura pequeña, lazada.
loophole, *n.*, abertura, tronera; escapatoria, efugio.
loose, *v. t. r.*, desatar, aflojar, desliar, soltar, aliviar.— *adj.*, suelto, desatado, flojo, movible; libre, relajado.
loosely, *adv.*, negligentemente, de un modo desaliñado, con desenvoltura.
loosen, *v. t. r.*, aflojar, soltar, desliar, laxar.
looseness, *n.*, aflojamiento, flojedad, soltura; relajación.
loot, *n.*, botín, pillaje, saqueo.
lop, *v. t. r.*, podar, desmochar.
lord, *n.*, señor, amo, dueño; lord. — *v. int. r.*, señorear, dominar.
lordliness, *n.*, dignidad, señorío; altivez, orgullo.
lordly, *adj.*, señoril; altivo, imperioso.— *adv.*, imperiosamiente.
lordship, *n.*, señorío; señoría.
lore, *n.*, doctrina, enseñanza, saber.
lose, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* LOST), perder; desperdiciar, malgastar.— *int.*, perderse.
loser, *n.*, perdedor, perdidoso.

losing, *n.*, pérdida.
loss, *n.*, pérdida, menoscabo, mal éxito.— *to be at a loss*, no atinar, no acertar.
lost, *pret.* y *part.* de TO LOSE.— *adj.*, perdido, arruinado; perplejo, desorientado.
lot, *n.*, suerte, fortuna; lote, premio; cuota, contribución; gran cantidad, gran número.
lottery, *n.*, lotería.
loud, *adj.*, ruidoso, recio, estrepitoso. — *adv.*, en alta voz, alto, recio.
loudly, *adv.*, ruidosamente, alborotadamente.
loudness, *n.*, ruido, alboroto.
lounge, *v. int. r.*, holgazanear; repantigarse, arrellanarse.— *n.*, poltrona, diván.
louse, *n.*, piojo.
lovable, *adj.*, amable.
love, *v. t. r.*, amar, tener cariño, gustar. — *int.*, deleitarse. — *n.*, amor, cariño, inclinación.
loveliness, *n.*, belleza, encanto, hechizo, hermosura.
lovely, *adj.*, amable, hermoso, agradable, cariñoso.
lover, *n.*, amante, galán.
loving, *adj.*, amante.
lovingly, *adv.*, afectuosamente, amorosamente.
low, *adj.*, bajo; hondo; abatido; vil, ruin.— *adv.*, abajo; vilmente; á precio bajo.— *v. int. r.*, mugir, bramar.
low-spirited, *adj.*, amilanado, abatido, acobardado.
lower, *v. t. r.*, abajar, humillar, abatir.—*int.*, encapotarse ó cubrirse el cielo.
lowing, *n.*, mugido, bramido.
lowliness, *n.*, bajeza, vileza, ruindad.
lowness, *n.*, pequeñez, humildad, poquedad.

loyal, *adj.*, leal, fiel.
loyally, *adv.*, lealmente.
lozenge, *n.*, rombo; pastilla de boca; losange.
lubricate, *v. t. r.*, lubrificar, engrasar.
lucerne, *n.*, alfalfa.
lucid, *adj.*, luciente, lúcido, diáfano.
luck, *n.*, fortuna, suerte; acaso, casualidad.
luckily, *adv.*, por fortuna, por dicha.
luckless, *adj.*, malaventurado, desventurado.
lucky, *adj.*, afortunado, venturoso, propicio.
ludicrous, *adj.*, ridículo, risible, cómico.
ludicrousness, *n.*, ridiculez, extravagancia.
lug, *v. t. r.*, llevar pendiente de sí, arrastrar.
luggage, *n.*, equipaje, bagaje.
lukeness, *n.*, tibieza.
lukewarm, *adj.*, tibio, templado.
lull, *v. t. r.*, arrullar, adormecer, aquietar, sosegar. — *n.*, calma, adormecimiento, sosiego.
lullaby, *n.*, arrullo.
lumbago, *n.*, lumbago.
lumber, *n.*, tablazón, maderas; armatoste, trasto.
luminous, *adj.*, luminoso.
lump, *n.*, trozo, pedazo, terrón, conjunto, montón.
lumpy, *adj.*, grumoso, lleno de cuajarones, lleno de terrones.
lunacy, *n.*, locura, demencia.
lunatic, *adj.*, lunático, loco, frenético.
lunch, *n.*, refrigerio, merienda, comida ligera, colación. — *v. int. r.*, merendar, hacer colación.
lung, *n.*, pulmón.
lurch, *v. int. r.*, rehuír, esquivar, hacerse á un lado con precipitación.

lure, *n.*, señuelo, añagaza, cebo, engaño.
lurk, *v. int. r.*, espiar, acechar; esconderse.
lurking-place, *n.*, escondite, escondrijo, guarida.
luscious, *adj.*, empalagoso, almibarado.
lust, *n.*, lujuria, sensualidad, concupiscencia.
luster, *n.*, lustre.
lustful, *adj.*, lujurioso, sensual, voluptuoso, incontinente.
lustily, *adv.*, fuertemente, vigorosamente.
lute, *n.*, laúd.
luxate, *v. t. r.*, dislocar, luxar.
luxuriant, *adj.*, exuberante, lozano.
luxurious, *adj.*, exuberante, frondoso; lujoso.
luxury, *n.*, lujo, pompa, molicie.
lyceum, *n.*, liceo.
lye, *n.*, lejía.
lying, *adj.*, echado, tendido.
lynx, *n.*, lince.
lyre, *n.*, lira.

M

macaroni, *n.*, macarrones.
mace, *n.*, maza.
macerate, *v. t. r.*, macerar.
machination, *n.*, maquinación.
machine, *n.*, máquina.
machinery, *n.*, maquinaria; mecánica.
machinist, *n.*, maquinista.
maculate, *v. t. r.*, macular, manchar.
mad, *adj.*, loco, enajenado, insensato; furioso, rabioso, enojado.
madam, *n.*, madama, señora.
madden, *v. t. r.*, enloquecer, enfurecer. — *int.*, enloquecerse; enfadarse.

made, *pret.* y *part.* de TO MAKE.
madhouse, *n.*, casa de locos.
madly, *adv.*, locamente, furiosamente.
madman, *n.*, loco, orate, insensato.
madness, *n.*, locura, demencia, manía.
magazine, *n.*, almacén, pañal de polvora; publicación generalmente mensual que contiene historietas, artículos de fondo, ensayos, ilustraciones, etc.
magic, *n.*, magia.— *adj.*, mágico.
magician, *n.*, mago, mágico, nigromántico.
magistrate, *n.*, magistrado.
magnanimity, *n.*, magnanimidad.
magnanimous, *adj.*, magnánimo.
magnet, *n.*, imán.
magnetic, *adj.*, magnético.
magnetism, *n.*, magnetism.
magnetize, *v. t. r.*, magnetizar; imantar, imanar.
magnificence, *n.*, magnificencia.
magnificent, *adj.*, magnífico, espléndido.
magnify, *v. t. r.*, agrandar, engrandecer, ensanchar, aumentar, exagerar.
magnitude, *n.*, magnitud.
magnolia, *n.*, magnolia.
magpie, *n.*, urraca, picaza.
mahogany, *n.*, caoba.
maid, *n.*, doncella, joven; criada, moza.— *maid-servant*, criada; *old maid*, solterona.
maiden, *n.*, doncella, virgen, soltera.— *adj.*, virginal.
maidenly, *adj.*, púdico, modesto, virginal.— *adv.*, púdicamente.
mail, *v. t. r.*, postear ó despachar por el correo; revestir con cota de malla.—*n.*, cota de malla; mala, balija de correo, correo.

maim, *v. t. r.*, estropear, mutilar, privar del uso de un miembro, paralizar.
maimed, *adj.*, estropeado, mutilado, truncado, manco, paralítico.
main, *adj.*, mayor, principal, esencial.—*mainland*, tierra firme, continente; *main sea*, alta mar.
mainly, *adv.*, principalmente, sobre todo.
maintain, *v. t. r.*, mantener, sostener; afirmar, asegurar.
maintainable, *adj.*, defensable, defendible, sostenible.
maintenance, *n.*, mantenimiento, apoyo; defensa; conservación; sostenimiento.
maize, *n.*, maíz.
majestic, *adj.*, majestuoso.
majesty, *n.*, majestad.
major, *adj.*, mayor.— *n.*, mayor.— *major-general*, mariscal de campo.
make, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MADE), hacer, crear, producir, fabricar, causar, ocasionar, practicar; obligar, forzar.— *int.*, dirigirse.— *to make away*, huírse; *to make after*, perseguir; *to make merry*, divertirse; *to make much of*, dar mucha importancia á; *to make off with*, alzarse con algo; *to make over*, rehacer; *to make sure*, asegurarse. — *n.*, hechura, estructura, forma.
maker, *n.*, hacedor, creador, artífice.
malady, *n.*, enfermedad, mal.
malaria, *n.*, paludismo.
male, *n.*, macho, varón.— *adj.*, macho, masculino.
malefactor, *n.*, malhechor, criminal.
malevolence, *n.*, malevolencia.
malice, *n.*, malicia, maldad, malignidad, perversidad.
malicious, *adj.*, maligno, malévolo.

malignant, *adj.*, maligno, pernicioso, nocivo.
malleable, *adj.*, maleable.
mallet, *n.*, mallo, mazo, martillo, maceta.
mallow, *n.*, malva.—*marsh mallow*, malvavisco.
malt, *n.*, malta, cebada fermentada.
mammal, *n.*, mamífero.
mammalia, *n. pl.*, mamíferos.
man, *v. t. r.*, tripular, guarnecer con tropas.—*n.*, hombre; género humano.
manacle, *n.*, manilla.—*pl.*, esposas.
manage, *v. t. r.*, conducir, dirigir, manejar, regir.—*n.*, manejo, manera de tratar, conducta.
manageable, *adj.*, manejable, tratable, dócil.
management, *n.*, dirección, manejo.
manager, *n.*, director, administrador, gerente.
mandible, *n.*, mandíbula, quijada.
mandolin, *n.*, bandolín, mandolina.
mandrel, *n.*, mandril.
mane, *n.*, crin, clin.
manful, *adj.*, animoso, audaz; honorable, digno.
mange, *n.*, sarna, roña.
manger, *n.*, pesebre.
mangle, *v. t. r.*, lacerar, mutilar, aporrear, lastimar; satinar, aplanchar.
mangy, *adj.*, sarnoso.
manhood, *n.*, virilidad, edad viril.
mania, *n.*, manía, locura.
maniac, *adj.* y *n.*, maniaco, loco furioso.
manifest, *v. t. r.*, manifestar.—*n.*, manifiesto.—*adj.*, manifiesto, claro, notorio, evidente.
manifold, *adj.*, múltiplo, numeroso.

manikin, *n.*, maniquí.
manioc, *n.*, cazabe, mañoco.
manipulate, *v. t. r.*, manipular, manejar.
mankind, *n.*, género humano, especie humana.
manliness, *n.*, dignidad, intrepidez, brío.
manly, *adj.*, varonil.—*adv.*, varonilmente.
manner, *n.*, manera, modo; ademán; práctica, costumbre.—*pl.*, modales, maneras.—*in this manner*, de este modo.
mannerly, *adj.*, político, cortés, bien criado.
mannish, *adj.*, masculino, hombruno, varonil.
man-of-war, *n.*, buque de guerra.
manor, *n.*, mansión señorial, señorío.
manse, *n.*, presbiterio, casa rectoral; cortijo, granja, alquería.
mansion, *n.*, mansión, residencia, palacio.
manslaughter, *n.*, homicidio casual, muerte.
mantel, *n.*, repisa de chimenea.
mantle, *n.*, manto, capa, manteo, mantilla.
manual, *adj.*, manual.
manufactory, *n.*, fábrica, manufactura.
manufacture, *n.*, fabricación, manufactura.—*v. t. r.*, manufacturar, fabricar.
manufacturer, *n.*, fabricante.
manure, *v. t. r.*, abonar, estercolar, cultivar.—*n.*, abono.
manuscript, *n.*, manuscrito.
many, *adj.*, muchos, varios, diversos.—*a very great many*, un gran número; *too many*, demasiados.
map, *n.*, mapa, carta geográfica.
mar, *v. t. r.*, dañar, echar á perder, desfigurar.

maraud, *v. int. r.* merodear.
marauder, *n.*, merodeador.
marble, *n.*, mármol.— *adj.*, marmóreo.
March, *n.*, marzo.
march, *v. int. r.*, marchar, caminar.— *n.*, marcha.
marchioness, *n.*, marquesa.
mare, *n.*, yegua.
mare's-nest, *n.*, descubrimiento que parece importante y luégo resulta ser un fraude; parto de los montes.
margin, *v. t. r.*, marginar.— *n.*, margen, borde, orilla.
marginal, *adj.*, marginal.
marine, *adj.*, marino.— *n.*, marino, soldado de marina; marina.
mariner, *n.*, marinero.
maritime, *adj.*, marítimo.
marjoram, *n.*, mejorana, orégano.
mark, *v. t. r.*, marcar, señalar; notar, advertir.— *to mark out*, designar.— *n.*, marca, señal, signo, nota, observación; huella, rastro.
marker, *n.*, marcador, señalador; registro.
market, *n.*, mercado; plaza.— *v. int. r.*, vender ó comprar en el mercado; hacer compras.
marketable, *adj.*, vendible, negociable, que tiene salida en el mercado.
marksman, *n.*, tirador (de armas de fuego).
marl, *n.*, marga.
marmalade, *n.*, marmelada.
maroon, *adj.*, castaño oscuro.
marquis, *n.*, marqués.
marquisate, *n.*, marquesado.
marquise, *n.*, marquesa.
marriage, *n.*, matrimonio; boda.
marriageable, *adj.*, casadero, núbil.
married, *adj.*, casado, conyugal.

marrow, *n.*, tuétano, medula.
marrow-bone, *n.*, hueso medular.
marry, *v. t. r.*, casar, unir en matrimonio.— *int.*, casarse, contraer matrimonio.
marsh, *n.*, pantano, ciénaga, laguna.
marshal, *n.*, mariscal; bastonero, maestro de ceremonias.— *v. t. r.*, ordenar, disponer, dirigir; servir de intoductor, presentar.
mart, *n.*, mercado público.
martial, *adj.*, marcial, guerrero, militar.
martyr, *n.*, mártir.
martyrdom, *n.*, martirio.
marvel, *v. int. r.*, maravillarse, asombrarse.— *n.*, maravilla, prodigio.
marvelous, *adj.*, maravilloso.
masculine, *adj.*, masculino; varonil.
masculinity, *n.*, masculinidad.
mash, *n.*, masa, pulpa, mezcla, amasijo, pasta.— *v. t. r.*, reducir á masa ó pulpa, amasar.
mask, *v. t. r.*, enmascarar, disfrazar.— *n.*, máscara, careta, disfraz, carátula, mascarilla.
masked-ball, *n.*, baile de máscaras, baile de disfraz.
mason, *n.*, albañil; masón, francmasón.
masonic, *adj.*, masónico.
masonry, *n.*, albañilería.
masquerade, *n.*, mascarada.
mass, *n.*, masa, montón; misa.
massacre, *v. t. r.*, degollar, pasar á cuchillo.— *n.*, degüello, matanza.
massive, *adj.*, macizo, voluminoso, sólido.
mass-meeting, *n.*, asamblea, reunión popular.
mast, *n.*, mástil, palo de navío; bellota.

master, *v. t. r.*, domar, dominar, subyugar; llegar á saber una cosa con maestría, poseer conocimiento. —*n.*, amo; maestro; señor, director, propietario.— *adj.*, principal, superior.

masterful, *adj.*, imperioso; arbitrario; poderoso.

masterly, *adj.*, magistral, maestro; despótico, dominante.

mastership, *n.*, dominación, imperio, gobierno; maestría; magisterio.

mastery, *n.*, dominio, superioridad, preeminencia; victoria, posesión.

mastic, *n.*, almáciga.

masticate, *v. t. r.*, masticar.

mastiff, *n.*, mastín, dogo.

mastless, *adj.*, desarbolado, sin mástiles.

mastodon, *n.*, mastodonte.

mat, *n.*, estera, esterilla, petate.

match, *v. t. r.*, aparear, igualar, casar, acoplar, empalmar, empatar.— *int.*, concordarse, aparearse, hermanar. — *n.*, mecha, pajuela, cerilla, fósforo; compañero, igual; casamiento, alianza; lucha; apuesta, partida.

matchless, *adj.*, incomparable.

matchmaker, *n.*, casamentero, agente matrimonial.

mate, *n.*, compañero, camarada; consorte, pareja; condiscípulo; mate (ajedrez); piloto; comensal. — *v. t. r.*, casar, aparear, igualar, parear.

material, *adj.*, material; importante, serio, grave.— *n.*, material, materiales.

materialism, *n.*, materialismo.

materialize, *v. t. r.*, materializar, realizar, dar forma material, cristalizar.— *int.*, tomar forma, hacerse tangible.

maternal, *adj.*, maternal, materno.

maternity, *n.*, maternidad.

mathematician, *n.*, matemático.

mathematics, *n.*, matemáticas.

matrimonial, *adj.*, matrimonial.

matrimony, *n.*, matrimonio.

matron, *n.*, matrona; directora de hospital ú hospicio.

matronly, *adj.*, como una matrona, grave, seria.

matter, *n.*, materia; asunto, cuestión. — *v. int. r.*, importar, significar, hacer al caso, ser de consecuencia.

matter-of-fact, *n.*, cosa positiva, realidad.

mattock, *n.*, azadón de peto, zapapico, piqueta.

mattress, *n.*, colchón.

mature, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, madurar. — *adj.*, maduro.

maturely, *adv.*, maduramente, con mucha reflexión.

maturity, *n.*, madurez, edad madura.

maul, *n.*, maza, gran martillo de madera.

mausoleum, *n.*, mausoleo.

mawkish, *adj.*, fastidioso, desagradable al gusto.

maxim, *n.*, máxima, proverbio, aforismo.

may, *v. i. defectivo*, ser permitido, tener permiso, poder, ser posible, ser lícito.

May, *n.*, mayo.

mayor, *n.*, alcalde.

maze, *n.*, laberinto, embolismo.

maziness, *n.*, perplejidad.

me, *p.*, mí, me, á mí (*caso objetivo de* I).

mead, *n.*, aguamiel.

meadow, *n.*, prado, pradera, vega.

meager, *adj.*, magro, flaco; pobre, mezquino.

meal, *n.*, comida, porción de alimento tomada de una vez; harina.
mealy, *adj.*, harinoso.
mean, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MEANT), significar, querer decir, dar á entender; intentar, denotar.—*int.*, tener intención, proponerse, querer, pensar.—*adj.*, bajo, vil, innoble; humilde, mediano, vulgar, despreciable; medio, intermedio, término medio.—*n.*, medio, punto ó lugar del centro; modo, forma, medio. —*pl.*, fortuna, recursos, medios; manera, expediente.
meander, *v. int. r.*, serpentear, hacer eses, dar vueltas y revueltas. —*n.*, dédalo, sinuosidad, rodeo.
meaning, *n.*, significado, fin, designio, intención, alcance, sentido.
meaningless, *adj.*, vacío de sentido, insignificante.
meanness, *n.*, mediocridad, bajeza, vileza, mezquindad.
means, *n.*, medio, instrumento para alcanzar un fin; recursos, posibles, medios.
meant, *pret.* y *part.* de TO MEAN.
meantime, meanwhile, *adv.*, en el intervalo, mientras tanto, ínterin.
measles, *n.*, sarampión.
measurable, *adj.*, mensurable; moderado, módico.
measure, *n.*, medida; compás, metro, cadencia; modo, grado; moderación.—*v. t. r.*, medir; avaluar, estimar.—*int.*, medir, tener ciertas dimensiones.
measurement, *n.*, medida, acción de medir.
meat, *n.*, carne, alimento.
mechanic, *n.*, artesano, obrero, mecánico.
mechanical, *adj.*, mecánico; maquinal.
mechanics, *n.*, mecánica.

medal, *n.*, medalla.
medallion, medallón.
meddle, *v. int. r.*, meterse, mezclarse, inmiscuirse, ingerirse, entremeterse.
meddler, *n.*, intrigante, entremetido.
meddlesome, *adj.*, entremetido, oficioso, metido.
mediation, *n.*, mediación, interposición, intervención.
mediator, *n.*, mediador.
medical, *adj.*, médico, medicinal.
medicament, *n.*, medicamento.
medicinal, *adj.*, medicinal.
medicine, *n.*, medicina, remedio.
medieval, *adj.*, medioeval, de la edad media.
mediocre, *adj.*, mediocre, mediano.
mediocrity, *n.*, mediocridad, medianía.
meditate, *v. int. r.*, meditar.
meditation, *n.*, meditación.
meditative, *adj.*, meditativo.
medium, *n.*, medio.
medlar, *n.*, níspero; níspola.
medley, *n.*, mistura, miscelánea, mezcolanza.
meek, *adj.*, sumiso, retraído, paciente, pacífico, modesto.
meekly, *adv.*, mansamente, modestamente.
meekness, *n.*, mansedumbre, humildad.
meet, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MET), encontrar, tropezar; hacer frente. —*int.*, encontrarse, tropezarse; chocar.—*adj.*, conveniente, propio, adecuado, á propósito.
meeting, *n.*, entrevista, cita, conferencia; reunión, conventículo.
melancholy, *n.*, melancolía.
melioration, *n.*, mejoramiento, mejora; medra, adelanto.

mellow, *adj.*, dulce; maduro, tierno, blando; suave; meloso; melodioso.—*v. t. r.*, sazonar, madurar; ablandar.—*int.*, madurarse, ponerse blando.

mellowness, *adj.*, madurez; blandura; melosidad.

melodious, *adj.*, melodioso.

melody, *n.*, melodía.

melon, *n.*, melón.

melt, *v.t.r.*, derretir, fundir, disolver.—*int.*, fundirse; enternecerse.

member, *n.*, miembro.

membership, *n.*, calidad de miembro; comunidad, sociedad.

membrane, *n.*, membrana.

memoir, *n.*, memoria, informe, relación, narrativa.

memorandum, *n.*, memoria, notas, apuntes.

memorial, *adj.*, conmemorativo, —*n.*, monumento.

memorize, *v. t. r.*, aprender de memoria.

memory, *n.*, memoria; recuerdo.

men, *n. pl.*, hombres.

menace, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, amenazar. —*n.*, amenaza.

menacing, *adj.*, amenazante.

menagerie, *n.*, casa de fieras.

mend, *v. t. r.*, enmendar, reparar, componer, remendar.—*int.*, enmendarse.

mendable, *adj.*, reparable, componible, corregible.

mendacious, *adj.*, mentiroso, falso, embustero, mendaz.

mendicity, *n.*, mendicidad.

menial, *adj.*, servil; doméstico.—*n.*, lacayo.

mental, *adj.*, mental.

mention, *n.*, mención.—*v. t. r.*, mencionar, hacer mención; referir.

mercantile, *adj.*, mercantil.

mercenary, *adj.*, mercenario, venal.—*n.*, mercenario.

merchandise, *n.*, mercancía, mercadería.

merchant, *n.*, mercader, comerciante, negociante.—*adj.*, comercial, mercante.

merchantman, *n.*, buque mercante.

merciful, *adj.*, misericordioso, clemente, benigno.

mercifulness, *n.*, indulgencia, clemencia.

merciless, *adj.*, despiadado, desalmado, cruel, inhumano.

mercury, *n.*, mercurio, azogue.

mercy, *n.*, misericordia, compasión, clemencia; gracia, perdón; discreción, poder, merced.

mere, *adj.*, mero, simple, solo, puro.

merely, *adv.*, meramente, solamente, simplemente, puramente.

merge, *v. t. r.*, hacer desaparecer, combinar ó confundir algo haciéndole perder su identidad.—*int.*, perder identidad, ser absorbido.

merger, *n.*, absorción de un dominio en otro mayor.

meridian, *n.* y *adj.*, meridiano.

merit, *n.*, mérito; merecimiento; virtud, excelencia.—*v. t. r.*, merecer, ser digno de.

meritorious, *adj.*, meritorio.

mermaid, *n.*, sirena.

merrily, *adv.*, alegremente, jovialmente.

merriment, *n.*, júbilo, regocijo, alegría, diversión.

merry, *adj.*, alegre, jovial, divertido.

mesh, *n.*, malla de red.

mess, *v. t. r.*, comer en rancho, comer en la misma mesa; mezclar, revolver, confundir, hacer mezcolanza.—*n.*, plato, manjar, rancho; ración, porción; confusión, desorden.

message, *n.*, mensaje, anuncio; comisión, encargo.
messenger, *n.*, mensajero; precursor, heraldo.
messmate, *n.*, comensal, compañero de mesa, compañero de rancho.
met, *pret.* y *part.* de TO MEET.
metal, *n.*, metal.
metallic, *adj.*, metálico.
mete, *v. t. r.*, medir.
meteor, *n.*, meteoro.
meteorology, *n.*, meteorología.
meter, *n.*, medidor, contador; metro.
method, *n.*, método.
metric, *adj.*, métrico.
metropolis, *n.*, metrópolis.
mettle, *n.*, brío, bizarría, firmeza.
mettlesome, *adj.*, fogoso, ardiente.
Mexican, *adj.*, mejicano.
mice, *n. pl.*, ratones.
microphone, *n.*, micrófono.
microscope, *n.*, microscopio.
mid, *adj.*, medio, del medio, intermediario.
middle, *adj.*, del medio, del centro, central; mediano. — *n.*, medio, centro.
midland, *adj.*, interior (de un continente), central.
midnight, *n.*, media noche.
midst, *n.*, centro, medio. — *adv.*, en medio de, en el centro de.
midwife, *n.*, partera, comadrona.
midwifery, *n.*, obstetricia, arte de partear.
mien, *n.*, aire, semblante.
might, *pret.* de MAY. — *n.*, poder, fuerza, vigor.
mightily, *adv.*, poderosamente, vigorosamente, enérgicamente.
mighty, *adj.*, fuerte, poderoso, eficaz.
mild, *adj.*, apacible, suave, blando, tierno, moderado.

mildew, *n.*, tizón; moho.
mildewed, *adj.*, enmohecido.
mildness, *n.*, dulzura, afabilidad, clemencia, moderación.
mile, *n.*, milla.
military, *adj.*, militar, soldadesco, belicoso.
militate, *v. int. r.*, militar.
militia, *n.*, milicia.
milk, *n.*, leche. — *v. t. r.*, ordeñar.
milkmaid, *n.*, lechera, ordeñadora.
milksop, *n.*, sopa de leche; babieca, bobalicón.
milky, *adj.*, lechoso, lechero, lácteo.
mill, *n.*, molino; fábrica, manufactura. — *hand-mill*, molinillo; *water-mill*, molino de agua; *wind-mill*, molino de viento; *sugar-mill*, trapiche; *sawing mill*, aserradero; *flax-mill*, hilandería de lino; *silk-mill*, hilandería de seda; *cotton-mill*, hilandería de algodón. — *v. t. r.*, moler, pulverizar, desmenuzar; majar, pisar, batanar.
miller, *n.*, molinero.
millet, *n.*, mijo.
milligram, *n.*, miligramo.
millimeter, *n.*, milímetro.
milliner, *n.*, modista.
millinery, *n.*, modistería.
million, *adj.*, millón.
millionaire, *adj.*, millonario.
millionth, *adj.*, millonésimo.
millstone, *n.*, muela, piedra de molino, piedra molar.
mimic, *v. t. r.* (*pret.* y *part.* MIMICKED), remedar, imitar burlescamente, contrahacer.
mimicry, *n.*, mímica, imitación burlesca, remedo, pantomima.
mince, *v. t. r.*, desmenuzar, picar en pedacitos; paliar, atenuar, aminorar. — *int.*, hacer melindres, obrar con afectación.

minced, *adj.*, picado, cortado en pedacitos.
mince-pie, *n.*, pastel de carne picada.
mind, *v. t. r.*, hacer caso, observar, prestar atención, cuidar, obedecer. — *never mind*, no importa. — *n.*, mente, entendimiento, inteligencia; alma; voluntad, deseo, gana; opinión, parecer, dictamen; memoria, recuerdo; intención.
minded, *adj.*, dispuesto, inclinado, deseoso.
mindful, *adj.*, atento, obediente, cuidadoso, vigilante.
mindfulness, *n.*, atención, prudencia, circunspección, consideración.
mine, *v. t. r.*, extraer de las minas; minar, zapar, destruír. — *int.*, explotar una mina; socavar. — *p.*, el mío, la mía, los míos, las mías, mío, mía, míos, mías. — *n.*, mina.
miner, *n.*, minero.
mineral, *n.* y *adj.*, mineral.
mineralogy, *n.*, mineralogía.
mingle, *v. t. r.*, mezclar, incorporar. — *int.*, mezclarse, juntarse, asociarse.
miniature, *n.*, miniatura.
minimum, *n.*, mínimo.
mining, *n.*, minería, explotación de minas.
minion, *n.*, favorito, valido, privado, predilecto.
minister, *n.*, ministro. — *v. t. r.*, administrar, dar, procurar, suministrar. — *int.*, cumplir un servicio, servir, atender.
ministerial, *adj.*, ministerial.
ministry, *n.*, ministerio.
minor, *adj.*, menor, inferior, menudo.
minority, *n.*, minoridad, minoría.
minstrel, *n.*, ministril, cantor, trovador.

mint, *v. t. r.*, acuñar moneda. — *n.*, casa de moneda; menta, yerbabuena.
minus, *n.*, menos (el signo [—]).
minute, *adj.*, diminuto, pequeño, menudo, minucioso. — *n.*, minuto; minuta.
minutely, *adv.*, minuciosamente.
minuteness, *n.*, pequeñez, minuciosidad, exigüidad; exactitud.
miracle, *n.*, milagro.
miraculous, *adj.*, milagroso.
mire, *n.*, lodo, fango, cieno; lodazal.
mirksome, *adj.*, oscuro, lóbrego, sombrío.
mirror, *n.*, espejo.
mirth, *n.*, alegría, regocijo, buen humor.
miry, *adj.*, cenagoso, lodoso, fangoso.
misapply, *v. t. r.*, dar mala aplicacion, emplear mal á propósito.
misapprehension, *n.*, falsa concepción error de apreciación.
misappropriate, *v. t. r.*, apropiar erradamente.
misbehavior, *n.*, mala conducta, mal modo de portarse; descortesía, grosería.
miscalculate, *v. t. r.*, calcular mal, equivocarse en un cálculo.
miscarriage, *n.*, malparto, aborto; extravío, falta.
miscarry, *v. int. r.*, malparir, abortar; frustrarse, tener mal éxito; extraviarse.
miscellaneous, *adj.*, misceláneo, mezclado, diverso.
mischance, *n.*, desventura, desgracia, fatalidad, calamidad, desastre.
mischief, *n.*, maldad, perjuicio, daño, agravio, mal.
mischievous, *adj.*, malvado, malo, dañino, perjudicial, perverso, malévolo; travieso.

misconceive, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, formar concepto erróneo, juzgar mal.
misconception, *n.*, idea falsa, concepto erróneo, error, mala inteligencia.
misconduct, *n.*, mala conducta, mal comportamiento, mal manejo.
misconstruct, *v. t. r.*, interpretar erradamente.
misconstrue, *v. t. r.*, dar un mal sentido, desnaturalizar.
miscreant, *n.*, descreído, infiel, impío; malvado, hombre perverso.
misdeed, *n.*, transgresión, crimen, delito, iniquidad.
misdemean, *v. t.* é. *int. r.*, conducirse mal, portarse mal.
misdemeanor, *n.*, mala conducta; abuso, delito, crimen.
misdirect, *v. t. r.*, dirigir mal, dar mala dirección á, informar erradamente.
misdoing, *n.*, ofensa, yerro, falta.
misemploy, *v. t. r.*, hacer mal uso de.
miser, *n.*, tacaño, avaro, persona sórdida.
miserable, *adj.*, miserable, desgraciado, infeliz.
miserly, *adj.*, avariento, sórdido.
misery, *n.*, miseria; calamidad, infortunio, desventura; avaricia, cupidez.
misfortune, *n.*, infortunio, desventura, desdicha, calamidad.
misgiving, *n.*, presentimiento, temor, desconfianza, recelo, duda.
misgovern, *v. t. r.*, desgobernar, regir mal, administrar infielmente.
misgovernment, *n.*, desgobierno.
misguide, *v. t. r.*, descaminar, descarriar, extraviar, inducir en error.
mishap, *n.*, desgracia, desastre, contratiempo.

mishappen, *v. int. r.*, acontecer en mala hora, suceder por desgracia.
misinform, *v. t. r.*, dar informes falsos, dar noticias falsas.
misjudge, *v. t. r.*, juzgar mal, formar concepto erróneo. — *int.*, errar, equivocarse.
mislay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MISLAID), colocar mal ó fuera de lugar; refundir, extraviar, perder.
mislead, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MISLED), extraviar, descaminar; seducir, engañar.
mismanagement, *n.*, mala administración.
misnomer, *n.*, error de nombre.
misprint, *n.*, error tipográfico.
mispronounce, *v. t. r.*, pronunciar mal.
misrepresent, *v. t. r.*, desnaturalizar, falsificar, adulterar (hechos).
misrule, *n.*, desgobierno, desorden, confusión, anarquía.
miss, *v. t. r.*, errar, no acertar, equivocar; perder, no conseguir, no alcanzar; echar de menos; carecer; omitir. — *int.*, frustrarse, desgraciarse. — *n.*, señorita, muchacha, joven.
misshape, *v. t. r.*, desfigurar, diformar.
misshaped, / **misshapen,** *adj.*, desfigurado, disforme, contrahecho.
missile, *adj.*, arrojadizo. — *n.*, proyectil.
missing, *adj.*, extraviado, perdido, ausente, que falta, refundido.
mission, *n.*, envío; misión, comisión.
missionary, *n.*, misionero.
misspell, *v. t. r.*, deletrear mal.
misspend, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MISSPENT), derrochar, malgastar.

mist, *n.*, niebla, neblina; nube, velo.
mistakable, *adj.*, susceptible de error, fácil de confundir ó equivocar.
mistake, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* MISTOOK, *part.* MISTAKEN), equivocar, entender mal, confundir, tomar uno por otro.—*n.*, error, equivocación.
mistaken, *part.* de TO MISTAKE. — *adj.*, errado, equivocado.— *to be mistaken*, estar errado, engañarse.
mister, *n.*, señor; don.
mistook, *pret.* de TO MISTAKE.
mistress, *n.*, señora, ama; doña; maestra, institutriz; querida.
mistrust, *v. t. r.*, desconfiar, sospechar, dudar, recelar.— *n.*, desconfianza, recelo.
misty, *adj.*, nebuloso, nublado, oscuro, sombrío.
misunderstand, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* MISUNDERSTOOD), comprender mal, tomar en sentido erróneo.
misunderstanding, *n.*, equivocación, mala inteligencia, desavenencia, disensión.
misuse, *v. t. r.*, abusar, maltratar.— *n.*, maltrato, abuso.
mite, *n.*, cresa; gorgojo; óbolo, ardite.
mitigate, *v. t. r.*, mitigar, moderar, aplacar, calmar.
miter, *n.*, mitra.
mitten, *n.*, mitón.
mix, *v. t. r.*, mezclar, juntar; asociar; confundir.— *int.*, mezclarse.
mixture, *n.*, mezcla, mistura; mezcolanza.
mizzen, *n.*, mesana.
moan, *v. t. r.*, lamentar, gemir, deplorar.— *int.*, quejarse, lamentarse, gemir.
moanful, *adj.*, lamentable, lúgubre.
mob, *n.*, populacho, gentuza, plebe; tumulto, tropel.

mobility, *n.*, movilidad.
mock, *v. t. r.*, mofar, ridiculizar, escarnecer; remedar; frustrar.—*n.*, mofa, escarnio, burla.—*adj.*, falso, contrahecho, imitado.
mockery, *n.*, mofa, burla, irrisión; remedo.
mode, *n.*, modo, manera.
model, *n.*, modelo; molde, pauta. — *v. int. r.*, modelar.—*t.*, moldar modelar.
moderate, *adj.*, moderado, templado, parco, módico.
moderation, *n.*, moderación, templanza; frugalidad.
modern, *adj.*, moderno.
modernize, *v. t. r.*, modernizar.
modest, *adj.*, modesto, recatado, púdico.
modestly, *adv.*, modestamente, pudorosamente.
modesty, *n.*, modestia, pudor, reserva.
modifier, *n.*, modificador.
modify, *v. t. r.*, modificar.
modish, *adj.*, á la moda, conforme á la moda.
modulate, *v. t. r.*, modular.
modulation, *n.*, modulación; modificación, adaptación.
Mohammedan, *adj.*, mahometano.
moiety, *n.*, mitad.
moist, *adj.*, húmedo; jugoso.
moisten, *v. t. r.*, humedecer.
moistness, *n.*, humedad.
molasses, *n.*, miel, melaza, melote.
mold, *n.*, moho.
mole, *n.*, lunar; muelle, dique; topo.
molecular, *adj.*, molecular.
molest, *v. t. r.*, molestar, vejar, hostigar.
mollify, *v. t. r.*, molificar, ablandar; suavizar, mitigar.

mollifying, *adj.*, emoliente, calmante, molificante.
molten, *adj.*, fundido, hecho de metal fundido.
moment, *n.*, momento; importancia, consecuencia, entidad.
momentary, *adj.*, momentáneo.
momentous, *adj.*, importante, crítico, solemne, grave.
monarch, *n.*, monarca.
monarchy, *n.*, monarquía.
monastery, *n.*, monasterio.
monastic, *adj.*, monástico.
Monday, *n.*, lunes.
monetary, *adj.*, monetario.
money, *n.*, moneda, dinero.
moneyer, *adj.*, banquero, monedero.
monger, *n.*, tratante, traficante.
mongrel, *n.*, mestizo.— *adj.*, híbrido, mestizo.
monition, *n.*, amonestación, prevención.
monitor, *n.*, amonestador, monitor.
monk, *n.*, monje, fraile.
monkey, *n.*, mono, mico.
monogamist, *n.*, monógamo.
monogram, *n.*, monograma.
monologue, *n.*, monólogo.
monomaniac, *n.* y *adj.*, monomaníaco.
monopolize, *v. t. r.*, monopolizar.
monopoly, *n.*, monopolio.
monosyllabic, *adj.*, monosilábico.
monosyllable, *n.*, monosílabo.
monotonous, *adj.*, monótono.
monotony, *n.*, monotonía.
monster, *n.*, monstruo.
monstrosity, *n.*, monstruosidad.
month, *n.*, mes.
monthly, *adj.*, mensual.— *adv.*, mensualmente.
monument, *n.*, monumento.

mood, *n.*, modo; genio, humor, capricho.
moody, *adj.*, mal humorado, enfadado, caprichoso, sombrío, triste.
moon, *n.*, luna.
moonlight, / **moonshine,** } *n.*, claridad de luna, luz de la luna.
moor, *v. t. r.*, amarrar, atar cables, asegurar un navío.
mooring, *n.*, amarra (de navío).
moose, *n.*, alce, danta.
mope, *v. int. r.*, dormitar, ser estúpido; fastidiarse, aburrirse.
mopish, *adj.*, atontado, desvaído, estúpido, adormecido.
moral, *adj.*, moral, virtuoso.— *n.*, moral, moralidad.
moralize, *v. t. r.*, moralizar, hacer moral, predicar la moral.
morally, *adv.*, moralmente.
morals, *n.*, moral, buenas costumbres.
morbid, *adj.*, mórbido, enfermizo.
more, *adj.*, más, más numeroso, mayor.— *adv.*, más, en más alto grado.
moreover, *adv.*, además, por otra parte.
morning, *n.*, mañana, primera parte del día.— *adj.*, matinal, matutino.
morocco, *n.*, marroquí, tafilete.
morose, *adj.*, moroso, bronco, pesado, triste, desapacible, áspero.
morrow, *n.*, mañana.
morsel, *n.*, pedazo, trozo, bocado.
mortal, *adj.* y *n.*, mortal.
mortality, *n.*, mortalidad.
mortally, *adv.*, mortalmente.
mortar, *n.*, mortero, almirez; argamasa, mezcla.
mortgage, *v. t. r.*, hipotecar.— *n.*, hipoteca.
mortgagee, *n.*, acreedor hipotecario.
mortification, *n.*, mortificación.

mortify, *v. t. r.*, mortificar.—*int.*, mortificarse.
mortise, *v. t. r.*, escoplear, hacer muescas.
mosaic, *n.*, mosaico.
mosquito, *n.*, mosquito.
moss, *n.*, musgo; moho.
mossy, *adj.*, mohoso.
most, *adj.*, lo más, la mayor parte, el mayor número.—*adv.*, sumamente, en sumo grado.
mostly, *adv.*, ordinariamente, la mayor parte.
moth, *n.*, polilla.
mother, *n.*, madre.
motherhood, *n.*, maternidad.
motherless, *adj.*, huérfano de madre.
motherly, *adj.*, maternal, materno.—*adv.*, maternalmente.
motion, *n.*, movimiento, moción, vitalidad; modo de andar; impulso; proposición, propuesta.
motionless, *adj.*, inmoble, inmóvil.
motive, *adj.*, motor, motriz.—*n.*, motivo, causa, razón; estímulo.
motley, *adj.*, abigarrado, pintorreado.
motor, *adj.*, motor, que imprime movimiento.—*n.*, motor.
motto, *n.*, mote, lema, divisa.
mount, *v. int. r.*, subirse, elevarse, treparse, montar (ir á caballo).—*t.*, subir, levantar, montar.
mountain, *n.*, montaña.
mountaineer, *n.*, montañés.
mountainous, *adj.*, montañoso, montuoso.
mountebank, *n.*, saltimbanquis, juglar, truhán, charlatán.
mourn, *v. int. r.*, gemir, llorar, lamentarse, desolarse, estar de luto.
mourner, *n.*, lamentador, llorón, doliente.

mournful, *adj.*, triste, melancólico, deplorable, lúgubre.
mournfulness, *n.*, tristeza, pesar, desconsuelo.
mourning, *adj.*, duelo; luto.
mouse, *n.*, ratón.
mouth, *n.*, boca; agujero, orificio, embocadura.—*v. t. r.*, declamar, insultar.—*int.*, vociferar, hablar á gritos.
mouthful, *n.*, bocado.
movable, *adj.*, movible, movedizo.
movables, *n. pl.*, semovientes, bienes muebles.
move, *v. t. r.*, mover, menear; exitar, incitar, conmover.—*int.*, moverse.—*n.*, movimiento; jugada.
movement, *n.*, movimiento.
moving, *adj.*, motor, motriz.
mow, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*part.* MOWN), segar, guadañar, cortar.
mower, *n.*, segador, segadora.
much, *adj.*, mucho, mucha, muchos, muchas, abundante, gran número; tanto, tanta, tantos, tantas.—*adv.*, mucho, en gran manera, tanto, muy.
mucilage, *n.*, mucílago.
mud, *n.*, fango, limo, cieno, lodo, barro.
muddle, *v. t. r.*, ensuciar, enturbiar; entontecer; enredar, embrollar.
muddy, *adj.*, sucio, turbio, enturbiado; cenagoso, lodoso.
muff, *n.*, manguito.
muffin, *n.*, mollete, panecillo.
muffle, *v. t. r.*, embozar; envolver, encubrir; ensordecer, asordar; cubrir con crespón.
mug, *n.*, jarro.
mulatto, *n.*, mulato.
mulberry, *n.*, mora, morera.
mule, *n.*, mulo, macho, mula.
muleteer, *n.*, mulero, mozo de mulas.

multiplication, *n.*, multiplicación.
multiply, *v. t. r.*, multiplicar.
multitude, *n.*, multitud.
mum! *interj.*, chito! chitón!
mumble, *v. int. r.*, murmurar, refunfuñar, farfullar.
mummery, *n.*, momería, mascarada, mojiganga.
mummify, *v. t. r.*, momificar, embalsamar, convertir en momia.
mummy, *n.*, momia.
mumpish, *adj.*, malcontento, malhumorado.
mumps, *n.*, murria, mal humor; paperas.
munch, *v. t. r.*, mascar á dos carrillos.
municipal, *adj.*, municipal.
munificent, *adj.*, munífico, liberal, generoso.
murder, *v. t. r.*, asesinar, matar. — *n.*, asesinato, homicidio.
murderer, *n.*, asesino, homicida.
murderous, *adj.*, asesino, sanguinario, cruel.
murmur, *v. int. r.*, murmurar, susurrar. — *n.*, murmullo, murmurio, susurro.
muscle, *n.*, músculo; almeja.
muscular, *adj.*, muscular.
muse, *v. int. r.*, meditar, idear, cavilar. — *n.*, musa.
museum, *n.*, museo.
mushroom, *n.*, hongo, seta.
music, *n.*, música.
musical, *adj.*, musical.
musician, *n.*, músico.
musing, *n.*, meditación.
musk, *n.*, almizcle.
muslin, *n.*, muselina.
must, *v. int.* (*defectivo, auxiliar*), deber, ser preciso, estar obligado, ser menester, convenir. — *n.*, mosto.
mustache, *n.*, bigotes, mostachos.

mustard, *n.*, mostaza.
muster, *v. t. r.*, pasar revista; pasar lista; reunir tropas. — *int.*, reunirse, juntarse. — *n.*, reunión, concurso, llamada (de tropas).
muster-roll, *n.*, matrícula, nómina, rol.
musty, *adj.*, mohoso, enmohecido; añejo.
mutation, *n.*, mudanza, mutación.
mute, *adj.*, mudo; silencioso.
mutilate, *v. t. r.*, mutilar.
mutineer, *n.*, amotinador, sedicioso.
mutiny, *n.*, motín, amotinamiento. — *v. i. r.*, amotinarse.
mutter, *v. int. r.*, murmurar, refunfuñar, rezongar.
muttering, *n.*, refunfuño.
mutton, *n.*, carnero.
mutual, *adj.*, mutuo, recíproco.
muzzle, *n.*, bozal; hocico, jeta.
my, *adj.*, mi, mis.
myriad, *n.*, miriada.
myrtle, *n.*, mirto.
myself, *p.*, yo mismo.
mysterious, *adj.*, misterioso.
mystery, *n.*, misterio.
mystic, *adj.*, místico.
mystify, *v. t. r.*, mistificar.
mythology, *n.*, mitología.

N

nail, *n.*, uña, garra; clavo, tachón. — *v. t. r.*, clavar, clavetear.
naked, *adj.*, desnudo, en cueros; patente, claro; puro, simple.
nakedness, *n.*, desnudez.
name, *v. t. r.*, nombrar; mencionar, proferir. — *n.*, nombre.
nameless, *adj.*, innominado, anónimo, desconocido.
namely, *adv.*, á saber.
namesake, *n.*, tocayo.
nap, *n.*, sueño ligero, siesta; lanilla, vello.

nape, *n.*, nuca.
napkin, *n.*, servilleta.
narcotic, *adj.* y *n.*, narcótico.
narrate, *v. t. r.*, narrar.
narrative, *adj.*, narrativo.— *n.*, narración, relato.
narrow, *v. t. r.*, estrechar, angostar, encoger.— *adj.*, angosto, estrecho, reducido.
narrowness, *n.*, angostura, estrechez, apretura.
nasal, *adj.*, nasal.
nastiness, *n.*, suciedad, porquería.
nasty, *adj.*, sucio, puerco.
nation, *n.*, nación.
national, *adj.*, nacional.
native, *adj.*, nativo, originario, natural.
natural, *adj.*, natural.
naturalize, *v. t. r.*, naturalizar; aclimatar.
naturally, *adv.*, naturalmente.
nature, *n.*, naturaleza.
naught, *n.*, nada; cero.—*adj.*, nulo, de ningún valor.
naughtiness, *n.*, travesura, picardía, pillería.
naughty, *adj.*, picarón, pillastrón, pillo, malo.
nausea, *n.*, náuseas.
nauseate, *v. t. r.*, causar náusea, causar aversión. — *int.*, nausear, tener bascas, tener asco; tener aversión.
nauseous, *adj.*, asqueroso, nauseabundo.
naval, *adj.*, naval; marítimo.
navel, *n.*, ombligo.
navigable, *adj.*, navegable.
navigate, *v. int. r.*, navegar.
navigation, *n.*, navegación.
navigator, *n.*, navegante, marino.
navy, *n.*, marina; armada.
nay, *adv.*, no, no solo sino; pero, también, y aun.

near, *prep.*, cerca de, inmediato á, junto á, próximo á.—*adv.*, casi, próximamente, inmediatamente; cerca de.—*adj.*, cercano, próximo, inmediato; íntimo, estrecho; allegado.—*v.t.* é *int.r.*, acercar, acercarse.
nearly, *adv.*, casi, poco más ó menos.
nearness, *n.*, proximidad, propincuidad, cercanía.
neat, *adj.*, limpio, aseado, pulcro; lindo, bonito; esmerado; puro, castizo.— *n.*, ganado vacuno.
neatly, *adv.*, pulidamente, aseadamente, pulcramente, esmeradamente, primorosamente.
neatness, *n.*, pulcritud, esmero, delicadeza, primor; aseo.
necessaries, *n. pl.*, requisitos indispensables, artículos necesarios, necesidades.
necessarily, *adv.*, necesariamente, indispensablemente.
necessary, *adj.*, necesario.
necessitate, *v. t. r.*, necesitar, precisar.
necessity, *n.*, necesidad.
neck, *n.*, cuello, pescuezo, garganta, seno.
necklace, *n.*, collar.
necktie, *n.*, corbata.
necrology, *n.*, necrología.
need, *v. t. r.*, necesitar.— *int.*, haber menester, ser necesario, necesitar.— *n.*, necesidad, urgencia; pobreza, miseria.
needful, *adj.*, necesario, indispensable, preciso.
needle, *n.*, aguja.
needleful, *n.*, hebra de hilo.
needless, *adj.*, superfluo, inútil, innecesario.
needlework, *n.*, labor de aguja, costura, bordado.
needs, *adv.*, necesariamente, indispensablemente.

needy, *adj.*, necesitado, indigente, pobre.
negation, *n.*, negación.
negative, *adj.*, negativo.—*n.*, negativa.
neglect, *v. t. r.*, descuidar, desatender; menospreciar, desdeñar.—*n.*, descuido, negligencia, dejadez; menosprecio.
neglectful, *adj.*, negligente, descuidado, omiso.
negligence, *n.*, negligencia, descuido, incuria.
negotiate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, negociar, tratar.
negotiation, *n.*, negociación.
negro, *n.*, negro, hombre de raza negra.
neigh, *v. int. r.*, relinchar.—*n.*, relincho.
neighbor, *n.*, vecino; prójimo.
neighborhood, *n.*, vecindad; vecindario; cercanía, inmediación.
neighboring, *adj.*, próximo, cercano, vecino.
neither, *conj.*, ni; aun no, todavía no.—*adj.*, ninguno de los dos.—*p.*, ni el uno ni el otro.
nephew, *n.*, sobrino.
nepotism, *n.*, nepotismo.
nerve, *n.*, nervio; fuerza, vigor.—*v. t. r.*, dar nervio, fortificar, animar.
nervous, *adj.*, nervioso.
nervousness, *n.*, nerviosidad.
nest, *n.*, nido.—*v. int. r.*, anidar.
nestle, *v. int. r.*, anidarse, abrazarse estrecha y cariñosamente arrullándose.
net, *n.*, red, remanga; artificio, trampa.—*adj.*, neto.
nether, *adj.*, inferior, más bajo.
netting, *n.*, randa, obra de malla.
nettle, *n.*, ortiga.
neuralgia, *n.*, neuralgia.
neuter, *adj.*, neutro.
neutral, *adj.*, neutral.
neutralize, *v. t. r.*, neutralizar.
never, *adv.*, nunca, jamás, de ningún modo.
never-ending, *adj.*, perpetuo, sin fin, eterno.
nevermore, *adv.*, nunca jamás.
nevertheless, *adv.*, no obstante, sin embargo, á pesar de eso.
new, *adj.*, nuevo, fresco, reciente, moderno; tierno.—*adv.*, nuevamente.
new-born, *adj.*, recién nacido.
newcomer, *n.*, recién llegado, recién venido.
newfangled, *adj.*, de novedad.
newly, *adv.*, nuevamente, recientemente.
news, *n.*, noticia, nueva, aviso.
newsmonger, *n.*, gacetillero, noticiero.
newspaper, *n.*, diario, periódico, gaceta.
newt, *n.*, lagartija.
next, *adj.*, contiguo, inmediato, vecino, siguiente, próximo.
nib, *n.*, pico, punta, extremo.
nibble, *v. t. r.*, mordiscar, mascullar, comer á bocaditos, roer, picotear.
nice, *adj.*, delicado, exquisito, apetitoso, agradable, fino, primoroso, tierno, bello, amable, elegante.
nicely, *adv.*, delicadamente, con esmero, primorosamente.
niceness, *n.*, esmero, primor, delicadeza, nimiedad.
nicety, *n.*, esmero, escrupulosidad, precisión, exactitud.
nick, *n.*, punto crítico, tiempo preciso, momento oportuno.
nickel, *n.*, níquel.
nicknack, *n.*, friolera, bagatela.
nickname, *n.*, apodo, mote, sobrenombre.
niece, *n.*, sobrina.

niggard, *adj.*, avariento.— *n.*, tacaño, avaro.— *v. t. r.*, escasear, dar con mezquindad.
niggardly, *adj.*, avaricioso, sórdido, mezquino.—*adv.*, sórdidamente.
nigger, *n.*, negro, negra (hombre ó mujer).
nigh, *adj.*, cerca, á proximidad, allegado.— *adv.*, cerca, inmediato, contiguo.
night, *n.*, noche.
nightfall, *n.*, el anochecer.
nightingale, *n.*, ruiseñor.
nightly, *adj.*, nocturno.— *adv.*, de noche, cada noche, todas las noches.
nightmare, *n.*, pesadilla.
nimble, *adj.*, listo, ágil, ligero, vivo.
nimbleness, *n.*, celeridad, ligereza, vivacidad.
nine, *n.* y *adj.*, nueve.
nineteen, *n.* y *adj.*, diez y nueve.
nineteenth, *adj.*, décimonono.
ninetieth, *adj.*, nonagésimo.
ninety, *n.* y *adj.*, noventa.
ninny, *n.*, mentecato, nene, imbécil, zote.
ninth, *adj.*, nono, noveno.
nip, *v. t. r.*, pellizcar; arañar, rasguñar; marchitar; morder, zaherir. — *n.*, dentellada, pellizco.
nippers, *n.*, alicates, tenazas.
nipple, *n.*, pezón; chimenea (de fusil, pistola, etc.).
nit, *n.*, liendre.
nitrogen, *n.*, nitrógeno, ázoe.
no, *adv.*, no, de ningún modo.— *adj.*, ningún, ninguno, nadie.
nobility, *n.*, nobleza.
noble, *adj.*, noble.
nobleman, *n.*, noble.
nobly, *adv.*, noblemente.
nobody, *n.*, nadie, ninguna persona, ninguno.

nod, *v. int. r.*, inclinar la cabeza; cabecear.— *n.*, inclinación de la cabeza; señal hecha con la cabeza.
noddle, *n.*, mollera.
node, *n.*, nodo.
noise, *n.*, ruido, sonido, estruendo, bulla.
noiseless, *adj.*, callado, quedo, sin ruido, silencioso.
noiselessness, *n.*, calma, silencio, tranquilidad.
noisily, *adv.*, ruidosamente, con bulla.
noisiness, *n.*, estrépito, alboroto, tumulto.
noisy, *adj.*, ruidoso, bullicioso, estrepitoso.
nomad, *adj.*, nómade.
nominal, *adj.*, nominal.
nominate, *v. t. r.*, nombrar; presentar como candidato.
nomination, *n.*, nombramiento, nominación, designación (de candidato).
nominative, *adj.* y *n.*, nominativo.
nondescript, *adj.*, indefinible, no descrito.
none, *p.*, ninguno, ninguna, nadie. — *adv.*, nada, nada de, fuera de.
nonplus, *n.*, perplejidad, dificultad insuperable, embarazo, apuro.— *v. t. r.*, embarazar, confundir, poner en apuros, tapar la boca.
nonsense, *n.*, desatino, disparate, necedad, tontería; bagatela.
nonsensical, *adj.*, absurdo, desatinado, impertinente.
nook, *n.*, rincón, recodo.
noon, *n.*, medio día.
noose, *v. t. r.*, enlazar, echar nudo corredizo; hacer caer en la trampa. — *n.*, lazo corredizo; red, lazo.
nor, *conj.*, ni, no, tampoco.
normal, *adj.*, normal.
north, *n.* y *adj.*, norte.

northerly, *adj.*, del norte, setentrional.
northern, *adj.*, al norte, hacia el norte.
Norwegian, *adj.*, noruego.
nose, *n.*, nariz; hocico.
nosegay, *n.*, ramillete, ramo, mazo de flores.
nostril, *n.*, ventana de la nariz.
not, *adv.*, no, de ningún modo.
notable, *adj.*, notable.
notary, *n.*, notario.
notch, *n.*, muesca; mella, escotadura.
note, *n.*, marca, señal; nota; tono.— *v. t. r.*, notar, anotar.
noted, *adj.*, afamado, famoso, célebre, eminente.
notedness, *n.*, celebridad, notoriedad, renombre.
noteworthy, *adj.*, notable, digno de ser notado.
nothing, *n.*, nada, ninguna cosa.
nothingness, *n.*, la nada.
notice, *v. t. r.*, observar, advertir, notar, reparar, hacerse cargo; tener miramientos.— *n.*, nota, reparo, observación; atención, cuidado; informe, aviso; notificación; noticia.
noticeable, *adj.*, perceptible, digno de atención, notable.
notify, *v. t. r.*, notificar, declarar, hacer saber, dar á conocer; advertir.
notion, *n.*, noción, concepción, percepción, idea vaga ó mal fundada; intención; artículo menudo.
notional, *adj.*, imaginario, quimérico, visionario.
notoriety, *n.*, notoriedad.
notorious, *adj.*, notorio, público, conocido.
notwithstanding, *conj.*, no obstante, sin embargo, aunque.— *adv.*, á pesar de.
noun, *n.*, nombre sustantivo.

nourish, *v. t. r.*, nutrir, alimentar, sustentar; alentar, fomentar.
nourishing, *adj.*, nutritivo, alimenticio.
nourishment, *n.*, alimento, nutrimento, pasto, sustento.
novel, *n.*, novela.— *adj.*, novel, moderno.
novelist, *n.*, novelista, novelador.
novelty, *n.*, novedad.
November, *n.*, noviembre.
novice, *n.*, novicio.
now, *adv.*, ahora, actualmente.
nowadays, *adv.*, en nuestros días, hoy día.
nowhere, *adv.*, en ninguna parte.
nowise, *adv.*, de ningún modo, de ninguna manera.
noxious, *adj.*, nocivo, dañoso, pernicioso.
nozzle, *n.*, hocico; bocín, gollete, pico.
nude, *adj.*, desnudo.
nudity, *n.*, desnudez.
nuisance, *n.*, daño, perjuicio, incomodidad, molestia, estorbo, fastidio.
null, *adj.*, nulo, ineficaz, sin fuerza legal.
nullify, *v. t. r.*, anular, invalidar.
numb, *adj.*, entorpecido, adormecido, entumecido.
number, *v. t. r.*, contar, numerar, calcular.— *n.*, número; cantidad, multitud; armonía; cadencia, poesía.
numberless, *adj.*, innumerable, sin número.
numbness, *n.*, torpor, entumecimiento, entorpecimiento.
numskull, *n.*, necio, tonto, imbécil.
nun, *n.*, monja, religiosa.

nunnery, *n.*, convento de monjas.
nurse, *v. t. r.*, criar, alimentar criaturas; asistir enfermos.—*n.*, nodriza, ama de cría, niñera; enfermera.
nursery, *n.*, cuarto de niños; crianza; plantel, almáciga, semillero, criadero.
nursling, *n.*, criatura.
nut, *n.*, nuez; tuerca.
nutcrackers, *n.*, cascanueces.
nutmeg, *n.*, nuez moscada.
nutriment, *n.*, nutrimento, alimento.
nutritious, *adj.*, nutritivo.
nutshell, *n.*, cascarón de nuez.

O

oak, *n.*, roble.
oaken, *adj.*, de roble; duro como el roble.
oakum, *n.*, estopa.
oar, *n.*, remo.—*v. int. r.*, remar.
oasis, *n.*, oasis.
oath, *n.*, juramento.
oats, *n.*, avena.
obduracy, *n.*, endurecimiento de corazón, dureza.
obdurate, *adj.*, inflexible, insensible; obstinado.
obedience, *n.*, obediencia, sumisión.
obedient, *adj.*, obediente, sumiso, respetuoso.
obeisance, *n.*, reverencia, saludo respetuoso.
obelisk, *n.*, obelisco.
obese, *adj.*, obeso, gordo.
obey, *v. t. r.*, obedecer.
obfuscate, *v. t. r.*, ofuscar.
obituary, *n.*, necrologia.
object, *n.*, objeto; complemento, régimen directo.—*v. t. r.*, objetar, oponer.—*int.*, presentar ó poner objeciones, presentar razones en contra.

objection, *n.*, objeción; reproche, acusación.
objectionable, *adj.*, inadmisible, reprensible, censurable, objetable.
objective, *adj.*, objetivo.
obligate, *v. t. r.*, obligar, ligar moralmente.
obligation, *n.*, obligación; deber impuesto por favor recibido.
obligatory, *adj.*, obligatorio.
oblige, *v. t. r.*, obligar; complacer, agradar, servir, favorecer.
obliging, *adj.*, complaciente, servicial, galante, comedido.
obligingly, *adv.*, complacientemente, galantemente.
oblique, *adj.*, oblicuo, sesgado.
obliterate, *v. t. r.*, borrar, testar, tachar.
oblivion, *n.*, olvido; perdón.
oblong, *adj.*, oblongo.
obscene, *adj.*, obsceno, impúdico, indecente.
obscure, *v. t. r.*, oscurecer.—*adj.*, oscuro; lóbrego, tenebroso; ininteligible.
obsequies, *n.*, exequias.
obsequious, *adj.*, obsequioso; complaciente.
obsequiousness, *n.*, sumisión, condescendencia, complacencia; obsequiosidad.
observable, *adj.*, observable; sensible, apreciable, notable; conspicuo.
observance, *n.*, observancia, práctica, cumplimiento.
observant, *adj.*, observador; atento, exacto; obediente, dócil.
observation, *n.*, observación.
observatory, *n.*, observatorio.
observe, *v. t. r.*, observar.—*int.*, ser circunspecto; hacer observaciones, poner reparos.
obsolete, *adj.*, obsoleto, anticuado, fuera de uso.

obstacle, *n.*, obstáculo.
obstinacy, *n.*, obstinación, pertinacia, terquedad.
obstinate, *adj.*, obstinado, terco, porfiado, tenaz.
obstreperous, *adj.*, ostrepitoso, ruidoso, turbulento.
obstruct, *v. t. r.*, obstruír, estorbar, impedir.
obstruction, *n.*, obstrucción, estorbo, impedimento.
obtain, *v. t. r.*, obtener, alcanzar, conseguir.
obtainable, *adj.*, asequible.
obtrusive, *adj.*, importuno, intruso, entremetido.
obtuse, *adj.*, obluso; embotado.
obtuseness, *n.*, embotamiento, torpeza.
obverse, *n.*, anverso.
obviate, *v. t. r.*, obviar.
obvious, *adj.*, obvio, manifiesto.
obviously, *adv.*, obviamente, evidentemente, claramente.
occasion, *v. t. r.*, ocasionar, causar, dar motivo, producir, determinar. —*n.*, ocasión, motivo; necesidad.
occasional, *adj.*, ocasional, contingente, fortuito, accidental.
occidental, *adj.*, occidental.
occult, *adj.*, oculto.
occupation, *n.*, ocupación.
occupy, *v. t. r.*, ocupar.
occur, *v. int. r.*, ocurrir, venir á la imaginación; suceder, acaecer.
occurrence, *n.*, ocurrencia; incidente.
ocean, *n.*, océano.
o'clock, *n.*, hora (contracción de *of the clock*, del reloj).
octave, *n.*, octava.
October, *n.*, octubre.
oculist, *n.*, oculista.
odd, *adj.*, impar; sin compañero; desconocido; extraño, raro, singular.

oddity, *n.*, particularidad, singularidad, rareza.
odds, *n.*, diferencia; disparidad, desigualdad; ventaja, superiodad, exceso; riña, disputa.
ode, *n.*, oda.
odious, *adj.*, odioso, aborrecible, abominable.
odiousness, *n.*, odiosidad, odio.
odium, *n.*, odio, execración.
odor, *n.*, olor; perfume.
odorous, *adj.*, odorífero, perfumado.
of, *prep.*, de; por, en, sobre, para, tocante á, según.
off, *adj.*, *adv.*, y *prep.*, se une generalmente á los verbos para indicar separación, ausencia, privación ó distancia.
offal, *n.*, sobras, desperdicio, menudillos.
offend, *v. t. r.*, ofender, atacar; desagradar; ultrajar, injuriar, insultar; violar, contravenir.
offender, *n.*, ofensor; culpable, criminal, dilincuente; pecador.
offending, *adj.*, ofensivo, ultrajante.
offense, *n.*, ofensa, injuria, agravio; delito, falta, contravención.
offensive, *adj.*, ofensivo; injurioso; perjudicial.—*n.*, ofensiva.
offer, *v. t. r.*, ofrecer.—*int.*, ofrecerse, presentarse, estar á la mano; proponerse.—*n.*, oferta, ofrecimiento, promesa; propuesta; esfuerzo; donativo.
offering, *n.*, ofrenda, oblación, sacrificio.
offhand, *adj.*, pronto, de improviso, fácil, improvisado, de paso.
office, *n.*, oficio, empleo, cargo, función, ministerio; oficina, despacho.
officer, *v.*, oficial; funcionario.
official, *adj.*, oficial, público.—*n.*, funcionario público.

officiate, *v. int. r.*, ejercer, ejercer funciones; reemplazar, llenar las funciones de; oficiar. — *t.*, administrar.

officiating, *adj.*, oficiante; suplente; reemplazante.

officious, *adj.*, oficioso, obsequioso, servicial.

offset, *n.*, pimpollo, botón, vástago, renuevo.

offspring, *n.*, criatura, progenie, prole.

often, *adv.*, frecuentemente, á menudo.

oftentimes, *adv.*, muchas veces, con mucha frecuencia.

ogle, *v. t. r.*, guiñar, lanzar ojeadas.

ogling, *n.*, guiño, ojeada.

oh! *interj.*, ¡oh!

oil, *n.*, aceite, óleo. — *v. t. r.*, aceitar, engrasar.

oily, *adj.*, aceitoso, untuoso, oleaginoso, craso, crasiento.

ointment, *n.*, ungüento.

old, *adj.*, viejo; antiguo, añejo.

olden, *adj.*, antiguo.

oldish, *adj.*, envejecido, vejancón.

oldness, *n.*, vejez, edad avanzada; antigüedad.

oligarchy, *n.*, oligarquía.

olive, *n.*, olivo; aceituna, oliva. — *adj.*, aceitunado.

omelet, *n.*, tortilla de huevos.

omen, *n.*, agüero, pronóstico, presagio.

ominous, *adj.*, ominoso, azaroso, siniestro, fatal.

omission, *n.*, omisión, descuido, olvido.

omit, *v. t. r.*, omitir; descuidar.

omittance, *n.*, omisión, olvido, descuido.

omnibus, *n.*, ómnibus.

omnipotent, *adj.*, omnipotente, todopoderoso.

on, *prep.*, sobre, contiguo á, cerca de, hacia, en, para, bajo. — *adv.*, encima.

once, *adv.*, una vez; en otro tiempo, otras veces, antiguamente.

one, *adj.*, uno, una, uno solo, único. — *p.*, uno, una, el uno, la una; el, la; se, sí.

oneness, *n.*, unidad, singularidad.

onerous, *adj.*, oneroso.

oneself, *p.*, se, sí, sí mismo.

onion, *n.*, cebolla.

only, *adj.*, solo, uno solo, único. — *adv.*, solamente, sólo, no más que, sino, únicamente.

onset, *n.*, ataque, asalto, carga, arremetida, embestida.

onslaught, *n.*, agresión, ataque encarnizado, embestida furibunda.

onward, *adj.*, adelantado, progresivo. — *adv.* (ONWARDS), hacia adelante, de frente, progresivamente.

ooze, *v. int. r.*, manar, filtrarse. — *n.*, limo, cieno, légamo.

oozy, *adj.*, cenagoso, fangoso.

opacity, *n.*, opacidad.

opal, *n.*, ópalo.

opaque, *dj.*, opaco, sombrío, oscuro.

open, *v. t. r.*, abrir, romper, hender; mostrar, revelar, descubrir. — *int.*, abrirse; dar; dividirse; comenzar. — *adj.*, abierto, extendido, desplegado, destapado, descubierto, libre, público.

opener, *n.*, abridor.

opening, *n.*, abertura, brecha, agujero; estreno; ocasión, oportunidad, lance.

openly, *adv.*, abiertamente. públicamente, claramente, sin rodeos.

openness, *n.*, franqueza, sinceridad.

opera, *n.*, ópera.

operate, *v. int. r.*, operar, obrar; ejercer una influencia.

operatic, *adj.*, de ópera.
operation, *n.*, operación; procedimiento, manipulación.
operative, *adj.*, activo, eficaz.— *n.*, artesano, obrero, operario.
operator, *n.*, agente; operador; operario.
opine, *v. int. r.*, opinar, ser de parecer.
opinion, *n.*, opinión; dictamen, pensamiento, idea, juicio.
opinionated, *adj.*, terco, obstinado, testarudo.
opinionativeness, *n.*, terquedad, obstinación, apego excesivo á sus ideas.
opium, *n.*, opio.
opossum, *n.*, zorra mochilera.
opponent, *adj.*, opuesto.— *n.*, opositor, antagonista, contrincante, competidor.
opportune, *adj.*, oportuno.
opportunity, *n.*, oportunidad, circunstancia favorable.
oppose, *v. t. r.*, oponer; contraponer, combatir, resistir.
opposed, *adj.*, opuesto, adverso, contrario.
opposite, *adj.*, opuesto, colocado en frente; hostil.
opposition, *n.*, oposición, contrariedad, desacuerdo.
oppress, *v. t. r.*, oprimir, tratar con rigor.
oppressed, *adj.*, opreso, oprimido; afligido, aquejado.
oppression, *n.*, opresión, tiranía; miseria, calamidad, desgracia.
oppressive, *adj.*, opresivo, tiránico; pesado, cruel, inhumano.
oppressor, *n.*, opresor.
optic, / **optical,** } *adj.*, óptico.
optician, *n.*, óptico, fabricante ó vendedor de instrumentos de óptica.

optimist, *n.*, optimista.
option, *n.*, opción.
opulence, *n.*, opulencia.
or, *conj.*, ó.
oracle, *n.*, oráculo.
oracular, *adj.*, positivo, magistral, dogmático; ambiguo, equívoco.
oral, *adj.*, oral, hablado.
orange, *n.*, naranja.— *adj.*, anaranjado.
orangeade, *n.*, naranjada.
orangery, *n.*, naranjal.
orang-outang, *n.*, orangután.
oration, *n.*, discurso, oración, arenga.
orator, *n.*, orador.
oratorial, *adj.*, oratorio, retórico.
oratory, *n.*, oratoria, arte oratorio; oratorio, capilla.
orb, *n.*, orbe, esfera, globo.
orbit, *n.*, órbita.
orchard, *n.*, huerto, verjel.
orchestra, *n.*, orquesta.
ordain, *v. t. r.*, ordenar, mandar, decretar.
ordeal, *n.*, ordalia.
order, *n.*, orden; método, arreglo; mandato.— *v. t. r.*, ordenar; hacer pedido, mandarse hacer.— *int.*, ordenar, mandar, dar órdenes.
orderly, *adj.*, regular, metódico, ordenado, en orden.— *n.*, ordenanza.
ordinal, *adj.*, ordinal.— *n.*, número ordinal.
ordinance, *n.*, ordenanza, mandato, estatuto.
ordinarily, *adv.*, ordinariamente.
ordinary, *adj.*, ordinario.
ordnance, *n.*, artillería.
ore, *n.*, ganga, mineral.
organ, *n.*, órgano.
organic, *adj.*, orgánico.
organism, *n.*, organismo, estructura orgánica.

organist, *n.*, organista.
organization, *n.*, organización.
organize, *v. t. r.*, organizar.
oriel, *n.*, ventana circular salediza.
orient, *n.*, oriente.
oriental, *adj.*, oriental.
orifice, *n.*, orificio.
origin, *n.*, origen.
original, *adj.*, original.— *n.*, original, origen, principio.
originality, *n.*, originalidad.
originally, *adv.*, originalmente.
originate, *v. t. r.*, crear, originar, causar.— *int.*, originarse, emanar de.
originating, *adj.*, originario, que da origen á.
originator, *n.*, autor, causante.
ornament, *v. t. r.*, adornar, ornamentar, ornar. — *n.*, ornamento, adorno.
ornamental, *adj.*, que sirve de adorno.
ornamentation, *n.*, ornamentación.
orphan, *n.* y *adj.*, huérfano.
orphanage, *n.*, asilo para huérfanos, orfelinato; orfandad.
orthodox, *adj.*, ortodoxo.
orthography, *n.*, ortografía.
oscillate, *v. int. r.*, oscilar.
oscillatory, *adj.*, oscilatorio.
osier, *n.*, mimbrera, mimbre.
ossify, *v. t. r.*, osificar.
ostensible, *adj.*, ostensible.
ostentation, *n.*, ostentación.
ostentatious, *adj.*, ostentoso.
ostrich, *n.*, avestruz.
other, *adj.*, otro, diferente.— *p.*, otro, el otro, otra cosa.—*every other day*, cada tercer día, un día sí y otro no.
otherwise, *adv.*, de otra manera; por otros motivos.
otter, *n.*, nutria.

ought, *n.*, alguna cosa, todo lo que.— *v.* (defectivo, auxiliar), deber, tener la obligación de; ser natural ó lógico.
ounce, *n.*, onza, decimasexta parte de una libra; onza (animal felino).
our, ours, *adj.* y *p.*, nuestro, nuestros, el nuestro, la nuestra, los nuestros, las nuestras.
ourselves, *p.*, nosotros mismos, nosotras mismas.
oust, *v. t. r.*, quitar, sacar, echar fuera, expulsar, arrojar, desposeer.
out, *adv.*, fuera, afuera, exteriormente; ausente, descubierto, publicado, apagado, extinguido, agotado, cumplido.
outbalance, *v. t. r.*, exceder, preponderar; hacer inclinar la balanza.
outbid, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* OUTBID, *part.* OUTBIDDEN), sobrepujar, ofrecer más, encarecer.
outbreak, *n.*, explosión, irrupción, estallido, levantamiento popular.
outburst, *n.*, explosión, arranque, arrebato.
outcast, *adj.*, repudiado.— *n.*, proscrito, desterrado, degenerado.
outcome, *n.*, consecuencia, resultado.
outcry, *n.*, clamor, grito desaforado, gritería, clamoreo, gritos de reprobación.
outdo, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* OUTDID, *part.* OUTDONE), extralimitarse, sobrepujar, eclipsar.
outdoors, *adv.*, fuera de casa.
outer, *adj.*, externo, exterior.
outfit, *n.*, habilitación; equipo, surtido.
outfitter, *n.*, armador; abastecedor.
outing, *n.*, salida, paseo.
outlandish, *adj.*, extranjero, extraño, bárbaro.

outlaw, *n.*, proscrito, individuo fuera de ley, bandolero, bandido.
outlet, *n.*, salida, portillo, escapatoria.
outline, *n.*, contorno, perfil, diseño, bosquejo, traza.— *v. t. r.*, bosquejar, delinear, trazar.
outlive, *v. t. r.*, sobrevivir, vivir más tiempo que.
outlook, *n.*, prospecto, perspectiva; previsión.
outnumber, *v. t. r.*, exceder en número.
outpace, *v. t. r.*, adelantar, dejar atrás.
outpost, *n.*, avanzada, puesto avanzado.
outpour, *v. t. r.*, verter, chorrear.
outrage, *v. t. r.*, ultrajar, insultar maltratar.— *int.*, cometer excesos.— *n.*, ultraje, insulto; atentado.
outrageous, *adj.*, violento; ultrajante; desaforado; atentatorio.
outreach, *v. t. r.*, pasar más allá de lo debido.
outright, *adv.*, sin reserva, sin limitaciones, completamente.
outrival, *v. t. r.*, sobrepujar.
outroot, *v. t. r.*, desarraigar, extirpar.
outset, *n.*, principio, estreno.
outside, *n.*, superficie; parte externa ó exterior.— *adj.*, exterior.— *adv.*, del lado de afuera.— *prep.*, fuera de.
outsider, *n.*, extraño, forastero, persona de fuera, intruso.
outskirt, *n.*, borde, orilla, linde, confines; arrabal.
outstand, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* OUTSTOOD), resistir.
outstanding, *adj.*, saledizo; pendiente, no pagado; en circulación.
outvie, *v. t. r.*, exceder, sobresalir, sobrepujar.

outward, *adj.*, exterior, externo, visible.— *adv.*, exteriormente.
outwardness, *n.*, exterioridad.
outwit, *v. t. r.*, sobresalir en astucia, ser más listo que.
oval, *adj.*, oval, ovalado.— *n.*, óvalo.
ovary, *n.*, ovario.
oven, *n.*, horno.
over, *prep.*, sobre, encima, por encima de, más de, al través de, al otro lado de, más allá de.— *adv.*, de un lado á otro; al lado opuesto; de uno á otro.— *adj.*, pasado, acabado, terminado.
overawe, *v. t. r.*, inspirar respeto; intimidar.
overbear, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* OVERBORE, *part.* OVERBORNE), vencer una dificultad; agobiar.
overboard, *adv.*, á la mar; fuera de la embarcación, al agua.
overcoat, *n.*, sobretodo.
overcome, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* OVERCAME, *part.* OVERCOME), vencer, conquistar, subyugar, triunfar de, superar; rebosar.
overdo, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* OVERDID, *part.* OVERDONE), exagerar, llevar al exceso.
overdone, *adj.*, demasiado cocido ó asado.
overdue, *adj.*, vencido, de plazo cumplido.
overflow, *v. t. r.*, inundar.—*int.*, salir de madre, rebosar.
overhear, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* OVERHEARD), alcanzar á oír, oír accidentalmente.
overlook, *v. t. r.*, examinar; pasar por alto; disimular, tolerar; inspeccionar.
overpower, *v. t. r.*, subyugar, domar, abrumar, agobiar.
overshoe, *n.*, galocha, chanclo, zueco, zapatón.

oversight, *n.*, descuido, inadvertencia, olvido, yerro.
overthrow, *v. t. i* (*pret.* OVERTHREW, *part.* OVERTHROWN), trastornar, derribar, demoler, echar abajo.
overture, *n.*, abertura; sinfonía.
overturn, *v. t. r.*, subvertir, trastrocar.
overwhelm, *v. t. r.*, abrumar.
oviparous, *adj.*, ovíparo.
owe, *v. t. r.*, deber, adeudar.
owing, *adj.*, debido.
owl, *n.*, buho, lechuza.
own, *v. t. r.*, poseer, ser dueño de. — *adj.*, propio.
owner, *n.*, propietario, dueño.
ownership, *n.*, propiedad.
ox, *n.*, buey.
oxygen, *n.*, oxígeno.
oyster, *n.*, ostra.

P

pace, *n.*, paso. — *v. t. r.*, medir á pasos, andar á pasos medidos. — *int.*, ir, andar, ir al paso.
pacific, *adj.*, pacífico; tranquilo, quieto.
pacify, *v. t. r.*, pacificar, sosegar, aquietar, tranquilizar.
pack, *v. t. r.*, enfardelar, embalar, empaquetar; hacer el baúl; apretar, acumular.
package, *n.*, fardo, paquete.
pack-cloth, *n.*, arpillera.
packer, *n.*, embalador.
packet, *n.*, paquete, fardo pequeño, cajetilla; mala, balija de correo; paquebote.
packhorse, *n.*, caballo de carga.
packing, *n.*, embalaje, embase, enfardeladura, empaque.
pack-saddle, *n.*, albarda.
pact, *n.*, pacto, ajuste, convenio.
pad, *n.*, rodete, cojín, tapón, tarugo, colchoncito.

paddle, *v. t. r.*, remar ó bogar con canalete. — *n.*, canalete; álabe, arcaduz.
paddock, *n.*, prado, pastos, dehesa, yeguacería.
padlock, *n.*, candado.
pagan, *n.* y *adj.*, pagano, gentil.
page, *v. t. r.*, foliar, numerar páginas, paginar. — *n.*, página; paje.
pageant, *n.*, gran espectáculo público. — *adj.*, ostentoso, vistoso, pomposo.
pageantry, *n.*, pompa, fasto.
pail, *n.*, cubo, colodra, pozal, cubeta.
pain, *v. t. r.*, causar daño, apenar, afligir, desconsolar; doler. — *n.*, pena, castigo, dolor, tormento, trabajo, pesadumbre.
painful, *adj.*, dolorido, afligido, desconsolado, doloroso, aflictivo, penoso.
painless, *adj.*, sin pena, sin dolor.
painstaking, *adj.*, cuidadoso, industrioso, afanoso.
paint, *v. t. r.*, pintar. — *int.*, pintar, ejercer el arte de la pintura; pintarse. — *n.*, pintura, color; afeite, colorete.
painter, *n.*, pintor.
painting, *n.*, arte de pintar, pintura, cuadro pintado. — *oil painting*, pintura al óleo.
pair, *v. t. r.*, aparear, formar parejas. — *int.*, parearse, hacer pareja. — *n.*, par, pareja.
palace, *n.*, palacio.
palatable, *adj.*, sabroso, gustoso al paladar, apetitoso.
palate, *n.*, paladar.
palatial, *adj.*, palatino, magnífico, suntuoso.
pale, *v. t. r.*, empalizar, cercar con estacas; hacer palidecer. — *int.*, palidecer, descolorar. — *n.*, estaca, palizada, seto, cerca. — *adj.*, pálido, descolorido, claro.

paleness, *n.*, palidez, amarillez.
palette, *n.*, paleta.
paling, *n.*, estacada, palizada.
pall, *v. int. r.*, desvanecerse, evaporarse. — *t.*, evaporar, desvirtuar, debilitar. — *n.*, manto de ceremonia, palio, velo, paño mortuorio.
palliate, *v. t. r.*, paliar, disimular, disculpar; cubrir.
palliative, *n.* y *adj.*, paliativo.
palm, *v. t. r.*, escamotear; manosear. — *n.*, palma; palmera. — *Palm Sunday*, domingo de ramos.
palmistry, *n.*, quiromancia.
palpitation, *n.*, palpitación, latido.
palsy, *n.*, parálisis.
paltriness, *n.*, vileza, bajeza, mezquindad.
paltry, *adj.*, vil despreciable, mezquino, lastimoso
pamper, *v. t. r.*, atracar, hartar; acariciar, mimar, lisonjear, recrear.
pamphlet, *n.*, folleto.
pan, *n.*, vasija, paila, cazoleta, cazuela, sartén, caldera, cacerola.
pancake, *n.*, panqué.
pander, *n.*, alcahuete.
pane, *n.*, cuadro de vidrio, vidriera.
panel, *n.*, entrepaño, anaquel, tablero, cuartel; compartimento.
paneling, *n.*, artesonado, artesón.
pang, *v. t. r.*, atormentar, acongojar, angustiar. — *n.*, angustia, dolor, congoja, tormento, agonía.
panic, *n.*, miedo, terror pánico.
pannier, *n.*, canasto, canastillo, cesto.
pansy, *n.*, pensamiento, trinitaria.
pant, *v. int. r.*, palpitar, jadear, acezar. — *n.*, palpitación, jadeo, acezo.
pantaloons, *n.*, pantalón, pantalones.
panther, *n.*, pantera.
pantingly, *adv.*, anhelosamente.

pantomime, *n.*, pantomima.
pantry, *n.*, despensa.
papacy, *n.*, papado.
paper, *v. t. r.*, empapelar, entapizar con papel de colgadura. — *n.*, papel. — *adj.*, de papel. — *paper-currency*, papel moneda. — *paper-cutter*, plegadera, corta-papel. — *paper-hangings*, papel decolgadura, papel para tapizar.
pappy, *adj.*, pulposo, blando, jugoso, suculento.
par, *n.*, par, igualdad de cambio.
parable, *n.*, parábola.
parade, *n.*, ostentación, alarde, fachenda; parada, revista, procesión. — *v. int. r.*, marchar en orden de parada, formar en procesión; hacer gala, fachendear.
paradise, *n.*, paraíso terrenal, cielo, paraíso.
paradox, *n.*, paradoja.
paragon, *n.*, parangón, comparación; modelo, muestra; rivalidad.
paragraph, *n.*, párrafo.
parallel, *v. t. r.*, paralelizar; parangonar; nivelar. — *n.*, paralelo. — *adj.*, paralelo, igual, semejante.
paralyze, *v. t. r.*, paralizar, causar parálisis.
paramount, *adj.*, supremo, eminente, de primer orden, superior á los demás, de mayor importancia.
paramour, *n.*, amante, cortejo, querida.
parapet, *n.*, parapeto.
paraphernalia, *n.*, bienes parafernales; accesorios, enseres, utensilios.
parasite, *n.*, parásito; parásita; gorrista.
parboil, *v. t. r.*, sancochar, medio cocer.
parcel, *v. t. r.*, partir, dividir; empaquetar. — *n.*, porción; paquete, lío, atado.

parch, *v. t. r.*, tostar, quemar, secar, agostar. — *int.*, tostarse, agostarse.
parchment, *n.*, pergamino.
pardon, *n.*, perdón; gracia. — *v. t. r.*, perdonar, agraciar.
pardonable, *adj.*, perdonable, excusable, venial.
pare, *v. t. r.*, recortar, cercenar; mondar, pelar; despalmar.
parent, *n.*, el padre ó la madre. — *pl.*, padres.
parental, *adj.*, paternal, maternal.
parenthesis, *n.*, paréntesis.
parenthetically, *adv.*, entre paréntesis.
parish, *n.*, parroquia, feligresía, curato.
parishioner, *n.*, parroquiano, feligrés.
Parisian, *adj.*, parisiense.
parity, *n.*, paridad, igualdad.
park, *n.*, parque, bosque cerrado.
parley, *v. int. r.*, parlamentar; conversar. — *n.*, conferencia, parlamento.
parliament, *n.*, parlamento, cuerpo legislativo.
parliamentary, *adj.*, parlamentario.
parlor, *n.*, sala de recibo; locutorio.
parochial, *adj.*, parroquial.
parody, *n.*, parodia.
parole, *n.*, palabra, promesa verbal; santo y seña.
parrot, *n.*, papagayo.
parry, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, esgrimir, pasar, rechazar ó desviar los golpes.
parse, *v. t. r.*, analizar gramaticalmente.
parsing, *n.*, análisis gramatical.
parsley, *n.*, perejil.
parsnip, *n.*, chirivía.
parson, *n.*, cura, rector, párroco.

parsonage, *n.*, curato; casa del cura.
part, *v. t. r.*, partir, repartir, separar, desunir. — *int.*, marcharse, despedirse, partir, irse, repararse. — *n.*, parte, porción, pieza.
partake, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* PARTOOK, *part.* PARTAKEN), participar, tomar parte en.
partaker, *n.*, participante.
partial, *adj.*, parcial.
partiality, *n.*, parcialidad.
participate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, participar, tomar parte en, dar parte.
participle, *n.*, participio.
particle, *n.*, partícula.
particular, *adj.*, particular; cuidadoso, minucioso, escrupuloso, exigente.
particularity, *n.*, particularidad.
particularize, *v. t. r.*, particularizar. — *int.*, entrar en detalles.
parting, *n.*, división, reparto; separación, partida, despedida.
partisan, *n.*, partidario, secuaz.
partition, *n.*, partición, reparto; pared, tabique, división.
partly, *adv.*, en parte, en cierto modo.
partner, *n.*, socio, asociado; compañero, copartícipe, copropietario.
partnership, *n.*, sociedad, asociación, compañía.
partook, *pret.* de TO PARTAKE.
partridge, *n.*, perdiz.
parturition, *n.*, parto, alumbramiento.
party, *n.*, partido; parte (en un contrato); persona, individuo, interesado; partida; función, convite, tertulia, reunión para divertirse.
pass, *v. t. r.*, pasar. — *int.*, pasar, propasarse; omitir. — *n.*, paso, pasillo; permiso, licencia, pase; estado, situación, condición; extremo; desfiladero, garganta.

passably, *adv.*, tolerablemente, medianamente.
passage, *n.*, pasaje, travesía; pasadizo; paso, admisión, acogida.
passenger, *n.*, pasajero, transeúnte, viajero.
passer-by, *n.*, transeúnte, pasante.
passing, *adj.*, pasajero, transitorio.
passion, *n.*, pasión.
passionate, *adj.*, apasionado, arrebatado; colérico.
passive, *adj.*, pasivo.
passiveness, *n.*, pasibilidad.
passport, *n.*, pasaporte.
password, *n.*, santo y seña.
past, *n.*, pasado, lo pasado.— *adj.*, pasado, trascurrido, último; concluído.— *prep.*, después; sin; fuera de.
paste, *n.*, pasta, masa, engrudo, cola. — *v. t. r.*, engrudar, pegar con engrudo ó cola.
pasteboard, *n.*, cartón.
pastor, *n.*, pastor espiritual, cura de almas.
pastry, *n.*, pastelería, masa de pastel.
pasture, *n.*, pastura, pasto, yerba; alimento.
pasty, *adj.*, pastoso.
pat, *adj.*, en punto, justo, cabal.— *n.*, golpecito, golpe cariñoso y suave dado con la mano.
patch, *n.*, remiendo, pedazo.— *v. t. r.*, remendar, componer, pedacear.
patcher, *n.*, chafallón, remendón.
patchwork, *n.*, obra de ratazos; mosaico.
patent, *v. t. r.*, conceder privilegio, obtener patente de privilegio.— *n.*, patente, privilegio.
paternal, *adj.*, paternal.
paternity, *n.*, paternidad.

path, *n.*, sendero, senda, vereda.
pathetic, *adj.*, patético, tierno, conmovedor.
pathless, *adj.*, intransitable, sin camino, que no tiene vías.
pathology, *n.*, patología.
pathos, *n.*, sentimiento.
patience, *n.*, paciencia, resignación.
patient, *adj.*, paciente, sufrido, perseverante.
patriarch, *n.*, patriarca.
patrician, *adj.*, patricio, noble.
patrimony, *n.*, patrimonio.
patriot, *n.* y *adj.*, patriota.
patriotic, *adj.*, patriótico.
patrol, *n.*, patrulla, ronda.— *v. t.* é *int. r.*, patrullar, hacer la ronda, rondar.
patron, *n.*, patrón.
patronage, *n.*, patrocinio, amparo, protección; patronato.
patroness, *n.*, patrona; protectora.
patronize, *v. t. r.*, patrocinar, proteger, defender; favorecer, ayudar.
patter, *v. int. r.*, patalear, patear; hacer ruido con una sucesión rápida de golpes; murmurar.
pattern, *n.*, modelo, dechado, norma, muestra, patrón; dibujo.
patty, *n.*, pastelillo.
paunch, *n.*, panza.
pauper, *n.*, pobre, indigente.
pauperism, *n.*, pauperismo, pobreza, indigencia.
pause, *v. int. r.*, pausar, cesar, detenerse, vacilar.— *n.*, pausa, suspensión; duda.
pave, *v. t. r.*, empedrar, enladrillar; allanar el camino.
pavement, *n.*, pavimento, suelo, empedrado.
pavilion, *n.*, pabellón, tienda de campaña.

paw, *n.*, garra, pata.
pawn, *v. t. r.*, empeñar, dar en prenda.—*n.*, prenda; peón (de ajedrez).
pawnbroker, *n.*, prendero, prestamista sobre prendas.
pay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* PAID), pagar; devolver; presentar; expiar. —*int.*, pagar, dar provecho; recompensar.—*n.*, paga, salario, sueldo, recompensa.
payable, *adj.*, pagadero.
paymaster, *n.*, pagador, tesorero.
payment, *n.*, pago; recompensa, premio.
pea, *n.*, guisante.
peace, *n.*, paz; tranquilidad, reposo.
peaceable, *adj.*, tranquilo, sosegado, apacible, pacífico.
peaceful, *adj.*, apacible, pacífico, tranquilo, sereno.
peach, *n.*, melocotón, durazno, albérchigo.
peacock, *n.*, pavón, pavo real.
peak, *n.*, cima, cumbre, pico.
peal, *v. t. r.*, aturdir.—*int.*, tocar ruidosamente, tronar, retumbar, repicar.—*n.*, repique de campanas, estruendo de cañonazos ó truenos.
pear, *n.*, pera.
pearl, *n.*, perla; nube ó catarata en el ojo.
pearly, *adj.*, aperlado, de perla.
peasant, *n.*, labriego, aldeano, labrador, rústico.
peasantry, *n.*, aldeanos, campesinos, gente del campo.
pease, *n. pl.*, guisantes.
pebble, *n.*, guijarro, guija.
peck, *v. t. r.*, picotear.
peculiar, *adj.*, peculiar, particular, singular.
peculiarity, *n.*, particularidad, peculiaridad, singularidad.
peddle, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, revender, vender chucherías.

peddler, *n.*, buhonero, vendedor ambulante.
pedestal, *n.*, pedestal, peana.
pedestrian, *n.*, andador, caminante, persona que va á pie.—*adj.*, pedestre.
pedigree, *n.*, genealogía, linaje.
peel, *v. t. r.*, pelar, descortezar, mondar.—*int.*, pelarse.—*n.*, corteza, cáscara, pellejo.
peep, *v. int. r.*, aparecer, asomar; atisbar; piar, chirriar.—*n.*, asomo, ojeada furtiva.
peer, *n.*, par, compañero, camarada, par (título de nobleza).
peerless, *adj.*, incomparable, sinpar.
peevish, *adj.*, impertinente, regañón, enfadoso, mal humorado.
peevishness, *n.*, mal humor, mal genio, impertinencia.
peg, *n.*, clavija, espita, estaca.
pellet, *n.*, pelotilla, bodoque.
pellicle, *n.*, película.
pelt, *v. t. r.*, tirar, arrojar, lanzar.
pen, *n.*, pluma (de escribir), péñola; corral, aprisco.
penalty, *n.*, pena, castigo, multa.
penance, *n.*, penitencia, sufrimiento; arrepentimiento.
pencil, *n.*, lápiz.—*v. t. r.*, pintar, dibujar, escribir con lápiz.
pendulum, *n.*, péndulo.
penetrate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, penetrar.
penetrating, *adj.*, penetrante.
penetration, *n.*, penetración.
peninsula, *n.*, península.
penitence, *n.*, penitencia.
penitentiary, *n.*, penitenciaría.
penknife, *n.*, navaja, cortaplumas.
penmanship, *n.*, escritura, caligrafía.
penniless, *adj.*, pobre, sin blanca, sin dinero.

pension, *n.*, pensión.— *v. t. r.*, pensionar.
pensive, *adj.*, pensativo, meditabundo.
pent, *adj.*, encerrado, encarcelado.
penultimate, *adj.*, penúltimo.
people, *n.*, pueblo, nación; populacho; gente; habitantes.— *v. t. r.*, poblar.
pepper, *n.*, pimienta.
peppery, *adj.*, picante, lleno de pimienta.
peradventure, *adv.*, quizá, acaso, por ventura.
perceive, *v. t. r.*, percibir.
percentage, *n.*, tanto por ciento, percentaje, porcientaje.
perch, *v. int. r.*, posarse, empingorotarse. — *t.*, emperchar. — *n.*, percha, pértica.
perchance, *adv.*, acaso, quizá.
peremptory, *adj.*, perentorio.
perennial, *adj.*, perenne.
perfect, *v. t. r.*, perfeccionar.— *adj.*, perfecto.
perfection, *n.*, perfección.
perfectly, *adv.*, perfectamente.
perfectness, *n.*, perfección, excelencia consumada.
perfidiousness, *n.*, perfidia.
perforate, *v. t. r.*, perforar, horadar.
perform, *v. t. r.*, ejecutar, efectuar; desempeñar, llenar; representar un papel.— *int.*, hacer un papel.
performable, *adj.*, ejecutable, practicable, factible.
performance, *n.*, ejecución, cumplimiento; acción, hecho, hazaña; representación teatral.
performer, *n.*, ejecutor, actor, representante, cómico.
perfume, *v. t. r.*, perfumar.— *n.*, perfume.
perfumery, *n.*, perfumería.

perhaps, *adv.*, quizá, quizás, acaso.
peril, *n.*, peligro, riesgo, contingencia.
perilous, *adj.*, peligroso, arriesgado.
period, *n.*, período.
periodical, *adj.*, periódico.— *n.*, publicación periódica.
perish, *v. int. r.*, perecer.
perishable, *adj.*, perecedero.
periwig, *n.*, peluca.
perjury, *n.*, perjurio.
permanence, *n.*, permanencia.
permanent, *adj.*, permanente.
permeate, *v. t. r.*, penetrar, pasar al través de los poros.
permission, *n.*, permiso, licencia.
permissive, *adj.*, permisivo, permitido, tolerado.
permit, *v. t. r.*, permitir. — *n.*, permiso, licencia; guía.
permutation, *n.*, permuta, trueque, cambio.
pernicious, *adj.*, pernicioso.
perpendicular, *adj.*, perpendicular.
perpetrate, *v. t. r.*, perpetrar, cometer.
perpetual, *adj.*, perpetuo.
perpetuate, *v. t. r.*, perpetuar, eternizar.
perplex, *v. t. r.*, confundir, dejar perplejo; intrincar, embrollar.
perplexity, *n.*, perplejidad.
persecute, *v. t. r.*, perseguir, importunar, hostigar.
perseverance, *n.*, perseverancia.
persevere, *v. int. r.*, perseverar, persistir.
persevering, *adj.*, perseverante.
Persian, *adj.*, persa, persiano.
persist, *v. int. r.*, persistir, perseverar.
persistence, *n.*, persistencia; obstinación.
person, *n.*, persona.

personage, *n.*, personaje.
personal, *adj.*, personal.
personalize, *v. t. r.*, personalizar, hacer personal.
personate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, representar, hacer el papel.
personify, *v. t. r.*, personificar.
perspective, *n.*, perspectiva.
perspiration, *n.*, traspiración.
perspire, *v. int. r.*, traspirar.
persuade, *v. t. r.*, persuadir.
persuasion, *n.*, persuasión.
persuasive, *adj.*, persuasivo.
pert, *adj.*, impertinente; vivo, listo.
pertain, *v. int. r.*, pertenecer.
pertinacity, *n.*, obstinación, terquedad.
pertness, *n.*, petulancia, impertinencia; vivacidad.
perusal, *n.*, lectura, examen atento.
peruse, *v. t. r.*, leer, leer con atención, estudiar.
Peruvian, *adj.*, peruano.
pervade, *v. t. r.*, penetrar, minar, ocupar, llenar.
perverse, *adj.*, perverso.
perversion, *n.*, perversión.
perversity, *n.*, perversidad.
pervert, *v. t. r.*, pervertir.
pervious, *adj.*, penetrable, permeable.
pessimist, *n.*, pesimista.
pester, *v. t. r.*, moler, molestar, atormentar, importunar.
pestiferous, *adj.*, pestífero, pestilente.
pestilence, *n.*, pestilencia.
pet, *n.*, criatura mimada y consentida; cualquier animal criado y acariciado en la casa.—*v. t. r.*, mimar, acariciar.
petition, *n.*, memorial, representación; petición, demanda.—*v. t. r.*, suplicar; dirigir una petición.
petrify, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, petrificar.

petroleum, *n.*, petróleo.
petticoat, *n.*, zagalejo, enaguas, basquiña.
pettifogger, *n.*, tinterillo; cagatinta.
pettily, *adv.*, mezquinamente.
pettish, *adj.*, enojadizo, caprichudo, regañón.
petty, *adj.*, pequeño, mezquino, despreciable.
petulance, *n.*, petulancia.
pew, *n.*, banco de iglesia.
pewter, *n.*, peltre.
pharmacy, *n.*, farmacia.
pheasant, *n.*, faisán.
phenomenal, *adj.*, fenomenal.
phenomenon, *n.*, fenómeno.
phial, *n.*, redomilla, redoma.
philanthropy, *n.*, filantropía.
philharmonic, *adj.*, filarmónico.
philology, *n.*, filología.
philosopher, *n.*, filósofo.
philosophy, *n.*, filosofía.
philter, *n.*, filtro; hechizo amatorio.
phlegm, *n.*, flema.
phlegmatic, *adj.*, flemático.
phonograph, *n.*, fonógrafo.
phosphate, *n.*, fosfato.
phosphorescent, *adj.*, fosforescente.
photograph, *n.*, fotografía, retrato.
phrase, *n.*, frase.
phraseology, *n.*, fraseología.
phrenology, *n.*, frenología.
physic, *n.*, medicina, ciencia curativa; medicamento, remedio; purga, purgante.
physical, *adj.*, físico; medicinal.
physician, *n.*, médico.
physics, *n.*, física.
physiognomy, *n.*, fisonomía.
physiology, *n.*, fisiología.

pianist, *n.*, pianista.
piano, *n.*, piano.
piazza, *n.*, pórtico, corredor, galería cubierta.
pick, *v. t. r.*, escoger, elegir; recoger; mondar, limpiar; roer; picar, agujerear; robar, birlar; forzar una cerradura.— *int.*, picar, picotear; ratear.— *n.*, pico, punzón, martillo de escultor; escogitación, selección.
pickax, *n.*, pico, zapapico, azada.
picket, *n.*, estaca; piquete.
picking, *n.*, recolección; acción de arrancar á pedacitos, roedura; limpia, monda; escogimiento; picadura; provocación; hurto, ratería. — *pl.*, residuos, desecho, raspaduras, utilidades pequeñas.
pickle, *v. t. r.*, escabechar.— *n.*, escabeche, adoba, conservas en escabeche.
picklock, *n.*, ganzúa.
pickpocket, *n.*, cortabolsas, raterillo.
pictorial, *adj.*, pictórico.
picture, *n.*, pintura, cuadro, obra de pintor; imagen, grabado, estampa, retrato, lámina.
picturesque, *adj.*, pintoresco.
pie, *n.*, pastel, empanada.
piebald, *adj.*, pío, overo, manchado de colores.
piece, *v. t. r.*, pedacear, remendar, juntar, unir piezas ó pedazos.— *int.*, juntarse, unirse; alargarse.— *n.*, fragmento, pedazo, pieza, retazo, trozo.
piecemeal, *adv.*, en pedazos, á pedacitos.
pier, *n.*, pilar, pilón, estribo, pie derecho; muelle, malecón.
pierce, *v. t. r.*, penetrar, horadar, agujerear, taladrar.
piercing, *adj.*, penetrante; conmovedor.
piety, *n.*, piedad.

pig, *n.*, cochino, cerdo, puerco, marrano, chancho.— *pig iron*, fundición de hierro.
pigeon, *n.*, pichón, paloma. — *pigeonholes*, casillero, taquillero.
pigmy, *n.*, pigmeo, enano.
pigtail, *n.*, coleta, trenza de pelo, cola.
pike, *n.*, pica, lanza; horca, horquilla; sollo.
pile, *v. t. r.*, apilar, amontonar, clavar estacas.— *n.*, estaca, pilote; pila, montón, rimero; edificio grande y macizo; pila (eléctrica); pelo, pelillo.
pilfer, *v. t. r.*, ratear, hurtar con sutileza cosas de poco valor.
pilferer, *n.*, ratero.
pilgrim, *n.*, peregrino, peregrinante, romero.— *v. int. r.*, peregrinar.
pilgrimage, *n.*, peregrinación.
pill, *n.*, píldora.
pillage, *v. t. r.*, pillar, robar.—*n.*, pillaje, botín, saqueo.
pillar, *n.*, columna, pilar, soporte, sostén.
pillory, *n.*, picota, cepo.
pillow, *n.*, almohada.
pilot, *n.*, piloto; guía, consejero.— *v. t. r.*, pilotear.
pimple, *n.*, grano, barrillo, botón, postilla.
pin, *v. t. r.*, prender con alfileres, asegurar, fijar.— *n.*, alfiler.
pincers, *n.*, pinzas, tenazuelas, alicates.
pinch, *v. t. r.*, pellizcar, apretar. — *n.*, pellizco; pulgarada; necesidad, apuro.
pincushion, *n.*, acerico.
pine, *v. int. r.*, desfallecer, descaecer; desear con vehemencia.— *t.*, lamentar en silencio.— *n.*, pino; madera de pino ó de abeto; necesidad, penuria.

pineapple, *n.*, piña, ananás.
pining, *n.*, languidez, abatimiento, decaimiento.
pink, *n.*, clavel.— *adj.*, rosado, rojizo.
pinnacle, *n.*, pináculo.
pint, *n.*, pinta (medida de líquidos).
pioneer, *n.*, gastador; zapador, azadonero; explorador.
pious, *adj.*, pío, piadoso, devoto, religioso.
pip, *v. int. r.*, piar.— *n.*, pepita (enfermedad de las aves).
pipe, *n.*, tubo, caño, conducto; pipa para fumar; caramillo.
piquant, *adj.*, punzante, picante; áspero, mordaz.
pique, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, picar, enojar, provocar; picarse; jactarse.— *n.*, pique, desazón; ojeriza; puntillo, pundonor; despecho, enojo, cólera.
piquet, *n.*, piquete, estaca; cepo de campaña.
piracy, *n.*, piratería.
pirate, *v. int. r.*, piratear.— *n.*, pirata.
pistachio, *n.*, alfónsigo, pistacho.
pistol, *n.*, pistola.
piston, *n.*, émbolo.
pit, *n.*, hoyo, abismo, profundidad; patio (de un teatro).
pitch, *v. t. r.*, fijar, plantar, hundir; tirar, lanzar, arrojar, embrear; oscurecer.— *int.*, caerse, caer de cabeza; cabecear (un buque), arfar. — *n.*, pez, brea, alquitrán; punto, grado de elevación; cumbre, cima, pináculo; tono, diapasón.
pitcher, *n.*, cántaro, jarra.
pitchfork, *n.*, bieldo, horquilla.
piteous, *adj.*, lastimoso, digno de compasión.
pitfall, *n.*, trampa, lazo; escollo.
pith, *n.*, meollo, médula, corazón.
pithiness, *n.*, energía, eficacia, vigor, fuerza.

pithy, *adj.*, meduloso, que tiene meollo; enérgico, eficaz, vigoroso.
pitiable, *adj.*, lastimoso, sensible.
pitiful, *adj.*, lastimoso, despreciable.
pitiless, *adj.*, desapiadado, cruel, inhumano.
pittance, *n.*, pitanza, ración.
pitted, *adj.*, picado, picoso, picado de viruelas.
pity, *n.*, piedad, misericordia, lástima, compasión.— *v. t. r.*, compadecer, tener lástima.— *int.*, apiadarse.
pivot, *n.*, espigón, quicio; eje, polo, alma; gozne.
placate, *v. t. r.*, aplacar, apaciguar, sosegar.
place, *v. t. r.*, colocar, fijar.— *n.*, lugar, sitio; plaza, fortaleza; colocación, empleo; asiento, puesto.
placid, *adj.*, plácido, apacible.
plague, *v. t. r.*, atormentar, vejar, jorobar, plagar.— *n.*, peste, plaga, azote, calamidad.
plain, *adj.*, llano, raso, igual, liso, sencillo, ingenuo, simple, claro, evidente.
plainly, *adv.*, llanamente, sencillamente.
plainness, *n.*, llanura, igualdad, sencillez, claridad, franqueza.
plaintiff, *n.*, demandante.
plaintive, *adj.*, lamentoso, lastimoso, dolorido.
plait, *v. t. r.*, plegar, rizar, alechugar; trenzar.— *n.*, pliegue; trenza.
plaiting, *n.*, plegadura, pliegue.
plan, *v. t. r.*, trazar, delinear un plan, proyectar, hacer planes.— *n.*, plan, plano, proyecto.
plane, *n.*, cepillo de carpintero; plano.— *v. t. r.*, acepillar, alisar, cepillar.
planet, *n.*, planeta.
planetary, *adj.*, planetario.

planish, *v. t. r.*, aplanar, alisar, allanar.

plank, *v. t. r.*, entablar, entarimar. — *n.*, tablón, tabla gruesa.

plant, *v. t. r.*, plantar, sembrar; colocar.—*n.*, planta.

plantation, *n.*, plantación.

planter, *n.*, plantador, cultivador.

plaster, *n.*, yeso; emplasto; sinapismo.

plasticity, *n.*, plasticidad.

plate, *v. t. r.*, chapear, enchapar, plaquear.—*n.*, plancha, lámina de metal; plata labrada; plato; chapa.

plateful, *n.*, platada.

platform, *n.*, plataforma, tablado; terraplén, andén.

platinum, *n.*, platino.

Platonic, *adj.*, platónico.

platoon, *n.*, pelotón.

platter, *n.*, fuente, plato grande.

plausible, *adj.*, plausible.

play, *v. t. r.*, jugar, representar, hacer un papel; tocar (un instrumento músico).— *int.*, retozar, divertirse, recrearse; jugar; tocar; representar en público.—*n.*, juego, diversión; representación, pieza teatral; modo de tocar; libertad para obrar.

player, *n.*, jugador; comediante; músico.

playful, *adj.*, juguetón, travieso.

playing-cards, *n.*, naipe, baraja, cartas.

playmate, *n.*, compañero de juegos.

plaything, *n.*, juguete.

playwright, *n.*, compositor de comedias, tragedias ú óperas.

plea, *n.*, alegato, defensa, apología; súplica, instancia; excepción, demanda.

plead, *v. t. r.*, abogar, alegar razones.— *int.*, defender en juicio; invocar; disculpar.

pleading, *n.*, alegación, defensa. —*pl.*, debates, litigios.

pleasant, *adj.*, agradable, delicioso, placentero; risible.

pleasantness, *n.*, delicia, agrado, placer, recreo, satisfacción.

please, *v. t. r.*, deleitar, agradar, dar gusto, contentar, complacer.— *int.*, querer, gustar, agradar, gozar.

pleased, *adj.*, contento, satisfecho.

pleasing, *adj.*, agradable, jovial, alegre.

pleasure, *n.*, gusto, placer, deleite, agrado, complacencia.

plebeian, *adj.* y *n.*, plebeyo.

pledge, *v. t. r.*, empeñar, dar en prenda.—*n.*, prenda, fianza, rehén.

plenipotentiary, *n.* y *adj.*, plenipotenciario.

plentiful, *adj.*, copioso, abundante.

plenty, *n.*, copia, abundancia, profusión, fecundidad.

pleurisy, *n.*, pleuresía.

pliability, *n.*, flexibilidad, docilidad.

pliable, } *adj.*, flexible, dócil,
pliant, } blando.

pliers, *n.*, alicates, tenacillas, pinzas.

plight, *v. t. r.*, empeñar; plegar; entrelazar.—*n.*, perplejidad, atolladero; garantía, prenda.

plot, *v. t. r.*, trazar, idear.—*int.*, conspirar, urdir, tramar.—*n.*, lote; plano; conspiración; conjuración, trama; enredo, intriga; proyecto.

plotter, *n.*, conspirador, conjurado, tramador.

plow, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, arar, labrar la tierra.—*n.*, arado.

pluck, *v. t. r.*, tirar hacia sí, coger, arrancar, desplumar, pelar.—*n.*, asadura; tirón; valor, ánimo, energía.

plug, *v. t. r.*, atarugar, tapar con tarugos.—*n.*, tapón, tarugo.

plum, *n.*, ciruela.
plumage, *n.*, plumaje.
plumb, *v. t. r.*, sondar, sondear; aplomar.—*n.*, plomada.
plumber, *n.*, plomero, emplomador.
plume, *v. t. r.*, arreglar ó alisar plumas, adornar con plumas.—*n.*, pluma, plumaje.
plummet, *n.*, sonda, sondaleza; plomada.
plump, *adj.*, gordo, rollizo, regordete, gordiflón.
plunder, *v. t. r.*, saquear, pillar, devastar.—*n.*, pillaje, saqueo; devastación.
plunge, *v. t. r.*, zampuzar, sumergir.—*int.*, sumergirse, zabullir.—*n.*, zabullida.
plural, *adj.*, plural.
plurality, *n.*, pluralidad.
ply, *v. t. r.*, aplicar, aplicarse á, trabajar con ahinco, manejar.—*int.*, viajar ó hacer el servicio de trasporte entre dos puntos; empeñarse, ocuparse.
pneumatic, *adj.*, neumático.
poach, *v. t. r.*, cocer, hervir; robar, hurtar.
pocket, *v. t. r.*, embolsar, meter en el bolsillo, guardar.—*n.*, bolsillo, faltriquera.
pod, *n.*, vaina.
poem, *n.*, poema.
poet, *n.*, poeta.
poetry, *n.*, poesía; poética.
point, *v. t. r.*, apuntar; aguzar; señalar, indicar; dirigir, asestar.—*int.*, señalar con el dedo, enseñar.—*n.*, punta; punto; agujeta; promontorio; puntillo; agudeza; puntería.
pointed, *adj.*, puntiagudo, agudo; picante.
pointer, *n.*, índice, indicador, puntero; indicación.

pointless, *adj.*, despuntado; lerdo, obtuso, corto de alcances.
poison, *v. t. r.*, envenenar, emponzoñar.—*n.*, veneno.
poisonous, *adj.*, venenoso.
poke, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, andar á tientas; hurgar, atizar; embestir, topar, dar topes.
poker, *n.*, atizador; hurgón, espetón.
pole, *n.*, polo; pértiga, palo largo; piquete, mira.
police, *n.*, policía.
policeman, *n.*, agente de policía.
policy, *n.*, política; póliza.
polish, *v. t. r.*, pulir, dar brillo, bruñir.—*int.*, pulirse, cobrar brillo.—*n.*, pulimento, lustre; cortesía.
polished, *adj.*, pulido, bruñido; civilizado, bien educado.
polite, *adj.*, cortés, urbano, bien criado, atento, fino.
politeness, *n.*, cortesía, urbanidad, galantería, finura, buen trato, afabilidad.
political, *adj.*, político.
politician, *n.*, político; estadista.
politics, *n.*, política.
polity, *n.*, constitución política.
poll, *v. t. r.*, formar una matrícula, formar un registro, recoger votos; descabezar, descopar, desmochar.—*int.*, votar.—*n.*, cabeza; nómina, lista electoral, matrícula; escrutinio.
pollen, *n.*, polen.
polling, *n.*, votación, verificación ó escrutinio de votos.
pollute, *v. t. r.*, manchar, ensuciar, mancillar, hollar, contaminar.
polluted, *adj.*, mancillado, deshonrado, corrompido, depravado.
poltroon, *n.*, poltrón, collón.
polygamy, *n.*, poligamia.
polygon, *n.*, polígono.
polysyllable, *n.*, polisílabo.
pomade, *n.*, pomada.

pomegranate, *n.*, granado, granada (fruto del granado).
pommel, *n.*, pomo (de espada); arzón; perilla.— *v. t. r.*, machacar.
pomp, *n.*, pompa, fausto, magnificencia.
pompous, *adj.*, pomposo, imponente, magnífico; ostentoso.
pond, *n.*, estanque, lago pequeño.
ponder, *v. t. r.*, considerar, ponderar, pesar en la mente.— *int.*, meditar, reflexionar.
ponderable, *adj.*, ponderable, que se puede pesar.
ponderous, *adj.*, ponderoso, pesado, macizo; importante, poderoso.
poniard, *n.*, puñal.— *v. t. r.*, dar de puñaladas.
pontificate, *n.*, pontificado.
pony, *n.*, haca, jaca, caballo pequeño.
poodle, *n.*, perro de lanas.
pooh! *interj.*, ah! bah!
pool, *n.*, charco, pantano, estanque.
poop, *n.*, popa.
poor, *adj.*, pobre; necesitado, menesteroso; insignificante, mediocre; enfermo.
poorly, *adv.*, pobremente.
poorness, *n.*, pobreza, indigencia, escasez.
pop, *v. t. r.*, presentarse, meter, dar ó arrojar repentinamente; dejar escapar; tirar (un pistoletazo, cohete, etc.); reventar.— *int.*, entrar ó salir de sopetón.— *n.*, chasquido, sonido ligero y repentino.
pope, *n.*, papa (pontífice romano).
popedom, *n.*, papado.
popery, *n.*, papismo.
poplar, *n.*, álamo.
poppy, *n.*, amapola, adormidera.
populace, *n.*, populacho, plebe, pueblo bajo.
popular, *adj.*, popular; querido, solicitado.

popularity, *n.*, popularidad; favor, aceptación general.
popularize, *v. t. r.*, popularizar, hacer popular.
populate, *v. t. r.*, poblar.
population, *n.*, población.
porcelain, *n.*, porcelana.
porch, *n.*, pórtico, portal.
porcupine, *n.*, puerco espín.
pore, *v. int. r.*, fijar la vista en, mirar con atención, observar ó recarrer con la vista.— *n.*, poro.
pork, *n.*, puerco, carne de cerdo, tocino.
porosity, *n.*, porosidad.
porous, *adj.*, poroso.
porphyry, *n.*, pórfido.
porpoise, *n.*, marsuina, tonina, marsopla.
porridge, *n.*, potaje, sopas.
port, *n.*, puerto; babor; capacidad de un navío; aire, garbo, gentileza.
portable, *adj.*, manual, portátil; tolerable, soportable.
portend, *v. t. r.*, pronosticar, presagiar, augurar.
portentous, *adj.*, de mal agüero, monstruoso, que pronostica males.
porter, *n.*, portero; mozo de cordel, mandadero.
portfolio, *n.*, cartera.
portico, *n.*, portal, pórtico.
portion, *v. t. r.*, repartir, hacer partes, distribuír; dotar.— *n.*, porción, parte; dote.
portliness, *n.*, porte magestuoso, aire distinguido, apostura noble.
portly, *adj.*, magestuoso, distinguido, apuesto; corpulento, rollizo.
portmanteau, *n.*, portamanteo, maleta ligera.
portrait, *n.*, retrato; descripción, cuadro.
portray, *v. t. r.*, retratar, pintar; describir.
Portuguese, *adj.*, portugués.

pose, *v. t. r.*, colocar en una actitud ó postura; dejar perplejo — *int.*, asumir una actitud ó postura. — *n.*, actitud, postura, posición.

position, *n.*, posición; postura, actitud.

positive, *adj.*, positivo, seguro, cierto; preciso, real, verdadero; porfiado.

positively, *adv.*, positivamente, formalmente, perentoriamente.

positiveness, *n.*, realidad, certidumbre completa, tono dogmático; terquedad.

possess, *v. t. r.*, poseer.

possession, *n.*, posesión; bienes, riquezas.

possessive, *adj.*, posesivo.

possessor, *n.*, poseedor.

possibility, *n.*, posibilidad, posible, cosa posible.

possible, *adj.*, posible.

possibly, *adv.*, posiblemente, quizás, quizá, acaso.

post, *v. t. r.*, cartelear, poner carteles, exhibir; apostar, colocar, estacionar; portear, poner en el correo; informar.—*n.*, posta, correo, estafeta; puesto, asiento, situación; poste.

postage, *n.*, porte de correo, franqueo de carta.

postal, *adj.*, postal.

poster, *n.*, cartel, cartelón; fijador de carteles.

posterity, *n.*, posteridad.

postman, *n.*, cartero, repartidor de cartas.

postmaster, *n.*, administrador de correos.

postpone, *v. t. r.*, posponer, diferir.

postponement, *n.*, aplazamiento.

postscript, *n.*, posdata.

posture, *n.*, postura.

pot, *n.*, marmilla, olla; jarro, vaso.

potage, *n.*, potaje.

potash, *n.*, potasa.

potato, *n.*, papa, patata.

potent, *adj.*, potente, poderoso.

potentate, *n.*, potentado.

potential, *adj.*, potencial, eficaz, poderoso.

potion, *n.*, poción.

potter, *n.*, alfarero.

pottery, *n.*, alfarería.

pouch, *n.*, bolsillo, faltriquera, bolsa.

poultice, *n.*, cataplasma, emplasto.

poultry, *n.*, aves de corral.

pounce, *v. t. r.*, perforar, horadar; asir con las garras; cisnar.— *n.*, garra, talón; cisquero; grasilla.

pound, *v. t. r.*, machacar, moler, resquebrajar.—*n.*, libra (unidad de peso); libra esterlina.

pour, *v. t. r.*, echar, verter, vaciar, trasegar líquidos; emitir.— *int.*, fluír, correr.

pout, *v. int. r.*, amohinarse, estar de hocico.—*n.*, hocico, trompa (labios estirados por causa de mal humor).

pouting, *n.*, ceño, mal gesto, mal humor.

poverty, *n.*, pobreza, necesidad, indigencia.

powder, *v. t. r.*, pulverizar; polvorear.— *n.*, polvo; pólvora.

power, *n.*, poder, potestad, facultad, potencia, fuerza.

powerful, *adj.*, poderoso, que tiene gran fuerza, esforzado, eficaz, intenso.

powerless, *adj.*, impotente, débil, ineficaz.

practicability, *n.*, posibilidad de hacer, practicabilidad.

practical, *adj.*, práctico.

practice, *n.*, práctica, aplicación; costumbre; ejercicio; clientela, parroquia.— *v. t. r.*, ejercer, practicar, ejecutar.—*int.*, practicar, ejercitarse, hacer ensayos.

practitioner, *n.*, individuo que ejerce una profesión.
prairie, *n.*, pradera, pradería.
praise, *v. t. r.*, alabar, celebrar.—*n.*, alabanza, elogio.
praiseworthy, *adj.*, digno de elogio, loable.
prance, *v. int. r.*, cabriolar, hacer cabriolas.
prank, *n.*, travesura, pega, chanza, mala pasada, locura.
prate, } *v. int. r.*, charlar, chis-
prattle, } mear.
pray, *v. int. r.*, orar, rogar, hacer oración; suplicar, implorar.
prayer, *n.*, oración; súplica.
preach, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, predicar.
preacher, *n.*, predicador.
preaching, *n.*, predicación, sermón.
preamble, *n.*, preámbulo.
precarious, *adj.*, precario.
precaution, *n.*, precaución.
precede, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, preceder.
precedence, *n.*, prioridad, anterioridad, precedencia.
precedent, *adj.* y *n.*, precedente.
precept, *n.*, precepto.
precinct, *n.*, límite; distrito, jurisdicción.
precious, *adj.*, precioso.
preciousness, *n.*, preciosidad, gran precio, valor elevado.
precipice, *n.*, precipicio.
precipitate, *v. t. r.*, precipitar; despeñar; apresurar.
precipitous, *adj.*, precipitoso, precipitado.
precise, *adj.*, preciso, exacto, estricto.
precisely, *adv.*, exactamente, justamente, precisamente.
preciseness, } *n.*, precisión, exac-
precision, } titud.
precocious, *adj.*, precoz.
precocity, *n.*, precocidad.

preconceive, *v. t. r.*, preconcebir, prejuzgar.
precursory, *adj.*, precursor.
predecessor, *n.*, predecesor, antecesor.
predestinate, *v. t. r.*, predestinar.
predicament, *n.*, predicamento; categoría; situación difícil.
predicate, *n.*, predicado, atributo.
predict, *v. t. r.*, predecir, profetizar, pronosticar.
predilection, *n.*, predilección.
predispose, *v. t. r.*, predisponer.
predominance, *n.*, predominio, preponderancia, superioridad.
predominate, *v. int. r.*, predominar, prevalecer, preponderar.
preface, *n.*, prefacio, prólogo.
prefect, *n.*, prefecto.
prefer, *v. t. r.*, preferir, anteponer, elevar.
preferable, *adj.*, preferible.
preference, *n.*, preferencia.
preferment, *n.*, promoción.
prefix, *v. t. r.*, prefijar.—*n.*, prefijo.
pregnancy, *n.*, preñez; fecundidad, fertilidad.
pregnant, *adj.*, preñada; fecundo, fértil, abundante, copioso.
prejudge, *v. t. r.*, prejuzgar.
prejudice, *n.*, prevención, prejuicio, preocupación.—*v. t. r.*, prevenir, preocupar, impresionar el ánimo, imbuír prevención.
prelate, *n.*, prelado.
preliminary, *adj.*, preliminar.
prelude, *n.*, preludio.
premature, *adj.*, prematuro.
premeditate, *v. t. r.*, premeditar.
premier, *adj.*, primero, primario.—*n.*, primer ministro.
premise, *n.*, premisa.—*pl.*, predio, posesiones.
premium, *n.*, premio, prima.
premonition, *n.*, prevención, advertencia, aviso anticipado.

premonitory, *adj.*, preventivo.
prentice, *n.*, aprendiz.
preoccupy, *v. t. r.*, preocupar, prevenir el ánimo.
prepaid, *adj.*, pagado de antemano.
preparation, *n.*, preparación, preparativo, disposición.
preparatory, *adj.*, preparatorio, previo.
prepare, *v. t. r.*, preparar, prevenir, disponer.
preparedness, *n.*, estado de preparación, estado de hallarse dispuesto.
prepay, *v. t. r.*, pagar adelantado, pagar anticipadamente.
preponderance, *n.*, preponderancia.
preponderate, *v. t. r.*, preponderar.— *int.*, exceder en peso.
preposition, *n.*, preposición.
prepositional, *adj.*, prepositivo.
prepossess, *v. t. r.*, preocupar, llenar de preocupaciones, imbuír.
prepossessing, *adj.*, atrayente, simpático, que inspira simpatía desde el principio.
preposterous, *adj.*, invertido, arrevesado, prepóstero, absurdo.
prerogative, *n.*, prerrogativa.
presage, *v. t. r.*, presagiar.— *n.*, presagio.
Presbyterian, *n.*, presbiteriano.
prescribe, *v. t. r.*, ordenar, mandar, prescribir.— *int.*, prescribir, adquirir por prescripción.
prescription, *n.*, prescripción; receta médica.
presence, *n.*, presencia.
present, *v. t. r.*, presentar; ofrecer, regalar.— *n.* y *adj.*, presente.
presentable, *adj.*, presentable.
presentation, *n.*, presentación, representación.
presentiment, *n.*, presentimiento.

presently, *adv.*, en este momento, en seguida, al instante.
preservative, *adj.*, preservativo, preservador, conservador.— *n.*, preservativo.
preserve, *v. t. r.*, preservar, guardar, conservar; hacer conservas.
preside, *v. int. r.*, presidir; dirigir.
presidency, *n.*, presidencia.
president, *n.*, presidente.
press, *v. t. r.*, prensar, apretar, apremiar; compeler.— *int.*, apresurarse; adelantarse, urgir; agolparse.— *n.*, prensa, imprenta; prisa, urgencia.
pressing, *adj.*, urgente.
pressman, *n.*, impresor; prensista.
pressure, *n.*, presión, opresión, apretura, peso; calamidad, desgracia.
prestige, *n.*, prestigio.
presumable, *adj.*, presumible, que se puede conjeturar.
presume, *v. t. r.*, presumir, conjeturar.— *int.*, imaginarse, suponer; atreverse á hacer sin tener derecho; jactarse.
presumption, *n.*, presunción, sospecha, conjetura; temeridad.
presumptive, *adj.*, presunto, presuntivo.
presumptuous, *adj.*, presuntuoso, presumido.
presumptuousness, *n.*, presunción, orgullo, vanidad.
presuppose, *v. t. r.*, presuponer, suponer de antemano.
pretence, *n.*, pretexto, motivo simulado, causa aparente, apariencia, disculpa; pretensión.
pretend, *v. t. r.*, tomar ó dar por pretexto, alegar, fingir, pretextar; pretender, intentar; proyectar.— *int.*, afectar, presumir, preciarse de.
pretender, *n.*, pretendiente.

pretension, *n.*, pretensión; exigencia.
pretentious, *adj.*, pretencioso.
preterit, *n.*, pretérito.
pretext, *n.*, pretexto.
prettily, *adv.*, lindamente, bonitamente, agradablemente.
pretty, *adj.*, lindo, gentil, bonito, bien parecido; mediano, pasadero. — *adv.*, un poco, bastante, algo, un tanto.
prevail, *v. int. r.*, prevalecer, sobresalir; influír; persuadir, inducir.
prevailing, *adj.*, predominante; extendido, general, reinante.
prevalent, *adj.*, triunfante, victorioso; dominante, propagado.
prevaricate, *v. int. r.*, prevaricar, trasgresar, quebrantar la fe.
prevent, *v. t. r.*, prevenir, precaver, estorbar, impedir, evitar.
prevention, *n.*, prevención, impedimento, estorbo; anticipación.
preventive, *adj.*, impeditivo; preventivo; preservativo. — *n.*, preservativo, antídoto.
previous, *adj.*, anterior, precedente, anticipado, de antemano, previo; apresurado.
previousness, *n.*, prioridad, anterioridad; apresuramiento.
prevision, *n.*, previsión.
prey, *v. int. r.*, hacer presa, rapiñar. — *n.*, presa, pillaje, rapiña.
price, *v. t. r.*, averiguar precios, fijar precios. — *n.*, precio.
priceless, *adj.*, inapreciable; sin valor, sin mérito.
prick, *v. t. r.*, picar, punzar; aguzar; remorder. — *n.*, punzón, aguijón; puntura, picadura, punzada; remordimiento.
prickle, *n.*, espina, púa, pincho.
prickly, *adj.*, espinoso, lleno de pinchos.

pride, *v. int. r.*, ensoberbecerse, enorgullecerse. — *n.*, orgullo, soberbia, altivez, amor propio.
priest, *n.*, sacerdote.
priestcraft, *n.*, superchería, artimaña, fraude de los ministros de la religión.
priestess, *n.*, sacerdotisa.
priesthood, *n.*, clerecía, sacerdocio.
priestly, *adj.*, sacerdotal.
priestridden, *adj.*, oprimido ó tiranizado por los sacerdotes.
priggish, *adj.*, fatuo, frívolo, presumido.
prim, *v. t. r.*, ataviar, poner majo. — *adj.*, peripuesto, puesto de veinticinco alfileres.
primarily, *adv.*, primitivamente, en primer lugar.
primary, *adj.*, primario; primitivo; original; elemental.
prime, *n.*, flor, nata, lo escogido, lo selecto, primavera (de la vida); cebo. — *adj.*, lozano, joven, lleno de vida.
primeval, *adj.*, prístino, primitivo.
priming, *n.*, cebo; imprimación; aparejo.
primitive, *adj.*, primitivo, original.
primness, *n.*, precisión; remilgo, dengue, afectación.
prince, *n.*, príncipe.
princely, *adj.*, fastuoso, augusto, principesco.
princess, *n.*, princesa.
principal, *adj.*, principal.
principality, *n.*, principado.
principally, *adv.*, principalmente.
principle, *n.*, principio, elemento, fundamento, máxima.
principled, *adj.*, que tiene buenos principios.

print, *v. t. r.*, estampar, imprimir. — *int.*, publicar, imprimir. — *n.*, impresión, lámina, plancha; impreso.

printer, *n.*, impresor.

printery, *n.*, imprenta, tipografía.

prior, *adj.*, anterior, precedente.

prism, *n.*, prisma.

prismatic, *adj.*, prismático.

prison, *n.*, prisión, cárcel.

prisoner, *n.*, preso, prisionero.

privacy, *n.*, retiro, aislamiento; independencia.

private, *adj.*, privado, particular, personal, propio; confidencial. — *n.*, soldado raso.

privateer, *n.*, corsario, buque armado en corso.

privation, *n.*, privación.

privilege, *v. t. r.*, privilegiar. — *n.*, privilegio, franquicia.

privy, *adj.*, paticular, privado, secreto; excusado. — *n.*, partícipe; cómplice; lugar excusado.

prize, *v. t. r.*, tasar, valuar, estimar, — *n.*, presa, botín; premio, galardón, recompensa.

pro, *n.*, pro.

probability, *n.*, probabilidad.

probable, *adj.*, probable.

probate, *n.*, prueba, justificación, verificación.

probation, *n.*, ensayo, experiencia, tentativa; prueba.

problem, *n.*, problema.

procedure, *n.*, proceder, procedimiento; conducta.

proceed, *v. int. r.*, adelantar, avanzar, ir adelante, dirigirse al fin propuesto; proceder; provenir, dimanar; proseguir, continuar; recurrir; progresar, hacer adelantos.

proceeding, *n.*, procedimiento; conducta, proceder; proceso, autos; acontecimiento.

process, *n.*, proceso; expediente; progreso, continuación; operación, manipulación.

procession, *n.*, procesión.

proclaim, *v. t. r.*, proclamar, promulgar; publicar, propalar.

proclamation, *n.*, proclamación, proclama.

proclivity, *n.*, propensión, proclividad, tendencia.

procrastinate, *v. t. r.*, procrastinar, diferir, dilatar, retardar.

procrastination, *n.*, dilación, demora, tardanza.

procreate, *v. t. r.*, procrear, engendrar.

procurable, *adj.*, asequible, que se puede procurar.

procure, *v. t. r.*, procurar, obtener, ganar; ocasionar.

procurer, *n.*, alcahuete, tercero.

prodigal, *adj.*, pródigo, manirroto, generoso, liberal.

prodigious, *adj.*, prodigioso.

prodigy, *n.*, prodigio.

produce, *v. t. r.*, producir; sacar ó dar á luz; causar; presentar. — *n.*, producto, producción; géneros, mercancías.

product, *n.*, producto; producción; consecuencia, efecto; provento, renta.

production, *n.*, producción; procedencia, origen.

productive, *adj.*, productivo; fértil, fecundo.

profanation, *n.*, profanación, impiedad, irreligión.

profane, *v. t. r.*, profanar. — *adj.*, profano, impío; secular.

profess, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, profesar, declarar, manifestar.

profession, *n.*, profesión, destino, empleo; declaración de creencia, opinión.

professor, *n.*, profesor, catedrático; partidario.
professorship, *n.*, cátedra.
proffer, *v. t. r.*, ofrecer, proponer.—*n.*, oferta, propuesta, ofrecimiento.
proficient, *adj.*, versado, experto.
profile, *n.*, perfil.
profit, *v. t. r.*, aprovechar á, ser útil para, servir de, mejorar, perfeccionar, adelantar.—*int.*, aprovechar, utilizarse, lucrar, ganar; servir.—*n.*, ganancia, provecho, utilidad, beneficio, ventaja.
profitable, *adj.*, provechoso, ventajoso, lucrativo.
profligacy, *n.*, estragamiento, libertinaje, desenfreno, disolución.
profligate, *adj.*, libertino, licencioso, disoluto.
profound, *adj.*, profundo, hondo.
profoundness, *n.*, profundidad, penetración.
profuse, *adj.*, profuso, pródigo.
profusion, *n.*, profusión, prodigalidad; extrema abundancia.
progeny, *n.*, progenie.
prognosticate, *v. t. r.*, pronosticar, presagiar.
program, *n.*, programa.
progress, *v. int. r.*, progresar.—*n.*, progreso; curso, carrera; paso, pasaje.
progression, *n.*, progresión, marcha, carrera, viaje, curso, adelanto.
progressive, *adj.*, progresivo.
progressiveness, *n.*, marcha progresiva, adelanto.
prohibit, *v. t. r.*, prohibir, vedar, impedir.
prohibition, *n.*, prohibición.
prohibitionist, *n.*, proteccionista, prohibicionista.
prohibitive, *adj.*, prohibitivo.

project, *v. t. r.*, proyectar; idear, trazar; delinear, dibujar; echar, arrojar, despedir.—*int.*, sobresalir, proyectar, proyectarse, volar, salir fuera de la perpendicular.—*n.*, proyecto, idea; dibujo, plano; designio.
projecting, *adj.*, saledizo, sobresaliente.
prolific, *adj.*, prolífico, fecundante.
prolix, *adj.*, prolijo, difuso.
prologue, *n.*, prólogo, prefacio.
prolong, *v. t. r.*, prolongar, alargar; retardar.
promenade, *v. int. r.*, pasearse.—*n.*, paseo.
prominent, *adj.*, prominente, saledizo, prótuberante, abultado; eminente.
promiscuous, *adj.*, promiscuo, mezclado confusamente.
promiscuousness, *n.*, promiscuidad.
promise, *v. t. r.*, prometer.—*n.*, promesa; promisión, esperanza.
promising, *adj.*, que promete, que da esperanzas.
promissory, *adj.*, promisorio.
promontory, *n.*, promontorio.
promote, *v. t. r.*, extender, desarrollar, aumentar, promover, fomentar, favorecer, excitar; animar.
promoter, *n.*, promotor, promovedor.
promotion, *n.*, promoción; ascenso; engrandecimiento; protección.
prompt, *v. t. r.*, excitar, inspirar, sugerir, dictar, apuntar, soplar.—*adj.*, pronto, dispuesto, vivo.
prompter, *n.*, consejero, apuntador, consueta.
promptly, *adv.*, prontamente, con rapidez.
promulgate, *v. t. r.*, promulgar, publicar, proclamar.

prone, *adj.*, inclinado, echado hacia abajo; pronto, dispuesto, propenso.
prong, *n.*, púa, diente, colmillo, garra.
pronominal, *adj.*, pronominal.
pronoun, *n.*, pronombre.
pronounce, *v. t. r.*, pronunciar, proferir; declarar, afirmar.— *int.*, hacer declaración, expresar opinión.
pronouncing, *adj.*, de pronunciación, que enseña pronunciación.
pronunciation, *n.*, pronunciación.
proof, *n.*, prueba.— *adj.*, á prueba, impenetrable, capaz de resistir.
prop, *v. t. r.*, sostener, apoyar, apuntalar, ademar, entibar, escorar. —*n.*, apoyo, sostén, puntal, rodigón.
propagate, *v. t. r.*, propagar.— *int.*, propagarse, multiplicarse.
propel, *v. t. r.*, impeler, empujar, poner en movimiento.
propeller, *n.*, propulsor.
propensity, *n.*, propensión.
proper, *adj.*, propio; peculiar, particular; mismo; conveniente, á propósito; justo, exacto; aseado, bien puesto; correcto, decente, según el uso.
property, *n.*, propiedad.
prophecy, *n.*, profecía, predicción.
prophesy, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, profetizar.
propitiate, *v. t. r.*, propiciar, volver propicio; apaciguar.— *int.*, hacer expiación.
propitiatory, *adj.*, propiciatorio.
propitious, *adj.*, propicio.
proportion, *n.*, proporción.
proposal, *n.*, ofrecimiento, proposición; prospecto.
propose, *v. t. r.*, proponer; ofrecer, presentar.— *int.*, proponerse.
proposition, *n.*, proposición; propuesta.
proprietor, *n.*, propietario.

propriety, *n.*, propiedad; conveniencia, urbanidad; exactitud.
prorogue, *v. t. r.*, prorrogar.
prose, *n.*, prosa.— *adj.*, de prosa, en prosa.
prosecute, *v. t. r.*, proseguir, continuar, llevar adelante; anhelar; procesar.
prosecution, *n.*, prosecución; seguimiento (de causa).
prospect, *n.*, perspectiva, esperanza, expectativa.
prospective, *adj.*, en expectativa, futuro, venidero; previsivo, previsor.
prospectus, *n.*, prospecto.
prosper, *v. t. r.*, hacer prosperar, favorecer.—*int.*, prosperar, medrar.
prosperity, *n.*, prosperidad.
prosperous, *adj.*, próspero, floreciente; propicio.
prostitute, *v. t. r.*, prostituír.— *n.*, mercenario; prostituta.— *adj.*, prostituído, venal.
prostrate, *v. t. r.*, postrar, arruinar, trastornar.— *int.*, postrarse, prosternarse.
prostration, *n.*, postración; agotamiento.
prosy, *adj.*, prosaico; insulso, fastidioso, enojoso.
protect, *v. t. r.*, proteger, amparar, favorecer.
protection, *n.*, protección, defensa, garantía, salvaguardia.
protectionism, *n.*, proteccionismo.
protective, *adj.*, protector, tutelar.
protectorship, *n.*, protectorado.
protest, *v. int. r.*, protestar; atestiguar, tomar por testigo; demostrar.—*t.*, protestar (un giro).
protestant, *adj.* y *n.*, protestante.
prototype, *n.*, prototipo.
protract, *v. t. r.*, prolongar, continuar, retardar, diferir.

protraction, *n.*, prolongación, demora, retardo.

protrude, *v. t. r.*, sacar, impeler hacia adelante.— *int.*, formar protuberancia, sobresalir, estar salido hacia adelante, formar prominencia.

protuberance, *n.*, protuberancia, prominencia.

proud, *adj.*, soberbio, orgulloso, envanecido, ufano, insolente.

proudly, *adv.*, soberbiamente, orgullosamente.

prove, *v. t. r.*, probar, justificar. — *int.*, hacer prueba, experimentar; resultar.

proverb, *n.*, proverbio.

proverbial, *adj.*, proverbial.

provide, *v. t. r.*, proveer, proporcionar, abastecer, suministrar; estipular; prever.— *int.*, proveer, mantener, alimentar.

providence, *n.*, providencia; previsión.

provident, *adj.*, próvido, providente; cauto, avisado.

provider, *n.*, proveedor, provisor.

province, *n.*, provincia.

provision, *n.*, provisión; precaución; convenio, estipulación.— *v. t. r.*, aprovisionar.

provisional, *adj.*, provisional.

provocation, *n.*, provocación; incitación.

provoke, *v. t. r.*, provocar, irritar, incitar, enfadar; retar.— *int.*, excitar resentimiento.

provoking, *adj.*, provocante, irritante.

prow, *n.*, proa.

prowess, *n.*, proeza, hazaña.

proximity, *n.*, proximidad.

proxy, *n.*, procuración, poder; apoderado, poderhabiente.

prude, *n.*, mogigata, gazmoña.

prudent, *adj.*, prudente, discreto, circunspecto.

prudery, *n.*, melindre, remilgo; gazmoñería, mojigatez.

prudish, *n.*, gazmoño, mojigato.

prune, *v. t. r.*, podar, escamondar; vestir, ataviar.— *int.*, acicalarse.— *n.*, ciruela.

pruning, *n.*, escamondadura, poda, monda.— *pruning-knife*, podadera.

pruriency, *n.*, comezón, prurito.

pry, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, espiar, acechar, atisbar.

psalm, *n.*, salmo.— *psalm-book*, salterio; *psalm-singing*, salmodia.

pseudo, *adj.*, seudo, falso.

pseudonymous, *adj.*, seudónimo.

pshaw! *interj.*, vaya! quita! malhaya!

psychology, *n.*, sicología.

puberty, *n.*, pubertad.

public, *adj.*, público, notorio; universal.— *n.*, público.

publication, *n.*, publicación.

publicity, *n.*, publicidad.

publish, *v. t. r.*, publicar.

publisher, *n.*, publicador, editor.

pucker, *v. t. r.*, arrugar, hacer pliegues.— *n.*, arruga, pliegue.

pudding, *n.*, pudín.

puddle, *n.*, lodazal, cenagal.

puff, *v. t. r.*, hinchar, inflar; engreír.— *int.*, inflarse; envanecerse; bufar, resoplar.— *n.*, resoplido, bufido; bejín; abanillo, bollón.

pugnacious, *adj.*, pugnaz, belicoso, pendenciero.

pule, *v. int. r.*, piar.

pull, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, tirar, atraer hacia sí con fuerza; desgarrar.— *n.*, tirón, estirón.

pulley, *n.*, polea; garrucha.

pulp, *n.*, pulpa, masa, pasta.

pulpit, *n.*, púlpito.

pulse, *n.*, pulso; legumbres.

pulverize, *v. t. r.*, pulverizar.

pumice-stone, *n.*, piedra pómez.
pump, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, dar á la bomba, bombear; sondar, tantear; sonsacar. — *n.*, bomba. — *fire-pump*, bomba de incendio.
pumpkin, *n.*, calabaza; uyama.
pun, *n.*, equívoco, juego de palabras.
punch, *v. t. r.*, punzar, horadar, agujerear; golpear con el puño. — *n.*, punzón, sacabocado; ponche; golpe.
puncher, *n.*, buril, punzón; sello, cuño.
punctilious, *adj.*, puntilloso, delicado, escrupuloso.
punctual, *adj.*, puntual, exacto.
punctuality, *n.*, puntualidad.
punctuate, *v. t. r.*, puntuar.
punctuation, *n.*, puntuación.
puncture, *v. t. r.*, picar, punzar, agujerear. — *n.*, puntura, punzadura, picadura, picada, agujerito.
pungency, *n.*, acerbidad, acritud, picante, cualidad de picante.
pungent, *adj.*, picante; acre, mordaz, áspero.
punish, *v. t. r.*, castigar.
punishable, *adj.*, punible, castigable.
punishment, *n.*, castigo, pena.
puny, *adj.*, pequeño, mezquino.
pupil, *n.*, pupila; pupilo; discípulo, alumno.
puppet, *n.*, títere; muñeco.
puppy, *n.*, cachorro.
purblind, *adj.*, miope, corto de vista.
purchase, *v. t. r.*, comprar, adquirir. — *n.*, adquisición, compra.
purchaser, *n.*, comprador.
pure, *adj.*, puro, claro, casto, inmaculado, inocente, limpio.
purely, *adv.*, puramente, meramente, simplemente.
pureness, *n.*, pureza, claridad, sencillez, simplicidad.

purgative, *adj.*, purgante, purgativo. — *n.*, purgante.
purgatory, *n.*, purgatorio.
purge, *v. t. r.*, purgar, limpiar, purificar.
purify, *v. t. r.*, purificar.
purifying, *adj.*, purificante.
Puritan, *n.*, puritano.
purity, *n.*, pureza; integridad, limpieza, castidad.
purloin, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, hurtar.
purple, *n.*, púrpura. — *adj.*, purpúreo, purpurino.
purplish, *adj.*, amoratado.
purport, *v. int. r.*, significar, querer decir. — *n.*, sentido, significación, alcance.
purpose, *n.*, designio, intento, intención, mira, propósito, fin, objeto.
purposely, *adv.*, adrede, de intento, de propósito, expresamente.
purr, *v. int. r.*, roncar como los gatos.
purse, *v. t. r.*, embolsar. — *n.*, bolsa, bolsillo.
purser, *n.*, contador de navío.
pursuant, *adj.*, de conformidad.
pursue, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, perseguir; proseguir.
pursuit, *n.*, perseguimiento, seguimiento, persecución; conato; prosecución. — *pl.*, ocupaciones, tareas.
purvey, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, proveer, surtir, suministrar.
purveyance, *n.*, abastecimiento.
purveyor, *n.*, abastecedor.
pus, *n.*, pus, materia pútrida.
push, *v. t. r.*, empujar, impeler con fuerza. — *n.*, empujón, impulsión.
pushing, *adj.*, activo, diligente, emprendedor.
pussy, *n.*, miz.
put, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* PUT), poner, colocar, proponer.

putrefy, *v. t. r.*, pudrir, podrir, corromper.—*int.*, pudrirse, corromperse.
putrid, *adj.*, pútrido.
putty, *n.*, masilla, cemento.
puzzle, *v. t. r.*, embrollar, aturrullar, poner perplejo.—*int.*, estar perplejo, devanarse los sesos.—*n.*, perplejidad; acertijo, enigma.
pygmy, *n.* y *adj.*, pigmeo.
pyramid, *n.*, pirámide.
pyre, *n.*, pira.
pyrotechnics, *n.*, pirotécnica.

Q

quack, *v. int. r.*, graznar; charlatanear.—*n.*, charlatán.
quadrille, *n.*, cuadrilla (baile).
quadruped, *adj.* y *n.*, cuadrúpedo.
quagmire, *n.*, tremedal, cenagal.
quail, *v. int. r.*, perder el valor, descorazonarse.—*n.*, codorniz.
quaint, *adj.*, extraño, raro, original, fantástico, caprichoso.
quake, *v. int. r.*, temblar (la tierra), sacudirse, vibrar.—*n.*, temblor.
quaker, *n.*, temblón; cuáquero.
quaking, *adj.*, movedizo, tembloroso.
qualifiable, *adj.*, calificable.
qualification, *n.*, calificación; cualidad.
qualified, *adj.*, idóneo, apto; autorizado.
qualify, *v. t. r.*, hacer apto, idóneo ó capaz; habilitar; autorizar; calificar.
quality, *n.*, calidad, cualidad.
qualm, *n.*, desfallecimiento, desmayo.
qualmish, *adj.*, conpungido; nauseabundo, con náuseas.
qualmishness, *n.*, náuseas, ganas de vomitar; compunción.
quandary, *n.*, duda, incertidumbre, perplejidad.

quantity, *n.*, cantidad, cuantidad; multitud.
quarantine, *v. t. r.*, poner en cuarentena.—*n.*, cuarentena.
quarrel, *v. int. r.*, disputarse, reñir, pelear.—*n.*, riña, quimera, pendencia, pelea.
quarrelsome, *adj.*, pendenciero; irascible, colérico.
quarry, *n.*, cantera.
quart, *n.*, cuarto, cuarta parte, cuarterón; medida de líquidos.
quarter, *v. t. r.*, partir ó dividir en cuartos ó en partes; descuartizar; acuartelar; cuartear.—*int.*, alojarse, estar estacionado.—*n.*, cuarto, cuarta parte; cuartel; barrio; trimestre; región, distrito, lado, barrio; estación, plaza, sitio; gracia.
quarterly, *adj.*, trimestral.
quartz, *n.*, cuarzo.
quash, *v. t. r.*, invalidar, anular; destruír, aniquilar, domar.
quatrain, *n.*, cuarteto.
quay, *n.*, muelle, malecón.
queen, *n.*, reina.
queenly, *adj.*, de reina, como reina.
queer, *adj.*, raro, extraño, original, singular.
quell, *v. t. r.*, hacer cesar, sufocar, reprimir, domar, subyugar.—*int.*, apaciguarse.
quench, *v. t. r.*, apagar, extinguir, apaciguar, calmar, moderar.
quenchable, *adj.*, extinguible.
quenchless, *adj.*, inextinguible.
querulous, *adj.*, querelloso, quejoso, descontento.
query, *n.*, cuestión, pregunta.
quest, *n.*, pesquisa, investigación; busca.
question, *v. t. r.*, inquirir, preguntar, interrogar; poner en duda; poner en tela de juicio; objetar—*n.*, cuestión; pregunta, problema, controversia, duda, punto principal.

questionable, *adj.*, cuestionable, discutible, controvertible, dudoso.
questionless, *adj.*, sin duda, indiscutible.
quibble, *v. int. r.*, usar subterfugios, eludir con argucias, sutilizar. —*n.*, subterfugio, argucia, sutileza.
quick, *adj.*, veloz, pronto, acelerado, activo, rápido, presto, vivo.—*adv.*, vivamente, rápidamente.—*n.*, vivo.
quicken, *v. t. r.*, vivificar, resucitar; acelerar, apresurar; animar, excitar.— *int.*, tener vida, alentar, dar señales de vida.
quickened, *adj.*, vivificado, resucitado; acelerado; estimulado.
quicklime, *n.*, cal viva.
quickly, *adv.*, vivamente, prontamente, de prisa.
quickness, *n.*, presteza, prontitud, rapidez.
quiet, *v. t. r.*, tranquilizar, calmar, apaciguar, aquietar, sosegar. — *adj.*, quieto, quedo, tranquilo, pacífico, sosegado.
quieting, *adj.*, calmante, tranquilizador.
quietism, *n.*, quietud, paz, tranquilidad; apatía, impasibilidad; quietismo.
quietly, *adv.*, tranquilamente, pacíficamente, sin alarma, muy quedo.
quietness, *n.*, calma, quietud, reposo.
quietude, *n.*, quietud.
quill, *v. t. r.*, plegar, rizar.—*n.*, pluma, cañón de pluma de ave, púa de puerco espín; canilla.
quilt, *v. t. r.*, colchar, acolchar, ficar.—*n.*, sobrecama, cobertor, manta acolchada.
quince, *n.*, membrillo, membrillero.
quinsy, *n.*, angina.
quire, *n.*, mano (de papel).
quit, *v. t. r.*, dejar, abandonar, desistir de.

quite, *adv.*, completamente, enteramente, totalmente.
quits, *adv.*, en paz.
quittance, *n.*, desempeño, pago, finiquito, recibo.
quiver, *v. int. r.*, temblar, estremecerse.— *n.*, carcaj, aljaba.
quiz, *v. t. r.*, mistificar, aturrullar, burlar.—*n.*, enigma, acertijo; chulada, burla.
quizzical, *adj.*, burlón, bufón, gracioso, chistoso.
quoit, *n.*, tejo, disco, rodaja.
quota, *n.*, cuota, contingente.
quotation, *n.*, citación, cita, pasaje citado; cotización.
quote, *v. t. r.*, citar, notar, anotar, hacer citas; cotizar.
quotidian, *adj.*, cotidiano.
quotient, *n.*, cociente.

R

rabbit, *n.*, conejo.
rabble, *n.*, populacho, gentuza.
rabid, *adj.*, rabioso, furioso, feroz; devorador, canino.
race, *v. int. r.*, correr, disputar una carrera.— *n.*, raza, linaje; carrera; curso, marcha; corriente; regata.
racer, *n.*, corredor, apostador de carreras, caballo de carrera.
rack, *v. t. r.*, atormentar, dar tormento, despedazar, descuartizar, extorcionar.— *n.*, potro (instrumento de tortura); rueca; enrejado; cremallera; morillos de asador; peldaño de escalera; armero; espetera.
racket, *n.*, ruido, baraúnda, confusión; raqueta.
radiance, *n.*, brillo, resplandor, lucimiento.
radiant, *adj.*, radiante, resplandeciente, esplendente.
radiate, *v. int. r.*, brillar, resplandecer, echar rayos, irradiar.—*adj.*, radiado.

radiator, *n.*, radiador.
radical, *adj.*, radical.
radicate, *v. t. r.*, arraigar, radicar.
radish, *n.*, rábano.
radius, *n.*, radio.
raffle, *v. t. r.*, rifar.—*n.*, rifa, lotería.
raft, *n.*, balsa.
rafter, *n.*, cabrío, viga.
rag, *n.*, trapo, jirón, harapo, andrajo.
ragamuffin, *n.*, vago andrajoso; holgazán, pelafustán.
rage, *v. int. r.*, rabiar, enojarse.—*n.*, rabia, furor, cólera; pasión, manía.
ragged, *adj.*, roto, andrajoso, haraposo; desmochado, escabroso, desigual.
raging, *adj.*, furioso, rabioso, impetuoso.
ragman, *n.*, trapero, ropavejero.
raid, *n.*, irrupción.
rail, *v. t. r.*, enfilar, cercar; encarrilar; escarnecer, insultar, desdeñar.—*n.*, riel, carril; barrera, cerca, baranda; barra.
railing, *n.*, baranda, barandilla, enverjado, reja.
raillery, *n.*, burla, escarnio, mofa, chocarrería.
railroad, / **railway,** *n.*, ferrocarril, camino de hierro.
raiment, *n.*, vestido, ropa, atavío.
rain, *v. int. r.*, llover.—*n.*, lluvia.
rainbow, *n.*, arco iris.
rainy, *adj.*, lluvioso.
raise, *v. t. r.*, alzar, levantar; edificar; producir, cultivar, hacer crecer, aumentar, acumular; suscitar, provocar.
raisin, *n.*, pasa.
raising, *n.*, elevación, aumento; fundación; producción, crianza; recaudación, acción de reunir ó juntar dinero.
rake, *v. t. r.*, rastrillar; raer, raspar, remover, rebuscar.—*n.*, rastro, rastrillo; tuno, calavera.

rally, *v. t. r.*, reunir, restablecer orden en las filas, recoger; ridiculizar, mofarse.—*n.*, acción de reintegrar tropas dispersas; burla, mofa.
ram, *v. t. r.*, atacar, hacer entrar, atestar, henchir.—*int.*, batir con ariete.—*n.*, morueco, carnero padre; ariete.
ramble, *v. int. r.*, vagar, rodar, ir á la ventura.—*n.*, correría, excursión.
rambling, *adj.*, errante, vagabundo, errabundo.—*n.*, paseo.
rammer, *n.*, atacador, baquete de fusil.
rampant, *adj.*, exuberante, dominante, predominante; desenfrenado.
rampart, *n.*, plataforma, terraplén, muralla, baluarte.
rancid, *adj.*, rancio.
rancor, *n.*, rencor.
random, *n.*, marcha sin dirección, aventura, azar, acaso.—*at random*, á la ventura, al acaso, al azar, á tontas y á locas.—*adj.*, fortuito, casual.
range, *v. t. r.*, colocar, arreglar, alinear; recorrer.—*int.*, vagar, equipararse; ser de la misma clase, categoría, partido, opinión, etc.; variar entre.—*n.*, fila; clase, orden, rango, serie; espacio; excursión; hornillo; alcance.
rank, *n.*, fila, hilera (de tropa); rango, posición, grado.—*adj.*, vigoroso, floreciente; rancio.
rankness, *n.*, vigor, exhuberancia, lozanía; rancidez, olor fuerte.
ransack, *v. t. r.*, saquear, pillar; rebuscar, revolver.
ransom, *v. t. r.*, rescatar, redimir, librar pagando rescate.—*n.*, rescate; multa.
ransomless, *adj.*, irredimible, irrescatable.

rap, *v. t. r.*, golpear vivamente, tocar á una puerta.—*n.*, golpe seco.
rapacious, *adj.*, rapaz, voraz.
rape, *n.*, rapto, estupro; rapiña, expoliación.
rapid, *adj.*, rápido, veloz, pronto.
rapidity, *n.*, rapidez, velocidad.
rapine, *n.*, rapiña; violencia.
rapper, *n.*, llamador, aldabón.
rapt, *adj.*, trasportado, ensimismado, arrobado.
rapture, *n.*, enajenamiento, pasmo, placer extremo, arrobamiento.
rapturous, *adj.*, maravilloso, pasmoso, encantador.
rare, *adj.*, raro, desusado.
rarefy, *v. t. r.*, rarificar, rarefacer. —*int.*, rarificarse.
rareness, *n.*, rareza; rarefacción.
rascal, *n.*, pícaro, bribón, canalla.
rascality, *n.*, bribonería, picardía, bribonada.
rase, *v. t. r.*, pasar rozando; arrasar; raer, tachar.
rash, *adj.*, temerario, atolondrado, precipitado.— *n.*, sarpullido, erupción cutánea.
rashness, *n.*, precipitación, temeridad, ligereza, atolondramiento; arrojo.
raspberry, *n.*, frambueso, frambuesa.
rat, *n.*, rata.
ratan, *n.*, caña de la India.
rate, *v. t. r.*, evaluar, tasar.— *int.*, estimar, hacer avalúo.— *n.*, tasa, proporción, razón, precio, valor.
rather, *adv.*, más bien, de preferencia, mejor; un poco; de mejor gana; antes bien; más pronto; al contrario.
ratification, *n.*, ratificación, confirmación.
ratify, *v. t. r.*, ratificar, confirmar, sancionar.
ratio, *n.*, razón, relación.

ratiocination, *n.*, raciocinio, razonamiento.
ration, *n.*, ración, porción de víveres.
rational, *adj.*, racional, razonable, juicioso.
rattle, *v. int. r.*, traquear, traquetear, hacer ruido como de cascabeles, ganguear, resonar, zumbar. — *t.*, desconcertar, turbar. — *n.*, traqueteo, zumbido; sonaja, cascabel.
rattlesnake, *n.*, serpiente de cascabel.
ravage, *v. t. r.*, asolar; talar; saquear.— *n.*, asolamiento, destrozo, ruina.
rave, *v. int. r.*, delirar, desvariar, disparatar; amar locamente; enfurecerse.
ravel, *v. t. r.*, destorcer, deshilar. — *int.*, deshilacharse.
raven, *n.*, cuervo.
ravenous, *adj.*, voraz, tragón, rapaz, devorador.
ravine, *n.*, barranca, quebrada, hondonada.
raving, *adj.*, furioso, delirante; loco, frenético.
ravish, *v. t. r.*, violar, estuprar; arrebatar; seducir, encantar.
ravished, *adj.* violado; encantado, alborozado.
ravishing, *adj.*, encantador, embriagador.
ravishment, *n.*, rapto, violación; éxtasis, trasporte, alborozo.
raw, *adj.*, crudo; verde; doloroso, sensible; desollado, ulcerado; novicio; bruto; sanguinolento; inexperto.
rawness, *n.*, crudeza.
ray, *n.*, rayo de luz; raya (pez).
raze, *v. t. r.*, subvertir, arrasar; extirpar.
razor, *n.*, navaja de afeitar.
reabsorb, *v. t. r.*, reabsorber.

reach, *v. t. r.*, extender, estirar; alcanzar, llegar á, ir hasta; lograr, conseguir; comprender.— *n.*, extensión, alcance; poder, facultad.
reaction, *n.*, reacción, resistencia.
reactionary, *adj.*, reaccionario.
reactive, *adj.* y *n.*, reactivo.
read, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* READ), leer.—*adj.*, leído, instruído.
readable, *adj.*, legible, leíble.
reader, *n.*, lector; libro de lectura.
readily, *adv.*, prontamente, luégo, sin vacilar.
readiness, *n.*, prontitud, diligencia, desembarazo, expedición.
reading, *n.*, lectura; estudio; lección.
readjust, *v. t. r.*, ajustar de nuevo.
ready, *adj.*, pronto, listo; contante; preparado, dispuesto.
real, *adj.*, real, verdadero, efectivo, genuino.
realism, *n.*, realismo.
realistic, *adj.*, realista.
reality, *n.*, realidad, cosa real.
realization, *n.*, realización.
realize, *v. t. r.*, realizar, hacer efectivo; considerar como hecho cumplido; sentir en toda su fuerza.
really, *adv.*, realmente, en realidad, en efecto, en verdad.
realm, *n.*, reino.
realty, *n.*, lealtad, fidelidad; realidad.
ream, *n.*, resma.
reanimate, *v. t. r.*, reanimar.
reap, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, segar, hacer el agosto, cosechar.
reaper, *n.*, segador.
reaping, *n.*, siega; cosecha.
reappear, *v. int. r.*, reaparecer.
rear, *v. t. r.*, levantar, elevar, erigir, construír; criar, educar, cultivar.— *adj.*, trasero, inferior; medio crudo, medio asado.— *n.*, retaguardia, parte posterior.

reason, *v int. r.*, razonar, raciocinar, alegar razones, argüír.— *n.*, razón; potencia intelectual, racionalidad.
reasonable, *adj.*, razonable, racional.
reasonably, *adv.*, razonablemente.
reassume, *v. t. r.*, reasumir, volver á tomar.
reassurance, *n.*, confirmación repetida; segundo seguro.
rebate, *v. t. r.*, rebajar.
rebel, *v. int. r.*, rebelarse, sublevarse.— *n.* y *adj.*, rebelde.
rebellion, *n.*, rebelión, sublevación.
rebellious, *adj.*, rebelde, sedicioso, amotinado.
rebelliousness, *n.*, rebeldía, insubordinación.
rebound, *v. int. r.*, repercutir; rebotar, rechazar.— *n.*, resalto, repercusión, rebote.
rebuff, *v. t. r.*, rechazar, desairar, repulsar.— *n.*, rechazo, repulsa, derrota, desaire.
rebuke, *v. t. r.*, reñir, reprender, censurar, reprochar.— *n.*, reprimenda, censura, reproche; traba.
rebus, *n.*, jeroglífico, acertijo, adivinanza.
rebut, *v. t. r.*, refutar, contradecir.
recall, *v. t. r.*, revocar; traer á la memoria; retractar.— *n.*, revocación.
recant, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, retractar, retractarse, desdecirse, cantar la palinodia.
recantation, *n.*, retractación, recantación, palinodia.
recapitulate, *v. t. r.*, recapitular.
recapture, *v. t. r.*, capturar de nuevo.
recast, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* RECAST), fundir de nuevo, volver á fundir.

recede, *v. int. r.*, cejar, retroceder, recular, desistir.
receipt, *n.*, recibo; receta; ingreso.
receive, *v. t. r.*, recibir.
receiver, *n.*, recibidor, receptor, recipiente, síndico.
recent, *adj.*, reciente, moderno, fresco, flamante.
recently, *adv.*, recientemente.
receptacle, *n.*, receptáculo.
reception, *n.*, recepción, recibimiento, acogida.
recess, *n.*, retiro, receso; descanso.
recharge, *v. t. r.*, recargar, volver á cargar, acometer de nuevo. — *n.*, recarga.
recipe, *n.*, receta, récipe.
reciprocal, *adj.*, recíproco.
reciprocity, *n.*, reciprocidad.
recital, *n.*, relación, narración, recitación; certamen músico.
recite, *v. t. r.*, recitar; relatar, describir; enumerar.
reckless, *adj.*, descuidado, sin miramiento, atolondrado, indiferente.
recklessly, *adv.*, inconsideradamente, atrevidamente.
reckon, *v. t. r.*, contar, calcular, computar; apreciar, estimar; poner en el número de. — *int.*, calcular, contar.
reckoning, *n.*, cuenta, cálculo, cómputo; memoria, factura, adición.
reclamation, *n.*, reclamación.
recline, *v. t. r.*, reclinar, inclinar. — *int.*, reclinarse, recostarse.
recognition, *n.*, reconocimiento, recuerdo, memoria.
recognize, *v. t. r.*, reconocer; admitir la autoridad de; confesar. — *int.*, comprometerse á.
recoil, *v. int. r.*, recular, cejar, retroceder, retirarse. — *n.*, reculada, retroceso.
recollect, *v. t. r.*, recoger; acordarse, traer á la memoria; volver en sí.
recollection, *n.*, reminiscencia, memoria, recuerdo.
recommend, *v. t. r.*, recomendar, encomendar, mencionar como digno.
recommendation, *n.*, recomendación.
recompense, *v. t. r.*, recompensar, reintegrar, resarcir. — *n.*, recompensa.
reconcile, *v. t. r.*, reconciliar, ajustar diferencias, restablecer la amistad, poner de acuerdo.
recondite, *adj.*, recóndito.
reconnoiter, *v. t. r.*, reconocer, recorrer el terreno, examinar de vista.
record, *v. t. r.*, registrar, inscribir, consignar; grabar. — *n.*, registro, protocolo, recuerdo, copia auténtica.
recorder, *n.*, registrador, archivero.
recount, *v. t. r.*, recontar; relatar, mencionar con detalles.
recourse, *n.*, recurso, remedio, refugio, acceso.
recover, *v. t. r.*, restablecer, recobrar, recuperar, reparar, remediar. — *int.*, restablecerse de una enfermedad, recobrar la salud, reponerse.
recovery, *n.*, recobro, recuperación; mejoría, restablecimiento, convalecencia.
recreant, *adj.*, cobarde, apocado, pusilánime; falso, desleal; apóstata.
recreate, *v. t. r.*, recrear, deleitar, divertir; crear de nuevo.
recreation, *n.*, recreación, recreo, descanso.
recriminate, *v. int. r.*, recriminar.
recruit, *v. t. r.*, reclutar. — *n.*, recluta.

rectangular, *adj.*, rectangular.
rectifiable, *adj.*, rectificable.
rectification, *n.*, rectificación.
rectify, *v. t. r.*, rectificar; refinar.
rectitude, *n.*, rectitud, equidad.
rector, *n.*, rector; superior de un convento.
rectorship, *n.*, rectorado.
rectum, *n.*, recto (intestino).
recumbent, *adj.*, recostado.
recuperation, *n.*, recuperación.
recur, *v. int. r.*, ofrecerse á la imaginación, presentarse de nuevo; recurrir.
recurrence, *n.*, retorno, vuelta.
recurrent, *adj.*, reincidente, periódico, que sucede repetidas veces.
red, *adj.*, rojo, encarnado, colorado.
redden, *v. t. r.*, teñir de rojo, enrojecer.— *int.*, sonrojarse, enrojecerse.
reddish, *adj.*, rojizo.
redeem, *v. t. r.*, redimir, rescatar, resarcir, recompensar; liberar.
redeemable, *adj.*, redimible, rescatable.
redeemer, *n.*, redentor.
redemption, *n.*, redención, rescate; liberación, desempeño.
redound, *v. int. r.*, recudir, reflejar, redundar.
redress, *v. t. r*, enderezar, corregir, enmendar, rectificar.— *n.*, corrección, reforma, enmienda, desagravio, consuelo.
reduce, *v. t. r.*, reducir, disminuír.
reducement, *n.*, reducción.
reducible, *adj.*, reductible.
reduction, *n.*, reducción, disminución.
redundant, *adj.*, redundante, excesivo, exuberante.
reed, *n.*, caña, junco, enea, espadaña, junquillo; caramillo.
reef, *n.*, rizo; arrecife.
reek, *v. t. r.*, ahumar.— *int.*, despedir vapores, exhalar malos olores, despedir.— *n.*, humo, vapor, exhalación.
reel, *v. t. r.*, devanar, aspar.—*int.*, bambolearse, tambalear, hacer eses, vacilar.— *n.*, aspa, devanadera, carretel.
reelect, *v. t. r.*, reelegir.
reenforce, *v. t. r.*, reforzar, fortalecer.
reenforcement, *n.*, refuerzo.
reestablish, *v. t. r.*, restablecer.
refer, *v. t. r.*, referir, remitir, enviar, encaminar; someter á examen.— *int.*, hacer referencia ó alusión; dirigir á uno en solicitud de informes; recurrir; remitirse á la decisión de.
referee, *n.*, árbitro, arbitrador, compromisario.
reference, *n.*, referencia, alusión; mención; envío (en busca de informes); recomendación.
refine, *v. t. r.*, refinar, purificar, clarificar, acrisolar, acendrar.
refinery, *n.*, refinería.
reflect, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, reflejar, rechazar, repercutir; discurrir, reflecionar; recaer ó refluír en; criticar, censurar.
reflection, *n.*, reflexión; censura, reproche.
reflector, *n.*, reflector, reverbero.
reflex, *adj.*, reflejo.
reform, *v. t. r.*, reformar, mejorar.—*int.*, reformarse, enmendarse, corregirse.—*n.*, reforma, enmienda.
refractory, *adj.*, refractario, contumaz, díscolo.
refrain, *v. t. r.*, refrenar, contener, reprimir, moderar.— *int.*, refrenarse, abstenerse.— *n.*, refrán.
refresh, *v. t. r.*, refrescar, enfriar; vivificar.
refreshing, *adj.*, refrigerante, refrescante, vivificante, fortificante.

refreshment, *n.*, refresco, refrigerio.
refrigerator, *n.*, refrigerador.
refuge, *n.*, refugio.
refugee, *n.*, refugiado.
refulgence, *n.*, esplendor, brillo.
refulgent, *adj.*, brillante, refulgente.
refund, *v. t. r.*, devolver, restituír, reembolsar.
refusal, *n.*, negativa, acción de rehusar; elección, opción.
refuse, *v. t. r.*, rehusar; recusar. — *int.*, negarse, rehusarse á. — *n.*, desperdicio, residuo, desecho, escoria, basura.
refute, *v. t. r.*, refutar.
regain, *v. t. r.*, recobrar, recuperar, volver á tomar.
regal, *adj.*, real, regio, perteneciente á un rey.
regale, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, regalar, festejar, regalarse, darse buena vida.
regally, *adv.*, regiamente.
regard, *v. t. r.*, mirar, considerar, tener miramientos; concernir; estimar; observar. — *n.*, miramiento, consideración, deferencia; razón, motivo; relación; afecto.
regardless, *adj.*, descuidado, negligente, indiferente, omiso, que prescinde, que hace caso omiso.
regardlessly, *adv.*, sin reparo, sin consideración.
regatta, *n.*, regata.
regency, *n.*, regencia, gobierno de un regente.
regenerate, *v. t. r.*, regenerar.
regent, *n.*, regente.
regiment, *n.*, regimiento.
regimentals, *n.*, uniforme militar.
region, *n.*, región, comarca, país.
register, *v. t. r.*, registrar, consignar, inscribir; certificar (cartas). — *n.*, registro; archivo, protocolo, matrícula.

registrar, *n.*, guardaregistros, archivero; escribano.
regret, *v. t. r.*, sentir, deplorar, lamentar. — *n.*, sentimiento, arrepentimiento, pesar, pena, disgusto.
regular, *adj.*, regular; metódico, arreglado; verdadero.
regularity, *n.*, regularidad, simetría, buen orden.
regularly, *adv.*, regularmente.
regulate, *v. t. r.*, regular, arreglar, dirigir, disciplinar, poner en orden.
regulation, *n.*, regulación; reglamento, estatuto, ordenanza.
rehabilitate, *v. t. r.*, rehabilitar.
rehearsal, *n.*, repaso, ensayo, repetición.
rehearse, *v. t. r.*, repetir, repasar, recitar, ensayar (pieza de teatro, recitación, etc.).
reign, *v. int. r.*, reinar. — *n.*, reinado; imperio, dominio.
reigning, *adj.*, reinante, dominante.
reimburse, *v. t. r.*, reembolsar.
rein, *v. t. r.*, conducir por la brida, refrenar. — *n.*, rienda, brida.
reindeer, *n.*, reno, rengífero.
reinstate, *v. t. r.*, restablecer (á alguno en posesión de), reintegrar.
reiterate, *v. t. r.*, reiterar.
reject, *v. t. r.*, rechazar, repulsar, desechar, despedir, rehusar admitir.
rejectable, *adj.*, recusable, inadmisible.
rejection, *n.*, repulsa, rechazo.
rejoice, *v. int. r.*, regocijarse, alegrarse. — *t.*, regocijar.
rejoicing, *n.*, regocijo, alegría, júbilo.
rejoin, *v. t. r.*, volver á juntar; encontrar de nuevo. — *int.*, replicar.
rejoinder, *n.*, respuesta, réplica, contrarréplica.

relapse, *v. int. r.*, recaer, volver á caer en vicio ó error, repetir una enfermedad; retrogradar.—*n.*, recaída, reincidencia.

relate, *v. t. r.*, relatar, contar, narrar.—*int.*, concernir, referirse á.

relating, *adj.*, concerniente.

relation, *n.*, relación; relato, referencia; parentesco, pariente.

relationship, *n.*, parentesco.

relative, *adj.*, relativo.—*n.*, pariente; relativo (en gramática).

relax, *v. t. r.*, relajar, aflojar, moderar, mitigar; solazar.—*int.*, debilitar el rigor ó severidad, ablandarse, aflojar, darse un descanso.

relaxation, *n.*, aflojamiento, descanso, reposo; mitigación; relajamiento (de nervios, músculos, etc.).

relaxed, *adj.*, ablandado, relajado.

relay, *n.*, parada, posta, relevo.

release, *v. t. r.*, soltar, poner en libertad, eximir, remitir, exonerar.—*n.*, libertad, soltura, descargo, exoneración, finiquito; alivio.

relent, *v. int. r.*, ablandarse, suavizarse, ceder, enternecerse.

relentless, *adj.*, empedernido, implacable, inflexible, inexorable.

reliable, *adj.*, seguro, digno de confianza.

reliance, *n.*, confianza, fe, seguridad.

relic, *n.*, reliquia, resto, residuo.

relief, *n.*, alivio, aligeramiento; ayuda, socorro; relevo; relieve.

relieve, *v. t. r.*, relevar, remediar, socorrer; aliviar, consolar; atenuar.

religion, *n.*, religión.

religious, *adj.*, religioso.

religiously, *adv.*, religiosamente.

religiousness, *n.*, religiosidad.

relinquish, *v. t. r.*, dejar, renunciar, abandonar, cesar, ceder, desistir.

reliquary, *n.*, relicario.

relish, *v. t. r.*, gustar, saborear.—*int.*, tener buen sabor, ser agradable al gusto.—*n.*, sabor, gusto, sazón, apetencia.

reluctance, *n.*, repugnancia, aversión.

reluctant, *adj.*, mal dispuesto, adverso, recalcitrante, que tiene repugnancia.

reluctantly, *adv.*, de mala gana, con repugnancia.

rely, *v. int. r.*, fiarse, tener confianza, descansar en, contar con.

remain, *v. int. r.*, quedarse, permanecer.

remainder, *n.*, resto, residuo, lo restante.

remains, *n. pl.*, restos, despojos, deshechos.

remark, *v. t. r.*, notar; observar, hacer notar, marcar, señalar.—*n.*, observación, nota, reparo.

remarkable, *adj.*, notable, digno de atención.

remedy, *v. t. r.*, remediar, poner remedio; curar.—*n.*, remedio.

remember, *v. t. r.*, tener en la memoria, recordar, traer á la memoria.—*int.*, acordarse, ejercitar la memoria.

remembrance, *n.*, recuerdo, memoria, reminiscencia.

remind, *v. t. r.*, acordar, recordar, hacer acordar.

remiss, *adj.*, descuidado, poco celoso, poco ardiente, remiso.

remissible, *adj.*, remisible, perdonable.

remission, *n.*, remisión; remesa.

remit, *v. t. r.*, relajar, aflojar; disminuír, perdonar; remitir, trasmitir, enviar, hacer remesas; reintegrar.

remittance, *n.*, remesa.

remittent, *adj.*, remitente.

remitter, *n.*, remitente.

remnant, *n.*, remanente.
remodel, *v. t. r.*, modelar de nuevo.
remonstrance, *n.*, manifestacíon; advertencia, censura, reproche.
remonstrate, *v. int. r.*, censurar, echar en cara, altercar, disputarse.
remorse, *n.*, remordimiento.
remorseful, *adj.*, lleno de remordimiento, conpungido.
remorseless, *adj.*, implacable, inexorable.
remote, *adj.*, remoto, lejano, distante.
remotely, *adv.*, á lo lejos, remotamente.
remoteness, *n.*, alejamiento, gran distancia.
remount, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, subir de nuevo, remontar; proveer de caballos.
removable, *adj.*, amovible, trasportable.
removal, *n.*, cambio de lugar, alejamiento, traslación, remoción.
remove, *v. t. r.*, alejar, remover, mudar de lugar, quitar de su sitio, hacer desaparecer, trasportar; borrar.—*int.*, cambiar de lugar, irse.
removed, *adj.*, remoto, alejado, desviado, lejano.
remunerate, *v. t. r.*, remunerar, retribuír.
remuneration, *n.*, remuneración, retribución.
remunerative, *adj.*, remunerativo.
Renaissance, *n.*, renacimiento.
rend, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* RENT), desgarrar, hender, arrancar.
render, *v. t. r.*, devolver; pagar; hacer; traducir, interpretar; representar.
rendering, *n.*, versión, traducción, interpretación.

rendezvous, *n.*, cita, punto de reunión.
renegade, *n.*, renegado, apóstata.
renew, *v. t. r.*, renovar; reanimar; hacer revivir.—*int.*, renovarse.
renewable, *adj.*, renovable.
renewal, *n.*, renovación, regeneración.
rennet, *n.*, cuajo.
renounce, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, renunciar, rechazar, abandonar, dejar.
renovate, *v. t. r.*, renovar.
renown, *n.*, renombre, fama, reputación, celebridad.
rent, *v. t. r.*, arrendar, tomar en arrendamiento; alquilar.—*int.*, cuartearse, abrirse, romperse.—*n.*, crédito, renta; arrendamiento, alquiler; desgarrón, rasgón, rotura, cuarteadura.
renunciation, *n.*, renuncia, renunciación.
reopen, *v. t. r.*, reabrir, abrir de nuevo.
reorganization, *n.*, reorganización.
reorganize, *v. t. r.*, reorganizar.
repair, *v. t. r.*, reparar, componer, renovar, restaurar, carenar.—*int.*, ir á un lugar, encaminarse.—*n.*, reparación, compostura; morada.
repartee, *n.*, respuesta picante, agudeza, chiste, donaire.
repast, *n.*, refrigerio, comida, colación.
repay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* REPAID), retornar, restituír, pagar en la misma moneda, corresponder.
repeal, *v. t. r.*, abrogar, anular, revocar.—*n.*, revocación, anulación.
repeat, *v. t. r.*, repetir, reiterar.
repeatedly, *adv.*, repetidamente.
repeater, *n.*, repetidor, recitador.
repeating, *adj.*, de repetición.
repel, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, rechazar, repeler, refutar.

repent, *v. int. r.*, arrepentirse.
repentance, *n.*, arrepentimiento, contrición.
repentant, *adj.*, arrepentido.
repertory, *n.*, repertorio.
repetition, *n.*, repetición.
repine, *v. int. r.*, consumirse, afligirse, quejarse; envidiar, estar celoso de.
replace, *v. t. r.*, reemplazar, reponer, restituír.
replenish, *v. t. r.*, llenar, aprovisionar. — *int.*, recobrar su antigua plenitud.
replete, *adj.*, lleno, llenado, repleto.
repletion, *n.*, repleción, plenitud, llenura.
reply, *v. t. r.*, replicar, responder. — *n.*, réplica, respuesta.
report, *v. t. r.*, divulgar, referir, contar; dar parte, dar cuenta, informar. — *int.*, presentar informe. — *n.*, rumor, noticia, relación, informe; estallido, tiro, trueno, traquido.
reporter, *n.*, relator, noticiero, informador.
repose, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, reposar, descansar. — *n.*, reposo, descanso.
reprehend, *v. t. r.*, reprender, reñir, regañar.
represent, *v. t. r.*, representar, manifestar; describir.
representation, *n.*, representación, descripción, exposición.
representative, *adj.*, representativo. — *n.*, representante; símbolo, imagen.
repress, *v. t. r.*, reprimir, sojuzgar, sujetar, contener.
reprimand, *v. t. r.*, reprender, reconvenir. — *n.*, reprensión, reprimenda.
reprint, *v. t. r.*, reimprimir. — *n.*, reimpresión.
reprisal, *n.*, represalia, desquite, pena del talión.

reproach, *v. t. r.*, vituperar, increpar, reprochar, afear, acusar, condenar. — *n.*, reproche, improperio, tacha, increpación, reconvención.
reproachable, *adj.*, reprochable, censurable.
reproachful, *adj.*, lleno de reproches ó reconvenciones.
reprobate, *adj.*, réprobo, impío, falso, malo, vicioso, perverso.
reproduce, *v. t. r.*, reproducir.
reproducer, *n.*, reproductor.
reproduction, *n.*, reproducción.
reproof, *n.*, reprensión, reconvención, censura.
reprovable, *adj.*, reprensible, censurable, culpable.
reprove, *v. t. r.*, reprobar, culpar, censurar, vituperar, acusar.
reptile, *adj.* y *n.*, reptil.
republic, *n.*, república.
republican, *adj.*, republicano.
repudiate, *v. t. r.*, repudiar.
repugnance, *n.*, repugnancia.
repugnant, *adj.*, repugnante, opuesto, contrario, antipático.
repulsion, *n* , repulsión.
repulsive, *adj.*, repulsivo, antipático, chocante.
reputable, *adj.*, honroso, decoroso, respetable, estimado.
reputation, *n.*, reputación, nombradía, fama.
repute, *v. t. r.*, reputar, estimar, considerar, tener por. — *n.*, reputación, fama.
reputed, *adj.*, reputado, tenido por, considerado como.
request, *v. t. r.*, pedir, solicitar; invitar; encargar. — *n.*, petición, súplica, encargo, instancia; crédito.
require, *v. t. r.*, requerir, demandar, exigir, necesitar; ordenar, reclamar.

requirement, *n.*, demanda, petición, exigencia; requisito.
requisite, *adj.*, necesario, preciso, indispensable.
requital, *n.*, retorno, acción recíproca; satisfacción; recompensa; desquite.
requite, *v. t. r.*, retornar, corresponder; desquitar; reconocer, recompensar.
rescind, *v. t. r.*, rescindir, anular, abrogar, revocar.
rescript, *n.*, rescripto, edicto, decreto.
rescue, *v. t. r.*, librar, salvar, rescatar, preservar, libertar de peligro ó riesgo.—*n.*, libramiento, rescate, socorro.
rescuer, *n.*, librador, libertador, salvador.
research, *v. t. r.*, escudriñar, rebuscar, examinar, inquirir. — *n.*, rebusca, averiguación, investigación, indagatoria, examen.
resemblance, *n.*, semejanza, similitud, conformidad.
resemble, *v. t. r.*, asemejar. — *int.*, parecerse, asemejarse.
resent, *v. t. r.*, resentir, sentir, dar muestras de sentimiento.
resentful, *adj.*, resentido, sensible, que se resiente fácilmente.
resentment, *n.*, resentimiento.
reservation, *n.*, reservación, reserva, restricción.
reserve, *v. t. r.*, reservar, retener, conservar. — *n.*, reserva, precaución, discreción; modestia, recato.
reserved, *adj.*, reservado, circunspecto, discreto.
reservedness, *n.*, reserva, cautela, disimulo.
reship, *v. t. r.*, reembarcar.
reside, *v. int. r.*, residir, morar.
residence, *n.*, residencia, morada, domicilio.

resident, *n.* y *adj.*, residente.
resident, *n.*, habitante, vecino.
residue, *n.*, residuo, resto, pico.
resign, *v. t. r.*, resignar, renunciar, hacer dejación.— *int.*, resignarse.
resignation, *n.*, resignación, conformidad.
resigned, *adj.*, resignado.
resilience, *n.*, resalto, rechazo, repercusión.
resilient, *adj.*, resaltante.
resist, *v. t. r.*, resistir, rechazar, repeler. — *int.*, hacer resistencia, oponerse.
resistance, *n.*, resistencia.
resolution, *n.*, resolución; análisis; firmeza, constancia.
resolvable, *adj.*, soluble.
resolve, *v. t. r.*, resolver, explicar; derretir, desleír, analizar.—*int.*, resolverse, decidirse; disolverse.
resonance, *n.*, resonancia, retumbo.
resort, *v. int. r.*, acudir, recurrir; frecuentar, concurrir.— *n.*, concurrencia, frecuentación, lugar frecuentado; recurso, refugio.
resound, *v. t. r.*, repetir, atronar, hacer resonar.— *int.*, resonar; retumbar.
resource, *n.*, recurso, expediente. —*pl.*, recursos, medios pecuniarios, fondos.
resourceless, *adj.*, sin recurso, irremediable; desprovisto de recursos.
respect, *v. t. r.*, respetar, venerar; considerar; tocar, concernir.— *n.*, respeto, miramiento; respecto.
respectability, *n.*, respetabilidad.
respectable, *adj.*, respetable.
respectful, *adj.*, respetuoso.
respecting, *prep.*, con respecto á, en cuanto á.
respective, *adj.*, respectivo, relativo.

respectively, *adv.*, respectivamente.
respirable, *adj.*, respirable.
respiration, *n.*, respiración.
respiratory, *adj.*, respiratorio.
respite, *v. t. r.*, dar treguas, suspender, conceder plazo.—*n.*, pausa, respiro, tregua; plazo, prolongación.
respond, *v. int. r.*, responder, corresponder, acudir al reclamo.
responsible, *adj.*, responsable.
rest, *v. int. r.*, descansar, reposar; afianzar; parar, estar quedo; restar, quedar, sobrar; colocar, fiarse en. —*n.*, descanso, reposo, quietud; apoyo; resto, residuo; pausa, cesura; los demás, los otros.
restful, *adj.*, descansado, apacible, calmante.
restitution, *n.*, restitución; reparación, indemnización.
restive, *adj.*, inquieto, impaciente, fogoso, rebelde, brioso.
restless, *adj.*, desasosegado, turbulento, travieso.
restlessness, *n.*, desasosiego, inquietud, impaciencia, turbulencia.
restoration, *n.*, restauración, restablecimiento.
restore, *v. t. r.*, reponer, reinstalar, restaurar, reintegrar, recuperar, resarcir, restituír.
restrain, *v. t. r.*, restringir, restriñir, reprimir, refrenar.
restrainable, *adj.*, restringible.
restraint, *n.*, restricción, sujeción, limitación, freno.
restriction, *n.*, restricción, constreñimiento.
restrictive, *adj.*, restricto, limitado, ceñido, coartado.
result, *v. int. r.*, resultar, seguirse, inferirse; resaltar, resurtir.—*n.*, resultado, resulta, consecuencia.
resulting, *adj.*, resultante.

resume, *v. t. r.*, reasumir, empezar de nuevo, recuperar, recobrar, proseguir, reanudar.
resurrection, *n.*, resurrección.
resuscitate, *v. int. r.*, resucitar.
retail, *v. t. r.*, vender por menor, revender.—*n.*, venta al por menor.
retailer, *n.*, revendedor, longista.
retain, *v. t. r.*, retener, guardar; tomar á sueldo; conservar.
retainer, *n.*, partidario; dependiente, criado; arras.
retaliate, *v. t. r.*, talionar, desquitarse, vengarse, pagar en la misma moneda.
retaliation, *n.*, desquite, despique, desagravio.
retard, *v. t. r.*, retardar, prolongar, diferir.
reticence, *n.*, reticencia.
retire, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, retirar, recoger, retirarse, recogerse.
retired, *adj.*, retirado, aislado, apartado, solitario, alejado.
retirement, *n.*, retiro.
retort, *v. t. r.*, devolver, retrucar, rechazar.—*int.*, redargüír, replicar, responder.—*n.*, réplica, respuesta, devolución (de un insulto, reproche, etc.); retorta.
retrace, *v. t. r.*, seguir huellas en sentido inverso; volver á trazar.
retract, *v. t. r.*, retractar, desdecir, retirar, retraer.—*int.*, retractarse, desdecirse.
retreat, *v. int. r.*, retirarse, retroceder.—*n.*, retiro, refugio, asilo; retirada.
retrench, *v. t. r.*, cercenar, rebajar, recortar, acortar, disminuír; atrincherar.—*int.*, reducirse, ceñirse.
retrenchment, *n.*, cercenadura, cercenamiento, rebaja; atrincheramiento, trinchera.

retribute, *v. t. r.*, retribuír, recompensar.

retribution, *n.*, retribución, recompensa.

retrievable, *adj.*, recuperable, reparable.

retrieve, *v. t. r.*, recuperar, recobrar, restaurar, reparar.

retrospective, *adj.*, retrospectivo.

retrovert, *v. t. r.*, invertir.

return, *v. int. r.*, volver, volverse, regresar, repetir, restituírse, responder. — *t.*, devolver, restituír, dar en cambio. — *n.*, retorno, regreso, vuelta; ganancia, utilidad; recompensa; resultado.

reunite, *v. t. r.*, reunir, juntar, reconciliar.

reveal, *v. t. r.*, revelar.

reveille, *n.*, diana.

revel, *v. int. r.*, jaranear, divertirse en parrandas, andar en borracheras. — *n.*, holgorio, jarana, parranda, orgía.

revelation, *n.*, revelación.

reveler, *n.*, jaranero, persona que anda en orgías, hombre disoluto.

revelry, *n.*, fiesta, orgía, jarana, borrachera.

revenge, *v. t. r.*, vengar. — *n.*, venganza.

revengeful, *adj.*, vengativo; vengador.

revenue, *n.*, renta, rédito, entrada, intereses, beneficio; rentas públicas.

reverberate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, reverberar.

revere, *v. t. r.*, reverenciar, venerar.

revered, *adj.*, reverenciado, respetado, honrado.

reverence, *n.*, reverencia, veneración.

reverent, } *adj.*, reverente, res-
reverential, } petuoso, sumiso.

reverse, *v. t. r.*, trastrocar, invertir, volver patas arriba; abatir, derrocar. — *n.*, vicisitud, mudanza; lo contrario, lo opuesto; reverso.

reversible, *adj.*, que puede ser invertido, reversible.

revert, *v. t. r.*, trastrocar; volver atrás; reflejar. — *int.*, volver al punto de partida.

review, *v. t. r.*, rever, repasar, revistar, pasar revista; examinar. — *n.*, revista; repaso, examen.

reviewal, *n.*, examen, crítica.

reviewer, *n.*, revisor; crítico.

revile, *v. t. r.*, ultrajar, injuriar, difamar.

reviling, *n.*, oprobio, injuria, ultraje, insulto.

revindicate, *v. t. r.*, reclamar, reivindicar.

revisal, *n.*, revista, revisión, segundo examen.

revise, *v. t. r.*, revisar, modificar, corregir.

revival, *n.*, vuelta á la vida, renacimiento, reanimación.

revive, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, revivir.

revoke, *v. t. r.*, revocar.

revolt, *v. int. r.*, rebelarse, sublevarse, indignarse. — *t.*, revolucionar. — *n.*, sublevación, rebelión, revolución.

revolution, *n.*, revolución; rotación.

revolutionary, *adj.*, revolucionario.

revolutionist, *n.*, revolucionario.

revolutionize, *v. t. r.*, revolucionar.

revolve, *v. int. r.*, girar. — *t.*, dar vuelta, hacer girar; revolver.

revolving, *adj.*, giratorio, rotativo.

revulsive, *adj.* y *n.*, revulsivo.

reward, *v. t. r.*, recompensar; remunerar, premiar.— *n.*, premio, recompensa, remuneración, gratificación.

rhetoric, *n.*, retórica.

rheumatism, *n.*, reumatismo.

rhinoceros, *n.*, rinoceronte.

rhubarb, *n.*, ruibarbo.

rhyme, *n.*, rima.— *v. t. r.*, rimar.

rhythm, *n.*, ritmo.

rhythmical, *adj.*, rítmico.

rib, *n.*, costilla.

ribbon, *n.*, cinta.

rice, *n.*, arroz.

rich, *adj.*, rico; hermoso, delicioso, exquisito, suculento, muy sazonado.

riches, *n. pl.*, riquezas.

richly, *adv.*, ricamente.

richness, *n.*, riqueza, opulencia, magnificencia; condimento.

rickety, *adj.*, raquítico; desvencijado.

rid, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* RID), librar, libertar, redimir, desembarazar, desocupar, despojar.

riddance, *n.*, libramiento, zafada, escapatoria, liberación.

riddle, *n.*, adivinanza, acertijo, enigma.

ride, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* RODE, *part.* RIDDEN), cabalgar, andar ó pasear á caballo; ruar, andar en coche; ser trasportado en un vehículo.— *t.*, montar ó guiar un caballo.— *n.*, paseo á caballo ó en coche.

rider, *n.*, caballero, cabalgador, jinete.

ridge, *v. t. r.*, surcar, hacer surcos, plegar, acanalar.— *n.*, surco, espinazo, lomo, caballete, cresta, cumbre, cumbrera.

ridicule, *v. t. r.*, ridiculizar, poner en ridículo.— *n.*, ridículo.

ridiculous, *adj.*, ridículo.

rife, *adj.*, reinante, dominante, común, en boga, de moda.

rifle, *v. t. r.*, robar, pillar.— *n.*, rifle.

rigging, *n.*, aparejo, conjunto de velas, jarcias y motonería de un buque; atavío.

right, *adj.*, derecho, recto, justo, equitativo, legítimo.— *adv.*, derecho, rectamente, justamente, bien; muy.— *n.*, derecho, justicia, equidad; razón; privilegio.

righteous, *adj.*, justo, recto, equitativo, honrado, justiciero.

righteousness, *n.*, rectitud, equidad, honradez, justicia.

rightful, *adj.*, legítimo, justo.

rigid, *adj.*, rígido, tieso, inflexible, austero.

rigidity, *n.*, rigidez, tesura.

rigor, *n.*, rigor.

rigorous, *adj.*, rigoroso, severo, austero.

rim, *n.*, canto, borde, margen, orilla.

rind, *n.*, corteza, hollejo.

ring, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* RANG, *part.* RUNG), tocar, sonar, tañer, repicar; cercar, rodear, circundar.— *int.*, retiñir, retumbar, resonar; formar círculo.— *n.*, anillo, sortija, aro, círculo; ojera; corro, corrillo; rumor, susurro, estruendo.

ringing, *n.*, repique de campana, campaneo, retintín.

ringleader, *n.*, jefe de partida ó bando, cabecilla.

ringlet, *n.*, anillejo, sortija, rizo, bucle.

rinse, *v. t. r.*, enjuagar, lavar.

riot, *v. int. r.*, alborotar, amotinarse, formar tumultos; entregarse al desenfreno ó á los vicios.— *n.*, tumulto, motín, asonada, sedición; exceso.

rioter, *n.*, alborotador, amotinador, amotinado, bullanguero, jaranero, libertino.

riotous, *adj.*, sedicioso, faccioso; desenfrenado, disoluto.

riotousness, *n.*, desenfreno, desorden.
rip, *v. t. r.*, descoser; rasgar.—*n.*, rasgadura, rasgón.
ripe, *adj.*, maduro, sazonado, en sazón.
ripen, *v. int. r.*, madurar.
ripeness, *n.*, madurez, sazón.
ripple, *v. int. r.*, borbotar, rizarse las olas, formar tumbos el agua.—*n.*, oleadita, escarceo del agua, cabrilleo, ondulación, rizos en la superficie del agua.
rise, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* ROSE, *part.* RISEN), levantarse; ascender, asomar en el horizonte; reponerse, resucitar; elevarse.
risen, *part.* TO RISE.
rising, *adj.*, naciente, saliente; procedente.
risk, *v. t. r.*, arriesgar.—*n.*, riesgo.
rite, *n.*, rito.
rival, *v. t. r.*, competir, rivalizar, emular.—*n.*, rival, émulo.—*adj.*, rival, competidor.
rivalry, *n.*, rivalidad.
river, *n.*, río.
rivet, *v. t. r.*, remachar, roblar.—*n.*, remache, roblón.
rivulet, *n.*, riachuelo, arroyo.
road, *n.*, camino, carretera, vía, calzada.
roam, *v. int. r.*, andar vagando, rondar, tunar, vagamundear.
roar, *v. int. r.*, rugir, bramar.—*n.*, rugido, bramido, estruendo, ruido estrepitoso.
roaring, *adj.*, rugiente, bramador.—*n.*, rugido, bramido, mugido.
roast, *v. t. r.*, asar, tostar; hacer burla de.—*int.*, asarse, tostarse; chancearse, bromear.—*n.*, asado, carne asada.
rob, *v. t. r.*, robar, despojar, saquear; privar.
robber, *n.*, ladrón, salteador.

robbery, *n.*, robo, salteamiento, saqueo, pillaje.
robe, *v. t. r.*, vestir de gala, adornar, ataviar.—*n.*, manto, toga, traje talar; traje elegante ó de ceremonia.
robin, *n.*, petirrojo.
robust, *adj.*, robusto, vigoroso.
rock, *v. t. r.*, mecer, arrullar, menear, bambolear.—*n.*, roca, peñasco.
rocket, *n.*, cohete.
rocking, *adj.*, mecedor, oscilatorio.
rocky, *adj.*, rocalloso, roqueño.
rod, *n.*, vara, varilla, varita, caña (de pescar), baqueta.
rode, *pret.* de TO RIDE.
rodent, *n.* y *adj.*, roedor.
roe, *n.*, corza; huevas (de pescado).
rogue, *n.*, bribón, pícaro, perillán.
roguery, *n.*, picardía, bribonada; travesura.
roguish, *adj.*, picaresco, travieso; juguetón.
roll, *v. t. r.*, rodar, hacer rodar, dar vuelta; fajar; arrollar; laminar.—*int.*, rodar, girar, revolverse, arrollarse, moverse como las olas.—*n.*, rollo, rodillo, cilindro, tambor; rol, nómina, lista; bollo; redoble de tambores.
roller, *n.*, cilindro, tambor, rodillo, rolo.
rolling, *adj.*, que rueda; rodadizo, ondulado.
Roman, *adj.* y *n.*, romano.
romance, *adj.* y *n.*, romance.
romantic, *adj.*, romántico.
romp, *v. int. r.*, retozar con brusquedad, brincar descompuestamente.
rompish, *adj.*, inclinado á retozar de un modo brusco y ruidoso.
roof, *v. t. r.*, techar, cubrir con tejado; abrigar, alojar.—*n.*, tejado, techo.

roofless, *adj.*, sin techo, sin hogar.
rook, *n.*, corneja.
room, *n.*, lugar, espacio; cuarto, aposento; motivo, causa, razón.
roomy, *adj.*, espacioso, dilatado, capaz.
roost, *n.*, pértiga de gallinero.
rooster, *n.*, gallo.
root, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, arraigar, echar raíces, arraigarse.— *n.*, raíz.
rooted, *adj.*, arraigado, fijado.
rope, *n.*, cuerda, soga, cordel.
ropish, *adj.*, viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso.
rosary, *n.*, rosario.
rose, *pret.* de TO RISE.— *n.*, rosa.
rosebud, *n.*, capullo de rosa, botón de rosa.
rosemary, *n.*, romero.
rosewood, *n.*, palo de rosa.
rosin, *n.*, trementina, resina.
rosy, *adj.*, róseo, rosado, sonrojado.
rot, *v. int. r.*, pudrirse, podrirse, corromperse.— *n.*, morriña.
rotation, *n.*, rotación.
rote, *v. t. r.*, aprender de memoria. — *n.*, repetición de palabras con el fin de aprenderlas de memoria.
rotten, *adj.*, podrido, corrompido.
rottenness, *n.*, podredumbre, putrefacción.
rotundity, *n.*, rotundidad, redondez; corpulencia.
rouge, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, arrebolarse, afeitarse, usar colorete.— *n.*, colorete, afeite.
rough, *adj.*, áspero, tosco, escabroso, bronco, desapacible, borrascoso.
rough-cast, *n.*, modelo en bruto.
roughen, *v. t. r.*, hacer tosco, volver áspero.—*int.*, ponerse tosco, escabroso ó borrascoso.
roughly, *adv.*, ásperamente, rudamente, toscamente.

roughness, *n.*, aspereza, rudeza, tosquedad, brusquería, violencia.
round, *v. t. r.*, rodear, redondear. — *int.*, redondearse.— *adj.*, redondo, circular, esférico; lleno; franco, neto, positivo.— *adv.*, circularmente, por todos lados.— *prep.*, al rededor de, en contorno.
roundabout, *adj.*, indirecto, vago, desviado, que hace rodeos.
rounded, *adj.*, redondeado.
roundness, *n.*, redondez.
rouse, *v. t. r.*, despertar; excitar, animar, poner en acción.
rout, *v. t. r.*, derrotar, vencer.—*n.*, rota, derrota; confusión, desorden.
route, *n.*, ruta, rumbo, carrera, curso, marcha, itinerario.
routine, *n.*, rutina.
rove, *v. int. r.*, errar, callejear, corretear, vagar, divagar.— *n.*, excursión, paseo.
roving, *adj.*, errante, vagamundo.
row, *v. int. r.*, remar, bogar.— *n.*, tumulto, querella; fila, hilera, sarta.
rowdy, *n.* y *adj.*, pelafustán, quimerista, alborotador.
rower, *n.*, remero.
royal, *adj.*, real, magestuoso, soberbio, regio.
royally, *adv.*, regiamente, magníficamente.
royalty, *n.*, realeza, soberanía, dignidad real; regalía, derecho de privilegio.
rub, *v. t. r.*, estregar, fregar, frotar, rozar.—*int.*, estregarse, frotarse.
rubber, *n.*, caucho, goma elástica.
rubbing, *n.*, frotamiento, rozamiento, friega.
rubbish, *n.*, escombro, ripio, broza, morralla, basura.
rubble, *n.*, morrillo.
ruby, *n.*, rubí.— *adj.*, rubicundo, de color de rubí.
rudder, *n.*, timón, gobernalle.

ruddiness, *n.*, rubicundez.
ruddy, *adj.*, rubio, colorado.
rude, *adj.*, descortés, tosco, brusco, rudo, grosero, basto.
rudeness, *n.*, grosería, descortesía, brusquedad, aspereza, rudeza.
rudiment, *n.*, rudimento.
rue, *v. t. r.*, llorar, lamentar, sentir, arrepentirse.—*n.*, pena, pesar, sentimiento.
rueful, *adj.*, lamentable, lastimoso, triste, deplorable.
ruff, *v. t. r.*, arrugar, ajar, desarreglar.—*n.*, lechuguillo, arandela.
ruffian, *n.*, malhechor, ladrón, bandolero.
ruffle, *v. t. r.*, desordenar; rizar; erizar, desgreñar; incomodar, irritar.—*int.*, alborotarse, exasperarse; desgreñarse; tocar marcha (los tambores).—*n.*, faralá, vuelo, rizo, chorrera; tumulto, desorden.
rug, *n.*, frazada, manta.
rugged, *adj.*, arrugado, áspero, escabroso, basto, tosco.
ruin, *v. t. r.*, arruinar; desacreditar, echar á perder.—*int.*, caer en ruinas, decaer.—*n.*, ruina, perdición, decadencia.
ruination, *n.*, perdición, ruina.
ruinous, *adj.*, ruinoso, pernicioso, funesto.
rule, *v. t. r.*, gobernar, mandar; reglar, arreglar, dirigir.—*int.*, señorear, dominar.—*n.*, mando, poder, autoridad; regla.
ruler, *n.*, gobernante; regla (instrumento para reglar).
ruling, *adj.*, dominante, predominante, regulador, que arregla, que gobierna.
rumble, *v. int. r.*, producir un sonido sordo, bronco y prolongado, retumbar, zurrir, crujir.—*n.*, estruendo, ruido sordo.

rumbling, *adj.*, retumbante, estruendoso.
ruminant, *adj.* y *n.*, rumiante, rumiador.
ruminate, *v. t. r.*, rumiar.—*int.*, rumiar, masticar; meditar, pensar.
rummage, *v. t. r.*, rebuscar desordenadamente, revolver buscando, registrar, explorar, escudriñar.—*n.*, busca desordenada, revuelta, trastorno.
rummager, *n.*, saqueador, explorador.
rumor, *n.*, rumor, susurro.
rump, *n.*, rabadilla, nalga, anca.
rumple, *v. t. r.*, arrugar, ajar, hacer pliegues ó dobleces.—*n.*, arruga, doblez, pliegue.
run, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* RAN, *part.* RUN), correr.—*t.*, hacer correr, recorrer; manejar.—*n.*, corrida, carrera, curso.
runaway, *n.* y *adj.*, fugitivo, prófugo.
rung, *part.* de TO RING.—*n.*, peldaño de escala ó de taburete.
runner, *n.*, corredor, correo, mensajero; vástago; corredera.
rupture, *v. t. r.*, romper, causar ruptura, fracturar.—*n.*, rompimiento, rotura; hernia, quebradura.
rural, *adj.*, rural, rústico, campesino.
ruse, *n.*, artificio, estratagema, fraude, engañifa.
rush, *v. int. r.*, arrojarse, abalanzarse.—*t.*, apresurar, activar.—*n.*, junco, junquillo, enea; ímpetu, movimiento apresurado, agolpamiento de gente, apretura, ataque.
russet, *adj.*, bermejizo; burdo.
Russian, *adj.* y *n.*, ruso.
rust, *v. int. r.*, enmohecerse, embotarse.—*n.*, orín, herrumbre, moho; añublo, tizón.

rustic, *adj.*, rústico, campesino.—*n.*, patán, hombre del campo.
rusticity, *n.*, rusticidad, grosería, rudeza.
rustle, *v. int. r.*, crujir, rechinar, zumbar; rozar, tropezar ligeramente.
rusty, *adj.*, mohoso, enmohecido.
rut, *n.*, carril, canjilón, surco que deja una rueda; brama.
ruthless, *adj.*, cruel, enpedernido, falto de piedad.
rye, *n.*, centeno.

S

saber, *n.*, sable, espada, cuchilla.
sable, *n.*, cebellina.
saccharine, *adj.*, sacarino, azucarado.—*n.*, sacarina.
sacerdotal, *adj.*, sacerdotal.
sack, *v. t. r.*, saquear, pillar.—*n.*, saco, talega, costal; saqueo.
sackcloth, *n.*, arpillera.
sacrament, *n.*, sacramento.
sacred, *adj.*, sagrado, sacro, consagrado, inviolable, santo.
sacredness, *n.*, santidad, carácter sagrado, inviolabilidad.
sacrifice, *v. t. r.*, sacrificar, inmolar.—*int.*, ofrecer sacrificios.—*n.*, sacrificio.
sacrilege, *n.*, sacrilegio.
sacrilegious, *adj.*, sacrílego.
sacristan, *n.*, sacristán.
sad, *adj.*, triste, lúgubre, melancólico, infausto, lastimoso.
sadden, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, entristecer, contristar, causar tristeza, ponerse triste.
saddle, *v. t. r.*, ensillar.—*n.*, silla de montar.
saddlery, *n.*, taller de talabartero.
sadly, *adv.*, tristemente, miserablemente, mal.
sadness, *n.*, tristeza, pesadumbre.

safe, *adj.*, salvo, exento de riesgo, seguro, intacto.—*n.*, paraje seguro, caja de hierro, cofre fuerte.
safeguard, *v. t. r.*, proteger, amparar, guardar.—*n.*, salvaguardia, defensa, escolta.
safely, *adv.*, seguramente, sin riesgo, á salvo, felizmente.
safeness, *n.*, seguridad, resguardo, exención.
safety, *n.*, seguridad, salvación, buena guarda, vigilancia.
saffron, *n.*, azafrán.
sagacious, *adj.*, sagaz, sutil.
sagacity, *n.*, sagacidad.
sage, *n.*, salvia; sabio.—*adj.*, cuerdo, prudente, juicioso, sabio.
sagely, *adv.*, sabiamente.
said, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SAY.—*adj.*, citado, antedicho, ya nombrado.
sail, *v. int. r.*, navegar, dar á la vela, bogar.—*n.*, vela; paseo en bote de vela.
sailer, *n.*, navío, buque de vela.
sailing, *n.*, navegación.
sailor, *n.*, marinero.
saint, *n.* y *adj.*, santo.
saintliness, *n.*, santidad, santificación.
saintly, *adj.*, santo.
sake, *n.*, causa, motivo, objeto; amor, respeto, consideración.
salad, *n.*, ensalada.
salamander, *n.*, salamandra, salamanquesa.
salaried, *adj.*, asalariado.
salary, *n.*, salario, sueldo.
sale, *n.*, venta, salida de géneros; almoneda, pública subasta.
saleable, *adj.*, vendible.
salesman, *n.*, vendedor.
saline, *adj.*, salino.
saliva, *n.*, saliva.
sallow, *n.*, sarga; sauce.—*adj.*, cetrino, amarillo, lívido.
sallowness, *n.*, amarillez, lividez.

sally, *v. int. r.*, salir súbitamente, hacer una salida (tropas sitiadas). — *n.*, salida, ímpetu, arranque, desahogo, humorada, ocurrencia graciosa.
salmon, *n.*, salmón.
saloon, *n.*, salón; taverna.
salt, *n.*, sal; sabor, gusto. — *adj.*, salado. — *v. t. r.*, salar.
saltpeter, *n.*, salitre, nitro.
salty, *adj.*, salado, sabroso.
salubrity, *n.*, salubridad.
salutation, *n.*, salutación, saludo.
salute, *v. t. r.*, saludar. — *n.*, saludo; salva.
salvage, *n.*, derecho de salvamento.
salvation, *n.*, salvación.
salve, *v. t. r.*, curar (heridas). — *n.*, emplasto, ungüento.
salver, *n.*, bandeja.
same, *adj.*, mismo, semejante, idéntico. — *n.*, lo mismo, la misma cosa.
sameness, *n.*, identidad, semejanza, similitud, analogía.
sample, *n.*, muestra, ejemplo, dechado, patrón.
sanctify, *v. t. r.*, santificar.
sanction, *v. t. r.*, sancionar, ratificar, confirmar. — *n.*, sanción, ratificación.
sanctity, *n.*, santidad.
sanctuary, *n.*, santuario, lugar sagrado.
sand, *n.*, arena.
sandal, *n.*, sandalia; sándalo.
sandstone, *n.*, piedra arenisca, asperón.
sandwich, *n.*, emparedado, sandwiche.
sandy, *adj.*, arenoso, lleno de arena; de color de arena.
sane, *adj.*, sano.
sang, *pret.* de TO SING.
sanguinary, *adj.*, sanguinario.

sanguine, *adj.*, confiado, lleno de esperanza; sanguíneo; ardiente, violento.
sanguineous, *adj.*, sanguíneo.
sanitary, *adj.*, sanitario.
sanity, *n.*, sanidad, juicio sano, sentido común.
sank, *pret.* de TO SINK.
sap, *v. t. r.*, zapar, minar. — *int.*, avanzar zapando. — *n.*, savia; zapa.
sapful, *adj.*, lleno de savia.
sapidity, *n.*, gusto, sabor.
sapling, *n.*, renuevo, retoño; árbol joven.
saponify, *v. t. r.*, saponificar.
sapper, *n.*, zapador.
sapphire, *n.*, zafir, zafiro.
sappy, *adj.*, abundante en savia; jugoso.
sarcasm, *n.*, sarcasmo.
sarcastic, *adj.*, sarcástico, mordaz.
sardine, *n.*, sardina.
sardonic, *adj.*, sardónico.
sarsaparilla, *n.*, zarzaparrilla.
sash, *n.*, cinturón, faja, ceñidor, cinto; bastidor de ventana.
satanic, *adj.*, satánico.
satchel, *n.*, bursaca, saquillo, talega, cartapacio, saquito de mano.
sate, *v. t. r.*, saciar, hartar.
sateless, *adj.*, insaciable.
satellite, satélite.
satiate, *v. t. r.*, saciar.
satiety, *n.*, saciedad, hartura.
satin, *n.*, raso.
satire, *n.*, sátira.
satirical, *adj.*, satírico.
satisfaction, *n.*, satisfacción.
satisfactory, *adj.*, satisfactorio.
satisfy, *v. t. r.*, satisfacer, contentar; dar satisfacción á; pagar, resarcir.
satisfying, *adj.*, satisfactorio.
saturate, *v. t. r.*, saturar.
Saturday, *n.*, sábado.

sauce, *n.*, salsa; impertinencia, insolencia.
saucer, *n.*, salsera; platillo, plato pequeño.
sauciness, *n.*, descaro, impertinencia, insolencia.
saucy, *adj.*, impudente, impertinente.
saunter, *v. int. r.*, callejear, vagar sin objeto, gandulear.
saunterer, *n.*, gandul, vago, callejero.
sausage, *n.*, salchicha, butifarra, salchichón.
savage, *n.* y *adj.*, salvaje.
savageness, *n.*, salvajez, barbarie; crueldad, ferocidad.
savanna, *n.*, sabana.
save, *v. t. r.*, salvar, librar, sacar de peligro; guardar, reservar, evitar. —*int.*, economizar, ahorrar. —*prep.*, salvo, con excepción de, fuera. — *conj.*, sino.
saving, *adj.*, ahorrativo, económico. — *prep.*, fuera de, excepto.
savings, *n. pl.*, ahorros.
savior, *n.*, salvador.
savor, *v. int. r.*, tener gusto de, oler á; saber, gustar. — *n.*, sabor, gusto.
savorless, *adj.*, soso, insípido.
savory, *adj.*, sabroso, apetitoso, agradable al paladar.
saw, *pret.* de TO SEE. — *v. t. r.*, serrar, aserrar. — *n.*, sierra.
Saxon, *adj.* y *n.*, sajón.
say, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SAID), decir, referir. — *int.*, decir, hablar.
saying, *n.*, palabra, dicho, adagio, aforismo, proverbio.
scab, *v. int. r.*, criar costra. — *n.*, costra; sarna.
scabbard, *n.*, vaina (de espada, machete, etc.).
scabby, *adj.*, cubierto de costras; sarnoso.

scaffold, *v. t. r.*, construír andamios, levantar tablados. — *n.*, andamio, tablado; cadalso.
scald, *v. t. r.*, escaldar. — *n.*, escaldadura, quemadura.
scalding, *adj.*, que escalda, hirviente.
scale, *v. t. r.*, escalar, subir, encaramarse. — *n.*, balanza; escama, concha; lámina delgada; escala; libra (signo del zodíaco).
scaled, *adj.*, escamoso, cubierto de escamas.
scalp, *v. t. r.*, arrancar la piel del cráneo. — *n.*, pericráneo.
scalpel, *n.*, escalpelo.
scaly, *adj.*, escamoso.
scamp, *n.*, tuno, picarón.
scamper, *v. int. r.*, escaparse de prisa, tomar las de Villadiego, poner pies en polvorosa.
scan, *v. t. r.*, escudriñar, examinar minuciosamente; escandir.
scandal, *n.*, escándalo.
scandalize, *v. t. r.*, escandalizar.
scandalous, *adj.*, escandaloso.
scant, *v. t. r.*, escatimar, escasear, limitar. — *adj.*, escaso, módico, parco.
scantily, *adv.*, escasamente, parcamente, pobremente, insuficientemente.
scantiness, *n.*, estrechez, insuficiencia, exigüidad, modicidad.
scanty, *adj.*, escaso, pobre, mezquino, módico, insuficiente.
scapulary, *n.*, escapulario.
scar, *n.*, cicatriz, cortadura.
scarce, *adj.*, escaso, insuficiente.
scarcely, *adv.*, apenas; casi no, casi nada, casi nunca; difícilmente.
scarceness, *n.*, escasez, carestía, penuria, rareza.
scare, *v. t. r.*, espantar, amedrentar, alarmar, intimidar.
scarecrow, *n.*, espantajo.

scarf, *n.*, banda, bufanda.
scarf-skin, *n.*, cutícula, epidermis.
scarlatina, *n.*, escarlatina.
scarlet, *adj.*, escarlata.
scatter, *v. t. r.*, esparcir, dispersar, disipar, desparramar.
scattered, *adj.*, disperso, disipado, desparramado.
scavenger, *n.*, basurero, barrendero.
scene, *n.*, escena.
scenery, *n.*, escena, perspectiva, vista, golpe de vista, paisaje, decoración teatral.
scenic, *adj.*, escénico.
scent, *v. t. r.*, oler, percibir con el olfato; perfumar.— *int.*, seguir á la pista, rastrear.— *n.*, olor; perfume; olfato; fragancia; pista, rastro, huella.
scentless, *adj.*, inodoro; desprovisto de olfato.
scepter, *n.*, cetro.
schedule, *n.*, inventario, lista de precios, catálogo, cuadro.
scheme, *v. t. r.*, proyectar, tramar, formar plan de.— *n.*, plan, proyecto, designio; treta, artificio sutil.
schemer, *n.*, poyectista.
scholar, *n.*, escolar, estudiante, discípulo; letrado, literato.
scholarship, *n.*, instrucción, erudición; educación clásica; beca.
school, *n.*, escuela.
schooling, *n.*, instrucción, enseñanza; reprimenda.
schoolmaster, *n.*, maestro de escuela.
schoolmistress, *n.*, directora de escuela.
schooner, *n.*, goleta.
science, *n.*, ciencia.
scientific, *adj.*, científico.
scintillate, *v. int. r.*, centellear, chispear.

scion, *n.*, vástago.
scissors, *n. pl.*, tijeras.
scoff, *v. int. r.*, mofarse, hacer burla.— *t.*, ridiculizar.— *n.*, mofa, escarnio, burla.
scold, *v. int. r.*, regañar, reñir.— *t.*, regañar, sermonear.— *n.*, regaño.
scolding, *adj.*, regañón, regañador.
scoop, *n.*, cucharón; achicador.— *v. t. r.*, vaciar, sacar agua ó líquido.
scope, *n.*, espacio, lugar, campo; alcance, extensión; designio, fin.
scorch, *v. t. r.*, chamuscar, tostar, requemar.— *int.*, chamuscarse.
scorching, *adj.*, quemante, ardiente, abrasador.
score, *v. t. r.*, marcar, rayar; contar, enumerar, llevar la cuenta, apuntar.— *n.*, entalladura, marca, señal; veintena; cuenta, razón, apunte; partición musical.
scorn, *v. t. r.*, desdeñar, despreciar.— *n.*, desdén, desprecio.
scornful, *adj.*, desdeñoso, orgulloso, lleno de desprecio.
scorpion, *n.*, escorpión, alacrán.
Scotch, *adj.*, escocés.
scoundrel, *n.*, belitre, bergante, pícaro.— *adj.*, malvado, vil, infame.
scour, *v. t. r.*, fregar, estregar, frotar, dar lustre, dar brillo, limpiar (frotando), lavar, purgar.— *int.*, limpiar, fregar.
scourge, *v. t. r.*, azotar, flagelar, castigar; afligir, mortificar; asolar, destruír.— *n.*, azote, látigo; castigo; calamidad, flagelo.
scout, *v. int. r.*, explorar (el campo en campaña), espiar (los movimientos de tropas enemigas); ridiculizar, reírse de.— *n.*, explorador, centinela, avanzada, espía, descubierta.

scowl, *v. int. r.*, mirar con ceño, poner mala cara; amenazar.

scowling, *adj.*, amenazante, ceñudo, regañón.

scramble, *v. int. r.*, trepar, encaramarse, andar á gatas; hacer esfuerzos para alcanzar; arreglar precipitada y confusamente; hacer revoltillo (de huevos).— *n.*, acción de trepar; esfuerzo, lucha; disputa, arrebatiña.

scrap, *n.*, migaja, mendrugo, pedacito, raspadura, restos, sobras.

scrape, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, raer, raspar, arañar; amontonar con dificultad. — *n.*, enredo, dificultad.

scraper, *n.*, rascador, raspador, estregadera, arañador.

scraping, *n.*, raspadura, raedura; ahorros (juntados con dificultad).

scratch, *v. t. r.*, raspar, raer, arañar, herir con las uñas, cavar con las uñas, rayar.— *int.*, rasguñar.— *n.*, rasguño, araño, arañazo, raya, señal.

scrawl, *v. t. r.*, garrapatear, borrajear, emborronar.— *int.*, hacer garabatos.— *n.*, garabato, escritura desaliñada y confusa.

scream, *v. int. r.*, gritar, chillar, dar alaridos.— *n.*, alarido, grito, chillido.

screech, *v. int. r.*, dar chillidos, gritar roncamente (como el buho). — *n.*, chillido.

screen, *v. t. r.*, abrigar, esconder, encubrir, proteger.— *n.*, biombo, mampara, pantalla.

screw, *v. t. r.*, atornillar.— *n.*, tornillo.

scribble, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, escarabajear, borrajear, emborronar, garrapatear.

scribbler, *n.*, escritorzuelo, autor de poca nota.

scribe, *n.*, copista, escribiente; memorialista; escribano.

scriptural, *adj.*, bíblico, contenido en la Biblia.

scripture, *n.*, escritura.

scroll, *n.*, rollo (de papel ó de pergamino); lista.

scrub, *v. t. r.*, estregar, lavar frotando, fregar.— *int.*, restregar; atarearse, afanarse.— *n.*, estropajo. — *adj.*, ruin, despreciable.

scruple, *n.*, escrúpulo.

scrupulous, *adj.*, escrupuloso.

scrutinize, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, escudriñar, examinar detenidamente, inquirir.

scrutiny, *n.*, escrutinio; examen riguroso, investigación minuciosa.

scuffle, *v. int. r.*, reñir, pelear, altercar.— *n.*, quimera, pendencia, riña, refriega.

scullery, *n.*, espetera, fregadero, sitio donde se lava la vajilla.

scullion, *n.*, pinche de cocina, marmitón, fregatriz, fregona.

sculptor, *n.*, escultor, cincelador.

sculptress, *n.*, escultora.

sculpture, *n.*, escultura; cincelado.

sculptured, *adj.*, esculpido; cincelado.

scum, *v. t. r.*, espumar.— *n.*, espuma; nata; hez, escoria, deshecho.

scurf, *n.*, costra, caspa, desescamación; tiña.

scurrilous, *adj.*, grosero, vil, bajo, injurioso, oprobioso, indecente.

scurvy, *n.*, escorbuto.— *adj.*, vil, bajo, despreciable.

scutcheon, *n.*, escudo de armas.

scuttle, *v. t. r.*, echar á pique un buque agujereándolo.—*int.*, apretar á correr, escurrirse.— *n.*, escotillón, escotilla; portacarbón; marcha precipitada, escapada.

seythe, *n.*, guadaña, dalla, segadora.
sea, *n.*, mar.
seal, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, sellar. — *n.*, sello; foca. — *seal skin*, piel de foca.
sealing-wax, *n.*, lacre.
seam, *v. t. r.*, coser, hacer costuras; hacer una cicatriz. — *n.*, costura; cicatriz, costurón; sutura.
seaman, *n.*, marinero, marino, navegante.
seamstress, *n.*, costurera.
sear, *v. t. r.*, chamuscar; quemar, cauterizar. — *adj.*, chamuscado, desecado, árido.
search, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, buscar, registrar, escudriñar, inquirir, indagar, sondar, profundizar. — *n.*, busca, buscada, investigación, pesquisa, registro, averiguación.
season, *v. t. r.*, sazonar, condimentar, preparar. — *n.*, estación; sazón, tiempo oportuno; temporada; sabor, gusto.
seasonable, *adj.*, de estación, conveniente, á propósito, oportuno.
seasonableness, *n.*, oportunidad, conveniencia, sazón.
seasoned, *adj.*, sazonado, de buen sabor; preparado; dispuesto.
seat, *v. t. r.*, sentar, asentar, colocar en asientos, hacer sentar. — *n.*, asiento; silla, taburete, banco; residencia, sitio, lugar.
seaward, *adj.*, dirigido hacia el mar. — *adv.*, hacia el mar.
secession, *n.*, apartamiento, separación, secesión.
seclude, *v. t. r.*, apartar, alejar, excluír; confinar en aislamiento.
secluded, *adj.*, alejado, apartado, desviado; en aislamiento, retirado.
second, *v. t. r.*, seguir, segundar, secundar. — *adj.*, segundo. — *n.*, padrino; segundo.

secondarily, *adv.*, secundariamente, accesoriamente.
secondary, *adj.*, secundario, accesorio; subalterno.
secondly, *adv.*, en segundo lugar.
secrecy, *n.*, secreto, misterio, discreción; soledad, retiro.
secret, *adj.*, secreto, oculto, privado, misterioso. — *n.*, secreto.
secretary, *n.*, secretario.
secretaryship, *n.*, secretaría.
secrete, *v. t. r.*, ocultar, encubrir; secretar.
secretion, *n.*, secreción.
secretly, *adv.*, secretamente.
sect, *n.*, secta.
sectarian, *adj.* y *n.*, sectario.
section, *n.*, sección.
secure, *v. t. r.*, asegurar, garantir; apoderarse de, encerrar, poner bajo llave. — *adj.*, seguro; cierto; en seguridad, firme.
securely, *adv.*, con confianza, firmemente, seguramente.
security, *n.*, seguridad; confianza, prenda, garantía.
sedate, *adj.*, tranquilo, reposado, inactivo; formal, serio.
sedateness, *n.*, serenidad, calma, quietud.
sedentary, *adj.*, sedentario.
sediment, *n.*, sedimento.
sedition, *n.*, sedición.
seditious, *adj.*, sedicioso.
seduce, *v. t. r.*, seducir.
seducement, *n.*, seducción.
seducer, *n.*, seductor.
sedulous, *adj.*, laborioso, asiduo, aplicado.
see, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* SAW, *part.* SEEN), ver; percibir con la vista. — *n.*, sede, diócesis.
seed, *n.*, simiente, semilla.
seeded, *adj.*, sembrado; cargado de grana.

seedy, *adj.*, abundante en grana, lleno de semilla, granado.
seeing, *conj.*, visto que, siendo así que.
seek, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SOUGHT), buscar.
seeker, *n.*, buscador, investigador.
seem, *v. int. r.*, parecer, tener trazas de.
seeming, *adj.*, aparente, especioso, que parece.
seemingly, *adv.*, aparentemente.
seemliness, *n.*, gracia, gallardía, decencia, decoro, buen parecer.
seemly, *adj.*, decoroso, decente; bien parecido, gallardo; conveniente; que sienta bien.
seen, *part.* de TO SEE.
seer, *n.*, persona que ve; profeta.
seesaw, *n.*, vaivén, balanza.
seethe, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, hervir.
seize, *v. t. r.*, asir, agarrar, coger; embargar, secuestrar bienes.
seizure, *n.*, embargo; captura; secuestro.
seldom, *adv.*, rara vez.
select, *v. t. r.*, escoger, elegir, entresacar, tomar de preferencia.—*adj.*, escogido, selecto.
selection, *n.*, selección, elección.
self, *adj.* y *p.*, mismo, propio, idéntico (se une á los pronombres personales, á algunos posesivos y al pronombre *one* para formar pronombres reflexivos ó para dar más fuerza á la expresión).—*n.*, persona, personalidad; se, sí mismo.
selfish, *adj.*, egoísta.
selfishness, *n.*, egoísmo.
sell, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SOLD), vender.
seller, *n.*, vendedor.
selvage, *n.*, orillo, lista, ruedo.
semblance, *n.*, apariencia, aspecto exterior.
semicircle, *n.*, semicírculo.

semicircumference, *n.*, semicircunferencia.
semicolon, *n.*, punto y coma.
seminary, *n.*, seminario.
senate, *n.*, senado.
senator, *n.*, senador.
senatorship, *n.*, senaduría.
send, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SENT), enviar, despachar, mandar.
sender, *n.*, remitente, expedidor.
senile, *adj.*, senil.
senior, *adj.*, mayor, de más edad, más antiguo.—*n.*, socio principal; anciano; antiguo; veterano.
seniority, *n.*, antigüedad, ancianidad, prioridad.
sensation, *n.*, sensación; sentimiento.
sensational, *adj.*, de sensación, sensacional.
sense, *n.*, sentido; razón, juicio; significación, interpretación; percepción, sensación; inteligencia.
senseless, *adj.*, insensato, estólido, necio, absurdo; sin sentido, insensible.
sensibility, *n.*, sesibilidad; susceptibilidad.
sensible, *adj.*, sensato, razonable, de buen sentido, sabio, juicioso; sensible, perceptible.
sensibleness, *n.*, sensatez, cordura.
sensitive, *adj.*, sensible, sensitivo, impresionable; sensibilizado.
sensitiveness, *n.*, susceptibilidad, sensibilidad.
sensual, *adj.*, sensual, voluptuoso.
sensuality, *n.*, sensualidad, lascivia.
sentence, *v. t. r.*, sentenciar, condenar.—*n.*, sentencia; frase, proposición.
sentient, *adj.*, sensible, sensitivo, senciente.
sentiment, *n.*, sentimiento.

sentimental, *adj.*, sentimental, muy sensible.
sentimentality, *n.*, exquisita sensibilidad, terneza de sentimiento.
sentinel, / **sentry,** } *n.*, centinela.
separable, *adj.*, separable.
separate, *v. t. r.*, separar, alejar. —*int.*, separarse, alejarse. — *adj.*, separado; distinto.
separation, *n.*, separación.
September, *n.*, setiembre.
septennial, *adj.* y *n.*, sieteñal, septenio.
septuagenarian, *n.*, septuagenario.
sepulcher, *n.*, sepulcro.
sequence, *n.*, serie, orden de sucesión; runfla.
seraphic, *adj.*, seráfico.
serenade, *v. t. r.*, dar serenatas. — *n.*, serenata.
serene, *adj.*, sereno, claro, límpido, despejado, apacible, tranquilo.
sereneness, *n.*, serenidad, tranquilidad, calma.
serf, *n.*, siervo; esclavo.
serfdom, *n.*, servidumbre, esclavitud.
serge, *n.*, sarga.
sergeant, *n.*, sargento.
serial, *adj.*, consecutivo, continuado, que pertenece á una serie. — *n.*, por entregas.
series, *n.*, serie, orden, encadenamiento.
serious, *adj.*, serio, grave, severo, formal, importante; sincero.
seriously, *adv.*, seriamente, de veras, con formalidad.
seriousness, *n.*, seriedad.
sermon, *n.*, sermón; reprimenda moral.
sermonize, *v. int. r.*, predicar; sermonear.
serosity, *n.*, serosidad.
serous, *adj.*, seroso.
serpent, *n.*, serpiente, sierpe.
serpentine, *adj.*, serpentino.
serried, *adj.*, apretado, compacto, comprimido.
serum, *n.*, suero.
servant, *n.*, criado, sirviente; servidor.
serve, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, servir.
service, *n.*, servicio.
serviceable, *adj.*, útil, ventajoso, servicial, solícito, oficioso, apto para el servicio.
servile, *adj.*, servil, abyecto, adulador.
servitude, *n.*, servidumbre; sujeción.
session, *n.*, sesión.
set, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SET), poner, colocar, fijar; detener; montar, engastar; establecer; regular, ajustar. — *int.*, ponerse, aplicarse, colocarse; irse. — *adj.*, fijo, inmóvil; ajustado, arreglado; constante, establecido; resuelto; montado, engastado. — *n.*, conjunto, surtido; juego, servicio; círculo, clase; aderezo; puesta (de un astro); manada, cuadrilla.
settee, *n.*, canapé.
setter, *n.*, colocador, ajustador; perro de ojeo; engastador.
setting, *n.*, puesta (de un astro); engaste, montadura; montaje, armadura; colocación.
settle, *v. t. r.*, colocar, fijar, establecer, colonizar, poblar; asignar, constituír (una renta); resolver, decidir; arreglar. — *int.*, establecerse, fijarse, instalarse.
settled, *adj.*, fijo, estable, establecido; arreglado, decidido.
settlement, *n.*, establecimiento; asiento, domicilio; colonia; ajuste, finiquito, liquidación.

settler, *n.*, colono.
seven, *n.* y *adj.*, siete.
seventeen, *n.* y *adj.*, diez y siete.
seventeenth, *adj.*, decimosétimo.
seventh, *adj.*, sétimo.
seventieth, *adj.*, septuagésimo.
seventy, *n.* y *adj.*, setenta.
sever, *v. t. r.*, separar, apartar, desunir, arrancar.
several, *adj.*, varios, diversos; diferente, diverso.
severally, *adv.*, separadamente, distintamente, individualmente, aparte.
severe, *adj.*, severo, riguroso, doloroso, austero, grave.
severely, *adv.*, severamente.
severity, *n.*, severidad, austeridad.
sew, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, coser.
sewage, *n.*, aguas de albañal; sistema de cloacas.
sewer, *n.*, albañal, cloaca, sumidero.
sewing, *n.*, costura.
sex, *n.*, sexo.
sexagenarian, *n.*, sexagenario.
sexless, *adj.*, sin sexo, que no tiene sexo.
sexton, *n.*, sacristán; sepulturero.
sexual, *adj.*, sexual.
sexuality, *n.*, sexualidad.
shabbily, *adv.*, mezquinamente, ruinmente, pobremente.
shabbiness, *n.*, miseria, roñería, mezquindad.
shabby, *adj.*, usado, rapado, en mal estado, pobre, mezquino, raído, roñoso.
shackles, *n. pl.*, grillos; trabas.
shade, *v. t. r.*, oscurecer, cubrir con sombra, entoldar, sombrear.— *n.*, sombra; abrigo; matiz; pantalla; cobertijo.
shaded, *adj.*, sombreado.

shadow, *v. t. r.*, anublar, cubrir de sombra; ocultar, velar.— *n.*, sombra, oscuridad; espectro, fantasma.
shadowy, *adj.*, umbroso, umbrío, oscuro, sombreado.
shady, *adj.*, opaco, oscuro, sombrío, á la sombra, cubierto de sombra.
shaft, *n.*, flecha, dardo, saeta; eje, árbol, ástil; cañón de chimenea; pozo de mina; lanza de carruaje; hoya.
shag, *n.*, pelo áspero; felpa, tripe, pana.
shaggy, *adj.*, velludo, peludo; erizado; afelpado, lanudo.
shagreen, *n.*, piel de zapa, lija.
shake, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* SHOOK, *part.* SHAKEN), sacudir, menear, agitar, bambolear; apretar (la mano).— *int.*, agitarse, estremecerse, temblar; vacilar, titubear.
shaken, *part.* de TO SHAKE.
shaking, *n.*, sacudimiento, sacudida, temblor.
shaky, *adj.*, tembloroso, inseguro, poco sólido.
shall, *v.*, defectivo y auxiliar (*pret.* SHOULD), deber.
shallow, *adj.*, somero, superficial, poco profundo, bajo.— *n.*, bajío.
shallowness, *n.*, falta de hondura, poca profundidad; falta de reflexión.
sham, *v. t. r.*, fingir, simular, aparentar, pretender, hacer creer. —*n.*, ficción, simulacro, supercheria, farsa, impostura.— *adj.*, falso, fingido, supuesto, postizo.
shame, *v. t. r.*, avergonzar, hacer sonrojar.— *n.*, vergüenza, confusión, rubor; ignominia, oprobio.
shamefaced, *adj.*, vergonzoso, pudoroso.
shamefacedness, *n.*, timidez, vergüenza, rubor, empacho.

shameful, *adj.*, vergonzoso, bochornoso, oprobioso, afrentoso; indecente.

shamefulness, *n.*, vergüenza, oprobio, infamia.

shameless, *adj.*, desvergonzado, sin vergüenza, impudente.

shamelessness, *n.*, desvergüenza, descaro, avilantez.

shampooing, *n.*, fricción, acción de fricar ó estregar á una persona en el baño.

shamrock, *n.*, trébol; lucerna, lupulina, hublón.

shank, *n.*, zanca, pierna, canilla; ástil, mango.

shanty, *n.*, choza, barraca, cabaña, enramada.

shape, *v. t. r.*, formar, dar forma, modelar, tallar.—*n.*, forma, figura, contorno, apariencia exterior, manera de ser; talle, proporción del cuerpo humano.

shapeless, *adj.*, disforme, desproporcionado, imperfecto, mal hecho.

shapely, *adj.*, bien hecho, bien proporcionado, de forma elegante.

share, *v. t. r.*, compartir; repartir, distribuír.—*int.*, participar, tener parte.—*n.*, parte, porción, lote, cuota parte, participación; acción; reja de arado.

sharer, *n.*, repartidor, partícipe.

shark, *n.*, tiburón.

sharp, *adj.*, agudo, afilado, cortante, aguzado; perspicaz, astuto; acre, mordaz; listo, avisado; exacto, preciso.—*n.*, sostenido (signo musical ♯).

sharpen, *v. t. r.*, aguzar, afilar, amolar; excitar.—*int.*, aguzarse, afilarse, avivarse.

sharper, *n.*, fullero; petardista, estafador, caballero de industria.

sharply, *adv.*, agudamente, vivamente, sutilmente, ingeniosamente.

sharpness, *n.*, agudeza, filo; perspicacia, viveza de ingenio; mordacidad.

shatter, *v. t. r.*, destrozar, hacer añicos, estrellar.—*int.*, hacerse pedazos.—*n.*, pedazo, casco, astilla, fragmento.

shattered, *adj.*, roto, despedazado, hecho añicos, quebrantado.

shave, *v. t. r.*, rasurar, afeitar, hacer la barba; raspar, raer, pelar.—*int.*, afeitarse, hacerse la barba.

shaving, *n.*, raedura, raspadura; afeitada.

shawl, *n.*, chal, pañolón, manteleta, mantón.

she, *p.*, ella, aquella, la que, aquella que.

sheaf, *v. t. r.*, agavillar.—*n.*, gavilla, haz, manojo, atado.

shear, *v. t. i.* (*part.* SHORN), atusar, trasquilar, tundir, esquilar.

shearer, *n.*, esquilador.

shears, *n. pl.*, tijeras grandes, cizallas.

sheath, *n.*, estuche, vaina (de arma blanca), cubierta.

sheathe, *v. t. r.*, envainar, meter en la vaina, poner forro ó cubierta.

sheathed, *adj.*, envainado, forrado.

sheathless, *adj.*, sin vaina, sin estuche, desenvainado.

shed, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SHED), verter, derramar, hacer correr, dejar caer.—*int.*, mudar, perder, botar (hojas, pelo, lana, plumas, piel, corteza).—*n.*, sotechado, cobertizo, tinglado, barraca; efusión, derramamiento.

sheen, *n.*, brillo, esplendor, reflejo, viso, tornasol.

sheep, *n.*, carnero, oveja, ovejas.

sheer, *adj.*, claro, limpio, traspa-rente; puro, verdadero.

sheet, *n.*, sábana; hoja, lámina delgada de metal, pliego de papel.
shelf, *n.*, anaquel, estante.
shell, *v. t. r.*, descascarar, descortezar; bombardear.— *int.*, descascararse.—*n.*, casco, cáscara, vaina, concha; bomba, granada, explosivo.
shelter, *v. t. r.*, guarecer, poner al abrigo, amparar; encubrir; proteger.— *int.*, refugiarse.— *n.*, guarida, amparo, abrigo, refugio.
shepherd, *n.*, pastor.
shepherdess, *n.*, pastora, zagala.
sherbet, *n.*, sorbete.
sherd, *n.*, tiesto.
sheriff, *n.*, jerif, magistrado encargado del cumplimiento de las leyes.
sherry, *n.*, vino de Jerez.
shield, *v. t. r.*, escudar, resguardar.— *n.*, escudo, broquel.
shieldless, *adj.*, sin escudo, sin defensa, indefenso.
shift, *v. int. r.*, mudar de sitio; ingeniarse, darse maña.— *t.*, mudar, cambiar.—*n.*, cambio, sustitución, recurso, expediente.
shifting, *adj.*, mudable; astuto, mañoso.
shiftless, *adj.*, falto de recursos, falto de habilidad, falto de energía, incapaz de ganarse la vida, improvido.
shin, *n.*, espinilla, parte anterior de la canilla de la pierna.
shine, *v. int. r.* (*pret.* y *part.* SHONE), lucir, relucir, brillar, resplandecer, relucir.— *n.*, buen tiempo; brillo, claridad.
shingle, *n.*, tejamaní, tablilla de ripia.
shining, *adj.*, brillante, resplandeciente, luciente.
shiny, *adj.*, claro, espléndido, esplendoroso, brillante.

ship, *v. t. r.*, embarcar, poner á bordo.— *n.*, nave, bajel, navío, buque.
shipment, *n.*, embarque, remesa, cargamento.
shipper, *n.*, cargador, embarcador.
shipwreck, *n.*, naufragio; desastre, desgracia.
shipwright, *n.*, carpintero de ribera; constructor de buques, armador.
shirk, *v. t. r.*, esquivar, evitar; descuidar; defraudar.—*int.*, esconderse.
shirt, *n.*, camisa.
shirting, *n.*, tela para camisa.
shirtless, *adj.*, descamisado.
shiver, *v. t. r.*, hacer astillas ó añicos.— *int.*, tiritar, tener escalofrío.— *n.*, escalofrío.
shoal, *n.*, multitud, cardumen; escollo, bajo, bajío.
shock, *v. t. r.*, chocar, sacudir; escandalizar.
shocking, *adj.*, espantoso, chocante, ofensivo, escandalizador.
shoe, *n.*, zapato; herradura.
shoeless, *adj.*, descalzo.
shoemaker, *n.*, zapatero.
shoot, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SHOT), lanzar, tirar, disparar, descargar; fusilar, matar, pasar por las armas; atravesar rápidamente.— *int.*, tirar, cazar; crecer; lanzarse; brotar.
shooter, *n.*, disparador, tirador.
shop, *v. int. r.*, hacer compras.— *n.*, tienda, almacén; taller.
shore, *n.*, costa, ribera, playa; puntal.
shorn, *part.* de TO SHEAR.
short, *adj.*, corto; pequeño.
shorten, *v. t. r.*, acortar, abreviar. — *int.*, acortarse, disminuírse.
shortly, *adv.*, bien pronto, dentro de poco; en pocas palabras.

shortness, *n.*, brevedad, cortedad, pequeñez.

shot, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SHOOT.—*n.*, tiro, disparo, descarga; flecha, saeta, bala, bomba, proyectil, cañonazo, pistoletazo.

should, *pret.* de SHALL.

shoulder, *n.*, hombro.

shout, *v. int. r.*, exclamar, dar gritos, vitorear; vociferar.—*n.*, gritería, grito.

shovel, *v. t. r.*, traspalar.—*n.*, pala.

show, *v. t. i.* (*part.* SHOWN), mostrar, enseñar, hacer ver, descubrir.—*int.*, parecer, tener apariencia.—*n.*, espectáculo; ostentación, boato; apariencia, muestra.

shower, *n.*, lluvia, aguacero.

showery, *adj.*, lluvioso.

showily, *adv.*, vistosamente, ostentosamente.

showiness, *n.*, ostentación, fausto, pompa.

shown, *part.* de TO SHOW.

shrank, *pret.* de TO SHRINK.

shred, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SHRED), picar, hacer pedacitos, desmenuzar.—*n.*, tira, pedazo de tela, retazo, andrajo.

shrewd, *adj.*, astuto, artificioso, solapado, sagaz.

shrewdness, *n.*, astucia, sagacidad, travesura.

shriek, *v. int. r.*, chillar, dar chillidos, gritar.—*n.*, chillido, grito de espanto ó de dolor.

shrill, *adj.*, agudo, penetrante, chillón (aplicado al sonido).

shrimp, *n.*, camarón.

shrine, *n.*, relicario, urna, altar, capilla, santuario.

shrink, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* SHRANK, *part.* SHRUNK), encogerse, contraerse, estrecharse, arrugarse; retroceder, huír del peligro.

shrive, *v. t. r.*, confesar y dar absolución, imponer penitencia.—*int.*, confesarse.

shrivel, *v. t. r.*, arrugar, encoger.—*int.*, arrugarse, encogerse.

shroud, *n.*, mortaja.

shrub, *n.*, arbusto.

shrubbery, *n.*, plantío de arbustos, floresta.

shrug, *v. t. r.*, encogerse de hombros.—*n.*, encogimiento de hombros.

shrunk, *part.* de TO SHRINK.

shudder, *v. int. r.*, estremecerse, despeluzarse, temblar de miedo ó de horror.—*n.*, despeluzamiento, temblor, estremecimiento de espanto.

shuffle, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, poner en confusión, desordenar, agitar, remover, barajar; eludir; tergiversar; salirse de apuros.

shuffling, *n.*, confusión, desorden, barajadura; embrollo.

shun, *v. t. r.*, huír, evitar, recatarse de, eludir.

shut, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SHUT), cerrar, encerrar, impedir la entrada.—*int.*, cerrarse.

shutter, *n.*, cerradura, hoja de ventana, persiana.

shuttle, *n.*, lanzadera.

shy, *adj.*, esquivo, vergonzoso; reservado; huraño; precavido; suspicaz.

shyly, *adv.*, esquivamente, cautelosamente.

shyness, *n.*, esquivez, reserva, cautela.

sibilant, *adj.*, sibilante, que suena como silbido.

sick, *adj.*, enfermo, doliente, malo; harto, ahito; con náusea; disgustado, fastidiado.

sickening, *adj.*, nauseabundo, repugnante, fastidioso.

sickle, *n.*, hoz, segadera, guadaña.
sickly, *adj.*, enfermizo, achacoso, lánguido, endeble.
sickness, *n.*, enfermedad, indisposición, mal, falta de salud.
side, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, tomar parte en favor de, declararse á favor de.—*n.*, lado, costado; orilla, margen; banda. —*adj.*, lateral, de lado; indirecto.
sideboard, *n.*, aparador, alacena.
sidelong, *adj.*, lateral, de lado.—*adv.*, lateralmente.
sidewalk, *n.*, acera, andén, vereda.
sideways, } *adv.*, de lado, oblicua-
sidewise, } mente, al través.
siege, *n.*, sitio, asedio.
sieve, *n.*, cedazo, tamiz, criba, harnero, zaranda.
sift, *v. t. r.*, cerner, cribar, zarandear, tamizar, aechar.
sigh, *v. int. r.*, suspirar, experimentar aflicción; anhelar.—*n.*, suspiro, gemido.
sight, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, apuntar; avistar.—*n.*, vista; espectáculo; mira, luz.
sign, *v. t. r.*, señalar; firmar; significar, hacer señas.—*n.*, señal, indicio, muestra, letrero, rótulo; firma, rúbrica.
signal, *v. t. r.*, hacer seña de, comunicar por medio de señales.—*n.*, señal, aviso, signo, indicio. —*adj.*, señalado, memorable.
signature, *n.*, firma; signatura.
signer, *n.*, firmante.
significance, *n.*, significación, importancia, consecuencia.
significant, *adj.*, significante, significativo, importante.
signify, *v. t. r.*, significar, denotar; notificar, hacer saber.—*int.*, tener significación, importar, significar.

silence, *v. t. r.*, imponer silencio, acallar.—*n.*, silencio.
silent, *adj.*, silencioso, taciturno, callado.
silently, *adv.*, silenciosamente.
silhouette, *n.*, silueta.
silk, *n.*, seda.—*adj.*, de seda.
silken, *adj.*, sedeño, hecho de seda.
silky, *adj.*, sedoso.
sill, *n.*, umbral, dintel, poyo de ventana.
silliness, *n.*, simpleza, bobería, tontería, necedad.
silly, *adj.*, simple, majadero, bobo, necio, mentecato, sencillo, ingenuo.
silver, *n.*, plato.—*adj.*, de plata, plateado.
silversmith, *n.*, platero.
silvery, *adj.*, plateado.
similar, *adj.*, similar, semejante.
similarity, *n.*, semejanza, conformidad.
simile, *n.*, símil, parábola, comparación.
similitude, *n.*, similitud, semejanza.
simmer, *v. int. r.*, hervir á fuego lento.
simoom, *n.*, simún.
simper, *v. int. r.*, sonreírse tontamente.
simple, *adj.*, simple, sencillo.
simpleton, *n.*, simplón, bobarrón.
simplicity, *n.*, simplicidad, sencillez, simpleza, bobería.
simplify, *v. t. r.*, simplificar.
simply, *adv.*, sencillamente, simplemente; meramente, solamente.
simulate, *v. t. r.*, simular, fingir.
simulation, *n.*, simulación, doblez, hipocresía.
simultaneous, *adj.*, simultáneo.
sin, *v. int. r.*, pecar.—*n.*, pecado.

since, *conj.*, puesto que, ya que; en vista de, en atención á; pues, pues que.—*adv.*, desde, desde que, desde entonces.—*prep.*, desde, después.

sincere, *adj.*, sincero, franco, abierto, sencillo.

sincerely, *adv.*, sinceramente, francamente.

sincerity, *n.*, sinceridad, franqueza.

sinew, *n.*, tendón.

sinewy, *adj.*, lleno de nervio, musculoso.

sinful, *adj.*, pecaminoso, malvado, perverso, culpable.

sinfulness, *n.*, maldad, perversidad, mala conducta.

sing, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* SANG, *part.* SUNG), cantar; gorjear.

singe, *v. t. r.*, chamuscar, socarrar, sollamar.—*n.*, quemadura ligera.

singer, *n.*, cantor, cantatriz.

singing, *n.*, canto, música vocal; concierto.—*adj.*, cantor, que canta, melodioso.

single, *v. t. r.*, singularizar; separar, apartar, tomar separadamente. —*adj.*, solo, único, simple; individual, singular; soltero, soltera.

singly, *adv.*, individualmente, separadamente.

singsong, *n.*, cadencia monótona, monotonía de sonido, sonsonete.

singular, *adj.*, singular, sencillo, peculiar, raro.

singularity, *n.*, particularidad, singularidad.

sinister, *adj.*, siniestro, funesto, aciago; izquierdo.

sink, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* SANK, *part.* SUNK), hundir; echar á pique; cavar; deprimir, abatir.—*int.*, hundirse, sumirse, sumergirse, irse á pique; abatirse, desplomarse, desfallecer. —*n.*, alcantarilla, albañal, sentina.

sinless, *adj.*, impecable, inocente.

sinner, *n.*, pecador.

sinuosity, *n.*, sinuosidad.

sip, *v. t. r.*, beborrotear, echar sorbitos; calar; embeber; chupar.—*int.*, beber á traguitos.—*n.*, sorbo, trago pequeño.

siphon, *n.*, sifón.

sir, *n.*, señor.

sire, *n.*, padre, progenitor.

sirloin, *n.*, lomo de buey ó vaca.

sirup, *n.*, jarabe.

sister, *n.*, hermana.

sister-in-law, *n.*, cuñada, hermana política.

sisterhood, *n.*, hermandad.

sisterly, *adj.*, como corresponde á hermanas.

sit, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SAT), asentar, colocar en asientos.—*int.*, sentarse, posarse; descansar, apoyarse; sentar (bien ó mal).

site, *n.*, sitio, paraje, lugar.

sitting, *n.*, acción de sentarse; sentada; sesión.

situate, *v. t. r.*, situar, colocar. —*adj.*, situado, colocado.

situation, *n.*, situación; plaza, empleo.

six, *n.* y *adj.*, seis.—*at sixes and sevens*, á la buena ventura, desordenadamente.

sixfold, *adj.*, séxtuplo; seis veces tanto.

sixteen, *n.* y *adj.*, diez y seis.

sixteenth, *adj.*, décimo sexto.

sixth, *adj.*, sexto.

sixtieth, *adj.*, sexagésimo.

sixty, *n.* y *adj.*, sesenta.

size, *v. t. r.*, ajustar, igualar, hacer venir una cosa á la medida de otra; tomar la medida; fijar (pesas ó medidas); calibrar; encolar, sisar.—*n.*, tamaño, volumen, calibre, dimensión, grandor; cola, engrudo; sisa; cola de retazo; lechada; aparejo, aderezo (para dorar).

skate, *v. int. r.*, patinar. — *n.*, patín.
skater, *n.*, patinador.
skating, *n.*, patinación.
skein, *n.*, madeja, cadejo.
skeleton, *n.*, esqueleto.
skeptical, *adj.*, escéptico.
skepticism, *n.*, escepticismo.
sketch, *v. t. r.*, esquiciar, trazar, delinear, bosquejar. — *n.*, diseño, esbozo, bosquejo, boceto, traza, esquicio
sketchy, *adj.*, bosquejado, esquiciado, trazado.
skew, *adj.*, oblicuo, torcido, atravesado, al sesgo, de través.
skewer, *n.*, aguja de lardear, espetón.
skiff, *n.*, esquife, bote pequeño.
skilful, *adj.*, diestro, hábil, experto, práctico.
skilfully, *adv.*, diestramente, mañosamente, sagazmente.
skilfulness, *n.*, habilidad, destreza, maña.
skill, *n.*, habilidad, capacidad, talento, arte.
skilled, *adj.*, práctico, instruído; diestro, hábil.
skim, *v. t. r.*, desnatar, espumar; rozar ligeramente; tratar superficialmente. — *int.*, pasar rozando ligeramente.
skimmer, *n.*, espumadera.
skin, *v. t. r.*, desollar, quitar la piel ó el pellejo. — *n.*, cutis, piel, pellejo, cuero.
skinny, *adj.*, flaco, falto de carnes, demacrado.
skip, *v. t. r.*, pasar, omitir, pasar por alto. — *int.*, saltar, brincar, cabriolar; escaparse.
skirmish, *v. int. r.*, escaramuzar. — *n.*, escaramuza.
skirt, *v. t. r.*, orillar; guarnecer la orilla. — *int.*, ir orillando. — *n.*, falda, enaguas, saya; orla, filete, ribete; orilla, margen; solapa; suburbio.

skittish, *adj.*, espantadizo, asustadizo; caprichoso, quisquilloso.
skull, *n.*, cráneo, calavera.
skunk, *n.*, mofeta, cebellina, mustela.
sky, *n.*, región etérea, cielo, firmamento; atmósfera.
skylark, *n.*, alondra, calandria.
skylight, *n.*, claraboya, lumbrera.
sky-rocket, *n.*, cohete.
skyward, *adv.*, hacia el cielo, en dirección al cielo.
slab, *n.*, loza, laja, loseta.
slabber, *v. int. r.*, babear. — *n.*, baba, saliva.
slack, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, aflojar; ablandar; ceder; amainar. — *adj.*, flojo; negligente, descuidado, tardo; sosegado.
slackness, *n.*, flojedad; remisión; debilidad.
slam, *v. t. r.*, aporrear, cerrar con violencia (una puerta), dejar caer con ruido.
slander, *v. t. r.*, calumniar, denigrar. — *n.*, calumnia, denigración, deshonra.
slanderer, *n.*, calumniador, maldiciente.
slanderous, *adj.*, infamatorio, calumnioso.
slang, *n.*, jerga, jerigonza; caló, germanía.
slank, *pret.* de TO SLINK.
slant, *adj.*, oblicuo, sesgado, inclinado, en declive.
slantingly, *adv.*, oblicuamente, de lado, sesgamente, al sesgo, en declive.
slap, *v. t. r.*, golpear, dar una palmada, abofetear, dar un sopapo. — *n.*, manotada, palinada, bofetada.
slapdash, *v. t. r.*, hacer á topa tolondro, hacer á trompicones. — *adv.*, á trompicones.

slash, *v. t. r.*, acuchillar, dar cuchilladas.— *int.*, tirar tajos y reveses.—*n.*, cuchillada, corte, muesca; chirlo, jabeque.

slate, *v. t. r.*, empizarrar, cubrir con pizarra.—*n.*, pizarra.

slatternly, *adj.*, puerco, desaliñado.— *adv.*, desaliñadamente.

slaughter, *v. t. r.*, matar, degollar (reses), hacer carnicería.— *n.*, carnicería, matanza, mortandad, estrago.

slaughter-house, *n.*, matadero.

slaughterous, *adj.*, motífero, destructivo.

slave, *v. int. r.*, trabajar como esclavo.— *n.*, esclavo.

slavery, *n.*, esclavitud, servidumbre.

slavish, *adj.*, servil, bajo, humilde.

slay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* SLEW, *part.* SLAIN), matar, dar muerte, asesinar.

slayer, *n.*, matador.

sled, **sledge,** } *n.*, narria, rastra, trineo.

sleek, *adj.*, liso, bruñido, alisado; suave, blando.

sleekness, *n.*, lisura, igualdad y pulimento de una superficie.

sleep, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SLEPT), dormir, dormirse.— *n.*, sueño.

sleeper, *n.*, el que duerme; durmiente, carrera, travesaño.

sleepiness, *n.*, somnolencia, adormecimiento, letargo.

sleeping, *adj.*, calmante, adormecedor, que concilia el sueño.— *sleeping car*, coche dormitorio (de ferrocarril).

sleepless, *adj.*, desvelado, falto de sueño.— *sleepless night*, noche de insomnio.

sleepy, *adj.*, soñoliento, adormecido, soporífero, letárgico.

sleet, *v. int. r.*, caer aguanieve.— *n.*, aguanieve.

sleeve, *n.*, manga.

sleeveless, *adj.*, sin mangas.

sleigh, *n.*, trineo.

sleight, *n.*, ardid, artificio, estratagema, astucia, maña.

slender, *adj.*, delgado, sutil, débil, frágil, tenue.

slenderness, *n.*, delgadez, sutileza, delicadeza, tenuidad.

slept, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SLEEP.

slew, *pret.* de TO SLAY.

slice, *v. t. r.*, rebanar, cortar tajados, tajar.— *n.*, rebanada, tajada, lonja.

slid, *pret.* de TO SLIDE.

slide, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SLID), hacer colar, deslizar, escurrir.— *int.*, resbalar, deslizarse, escurrirse.— *n.*, resbalón, resbaladero, resbalada; corredera; desmoronamiento, derrumbe.

sliding, *n.*, deslizamiento, resbaladero.

slight, *v. t. r.*, desdeñar, despreciar, desairar.—*n.*, ligero, leve, pequeño, fútil.

slightly, *adv.*, ligeramente.

slim, *adj.*, delgado, cenceño, sutil.

slime, *n.*, lodo, barro pegajoso.

slimy, *adj.*, viscoso, pegajoso.

sling, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SLUNG), tirar con honda, tirar, arrojar; suspender.— *n.*, honda; hondazo; cabestrillo; portafusil.

slink, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SLUNK), escabullirse, deslizarse, escaparse furtivamente.

slip, *v. int. r.*, resbalar, deslizarse, irse de pies, salirse de su lugar, huírse.— *t.*, introducir secretamente; soltar, dejar escapar.— *n.*, resbalón, desliz, tropiezo; escapada, huída; equivocación; tira, pedazo largo y angosto.

slipboard, *n.*, corredera.
slipknot, *n.*, nudo corredizo.
slipper, *n.*, chinela, babucha, pantufla.
slippery, *adj.*, resbaladizo, escurridizo, deslizadizo.
slipshod, *adj.*, en chancletas.
slipslop, *n.*, aguachirle.
slit, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SLIT), rajar, hender; tajar.
slop, *v. t. r.*, ensuciar, chorrear.— *n.*, lavazas, chorreadura, porquería, suciedad.
slope, *n.*, declividad, declive, pendiente, repecho, cuesta, rampa; talud.
sloping, *adj.*, inclinado, declive en bajada.
sloppiness, *n.*, porquería, suciedad, chorreadura.
sloppy, *adj.*, cubierto de chorreaduras, sucio, puerco.
slot, *n.*, muesca, entalladura, escopleadura, ranura.
sloth, *n.*, pereza, negligencia, dejadez.
slothful, *adj.*, perezoso, tardo, lento, dejado, negligente.
slouch, *v. t. r.*, agachar, inclinar hacia abajo.— *slouch hat,* chambergo.
slouched, *adj.*, gacho, agachado.
slovenliness, *n.*, desaliño, desaseo en el vestir; negligencia.
slovenly, *adj.*, desaliñado, desaseado, descuidado (en la persona).
slow, *adj.*, tardío, lento, pausado; torpe, pesado.— *adv.*, lentamente.
slowly, *adv.*, pausadamente, lentamente, con tardanza.
slowness, *n.*, lentitud; pesadez, torpeza.
sluggard, *n.*, haragán, holgazán.
sluggish, *adj.*, perezoso, inactivo, lento, indolente.

sluggishness, *n.*, pereza, negligencia, dejadez.
sluice, *n.*, esclusa, compuerta, azud, represa.
slumber, *v. int. r.*, dormitar, estar medio dormido.— *n.*, modorra, sueño ligero.
slung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SLING.
slunk, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SLINK.
slush, *n.*, barro, lodo, nieve derretida.
sly, *adj.*, astuto, taimado, socarrón, disimulado, marrajo.
slyness, *n.*, astucia, socarronería, bellaquería, disimulo.
smack, *v. t. r.*, dar chasquidos, dar una palmada ruidosa; besar con estrépito.— *int.*, chasquear los labios, saborearse; tener sabor á. — *n.*, sabor; chasquido; palmada; beso sonoro.
small, *adj.*, pequeño, menudo, chico, corto.
smallness, *n.*, pequeñez.
smallpox, *n.*, viruela.
smart, *v. int. r.*, escocer.— *n.*, escozar.—*adj.*, inteligente, despierto, avisado; activo, vivaracho; picante, punzante, acerbo.
smartness, *n.*, perspicacia de ingenio, vivacidad, agudeza, inteligencia.
smash, *v. t. r.*, romper, hacer pedazos, despedazar.— *n.*, rompimiento, ruina, catástrofe.
smear, *v. t. r.*, embadurnar, untar.— *n.*, goterón de grasa, mancha oleosa, embadurnamiento.
smell, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, oler; oliscar. — *n.*, olfato; olor, fragancia; hediondez.
smelling, *adj.*, que huele, de olor.
smelt, *v. t. r.*, fundir, derretir (minerales).
smile, *v. int. r.*, sonreír, sonreírse. — *n.*, sonrisa.

smiling, *adj.*, sonriente, risueño.
smite, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* SMOTE, *part.* SMITTEN), golpear con fuerza, dar golpes violentos; cortar, herir; castigar.
smith, *n.*, forjador.
smoke, *v. t. r.*, ahumar; fumar.— *int.*, humear, echar de sí humo; fumar.— *n.*, humo.
smokeless, *adj.*, sin humo.
smoker, *n.*, fumador.
smoking, *adj.*, humeante, fumante, fumoso, humoso, que humea, que fuma.
smoky, *adj.*, humeante, humoso; ahumado.
smooth, *v. t. r.*, allanar, alisar, facilitar, calmar, apaciguar, desarrugar.— *adj.*, liso, pulido, alisado, bruñido, llano, igual, uniforme, halagüeño.
smoothly, *adv.*, igualmente, lisamente, llanamente, fácilmente.
smoothness, *n.*, lisura, pulidez, tersura, suavidad, blandura.
smote, *pret.* de TO SMITE.
smother, *v. t. r.*, ahogar, sufocar. — *int.*, asfixiarse, ahogarse.
smothering, *n.*, ahogo, sufocación, asfixia.
smothery, *adj.*, sufocante.
smug, *adj.*, muy atildado, pulido conafectación, nimiamente compuesto.
smuggle, *v. t. r.*, hacer contrabando, matutear.
smuggler, *n.*, contrabandista, matutero.
smuggling, *n.*, contrabando, matutería.
smut, *v. t. r.*, tiznar, untar de hollín; atizonar.— *int.*, añublar, atizonarse (los granos), criar moho.
snail, *n.*, caracol; remolón, posma.
snake, *n.*, culebra, serpiente.

snaky, *adj.*, serpentino, culebrino, tortuoso; lleno de serpientes.
snap, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, castañetear, crepitar, hacer chasquear, chasquear, romper ó romperse haciendo estallido; tirar (bodoques); arrebatar, quitar bruscamente; tirar mordiscones; fotografiar instantáneamente.— *n.*, estallido, chasquido, castañeteo; mordiscón; corchete.
snappish, *adj.*, regañón, mordaz, arisco.
snappishness, *n.*, mordacidad, aspereza.
snare, *n.*, lazo, trampa, cepo, garlito, celada, asechanza.
snarl, *v. int. r.*, regañar, gruñir. — *n.*, regaño, gruñido; embarazo, enredo.
snatch, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, arrebatar, asir de repente y con violencia; tirar una mordiscada; arrancar ó coger con avidez.— *n.*, arrebatamiento, arrebatiña, pedacito, bocado, girón; momento; arrebato, genialidad, arranque.
sneak, *v. int. r.*, arrastrarse, andar arrastrando; irse á la sordina, obrar ruinmente.
sneaking, *adj.*, servil, mezquino, ruin, bajo.
sneer, *v. int. r.*, mirar ó hablar con desprecio, fisgarse, escarnecer. — *n.*, mirada de desprecio; fisga, mofa, escarnio.
sneering, *adj.*, burlón, mofador, escarnecedor, desdeñoso.
sneeringly, *adv.*, despreciativamente, desdeñosamente, con escarnio.
sneeze, *v. int. r.*, estornudar.—*n.*, estornudo.
sniff, *v. int. r.*, aspirar por la nariz con resoplidos cortos y ruidosos; husmear.

snip, *v. t. r.*, tijeretear.—*n.*, tijeretada, tijeretazo.
snipe, *n.*, agachadiza.
snivel, *v. int. r.*, lloriquear, sollozar, hacer pucheros; moquear.
snob, *n.*, persona que afecta una superioridad que no tiene.
snobbism, *n.*, afectación de superioidad ó de posición social.
snore, *v. int. r.*, roncar.—*n.*, ronquido.
snorer, *n.*, roncador.
snoring, *n.*, ronquido.
snort, *v. int. r.*, resoplar, bufar.
snotty, *adj.*, mocoso.
snout, *n.*, hocico, trompa, jeta.
snow, *v. int. r.*, nevar.—*n.*, nieve.
snowy, *adj.*, nevoso, nevado, blanco como la nieve.
snub, *v. t. r.*, rechazar, tratar con aspereza y desdén; desairar, desdeñar.
snuff, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, sorber por la nariz, aspirar el aire con fuerza de un modo entrecortado; sorber rapé; despabilar, quitar la pavesa.—*n.*, pavesa; rapé; resoplido.
snug, *adj.*, abrigado, cómodo, acomodado; tranquilo.
snuggle, *v. int. r.*, acomodarse, abrigarse.
so, *adv.*, así, del mismo modo, así como, por tanto, por consiguiente, como, lo mismo que; tan . . . . como, de modo que.
soak, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, remojarse, empapar, empaparse, calarse.
soakage, *n.*, infiltración.
soap, *n.*, jabón.
soapy, *adj.*, jabonoso, saponáceo.
soar, *v. int. r.*, remontarse, elevarse en el aire, encumbrarse.
soaring, *adj.*, que se remonta, que se encumbra.
sob, *v. int. r.*, sollozar.—*n.*, sollozo.

sober, *v. t. r.*, calmar, aplacar, volver sobrio, hacer volver cuerdo.—*int.*, serenarse, desembriagarse, volverse sensato.—*adj.*, sobrio, templado, moderado, en sano juicio, sereno.
sociability, *n.*, sociabilidad.
sociable, *adj.*, sociable.
social, *adj.*, social.
socialism, *n.*, socialismo.
society, *n.*, sociedad.
sociology, *n.*, sociología.
sock, *n.*, calcetín, media-media.
socket, *n.*, cuenca, hueco en que encaja alguna cosa.
sod, *n.*, césped; turba.
sofa, *n.*, sofá.
soft, *adj.*, blando, suave; benigno, tierno; pastoso; apacible. afable.
soften, *v. t. r.*, ablandar, reblandecer, suavizar; enternecer.—*int.*, ablandarse.
softening, *n.*, reblandecimiento.
softly, *adv.*, blandamente, suavemente, delicadamente, lentamente, callandito.
softness, *n.*, blandura, suavidad; dulzura, afabilidad; calma.
soil, *v. t. r.*, ensuciar, emporcar, manchar; estercolar, abonar.—*n.*, terreno, suelo, tierra vegetal, suciedad, porquería; estiércol, abono.
sojourn, *v. int. r.*, residir ó morar temporalmente.—*n.*, morada ó residencia transitoria.
solace, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, solazar, solazarse, recrearse.—*n.*, solaz, consuelo, alivio, recreo.
solar, *adj.*, solar, referente al sol.
sold, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SELL.
solder, *v. t. r.*, soldar.—*n.*, soldadura.
soldier, *n.*, soldado, militar.
soldierly, *adj.*, soldadesco, marcial.
soldiery, *n.*, soldadesca.

sole, *v. t. r.*, echar suelas, poner medias suelas. — *n.*, planta del pie, suela del zapato; suelo. — *adj.*, solo, único.

solely, *adv.*, solamente, únicamente.

solemn, *adj.*, solemne.

solemnity, *n.*, solemnidad.

solicit, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, solicitar.

solicitant, *n.*, solicitante, solicitador.

solicitor, *n.*, procurador, abogado.

solicitous, *adj.*, solícito, diligente.

solicitude, *n.*, solicitud, afán, cuidado.

solid, *adj.*, sólido, firme, compacto. — *n.*, sólido.

solidarity, *n.*, solidaridad.

solidify, *v. t. r.*, solidificar.

solidity, *n.*, solidez.

solidly, *adv.*, sólidamente.

soliloquy, *n.*, soliloquio.

solitaire, *n.*, solitario.

solitary, *adj.*, solitario, retirado, desierto.

solitude, *n.*, soledad.

solo, *n.*, solo.

soluble, *adj.*, soluble.

solution, *n.*, solución, desenlace; disolución.

solvability, *n.*, solvencia.

solvable, *adj.*, disoluble, soluble; solvente.

solve, *v. t. r.*, resolver; disolver.

somber, *adj.*, sombrío, tétrico, oscuro, melancólico.

some, *adj.*, algo de, un poco de; unos, unas; algún, alguno, alguna; unos pocos, algunos; cualquiera. — *p.*, algunos, una parte.

somebody, *p.*, alguien, alguna persona.

somehow, *adv.*, de algún modo ó manera.

somersault, *n.*, salto mortal.

something, *n.*, alguna cosa, algo, una cosa cualquiera. — *adv.*, algo, algún tanto.

sometime, *adv.*, en algún tiempo, en otra ocasión.

sometimes, *adv.*, algunas veces.

somewhat, *n.*, alguna cosa, algo, un poco, una parte. — *adv.*, algo, algún tanto, un poco.

somewhere, *adv.*, en alguna parte.

somnambulist, *n.*, sonámbulo.

somnolence, *n.*, somnolencia.

son, *n.*, hijo.

sonata, *n.*, sonata.

song, *n.*, canción, cantar, cántico, canto.

songster, *n.*, cantor; chantre; pájaro cantor.

songstress, *n. f.*, cantora, cantarina, cantatriz.

sonnet, *n.*, soneto.

sonorous, *adj.*, sonoro, resonante.

sonorousness, *n.*, sonoridad.

soon, *adv.* presto, pronto, prontamente; temprano, de buena gana.

soot, *n.*, hollín.

soothe, *v. t. r.*, calmar, apaciguar, suavizar; acariciar, lisonjear.

soother, *n.*, lisonjero, adulador.

soothing, *adj.*, calmante, consolador; adulador, lisonjero.

soothsay, *v. int. r.*, adivinar, decir la buenaventura.

soothsayer, *n.*, adivino.

sooty, *adj.*, holliniento, tiznado, denegrido.

sophisticate, *v. t. r.*, sofisticar; engañar; adulterar, falsificar.

sophistry, *n.*, sofistería, argumentación falaz.

soporific, *adj.*, soporífero.

soprano, *n.*, soprano.

sorcerer, *n.*, hechicero.
sorceress, *n.*, hechicera.
sorcery, *n.*, hechicería, encantamiento.
sordid, *adj.*, sórdido, avariento, tacaño.
sordidness, *n.*, sordidez, mezquindad, miseria.
sordine, *n.*, sordina.
sore, *n.*, llaga, úlcera, parte dolorida, parte escoriada.— *adj.*, dolorido, resentido, llagado, doloroso.
soreness, *n.*, dolencia, resentimiento, ulceración, estado dolorido ó sensible.
sorrel, *adj.*, bayo, alazán.— *n.*, acedera.
sorrily, *adv.*, lastimosamente, mal, malamente.
sorrow, *n.*, pesar, dolor, sentimiento, pesadumbre.
sorrowful, *adj.*, pesaroso, afligido, lastimoso.
sorrowfulness, *n.*, pesar, angustia, aflicción, tristeza.
sorry, *adj.*, apesadumbrado, pesaroso, afligido; despreciable, ruin; miserable
sort, *v. t. r.*, separar por clases; escoger.— *n.*, género, clase, calaña, suerte; manera, modo.
sortable, *adj.*, que puede separarse en clases, que se puede escoger.
sottishness, *n.*, necedad, tontería, torpeza.
sought, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SEEK.
soul, *n.*, alma.
sound, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, sondar, sondear; sonar, tocar, tañer, resonar. —*n.*, sonda; son, sonido, tañido.— *adj.*, sano, entero; recto, justo; profundo.— *adv.*, profundamente; sanamente.
sounding, *adj.*, sonante, sonoro, retumbante; hinchado, pomposo.

soundless, *adj.*, mudo, silencioso; insondable.
soundly, *adv.*, sanamente, con salud; con rectitud y justicia.
soundness, *n.*, sanidad, salud; vigor, firmeza; rectitud, justicia.
soup, *n.*, sopa.
sour, *v. t. r.*, agriar, acedar.—*int.*, agriarse; fermentarse; enojarse.
source, *n.*, fuente, origen, principio, causa, cuna.
sourly, *adv.*, agriamente.
sourness, *n.*, acidez, desabrimiento; aspereza.
south, *n.*, sur, sud, mediodía.— *adj.*, del sur, meridional.— *adv.*, hacia el sur, al sur.
southern, *adj.*, del sur, del mediodía, meridional.
southward, *adv.*, al sur, hacia el sur.
sovereign, *adj.* y *n.*, soberano.
sovereignty, *n.*, soberanía.
sow, *v. t. i.* (*part.* SOWED ó SOWN), sembrar.— *n.*, marrana.
sower, *n.*, sembrador.
sowing, *n.*, siembra, sembradura.
sown, *part.* de TO SOW.
space, *v. t. r.*, espaciar.— *n.*, espacio
spacious, *adj.*, espacioso, vasto.
spade, *v. t. r.*, remover con azada, cavar.— *n.*, azada; un palo del naipe.
spadeful, *n.*, azadonada, paletada.
span, *v. t. r.*, medir á palmos.—*n.*, palmo, cuarta.— *pret.* de TO SPIN.
spangle, *n.*, lentejuela.
spangled, *adj.*, bordado de lentejuelas.
Spaniard, *n.*, español.
spaniel, *n.*, podenco.
Spanish, *adj.*, español.
spank, *v. t. r.*, dar palmadas, castigar con palmadas.

spare, *v. t. r.*, ahorrar, economizar; dispensar de, hacer gracia de; tratar con indulgencia; reservar; no tener necesidad de.—*int.*, abstenerse ó privarse de.—*adj.*, frugal, sobrio; delgado, seco; de sobra, disponible; de reserva, de repuesto.

sparing, *adj.*, sobrio, frugal, económico, parsimonioso.

sparingly, *adv.*, sobriamente, parsimoniosamente.

sparingness, *n.*, parsimonia.

spark, *n.*, chispa, centella.

sparkle, *v. int. r.*, centellar, echar chispas, brillar, resplandecer.

sparkling, *adj.*, centelleante, brillante, chispeante; espumoso.

sparrow, *n.*, gorrión.

sparse, *adj.*, esparcido, desparramado, disperso.

spasm, *n.*, espasmo, contracción convulsiva de los nervios.

spat, *pret.* de TO SPIT.

spatter, *v. t. r.*, salpicar, derramar, regar, rociar, chisguetear.

spatterdashes, *n. pl.*, polainas.

spawn, *n.*, freza, huevos de pez ó de batracio

speak, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* SPOKE, *part.* SPOKEN), hablar, proferir, conversar, decir.

speakable, *adj.*, que se puede decir.

speaker, *n.*, el que habla; orador

speaking, *adj.*, parlante, que habla.

spear, *v. t. r.*, alancear; arponear.—*n.*, lanza; arpón.

special, *adj.*, especial; expreso, formal; particular, extraordinario.

specialist, *n.*, especialista.

specialty, *n.*, especialidad.

specie, *n* , moneda sonante, numerario.

species, *n. sing.* y *pl.*, especie, especies.

specific, *adj.*, específico.

specificate, *v. t. r.*, especificar, designar.

specification, *n.*, especificación, designación, determinación; descripción.

specify, *v. t. r.*, especificar, determinar, describir.

specimen, *n.*, muestra, modelo.

specious, *adj.*, especioso, plausible.

speck, *n.*, manchita, señal, punto; nubecilla; pizca, pedacito.

speckled, *adj.*, manchado, moteado, salpicado de puntitos, atigrado.

spectacle, *n.*, espectáculo.—*pl.*, anteojos, gafas; gemelos.

spectator, *n.*, espectador.

specter, *n.*, espectro, fantasma, visión.

speculate, *v. int. r.*, conjeturar, formar conjeturas; especular.

speculative, *adj.*, especulativo; teórico, ideal.

sped, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SPEED.

speech, *n.*, palabra, lenguaje; lengua; discurso, oración; manera de hablar.

speechify, *v. int. r.*, perorar.

speechless, *adj.*, mudo, privado del uso de la palabra, sin voz; sobrecogido.

speed, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SPED), apresurarse, darse prisa, despacharse, correr, volar, acudir.—*t.*, expedir.

speedily, *adv.*, rápidamente, velozmente; prontamente.

speediness, *n.*, rapidez, celeridad; prontitud.

speedy, *adj.*, rápido, pronto, vivo, expeditivo.

spell, *v. t. r.*, descifrar; deletrear; escribir con ortografía; encantar, hechizar.—*n.*, turno, vez; tiempo, momento; encanto, sortilegio.

spelling, *n.*, deletreo; ortografía.
spend, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SPENT), gastar, agotar.
spendthrift, *n.*, pródigo, derrochador, despilfarrado.
spent, *adj.*, gastado, empleado; disipado; concluído, terminado.
sperm, *n.*, esperma.
spermaceti, *n.*, espermaceti, esperma de ballena.
sphere, *n.*, esfera.
sphinx, *n.*, esfinge.
spice, *v. t. r.*, sazonar con especias; aromatizar. — *n.*, especia.
spick-and-span, *adj.*, nuevecito, flamante.
spicy, *adj.*, condimentado; picante.
spider, *n.*, araña.
spike, *v. t. r.*, clavar, enclavijar. — *n.*, clavo, punta, clavija, espiga.
spikenard, *n.*, nardo, espique.
spill, *v. t. r.*, derramar, dejar caer, verter. — *int.*, derramarse, volcarse. — *n.*, clavija de madera; espita, canilla; tarugo.
spin, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SPUN), hilar; hacer girar, hacer bailar. — *int.*, hilar; girar.
spinach, *n.*, espinaca.
spinal, *adj.*, espinal, perteneciente á la espina dorsal.
spindle, *n.*, huso; bolo, nabo; carrete, carretel; muñón; broca; trompo.
spine, *n.*, espina dorsal, columna vertebral.
spinner, *n.*, hilandero; araña.
spinnery, *n.*, hilandería.
spinning, *n.*, hilado, acción de hilar, arte de hilar.
spinster, *n.*, solterona.
spiny, *adj.*, espinoso; difícil, arduo.
spiral, *adj.*, espiral, en hélice. — *n.*, espiral.
spire, *n.*, espira, aguja, campanil; hélice, espiral.

spirit, *n.*, espíritu; licor alcohólico, alcohol, licor espirituoso.
spirited, *adj.*, vivo, fuerte, vigoroso, impetuoso, fogoso, valeroso. — *low-spirited*, abatido, pusilánime.
spiritless, *adj.*, sin alma, sin espíritu, sin energía, cobarde, flojo, desalentado.
spiritual, *adj.*, espiritual; mental, intelectual.
spiritualist, *n.*, espiritualista.
spirituality, *n.*, espiritualidad.
spiritualize, *v. t. r.*, espiritualizar.
spit, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* SPIT, *part.* SPAT), escupir. — *n.*, asador, espita, espetón.
spite, *n.*, despecho, resentimiento, rencor. — *in spite of*, á despecho de; *out of spite*, por odio, por despecho.
spiteful, *adj.*, despechado, rencoroso; hostil, maligno.
spitefulness, *n.*, deseo de perjudicar, malignidad.
spitting, *n.*, acción de escupir, salivación.
spittle, *n.*, saliva, gargajo, escupitina.
spittoon, *n.*, escupidera.
splash, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, salpicar; chapotear. — *n.*, salpicadura; golpe del remo en el agua, choque del agua.
spleen, *n.*, bazo; humor, bilis, hiel; esplín, melancolía.
splendid, *adj.*, espléndido, esplendente, suntuoso.
splendor, *n.*, esplendor.
splenetic, *adj.*, esplenético, atrabiliario.
splice, *v. t. r.*, ajustar, empatar, empalmar, empotrar.
splint, *v. t. r.*, astillar, hender, rajar, entablillar.
splinter, *n.*, astilla.

split, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SPLIT), hender; desgarrar, dividir; hendirse, rajarse, desgarrarse, reventarse.—*n.*, hendidura, grieta; división.—*adj.*, hendido; desgarrado.

splutter, *v. t. r.*, farfullar.

spoil, *v. t. r.*, espoliar, despojar; asolar, talar; echar á perder, arruinar. —*n.*, botín, despojo, pillaje.

spoiled, *adj.*, despojado, saqueado; devastado; destruído, estropeado.

spoke, *pret.* de TO SPEAK.—*n.*, rayo de rueda, atravesaño de escalera de mano.

spoken, *part.* de TO SPEAK.

spokesman, *n.*, órgano, el que lleva la palabra, orador, intérprete.

spoliation, *n.*, espoliación, pillaje, devastación.

sponge, *v. t. r.*, limpiar ó secar con esponja.—*int.*, embeberse, chupar.—*n.*, esponja.

sponginess, *n.*, esponjosidad.

spongy, *adj.*, esponjoso.

sponsor, *n.*, garante, caución, responsable, padrino, madrina.

spontaneous, *adj.*, espontáneo.

spool, *n.*, canilla, devanadera; ovillo.

spoon, *n.*, cuchara.

spoonful, *n.*, cucharada.

sport, *v. t. r.*, hacer gala, ostentar.—*int.*, jugar, divertirse, entretenerse, retozar; burlarse; entregarse á los placeres atléticos y campestres.—*n.*, juego, diversión, recreo; jovialidad; diversión atlética al aire libre.

sportful, *adj.*, alegre, jocoso, jovial.

sportive, *adj.*, chancero, retozón, bromista.

sportiveness, *n.*, broma, chacota; jovialidad.

sportsman, *n.*, hombre dedicado á los placeres y ejercicios fuertes al aire libre por entretenimiento.

spot, *n.*, mancha, lunar; lugar, paraje, sitio.

spotless, *adj.*, inmaculado, puro, sin mancha.

spotted, *adj.*, manchado, moteado, goteado; sucio.

spouse, *n.*, esposo, esposa, marido, mujer.—*v. t. r.*, desposar, contraer matrimonio.

spout, *v. t. r.*, lanzar ó arrojar un líquido por un orificio estrecho.—*int.*, brotar, borbotar un líquido con fuerza.—*n.*, canal, tubo de desagüe, pico de vasija.

sprain, *v. t. r.*, lastimar, hacer una torcedura, lastimarse, torcerse. —*n.*, torcedura, distención violenta de una articulación.

spray, *n.*, aspersión, rociada; atomizador; ramaje menudo.

spread, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SPREAD), extender; desenvolver, desplegar, tender.—*int.*, extenderse, dispersarse.—*n.*, extensión, expansión; colcha; mantel.

spreading, *adj.*, vasto, extenso, que se extiende.

spree, *n.*, broma, jarana.

sprig, *n.*, ramita, tallo; vástago; puntilla.

spright, *n.*, espíritu, aparición, fantasma, espectro.

sprightliness, *n.*, vivacidad, animación, jovialidad.

sprightly, *adj.*, vivo, lleno de ardor, travieso, vivaracho.

spring, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* SPRANG, *part.* SPRUNG), nacer, brotar, comenzar á crecer; proceder, dimanar, tener su nacimiento, surgir; lanzarse, precipitarse; brincar, saltar, rebotar.—*n.*, brinco, salto; primavera; fuente, manantial, ojo de agua; resorte, muelle; rebote; elasticidad.

springiness, *n.*, elasticidad.

springing, *adj.*, naciente, surgiente, creciente.

springy, *adj.*, elástico.

sprinkle, *v. t. r.*, rociar, regar, polvorear; derramar, salpicar, esparcir.—*int.*, esparcirse; lloviznar; — *n.*, llovizna; regadera, hisopo.

sprinkling, *n.*, rociada, rociadura, aspersión.

sprout, *v. int. r.*, germinar, brotar, retoñar.—*n.*, tallo, retoño, renuevo, pimpollo.

spruce, *adj.*, bien vestido, elegante; rozagante.—*n.*, alerce, pinabete.

spruceness, *n.*, esmero en el vestir, elegancia.

sprung, *part.* de TO SPRING.

spume, *n.*, espuma.

spun, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SPIN.

spunk, *n.*, yesca; valor, ardimiento.

spur, *v. t. r.*, espolear; excitar, estimular.—*n.*, espuela; aguijón, estímulo.

spurious, *adj.*, espurio, ilegítimo, bastardo.

spurn, *v. t. r.*, rechazar desdeñosamente, desdeñar.—*int.*, manifestar desdén.

spy, *v. t. r.*, ver, columbrar, divisar, examinar; espiar.—*int.*, escudriñar, examinar, espiar.—*n.*, espía.

squabble, *n.*, zipizape, disputa, zarracina, tumulto.

squad, *n.*, escuadra (de soldados), un grupo de personas.

squadron, *n.*, escuadrón; flotilla, escuadra.

squall, *n.*, grito, chillido; ráfaga, borrasca repentina, chaparrón.

squaller, *n.*, alborotador, vocinglero.

squalor, *n.*, suciedad, porquería.

squander, *v. t. r.*, derrochar, disipar; dispersar.

squanderer, *n.*, pródigo, derrochador.

square, *v. t. r.*, cuadrar, elevar al cuadrado; escuadrar; adaptar, arreglar.—*adj.*, cuadrado; á escuadra; honrado, equitativo; en regla.—*n.*, cuadrado, cuadro, casilla; escuadra.

squarely, *adv.*, en cuadro; francamente; justamente.

squash, *v. t. r.*, aplastar.—*n.*, aplastamiento; masa, pulpa; calabaza.

squat, *v. int. r.*, acurrucarse, ponerse en cuclillas.

squeak, *v. int. r.*, chillar, chirriar. —*n.*, chirrido, chillido.

squeal, *v. int. r.*, chillar.

squeamish, *adj.*, filimisco, melindroso, delicado, propenso á náuseas.

squeeze, *v. t. r.*, apretar, comprimir, estrechar, exprimir, estrujar apretando.

squint, *v. int. r.*, bizcar, padecer estrabismo; mirar medio cerrando los ojos.—*adj.*, bizco; cegarrita.— — *n.*, mirada bizca, estrabismo.

squire, *n.*, escudero, hidalgo; señor (título).

squirrel, *n.*, ardilla.

squirt, *v. t. r.*, jeringar, arrojar líquidos con jeringa.—*n.*, jeringa, jeringazo.

stab, *v. t. r.*, apuñalear, herir mortalmente con arma puntiaguda.—*int.*, dar de puñaladas, herir.—*n.*, estocada, puñalada, herida de arma penetrante; herida mortal.

stability, *n.*, estabilidad.

stable, *adj.*, estable.—*n.*, establo, cuadra.

stack, *v. t. r.*, apilar, hacinar, amontonar; poner en pabellón (las armas).—*n.*, hacina, almiar, montón, pila; pabellón de fusiles; cañón de chimenea.

staff, *n.*, bastón, báculo; estado mayor.

stage, *n.*, teatro, escenario (de teatro), tablas; andamio, tablado, plataforma; jornada, etapa; estación, paradero; período, fase.

stagger, *v. int. r.*, vacilar, tambalear, flaquear.—*t.*, hacer vacilar, hacer flaquear.

staggering, *adj.*, vacilante, vago, incierto, tambaleante.

stagnant, *adj.*, estancado, inactivo, paralizado.

staid, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STAY.—*adj.*, grave, serio, sosegado.

stain, *v. t. r.*, manchar, empañar. —*int.*, mancharse.—*n.*, mancha.

stained, *adj.*, manchado, empañado.—*stained paper*, papel pintado; *stained glass*, vidrio coloreado.

stainless, *adj.*, sin mancha, limpio, puro.

stair, *n.*, escalón, peldaño.—*pl.*, escaleras.

staircase, *n.*, escalera.

stake, *v. t. r.*, estacar, jalonar; apuntar (al juego), aventurar, aburrir.—*n.*, estaca, piquete, pilote, jalón; parada, puesta; rodrigón.

stale, *adj.*, viejo, picado, pasado, añejo.

stalk, *n.*, tallo, tronco, pedúnculo.

stall, *n.*, cómpartimento en un establo; asiento en un teatro; tenducho, puesto; escaparate para mercancías.

stallion, *n.*, caballo padre, caballo entero.

stalwart, *adj.*, fuerte, robusto, vigoroso.

stamen, *n.*, base sólida, fundamento; estambre (de flor).—*pl.*, STAMINA, fuerza vital, vigor.

stammer, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, tartamudear, balbucear.

stammering, *adj.*, balbuciente.

stamp, *v. t. r.*, patear; machacar, quebrantar; estampar, marcar; estampillar, timbrar; acuñar; imprimir, grabar; poner sello.—*int.*, patalear.—*n.*, patada; estampador; cuño; marca, señal; timbre, sello de correos, estampilla; papel sellado; estampa, grabado; carácter, género, temple, calibre.

stamped, *adj.*, marcado, estampado, estampillado, timbrado.

stampede, *n.*, estampía.

stanch, *v. t. r.*, restañar.—*adj.*, fuerte, sólido, seguro, firme, adicto.

stanchness, *n.*, fuerza, solidez, firmeza, celo.

stand, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* STOOD), poner de pie, poner derecho; soportar, aguantar, sostener, hacer frente á.—*int.*, estar de pie, mantenerse derecho, sostenerse, estar en posición vertical, tenerse firme, mantenerse derecho; estar, mantenerse en una posición.—*n.*, posición, puesto, rango; alto, parada, pausa, estación; tribuna; mostrador; consola; atril, pie, sostén, soporte.

standard, *n.*, estandarte, bandera, pendón, pabellón; marco, tipo, modelo, regulador, talla, patrón, norma, dechado, talón, arquetipo.

standpoint, *n.*, base, fundamento, punto de partida, punto de vista.

standstill, *n.*, detención, descanso, pausa, detención, cesación.

stank, *pret.* de TO STINK.

stanza, *n.*, estancia, estrofa.

staple, *n.*, hembra de cerrojo, grapa, chapa, cerradura, armella; género, producción principal, efectos corrientes de comercio; lonja mercantil.—*adj.*, comercialmente establecido, de constante compra y venta en el mercado.

star, *v. t. r.*, sembrar de estrellas. — *int.*, brillar como una estrella. — *n.*, estrella; asterisco; actriz notable.

starboard, *n.*, estribor.

starch, *n.*, almidón, fécula. — *v. t. r.*, almidonar.

stare, *v. int. r.*, mirar con embobamiento, mirar fijamente, mirar con impudencia. — *n.*, mirada fija; mirada atontada.

stark, *adj.*, tieso, rígido; entero, total, completo. — *adv.*, totalmente, enteramente.

starless, *adj.*, sin estrellas.

starlight, *n.*, luz de las estrellas; luz estelar. — *adj.*, estrellado, alumbrado por las estrellas.

starry, *adj.*, estrellado, sembrado de estrellas; estelar.

start, *v. int. r.*, estremecerse, temblar; levantarse repentinamente; abalanzarse; estrenarse; partir, ponerse en camino, salir; apartarse, desviarse. — *t.*, alarmar, inquietar; hacer levantar; poner en movimiento, hacer funcionar. — *n.*, estremecimiento, sobresalto; arranque, genialidad, impulso; salto, bote.

starter, *n.*, autor, inventor, promotor.

startle, *v. int. r.*, estremecerse, sobresaltarse. — *t.*, hacer temblar, hacer estremecer, sobrecoger, asombrar repentinamente.

startling, *adj.*, pasmoso, asombroso, sorprendente.

starvation, *n.*, inanición; hambre, necesidad; indigencia.

starve, *v. t. r.*, hacer morir de hambre; hambrear, vencer por el hambre. — *int.*, morir de hambre; estar en la miseria.

state, *v. t. r.*, establecer; plantear (una cuestión, problema, etc.); enunciar, exponer, declarar. — *n.*, estado, condición; pompa, majestad, aparato; señorío, posesiones, bienes; trono, dosel. — *adj.*, de estado, político.

stated, *adj.*, arreglado, determinado, fijo; expreso, expuesto, dicho.

stateliness, *n.*, majestad, grandeza, aspecto imponente, pompa, fasto.

stately, *adj.*, majestuoso, imponente, soberbio, digno, levantado; pomposo. — *adv.*, majestuosamente.

statement, *n.*, exposición, relato, informe, relación, noticia.

statesman, *n.*, hombre de estado, político.

statesmanship, *n.*, política, ciencia del gobierno.

statics, *n.*, estática.

station, *v. t. r.*, estacionar, colocar, poner; apostar. — *n.*, estación; posición.

stationary, *adj.*, estacionario.

stationer, *n.*, librero, papelero, vendedor de útiles de escritorio.

stationery, *n.*, papelería, comercio de útiles de escritorio.

statistical, *adj.*, estadístico.

statistics, *n.*, estadística.

statuary, *n.*, estatuaria; estatuario.

statue, *n.*, estatua.

stature, *n.*, estatura, talla.

statute, *n.*, estatuto.

statutory, *adj.*, conforme á los estatutos, establecido por la ley.

stave, *n.*, duela, tabla de tonel.

stay, *v. t. r.* ó *i.* (*pret.* y *part.* STAYED ó STAID), detener, contener, retardar, reprimir, atar, sujetar, fijar. — *int.*, quedarse, permanecer; esperar; detenerse. — *n.*, residencia, morada; detención; dilación; estabilidad; puntal.

stays, *n.*, corsé.

stead, *n.*, lugar, sitio.

steadfast, *adj.*, firme, sólido, estable, fijo, constante, inalterable; resuelto.
steadfastly, *adv.*, firmemente.
steadfastness, *n.*, firmeza, solidez, constancia, resolución.
steadily, *adv.*, firmemente, sólidamente, sin vacilar, con constancia; metódicamente.
steady, *adj.*, firme, sólido, fijo, estable, seguro, constante, inamovible; arreglado.
steak, *n.*, tajada de carne para asar; biftec, tajada de vaca.
steal, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* STOLE, *part.* STOLEN), hurtar, robar.
stealer, *n.*, ladrón, robador.
stealing, *n.*, robo.
stealth, *adj.*, secreto, escondido. — *by stealth*, á hurtadillas, furtivamente.
stealthy, *adj.*, furtivo.
steam, *v. int. r.*, emitir vapor, evaporarse. — *n.*, vapor.
steamer, *n.*, vapor, buque de vapor.
stearin, *n.*, estearina.
steed, *n.*, corcel.
steel, *v. t. r.*, acerar; acorazar. — *n.*, acero.
steely, *adj.*, de acero, acerado, acerino, hecho de acero; tenaz, terco.
steelyard, *n.*, romana.
steep, *v. t. r.*, empapar; macerar; poner en infusión. — *adj.*, empinado, pendiente, escarpado, á pico.
steeping, *n.*, inmersión; maceración; infusión.
steeple, *n.*, campanario.
steepness, *n.*, calidad de empinado.
steer, *n.*, utrero, novillo de tres años. — *v. t. r.*, timonear, guiar, dirigir, gobernar (un buque). — *int.*, gobernarse, conducirse.

steerage, *n.*, acción de timonear; proa, entrepuente.
stem, *n.*, tallo; tronco; pedúnculo, vástago; cañón de pluma; pata ó pie (de copa).
stench, *n.*, infección, peste, mal olor.
stencil, *n.*, patrón, modelo calado para estarcir.
stenographer, *n.*, estenógrafo, taquígrafo.
stenography, *n.*, estenografía, taquigrafía.
stentorian, *adj.*, estentóreo, estrepitoso.
step, *v. int. r.*, dar un paso, avanzar ó retroceder dando pasos, andar paso á paso; dirigirse; pisar. — *to step aside*, hacerse á un lado; *to step back*, retroceder; *to step forth*, adelantarse; *to step in*, entrar; *to step on*, pisar; *to step out*, salir. — *n.*, paso; huella, señal del pie, pisada, modo de andar; escalón, peldaño, grada.
stepbrother, *n.*, hermano por padre ó por madre.
stepchild, *n.*, hijo de un primer matrimonio.
stepdaughter, *n.*, hijastra.
stepfather, *n.*, padrastro.
stepmother, *n.*, madrastra.
stepsister, *n.*, hermana por padre ó madre.
stepson, *n.*, hijastro.
stereography, *n.*, estereografía.
stereoscope, *n.*, estereoscopio.
stereotype, *n.*, estereotipo.
sterile, *adj.*, estéril.
sterility, *n.*, esterilidad.
sterilize, *v. t. r.*, esterilizar.
sterling, *adj.*, de buena ley, puro, legal, legítimo.
stern, *adj.*, adusto, austero, rigoroso. — *n.*, popa, parte posterior.

sternly, *adv.*, adustamente, rigorosamente, severamente.

sternness, *n.*, austeridad, rigidez, rigor, severidad.

sternum, *n.*, esternón.

stew, *v. t. r.*, guisar, estofar.—*n.*, guisado, estofado; compota.—*stew-pan*, cazuela.

steward, *n.*, mayordomo, despensero; senescal.

stick, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* STUCK), agujerear, picar, punzar, pinchar; insertar; prender, fijar, adherir, pegar.—*int.*, estar prendido; agarrarse, pegarse, adherirse, estar cogido; sobresalir.—*n.*, estaca, varita, palo, baqueta, varilla, bastón.

stickiness, *n.*, viscosidad.

sticky, *adj.*, pegajoso, viscoso, que se pega, que se agarra.

stiff, *adj.*, tieso, rígido, inflexible, estirado; consistente, espeso.

stiffen, *v. t. r.*, enderezar, poner tieso, hacer consistente ó espeso; embotar, endurecer.

stiffness, *n.*, rigidez, inflexibilidad; consistencia.

stifle, *v. t. r.*, ahogar, sofocar; oprimir.—*int.*, ahogarse, sofocarse.

stigma, *n.*, estigma; borrón, marca, nota de infamia.

stigmatize, *v. t. r.*, estigmatizar.

stiletto, *n.*, estilete, especie de puñal; punzón.

still, *v. t. r.*, apaciguar, tranquilizar, aquietar, acallar; destilar.—*adj.*, silencioso, sosegado, tranquilo, quieto; muerto, inanimado.—*adv.*, todavía, aún; siempre, sin cesar; además; sin embargo, no obstante.

stillness, *n.*, calma, tranquilidad, reposo, paz, silencio.

stilt, *n.*, zanco.

stimulant, *adj.* y *n.*, estimulante.

stimulate, *v. t. r.*, estimular; excitar, aguijonear.

stimulation, *n.*, estímulo, incitación.

sting, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* STUNG), pinchar, picar; atormentar; remorder.—*n.*, aguijón, dardo; picadura.

stingily, *adv.*, mezquinamente, ruinmente.

stinginess, *n.*, tacañería, mezquindad, avaricia sórdida.

stingy, *adj.*, avaro, tacaño, sórdido, mezquino.

stink, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* STANK, *part.* STUNK), apestar, heder, oler mal.—*n.*, hedor, mal olor.

stinking, *adj.*, hediondo, apestoso.

stint, *v. t. r.*, restringir, limitar, reducir, cercenar, recortar.—*n.*, mojón, límite.

stipend, *v. t. r.*, asalariar, estipendiar.—*n.*, salario, sueldo, estipendio.

stipulation, *n.*, estipulación, cláusula, convenio, pacto.

stir, *v. t. r.*, remover, agitar, menear, conmover; suscitar, excitar.—*int.*, remover, ponerse en movimiento, menearse; agitarse.—*n.*, conmoción, agitación, movimiento.

stirrup, *n.*, estribo.

stitch, *v. t. r.*, coser á pespunte.—*int.*, pespuntear.—*n.*, puntada, punto de costura, malla de media.

stitched, *adj.*, pespunteado, cosido.

stock, *v. t. r.*, proveer, abastecer; acopiar, surtir; poblar de ganado.—*n.*, surtido, provisión; capital social; acciones; fondos públicos; cepa, tronco de árbol.

stocking, *n.*, media.

Stoicism, *n.*, estoicismo.

stoke, *v. t. r.*, atizar (el fuego).

stoker, *n.*, fogonero.
stole, *pret.* de TO STEAL.
stolen, *part.* de TO STEAL.
stolid, *adj.*, estólido, tonto, estúpido.
stolidity, *n.*, estolidez, estupidez, estulticia.
stomach, *n.*, estómago.
stone, *v. t. r.*, apedrear, lapidar; sacar los cuescos á las frutas.— *n.*, piedra; tumba; cálculo; cuesco; granilla.
stony, *adj.*, de piedra, hecho de piedra; pedregoso.
stood, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STAND.
stool, *n.*, taburete, escabel, banquillo; sitial; sillico.
stoop, *v. int. r.*, bajarse, inclinarse; mantenerse encorvado; someterse. — *n.*, inclinación; abatimiento; sumisión.
stop, *v. t. r.*, tapar, cegar, cerrar; parar, detener, contener.— *int.*, detener, detenerse, cesar de andar. — *n.*, alto, pausa, parada, punto de parada; detención; punto final.
stoppage, *n.*, detención, pausa; obstrucción, atascamiento; parada.
stopper, *n.*, tapón; tarugo; freno; retén.
storage, *n.*, almacenaje.
storax, *n.*, estoraque.
store, *v. t. r.*, proveer, abastecer; acopiar, acumular; almacenar.— *n.*, acopio, provisión, reserva; almacén, depósito, tienda; persiana, cortina de ventana.
stork, *n.*, cigüeña.
storm, *v. t. r.*, asaltar.— *int.*, haber tormenta, enfurecerse, echar pestes.— *n.*, tormenta, borrasca, vendaval, tempestad.
stormy, *adj.*, borrascoso, tempestuoso; arrebatado, violento.
story, *n.*, historia, cuento, fábula; rumor; piso.

stout, *adj.*, fuerte, robusto, vigoroso, grueso, corpulento; obstinado, terco.
stoutly, *adv.*, fuertemente, vigorosamente, resueltamente.
stoutness, *n.*, fuerza, vigor, solidez, robustez; firmeza, resolución.
stove, *n.*, estufa, hornillo, brasero.
stow, *v. t. r.*, poner en su lugar, arreglar; estivar, arrumar.
stowage, *n.*, arrumaje, estiva; colocación; hacinación; derechos de depósito.
straddle, *v. int. r.*, ponerse á horcajadas, montar á horcajadas.
straggle, *v. int. r.*, alejarse de la línea recta; errar, vagar, corretear.
straggler, *n.*, vagamundo, corretón; rezagado.
straggling, *adj.*, desviado, separado, extraviado, errabundo.
straight, *adj.*, recto, vertical; justo, equitativo, sincero; tirante; estrecho.
straighten, *v. t. r.*, poner derecho, enderezar, poner en línea recta, estirar.
straightforward, *adj.*, recto, directo, sin rodeo; honrado, probo, de corazón recto.
straightly, *adv.*, recto, en línea recta; estrechamente.
strain, *v. t. r.*, estirar, extender con esfuerzo, dislocar, forzar; filtrar, colar. — *int.*, esforzarse, hacer grandes esfuerzos; colarse.— *n.*, esfuerzo, tensión; distención, relajación, dislocación.
strainer, *n.*, colador, filtro; criba, zaranda.
strait, *adj.*, estrecho, riguroso, estricto; recto.— *n.*, garganta, desfiladero; estrecho.

straiten, *v. t. r.*, encoger, estrechar, reducir; restringir, poner en dificultades.

straitly, *adv.*, estrechamente, estrictamente, rigurosamente; íntimamente.

straitness, *n.*, estrechez; rigor, rigidez; embarazo, dificultad, pobreza.

strand, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, encallar, embarrancar, echarse sobre la costa. —*n.*, hebra, cuerda, cordón; ribera, ribazo, playa, costa.

strange, *adj.*, extraño, extraordinario, raro, singular; extranjero, desconocido.

strangely, *adv.*, extrañamente; singularmente.

strangeness, *n.*, extrañeza, singularidad, novedad; reserva, indiferencia, alejamiento.

stranger, *n.*, extranjero, extraño, persona de fuera, desconocido.

strangle, *v. t. r.*, estrangular.

strangler, *n.*, estrangulador.

strap, *v. t. r.*, atar con correas; afilar en cuero (una navaja).—*n.*, correa; cuero de afilar; trabilla de pantalón; charretera.

stratagem, *n.*, estratagema.

strategy, *n.*, estrategia.

stratify, *v. t. r.*, estratificar, arreglar por capas.

stratum, *n.*, estrato, capa, bancal, camada.

straw, *n.*, paja, tallo de hierba.

strawberry, *n.*, fresa, fresal.

stray, *v. int. r.*, errar, vagar, andar al azar, desviarse, separarse. —*adj.*, extraviado, perdido; ocasional, casual.

streak, *v. t. r.*, rayar, abigarrar.—*int.*, despedir como un cohete, salir como exhalación.—*n.*, raya, lista; rayo de luz; arrebato, viaraza, ventolera.

streaky, *adj.*, rayado, á rayas, entreverado, matizado.

stream, *v. int. r.*, manar, fluír, correr á mares; flotar, flamear.—*n.*, corriente, curso, flujo, dirección de un agua viva, río, arroyo, hilo de agua, chorro, torrente.

streamer, *n.*, gallardete, flámula, banderola.

streamlet, *n.*, arroyuelo, hilo de agua.

street, *n.*, calle.

strength, *n.*, fuerza, fortaleza.

strengthen, *v. t. r.*, fortificar, reforzar, fortalecer, afirmar.

strenuous, *adj.*, activo en sumo grado, infatigable.

strenuousness, *n.*, actividad incansable, diligencia suma.

stress, *n.*, fuerza, peso; importancia, punto esencial; énfasis; acento tónico; esfuerzo.

stretch, *v. t. r.*, atesar, tender, estirar, dilatar, ensanchar; forzar; desplegar.—*int.*, extenderse, ensancharse, estirarse.—*n.*, despliegue; extensión; tirón, esfuerzo, tensión, alcance, estirón; bordada.

stretcher, *n.*, andas, camilla; extensor, dilatador, atesador.

strew, *v. t. r.*, derramar, sembrar, diseminar, regar, polvorear.

stricken, *part.* de TO STRIKE.—*adj.*, herido, tocado; afligido.

strict, *adj.*, estrecho, estricto, riguroso.

strictness, *n.*, estrechez, precisión, exactitud estricta, rigor.

stride, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* STRODE, *part.* STRIDDEN), andar á grandes pasos, dar zancadas.—*n.*, zancada, paso largo.

strife, *n.*, lucha, contienda, combate, disputa, oposición, rivalidad.

strike, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* STRUCK, *part.* STRICKEN), golpear, pegar, aporrear, asestar; impresionar, sobrecoger, afectar, herir. — *int.*, dar golpes; tropezar, aporrear; impresionar; dar (las horas); topar en; estallar; herir, dar contra. — *n.*, huelga.

striker, *n.*, huelguista; percutor, percusor.

striking, *adj.*, vivo, pasmoso, notable, sorprendente.

strikingly, *adv.*, notablemente, pasmosamente.

string, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* STRUNG), encordar; ensartar, enhebrar, encordelar. — *n.*, cuerda; ristra, sarta, sartal; cordel, hebra, presilla.

stringy, *adj.*, fibroso, filamentoso; viscoso.

strip, *v. t. r.*, desollar, desnudar, quitar lo que cubre, descortezar, desmantelar, desaparejar, despojar. — *n.*, jirón, tira, pedazo más largo que ancho.

stripe, *v. t. r.*, rayar, listar. — *n.*, lista, raya, banda, latigazo.

stripling, *n.*, joven, mozalbete, adolescente.

strive, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* STROVE, *part.* STRIVEN), esforzarse, procurar, hacer esfuerzos.

stroke, *v. t. r.*, pasar la mano, frotar suavement, acariciar con la mano. — *n.*, golpe, choque; rasgo, trazo, línea; campanada; pincelada, plumada; tacazo, tacada; boga, remada; golpe de émbolo.

strokesman, *n.*, bogavante, primer bogador.

stroll, *v. int. r.*, errar, vagar, corretear, callejear, pasearse. — *n.*, paseo, callejeo.

stroller, *n.*, desocupado, vagamundo; cómico de la legua.

strolling, *adj.*, vagamundo, que vaga.

strong, *adj.*, fuerte; fortificado. — *an army ten thousand strong*, un ejército fuerte de diez mil hombres.

strontia, / **strontian,** } *n.*, estronciana; protóxido de estroncio.

strontium, *n.*, estroncio.

strop, *n.*, suavizador, cuero para afilar las navajas de afeitar. — *v. t. r.*, suavizar la navaja con el cuero.

strove, *pret.* de TO STRIVE.

struck, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STRIKE.

structural, *adj.*, de estructura.

structure, *n.*, construcción, manera con que está construído un edificio; disposición mecánica de una sustancia mineral; edificio, construcción, monumento.

struggle, *v. int. r.*, luchar, combatir; hacer grandes esfuerzos; bregar. — *n.*, esfuerzo; lucha, combate.

strumpet, *n.*, prostituta.

strung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STRING.

strut, *v. int. r.*, pavonearse; hincharse, inflarse. — *n.*, paso arrogante; jabalcón; puntal, apeo.

strutter, *n.*, el que se pavonea.

strychnia, / **strychnin,** / **strychnine,** } *n.*, estricnina.

stub, *n.*, cepa; broca; tachuela. — *v. t. r.*, desarraigar, extirpar.

stubbed, *adj.*, romo; sin punta.

stubborn, *adj.*, testarudo, obstinado, terco.

stubbornness, *n.*, terquedad, obstinación, porfía.

stucco, *n.*, estuco. — *v. t. r.*, cubrir de estuco.

stuck, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STICK.

stud, *n.*, montante, poste; clavo de adorno; botón. — *v. t. r.*, clavetear; adornar con clavos.

student, *n.*, estudiante.

studio, *n.*, estudio, taller (de escultor, de pintor).
studious, *adj.*, estudioso; cuidadoso, atento.
studiously, *adv.*, estudiosamente; cuidadosamente.
studiousness, *n.*, aplicación.
study, *n.*, estudio.—*v. t.* é *int. r.*, estudiar.
stuff, *n.*, materia; cosa, sustancia; materiales; tela.— *v. t. r.*, llenar; henchir; rellenar; disecar, empajar; preparar los animales muertos para conservarlos.
stuffing, *n.*, acción de rellenar, de rehenchir; relleno; picadillo que se introduce en algunas preparaciones culinarias.— *stuffing-box*, prensa estopa, caja de estopa.
stultify, *v. int. r.*, embrutecer, atontar.
stumble, *v. int. r.*, tropezar; dar un traspié.
stumbling, *adj.*, que tropieza.— *n.*, paso en falso.— *stumbling-block*, *stumbling-stone*, piedra de escándalo.
stump, *n.*, cepa; trozo; pedazo; troncho (de col); muñón (de brazo ó de pierna); raigón (de muela). — *stump-orator*, *stump-speaker*, orador al aire libre.—*v. t. r.*, cortar, derribar (un árbol).
stumpy, *adj.*, lleno de troncos; lleno de trozos; regordete, rechoncho.
stun, *v. t. r.*, aturdir, atolondrar, dejar estupefacto.
stung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STING.
stunk, *pret.* y *part.* de TO STINK.
stunt, *v. t. r.*, impedir crecer, detener en su crecimiento.
stunted, *adj.*, achaparrado, desmirriado.
stupe, *n.*, compresa.—*v. t. r.*, fomentar, aplicar un fomento.

stupefaction, *n.*, estupefacción, estupor; profundo asombro.
stupefy, *v. t. r.*, dejar estupefacto.
stupendous, *adj.*, asombroso; inmenso, colosal.
stupid, *adj.*, estúpido.
stupidity, *n.*, estupidez.
stupor, *n.*, estupor.
sturdiness, *n.*, resolución, firmeza; atrevimiento; descaro; vigor, fuerza.
sturdy, *adj.*, atrevido, descarado; vigoroso, fuerte; robusto.
sturgeon, *n.*, esturión, sollo.
stutter, *v. int. r.*, tartamudear. —*n.*, tartamudeo.
stutterer, *n.*, tartamudo.
stuttering, *n.*, tartamudeo.
sty, *n.*, cochiquera, pocilga; zaquizamí, tabuco; orzuelo.
style, *n.*, estilo; punzón; parte del pistilo que sostiene el estigma; estilete; título.— *v. t. r.*, nombrar, llamar; dar el título de.
stylet, *n.*, estilete, puñalito.
stylish, *adj.*, elegante; á la moda.
styptic, / **styptical,** } *adj.*, estíptico, astringente.
suasion, *n.*, persuasión; consejo.
suavity, *n.*, suavidad; dulzura.
subaltern, *adj.*, subalterno.
subcommittee, *n.*, subcomité, subcomisión.
subcontract, *n.*, subarriendo.
subcutaneous, *adj.*, subcutáneo.
subdivide, *v. t. r.*, subdividir.
subdue, *v. t. r.*, subyugar, someter; vencer, domar, avasallar; reprimir, derribar; aplastar.
subject, *adj.*, sometido; avasallado; sujeto, expuesto á.— *n.*, súbdito; sujeto, asunto.—*v. t. r.*, someter; exponer, dejar sujeto á.
subjection, *n.*, sujeción, sumisión.
subjective, *adj.*, subjetivo.
subjoin, *v. t. r.*, añadir.

subjugate, *v. t. r.*, subyugar.
subjunctive, *adj.*, subjuntivo.
sublease, *n.*, subarriendo.
sublet, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SUBLET), subarrendar.
sublimate, *v. t. r.*, sublimar; elevar á lo sublime; elevar; exaltar.—*n.*, sublimado.
sublime, *adj.*, sublime.
sublimeness, / **sublimity,** } *n.*, sublimidad.
sublunar, / **sublunary,** } *adj.*, sublunar, terrestre.
submarine, *adj.*, submarino.
submerge, *v. t. r.*, sumergir.
submergence, *n.*, sumersión.
submission, *n.*, sumisión.
submissive, *adj.*, sumiso.
submissiveness, *n.*, sumisión; disposición á obedecer; humildad.
submit, *v. t. r.*, someter; colocar bajo el poder, bajo la autoridad. — *int.*, someterse; rendirse, entregarse; resignarse.
subordinate, *adj.*, subordinado. — *v. t. r.*, subordinar; someter, sujetar.
suborn, *v. t. r.*, sobornar.
subornation, *n.*, soborno.
subpœna, *n.*, citación, emplazamiento bajo pena de multa.—*v. t. r.*, citar, emplazar.
subscribe, *v. t. r.*, suscribir; firmar; suscribir para; obligarse por firma á dar una cantidad determinada.—*int.*, suscribir, dar su consentimiento firmando al pie ó al fin de algun escrito; certificar con su firma; aprobar, consentir; suscribirse.
subscriber, *n.*, suscritor.
subscription, *n.*, suscrición.
subsequent, *adj.*, subsiguiente.
subserve, *v. t. r.*, servir, estar subordinado, servir como instrumento ó de instrumento; favorecer.

subservience, / **subserviency,** } *n.*, servicio, utilidad, socorro; la acción de servir de instrumento.
subservient, *adj.*, subalterno, subordinado, inferior; útil, apto ó á propósito para servir de instrumento.
subside, *v. int. r.*, sumergirse, irse á fondo; desplomarse, dejarse caer; apaciguarse. calmarse; amansarse.
subsidence, / **subsidency,** } *n.*, sumersión; calma.
subsidiary, *adj.*, subsidiario.
subsidize, *v. t. r.*, dar, suministrar subsidios; sostener; suministrar fondos (para).
subsidy, *n.*, subsidio, ayuda; subsidios, socorro en metálico; subvención.
subsist, *v. int. r.*, subsistir; sustentarse, tener con que vivir.
subsistence, *n.*, subsistencia, sustento
subsoil, *n.*, subsuelo.
substance, *n.*, sustancia.
substantial, *adj.*, sustancial; real; sustancioso; fuerte, vigoroso, sólido.
substantially, *adv.*, sustancialmente; en sustancia, esencialmente.
substantiate, *v. t. r.*, probar, establecer.
substantive, *n.* y *adj.*, sustantivo.
substitute, *v. t. r.*, sustituír.—*n.*, sustituto.
substitution, *n.*, sustitución.
substrata, (*pl.*, de SUBSTRATUM).
substratum, *n.*, lecho, capa ó cama debajo de otras.
substructure, *n.*, las partes de un edificio que están debajo de todas las demás.
subtend, *v. t. r.*, subtender.

subterfuge, *n.*, subterfugio, salida.

subterranean, } *adj.*, subterrá-
subterraneous, } neo.

subtile, *adj.*, sutil.

subtility, *n.*, sutileza, sutilidad; astucia, artería.

subtilize, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, sutilizar.

subtle, *adj.*, sutil, astuto, artero.

subtleness, } *n.*, sutileza.
subtlety, }

subtract, *v. t. r.*, restar.

subtraction, *n.*, sustracción; resta.

subtractive, *adj.*, sustractivo.

subtrahend, *n.*, sustraendo.

suburb, *n.*, suburbio, arrabal.

suburban, *adj.*, suburbano.

subvention, *n.*, subvención.

subversion, *n.*, subversión, ruina.

subversive, *adj.*, subversivo.

subvert, *v. t. r.*, subvertir, destruír.

subway, *n.*, camino ó paso subterráneo.

succeed, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, suceder, entrar en lugar de otro ó seguirse á él; salir bien de alguna empresa ó empeño; conseguir, lograr, acertar.

succeeding, *adj.*, subsiguiente; futuro.

success, *n.*, suceso, éxito.

successful, *adj.*, próspero, que ha salido bien.

succession, *n.*, sucesión, la acción de suceder.

successive, *adj.*, sucesivo.

successor, *n.*, sucesor; heredero.

succinct, *adj.*, sucinto.

succinctness, *n.*, brevedad, concisión.

succor, *v. t. r.*, socorrer. — *n.*, socorro, auxilio.

succulence, } *n.*, jugosidad, abun-
succulency, } dancia de jugo.

succulent, *adj.*, suculento.

succumb, *v. t. r.*, sucumbir.

such, *adj.*, tal, igual, semejante; cierto. — *such a one*, fulano, fulana; *mister such a one*, el señor fulano de tal. — *p.*, el que, la que, lo que, los que, las que. — *and such like*, y otros semejantes; y otras cosas semejantes. — *adv.*, tan; de tal modo. — *such an honest man*, un hombre tan honrado.

suck, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, chupar, sorber; mamar. — *n.*, succión; la acción de mamar; leche, lo que dan las madres ó amas á sus criaturas. — *to give suck*, amamantar, dar de mamar.

sucker, *n.*, chupador; émbolo.

sucking, *adj.*, que chupa; que aspira. — *sucking pump*, bomba aspirante.

suckle, *v. t. r.*, amamantar, dar de mamar; criar.

suckling, *n.*, mamantón, la cría ó la criatura que está aún mamando.

suction, *n.*, succión.

sudden, *adj.*, repentino, imprevisto. — *on* ó *of a sudden*, de repente, sin esperarse.

suddenly, *adv.*, repentinamente, de repente.

suddenness, *n.*, precipitación.

suds, *n.*, lejía de agua y jabón.

sue, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, poner por juicio; perseguir ó demandar á alguno en justicia; seguir un pleito; procesar ó formar causa á alguno; rogar, suplicar.

suet, *n.*, grasa, sebo.

suffer, *v. t. r.*, sufrir, padecer algún dolor, pesar, etc.; sufrir, tolerar; permitir.

sufferable, *adj.*, sufrible.

sufferance, *n.*, pena; sufrimiento, paciencia, resignación; tolerancia.

sufferer, *n.*, sufridor.

suffering, *n.*, sufrimiento.— *adj.*, paciente.

suffice, *v. int. r.*, bastar, ser suficiente.

sufficiency, *n.*, suficiencia; lo suficiente.— *self-sufficiency*, presunción de las fuerzas propias.

sufficient, *adj.*, suficiente, bastante.

suffix, *v. t. r.*, añadir una sílaba ó una letra al final de una palabra. — *n.*, sufijo.

suffocate, *v. t. r.*, sufocar.

suffocating, *adj.*, sufocante.

suffragan, *adj.*, sufragáneo.

suffrage, *n.*, sufragio.

suffuse, *v. t. r.*, difundir; derramar, verter; cubrir de un tinte.

suffusion, *n.*, sufusión ó efusión de humores debajo del cutis; color rojo de la cara.

sugar, *n.*, azúcar.— *sugar-cane*, caña de azúcar.— *loaf-sugar*, azúcar de pilón.— *brown sugar*, *coarse sugar*, *raw sugar*, azúcar terciado ó cogucho; *sugar-candy*, azúcar piedra ó cande; *sugar of lead*, azúcar de plomo ó sal de saturno. — *v. t. r.*, azucarar.

sugary, *adj.*, azucarado; sacarino; goloso, que es aficionado al azúcar y á los dulces.

suggest, *v. t. r.*, sugerir, insinuar.

suggestion, *n.*, sugestión; inspiración, consejo; insinuación.

suggestive, *adj.*, sugerente, sugestivo, significativo.

suicidal, *adj.*, referente al suicidio.

suicide, *n.*, suicidio; suicida.

suit, *n.*, juego, un número determinado de cosas que tienen cierta conexión ó correspondencia entre sí; vestido; sucesión, serie; surtido; galanteo, obsequio ó cortejo; palo en la baraja; pleito ó litigio judicial; cortejo ó acompañamiento; petición, solicitud, memorial; diligencias, procedimientos judiciales; acción, reclamación ante los tribunales.— *to bring a suit*, entablar un pleito, una diligencia judicial. —*v. t.* é *int. r.*, adecuar, proporcionar, ajustar; adaptar; venir, ajustarse una cosa á otra; satisfacer; sentar, caer ó venir bien, convenir.

suitable, *adj.*, conforme, proporcionado, conveniente.

suite, *n.*, serie, tren, acompañamiento, comitiva.

suiter, suitor, *n.*, pretendiente; aspirante; postulante; amante; pleiteante.

sulk, *v. int. r.*, estar enojado, estar malhumorado.

sulkiness, *n.*, mal humor.

sulks, *n.*, mal humor.

sulky, *n.*, malcontento, regañón, áspero de genio.

sullen, *adj.*, intratable, berrinchudo; taciturno.

sullenness, *n.*, ceño, enojo, berrinche; mal humor, tristeza sombría.

sully, *v. t. r.*, manchar.— *int.*, marchitarse, empañarse.—*n.*, mancha; tacha.

sulphate, *n.*, sulfato.

sulphur, *n.*, azufre.— *sulphur-pit*, mina de azufre.

sulphurate, *v. t. r.*, sulfurar, azufrar.

sulphuric, *adj.*, sulfúrico.

sulphurous, *adj.*, sulfuroso.

sultan, *n.*, sultán.

sultana, sultaness, *n.*, sultana.

sultanship, *n.*, sultanado.

sultriness, *n.*, bochorno.

sultry, *adj.*, abochornado, caluroso, sin ventilación; sufocante.

sum, *n.*, suma.—*v. t. r.*, sumar.—*to sum up*, recapitular.
summarily, *adv.*, sumariamente.
summary, *adj.*, sumario, breve, sucinto.—*n.*, sumario, resumen.
summer, *n.*, verano, estío.—*Indian summer*, veranillo de San Martín, del 15 de octubre al 15 de noviembre; viga solera, viga maestra.—*adj.*, estival, de verano.—*v. int. r.*, veranear.
summer-house, *n.*, cenador, glorieta de jardín.
summersault, / **summerset,** *n.*, salto mortal.
summit, *n.*, cima; cumbre.
summon, *v. t. r.*, citar, requerir; convocar.
summons, *n.*, citación, requerimiento.
summum bonum, *n.*, el sumo bien.
sump, *n.*, crisol; sumidero, pozo perdido; charco; aguazal.
sumpter, *n.*, bestia de carga.
sumptuary, *adj.*, suntuario.
sumptuosity, *n.*, suntuosidad.
sumptuous, *adj.*, suntuoso.
sumptuousness, *n.*, suntuosidad.
sun, *n.*, sol.—*rising sun*, sol naciente.—*setting sun*, sol poniente.—*the sun shines*, el sol luce ó brilla.—*v. t. r.*, exponer al sol; secar al sol.
sunburnt, *adj.*, tostado por el sol, asoleado; atezado.
Sunday, *n.*, domingo.
sunder, *v. t. r.*, separar; cortar en dos.
sundial, *n.*, reloj de sol.
sundries, *n.*, diversos géneros; gastos menudos; varias cuentas.
sundry, *adj.*, varios, diversos.
sung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SING.
sunk, *pret.* y *part.* de TO SINK.
sunlight, *n.*, luz del sol.

sunny, *adj.*, asoleado, expuesto al sol.—*sunny day*, día claro, resplandeciente.
sunrise, / **sunrising,** *n.*, salida del sol.
sunset, *n.*, puesta del sol.
sunshine, *n.*, el influjo del sol; la claridad del sol.—*in the sunshine*, al sol.
sup, *v. t. r.*, sorber, tragar aspirando.—*int.*, cenar.—*n.*, traguito, sorbito.
superabundance, *n.*, superabundancia.
superabundant, *adj.*, superabundante.
superadd, *v. t. r.*, sobreañadir.
superannuate, *v. t. r.*, jubilar.
superannuated, *adj.*, anticuado, añejo; imposibilitado; viejo, fuera de servicio; jubilado.
superannuation, *n.*, el estado de lo que se halla ó es incapaz de uso por los muchos años.
superb, *adj.*, soberbio, magnífico.
supercargo, *n.*, sobrecargo, encomendero.
supercilious, *adj.*, arrogante, altanero; imperioso; desdeñoso.
superciliousness, *n.*, arrogancia, altanería, presunción.
supererogate, *v. t. r.*, hacer más de lo que uno tiene obligación de hacer.
supererogation, *n.*, supererogación.
supererogatory, *adj.*, supererogatorio.
superficial, *adj.*, superficial.
superficiality, / **superficialness,** *n.*, superficialidad.
superficies, *n.*, superficie.
superfluity, *n.*, superfluidad.
superfluous, *adj.*, superfluo.
superfluousness, *n.*, superfluidad.

superhuman, *adj.*, sobrehumano.
superimpose, *v. t. r.*, sobreponer, poner encima de otra cosa.
superinduce, *v. t. r.*, sobreañadir, añadir con exceso ó sobre lo que se había añadido antes.
superintend, *v. t. r.*, vigilar, celar; dirigir.
superintendence, / **superintendency,** *n.*, superintendencia.
superintendent, *n.*, superintendente.
superior, *adj.*, superior.
superiority, *n.*, superioridad.
superlative, *adj.*, superlativo.
supernal, *adj.*, superno; supremo; celeste.
supernatural, *adj.*, sobrenatural.
supernumerary, *adj.*, supernumerario; suplementario; extraordinario.—*n.*, supernumerario; figurante, comparsa (de un teatro).
superpose, *v. t. r.*, sobreponer, colocar un cuerpo sobre otro.
superposition, *n.*, sobreposición.
superroyal, *adj.*, forma de papel conocido con el nombre de "jesús."
superscription, *n.*, sobrescrito.
supersede, *v. t. r.*, sobreseer; reemplazar, sustituír; suprimir.
superstition, *n.*, superstición.
superstitious, *adj.*, supersticioso.
superstructure, *n.*, edificio leventado sobre alguna cosa; opinión, argumento, noción, etc., fundados en alguna otra cosa ó añadidos á ella.
supervene, *v. int. r.*, sobrevenir.
supervisal, / **supervision,** *n.*, vigilancia, inspección, superintendencia.
supervise, *v. t. r.*, inspeccionar, revistar, vigilar, celar.

supervisor, *n.*, sobrestante, superintendente, inspector; revisador.
supervive, *v. int. r.*, sobrevivir.
supine, *adj.*, supino; inclinado, en declive; negligente, indolente, descuidado.
supineness, / **supinity,** *n.*, descuido, negligencia.
suppeditate, *v. t. r.*, proveer, suministrar.
supper, *n.*, cena.
supplant, *v. t. r.*, suplantar, derribar á uno de su empleo.
supple, *adj.*, flexible, manejable; obediente; adulatorio, lisonjero.
supplement, *n.*, suplemento.
supplemental, / **supplementary,** *n.*, suplementario.
suppleness, *n.*, flexibilidad; docilidad, condescendencia.
suppliant, *adj.*, deprecatorio; humilde, rendido.—*n.*, suplicante.
supplicate, *v. t. r.*, suplicar.
supplication, *n.*, súplica.
supplicatory, *adj.*, que suplica.
supplier, *n.*, abastecedor.
supply, *v. t. r.*, suplir, completar, acabar; reemplazar; surtir, abastecer; suministrar; dar.—*to be supplied with*, estar provisto de.—*n.*, provisión, abastecimiento; subsidios, ingresos, recaudaciones.
support, *v. t. r.*, sostener, mantener; soportar, sufrir, tolerar; apoyar; proveer, suministrar fondos; apoyar, favorecer, defender.—*n.*, sostén, apoyo; sustento.
supportable, *adj.*, soportable, llevadero.
supporter, *n.*, sosteniente, sostenedor; soporte.
suppose, *v. t. r.*, suponer.
supposition, *n.*, suposición.
suppositional, *adj.*, hipotético.

supposititious, *adj.*, supuesto, falso, ilegítimo; supuesto, imaginario.

suppository, *n.*, supositorio, cala.

suppress, *v. t. r.*, suprimir, detener; ahogar, impedir que se oiga; omitir, pasar en silencio; abolir, anular; suspender, detener evacuaciones; destruír; reprimir.

suppressed, *part.* y *adj.*, reprimido, ahogado.

suppression, *n.*, supresión; suspensión de una evacuación.

suppressive, *adj.*, represivo.

suppurate, *v. int. r.*, supurar.

suppuration, *n.*, supuración.

supremacy, *n.*, supremacía.

supreme, *adj.*, supremo.

surance, *n.*, seguridad, fianza.

surbase, *n.*, cornisa.

surbased, *adj.*, de cornisa; rebajado, abocinado.

surcharge, *n.*, sobrecargo, sobrepeso.— *v. t. r.*, sobrecargar, recargar.

surd, *n.*, la cantidad que no puede ser expresada por números racionales; irracional, sordo.

sure, *adj.*, seguro, cierto; firme; estable.— *to make sure*, asegurar, cerciorar; *to make sure of*, asegurarse de, apoderarse de; contar con ó sobre alguien; *as sure as I live*, tan cierto como que vivo.— *adv.*, ciertamente, sin duda alguna.— *sure enough*, á buen seguro, con certeza.

surety, *n.*, seguridad, exención de riesgo; fianza, responsabilidad de daños ú obligación á favor de alguno; fiador.—*to be surety for*, salir por fiador de; responder de; salir garante.

suretyship, *n.*, seguridad, fianza ú obligación de indemnidad en favor de alguno.

surf, *n.*, marea, marejada.

surface, *n.*, superficie.

surfeit, *v. t. r.*, saciar; estragar.— *int.*, estar harto; atracarse; estragarse.— *n.*, saciedad; hastío; exceso (en la mesa); indigestión.

surge, *n.*, marejada; ola, oleada.— *v. t. r.*, largar; dejar ir, soltar un aparejo, un cordaje.— *int.*, levantarse, hincharse (como las olas).

surgeon, *n.*, cirujano.

surgery, *n.*, cirugía.

surgical, *adj.*, quirúrgico.

surliness, *n.*, tristeza; mal humor; carácter sombrío.

surly, *adj.*, triste; melancólico; áspero; insociable, intratable.

surmise, *v. t. r.*, conjeturar, sospechar.— *n.*, conjetura; sospecha, suposición.

surmount, *v. t. r.*, superar; vencer, triunfar de.

surname, *n.*, sobrenombre, apellido.— *v. t. r.*, apellidar; dar un sobrenombre.

surpass, *v. t. r.*, sobrepujar; exceder.

surpassing, *adj.*, eminente, superior.

surplice, *n.*, sobrepelliz.

surplus, *n.*, demasía, sobra, exceso; excedente.

surplusage, *n.*, excedente, exceso.

surprise, *n.*, sorpresa.— *v. t. r.*, sorprender.

surprising, *adj.*, sorprendente.

surrender, *v. t. r.*, rendir, entregar (una plaza, un buque, etc.); renunciar á.—*n.*, rendición; entrega; renuncia; cesión de bienes, cesión.

surreptitious, *adj.*, subrepticio.

surrogate, *n.*, delegado, sustituto.— *v. t. r.*, sustituír; subrogar.

surrogation, *n.*, subrogación.

surround, *v. t. r.*, cercar; rodear; asediar.

surrounding, *adj.*, que rodea; circundante.

survey, *v. t. r.*, contemplar; mirar atentamente, considerar; examinar; inspeccionar, visitar (obras, un camino, etc.); medir un terreno; levantar el plano de, hacer el plano de; marcar, delinear una costa.—*n.*, examen, inspección; medición; arte de medir la superficie de un terreno; levantamiento de planos. —*coast survey*, carta de las costas, carta hidrográfica; cuerpo de ingenieros hidrográficos.

surveying, *n.*, examen, inspección; medición de terrenos; levantamiento de planos.—*land surveying*, medición de terreno.

surveyor, *n.*, inspector; inspector de obras públicas; ingeniero agrónomo.

survival, *n.*, supervivencia.

survive, *v. int. r.*, sobrevivir.

surviving, *adj.*, superviviente, que sobrevive.

survivor, *n.*, superviviente, el que sobrevive.

susceptibility, *n.*, susceptibilidad.

susceptible, *adj.*, susceptible; sensible.

suspect, *v. t. r.*, sospechar; tener por sospechoso; recelar.

suspend, *v. t. r.*, suspender; colgar; detener, parar.

suspender, *n.*, tirantes, tiras que sostienen el pantalón.

suspense, *n.*, incertidumbre, duda; en suspenso.

suspension, *n.*, suspensión.—*suspension bridge*, puente colgante.

suspensor, *n.*, suspensorio.

suspicion, *n.*, sospecha; presunción; simple conjetura.

suspicious, *adj.*, suspicaz; desconfiado; sospechoso.

suspiciousness, *n.*, carácter suspicaz; naturaleza sospechosa.

sustain, *v. t. r.*, sostener; mantener; sustentar; soportar, sufrir; ayudar, asistir; sufrir, experimentar (pérdidas).

sustainable, *adj.*, sostenible.

sustainer, *n.*, persona ó cosa que sostiene.

sustenance, *n.*, subsistencia; alimentos, manutención; víveres, provisiones; sostenimiento.

sustentation, *n.*, subsistencia; alimento; sustento.

sutler, *n.*, vivandero, cantinero.

sutling, *adj.*, de vivandero, de cantinero.

suttle, *adj.*, neto.

suture, *n.*, sutura.

suzerain, *n.*, señor feudal.

suzerainty, *n.*, dominio; cualidad del feudo.

swab, *n.*, escoba (para fregar el suelo), arpillera, lampazo.—*v. t. r.*, fregar, limpiar; lampacear.

swaddle, *v. t. r.*, fajar, envolver una criatura con una faja.—*n.*, pañales, faja.

swaddling, *n.*, acción de fajar.—*swaddling-clothes*, pañales, faja.

swag, *v. int. r.*, hundirse; inclinarse.—*n.*, balanceo; movimiento pesado y desigual.—*swag-bellied*, panzudo, barrigudo.

swagger, *v. int. r.*, fanfarronear; darse tono.—*n.*, fanfarronada, baladronada; aire de importancia.

swaggerer, *n.*, fanfarrón, bravatero.

swain, *n.*, joven, muchacho; labriego, mozo de granja, pastor, pastorcillo; amante, enamorado.

swainish, *adj.*, rústico, campestre.

swallow, *v. t. r.*, tragar.—*n.*, gaznate; bocado, trago; abismo, sima; golondrina.

swam, *pret.* de TO SWIM.

swamp, *n.*, pantano.—*v. t. r.*, encharcar, encenagar; engullir; hacer desaparecer; sumergir; cubrir de agua.

swampy, *adj.*, pantanoso.

swan, *n.*, cisne.

swap, *v. int. r.*, batir las alas, azotar el aire.— *t.*, trocar, cambiar.— *n.*, golpe; cambio, trueque.

sward, *n.*, pellejo de cochino; césped.—*sward-cutter*, guadaña.— *v. t. r.*, cubrir de césped.

swardy, *adj.*, cubierto de césped.

swarm, *n.*, enjambre.— *v. int. r.*, enjambrar; amontonarse; abundar, estar lleno de; hormiguear.

swart, swarth, *adj.*, negro; atezado, negruzco.— *n.*, guadañada; tranco, trajo.

swarthiness, *n.*, tinte atezado, moreno.

swarthy, *adj.*, moreno, negruzco.

swash, *n.*, escándalo, ruido; fanfarrón, matasiete; torrente; aguas de fregar, aguas sucias.— *swash-bucket*, cubo de cocina.—*v. int. r.*, hacer el fanfarrón; agitar (el agua).

swath, *n.*, tajo de yerba guadañada; mantilla y pañal; faja (para envolver criaturas).

swathe, *n.*, pañal; mantilla.

sway, *v. t. r.*, agitar (con la mano); gobernar; regir, dirigir, conducir; tener poder; influír; guindar, izar.— *int.*, ladear, inclinar; ladearse; balancearse.— *n.*, carrera (de un arma); suerte, fortuna; preponderancia; imperio; autoridad; influencia.— *to hold sway*, gobernar, estar en el poder.

swear, *v. int. r.* (*pret.* SWORE, *part.* SWORN), jurar; prestar juramento.—*t.*, juramentar; ligar á un funcionario por un juramento.— *to swear a witness*, hacer prestar juramento á un testigo.

swearing, *n.*, acción de jurar; juramentos; promesas solemnes; blasfemia.

sweat, *n.*, sudor.—*to be in a sweat*, estar sudando, estar nadando en sudor.— *without sweat*, sin esfuerzos, sin fatiga.— *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SWEAT), sudar.

Swede, *n.*, sueco.

Swedish, *adj.*, sueco.

sweep, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SWEPT), barrer; arrebañar, arrapar; dragar, raer el fondo del agua para encontrar un ancla, etc.; arrastrar; llevar, arrebatar.— *int.*, pasar rápidamente; volar; ir, pasar.— *n.*, barrido; acción de barrer; deshollinador; estrago, destrucción; alcance, extensión de un golpe; golpe; movimiento; espacio recorrido por un cuerpo en movimiento; comba, curbatura en arco; pieza en arco de círculo que sostiene la extremidad de la caña del timón; cigüeñuela de pozo; aspa de molino; remo de galera.

sweeper, *n.*, barrendero; deshollinador.

sweeping, *adj.*, que barre; impetuoso; que pasa rápidamente; vasto, extenso; general, sin excepción. —*n.*, barrido, acción de barrer; acción de deshollinar.— *pl.*, barreduras; residuos de oro y de plata que se encuentran en las barreduras, en las cenizas.

sweepstakes, *n.*, ganancioso, jugador afortunado; premio compuesto de todas las apuestas en las carreras de caballos.

sweepy, *adj.*, rápido; onduloso, undoso; majestuoso, soberbio.

sweet, *adj.*, dulce; suave; bello; agradable; fresco; no salado;

bueno, que no está corrompido; que no ha sufrido alteración; reciente.—*n.*, cosa dulce; dulces, golosinas; confituras; dulzura; placer, satisfacción.—*sweet-apple*, anona, chirimoya; *sweetbread*, pancreas; lechecilla, molleja de ternera.—*sweet marjoram*, mejorana; *sweet-oil*, aceite de oliva; *sweet pea*, arveja olorosa; *sweet potato*, batata.

sweeten, *v. t. r.*, dulzurar, endulzar; suavizar, moderar, aplacar. —*int.*, endulzarse.

sweetheart, *n.*, galán, el amante de una mujer; dama, querida.

sweetish, *adj.*, algo dulce.

sweetmeat, *n.*, dulce; dulces secos.

sweetness, *n.*, dulzura, blandura.

sweet-tooth, *adj.*, goloso.

sweet-william, *n.*, dianto.

swell, *v. int. r.*, hincharse; embravecerse.—*t.*, hinchar, inflar; abultar; aumentar, agravar.—*n.*, hinchazón; aumento de volumen; mar de leva.

swelling, *n.*, hinchazón, tumor; prominencia.

swelter, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, sufocar de calor; ahogarse de calor.

swerve, *v. int. r.*, apartarse, separarse; torcerse, doblarse.

swift, *adj.*, veloz.—*n.*, vencejo; corriente ó curso rápido de un río.

swiftness, *n.*, velocidad, celeridad.

swill, *v. t. r.*, beber con exceso.—*n.*, tragantada; bazofia.

swim, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SWAM), nadar, flotar; abundar.—*t.*, pasar á nado.

swimmingly, *adv.*, lisamente, sin dificultad.

swindle, *v. t. r.*, petardear, sonsacar, trampear.

swindler, *n.*, estafador, trampista.

swine, *n.*, marrano, puerco.

swinebread, *n.*, criadillas de tierra.

swineherd, *n.*, porquero.

swing, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* SWUNG), balancear; columpiarse; vibrar.—*t.*, vibrar; voltear en el aire.—*n.*, vibración, balanceo, bamboleo; columpio.

swinish, *adj.*, porcuno; grosero, sucio.

switch, *n.*, varilla; cambiamano, cambiavía.—*v. t. r.*, precintar.

swivel, *n.*, alacrán.

swollen, **swoln,** } *adj.*, hinchado; soberbio, presuntuoso.

swoon, *v. int. r.*, desmayarse, desfallecer.—*n.*, desmayo.

swoop, *v. t. r.*, coger, agarrar.—*n.*, el acto de echarse una ave de rapiña sobre su presa.

swop, *v. t. r.*, cambiar, cambalachear.

sword, *n.*, espada.

swordfish, *n.*, pez espada.

sycamore, *n.*, sicómoro.

sycophancy, *n.*, adulación.

sycophant, *n.*, adulador, parásito.

syllable, *n.*, sílaba.

syllabus, *n.*, extracto, resumen de los principales puntos de un discurso.

syllogism, *n.*, silogismo.

sylph, *n.*, silfio, sílfide.

sylvan, *adj.*, selvático.

symbol, *n.*, símbolo.

symbolic, **symbolical,** } *adj.*, simbólico.

symbolize, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, simbolizar.

symmetral, **symmetrical,** } *adj.*, simétrico.

symmetry, *n.*, simetría.

sympathetic, } *adj.*, simpático.
sympathetical, }
sympathize, *v. int. r.*, compadecerse, simpatizar.
sympathy, *n.*, simpatía, conformidad de genios é inclinaciones entre dos personas.
symphonious, *adj.*, armonioso.
symphony, *n.*, sinfonía.
symptom, *n.*, síntoma.
symptomatic, } *adj.*, sintomá-
symptomatical, } tico.
synagogue, *n.*, sinagoga.
synchronical, } *adj.*, síncrono,
synchronous, } coetáneo.
synchronism, *n.*, sincronismo.
syncope, *n.*, síncope; síncopa.
synod, *n.*, sínodo.
synodal, }
synodic, } *adj.*, sinódico.
synodical, }
synonym, *n.*, sinónimo.
synonymous, *adj.*, sinónimo.
synonymy, *n.*, sinonimia.
synopsis, *n.*, sinopsis, sumario.
syntactical, *adj.*, lo que pertenece á la sintaxis.
syntax, *n.*, sintaxis.
synthesis, *n.*, síntesis.
synthetic, } *adj.*, sintético.
synthetical, }
syphon, *n.*, sifón.
syringe, *n.*, jeringa.
syrup, *n.*, jarabe.
system, *n.*, sistema.
systematic, *adj.*, sistemático.
systematize, *v. t. r.*, sistematizar.
systole, *n.*, sístole.

T

tabby, *n.*, tabí, especie de tela de seda.—*adj.*, variegado.—*v. t. r.*, ondear y prensar las telas de seda formando en ellas aguas ú ondas.
tabernacle, *n.*, tabernáculo.

table, *n.*, mesa; tabla, cuadro, índice.
table-cloth, *n.*, mantel para cubrir la mesa.
tablespoon, *n.*, cuchara de mesa.
tablespoonful, *n.*, cucharada.
table-talk, *n.*, conversación de mesa.
tablet, *n.*, tableta; plancha.
tabor, *n.*, tamboril; pandero.
taborine, *n.*, tamboril.
tabular, *adj.*, reducido á índice; formado en laminillas.
tabulate, *v. t. r.*, reducir á sinopsis ó índice.
tacit, *adj.*, tácito.
taciturnity, *n.*, taciturnidad.
tack, *v. t. r.*, atar, afianzar alguna cosa en otra; pegar, unir—*int.*, birar.—*n.*, tachuela; bordó.
tackle, *n.*, todo género de instrumentos, aparejos ó avíos; cordaje, jarcia.
tackling, *n.*, aparejo, palanquín; instrumentos, herramientas.
tact, *n.*, tacto; sensación; discernimiento.
tactician, *n.*, táctico.
tactics, *n.*, táctica.
tadpole, *n.*, ranilla, sapillo.
taffeta, } *n.*, tafetán liso.
taffety, }
tag, *n.*, herrete; pingajo, arrapiezo.—*v. t. r.*, herretear; atar, afianzar.
tail, *n.*, cola.
tailor, *n.*, sastre.
taint, *v. t. r.*, tinturar, impregnar; manchar, ensuciar.—*n.*, mácula, mancha.
taintless, *adj.*, incorrupto, puro, inmaculado.
tainture, *n.*, contaminación, corrupción.
take, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* TOOK), tomar, coger; cubrir el macho á la hembra; cautivar; deleitar; llevar,

conducir; suponer; dar por sentada alguna cosa.—*int.*, salir bien, tener buen éxito; agarrarse, arraigarse; prender el fuego.

tale, *n.*, cuento; chisme.

talebearer, *n.*, soplón, chismoso.

talent, *n.*, talento.

taleteller, *n.*, chismeador, correvedile.

talisman, *n.*, talismán.

talk, *v. int. r.*, hablar, conversar; charlar.—*n.*, plática, conversación; habla; charla; voz común, rumor.

talkative, *adj.*, gárrulo, locuaz.

talkativeness, *n.*, locuacidad, charlatanería.

talker, *n.*, charlador; fanfarrón.

tall, *adj.*, alto.

tallage, *n.*, alcabala; impuesto.

tallness, *n.*, altura, estatura, talla.

tallow, *n.*, sebo.

tally, *n.*, tarja; cualquier cosa hecha de modo que ajuste con otra.—*v. t. r.*, ajustar, acomodar. —*int.*, cuadrar, ajustarse una cosa con otra.

tallyman, *n.*, el tendero que da al fiado á los jornaleros lo que necesitan bajo la condición de cobrar algo cada semana cuando reciben su jornal.

talon, *n.*, garra.

tamable, *adj.*, domable, domesticable.

tamarind, *n.*, tamarindo (el fruto).

tamarind-tree, *n.*, tamarindo (el árbol).

tambourine, *n.*, tambor pequeño.

tame, *adj.*, amansado, domesticado; humilde.—*v. t. r.*, domar, domesticar, amansar; avasallar, abatir.

tamely, *adv.*, humildemente.

tameness, *n.*, domesticidad, mansedumbre.

tamer, *n.*, domador.

tamper, *v. int. r.*, jaropearse; meterse en camisa de once varas.

tan, *v. t. r.*, curtir, zurrar; tostar, quemar.

tangle, *v. t. r.*, enredar, enmarañar, embrollar.—*int.*, enmarañarse; confundirse.—*n.*, enredo.

tank, *n.*, cisterna, aljibe.

tannery, *n.*, tenería, curtiduría.

tan-pit, *n.*, hoyo ó pozo donde se adoban las pieles.

tantalize, *v. t. r.*, atormentar.

tantamount, *adj.*, equivalente.

tan-yard, *n.*, tenería.

tap, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, tocar alguna cosa ligeramente; barrenar, horadar; extraer el jugo de un árbol por incisión; extraer agua del cuerpo humano.—*n.*, palmada suave; golpe ó toque ligero; espita.

tape, *n.*, cinta, galón.

taper, *n.*, cirio.—*v. int. r.*, rematar en punta.

tapestry, *n.*, tapiz; colgadura.

tapeworm, *n.*, tenia.

tapioca, *n.*, especie de polvo blanco nutritivo.

tapping, *n.*, paracentesis.

tar, *n.*, alquitrán; marinero.—*v. t. r.*, alquitranar, embrear.

tardiness, *n.*, lentitud, tardanza.

tardy, *adj.*, tardío, tardo, lento; negligente.

tare, *n.*, zizaña.

targe, / **target,** } *n.*, blanco que se pone para tirar.

tariff, *n.*, tarifa.

tarnish, *v. t. r.*, deslustrar, empañar.—*int.*, deslustrarse; enmohecerse.

tarpaulin, / **tarpawling,** } *n.*, cáñamo embreado.

tarry, *v. int. r.*, tardar, pararse, demorarse.

tarsus, *n.*, tarso.

tart, *adj.*, acre, picante; verde, sin sazón.—*n.*, tarta.
tartan, *n.*, tartana.
tartar, *n.*, sal que se cría dentro de las cubas de vino.
tartly, *adv.*, agriamente, austeramente.
tartness, *n.*, agrura, acedia; acrimonia.
task, *n.*, tarea.
tasker, / **taskmaster,** *n.*, el que da ó señala tareas.
tassel, *n.*, borla.—*pl.*, capotas.
taste, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, gustar; probar, catar; tener un sabor que puede percibir el sentido del gusto.—*n.*, gusto; sabor; ensayo, prueba; cata.
tasteful, *adj.*, sabroso.
tastefulness, *n.*, sabor, gusto; discernimiento.
tasteless, *adj.*, privado del sentido del gusto; insípido, desabrido; que no tiene espíritu ó que no tiene gracia ni sal.
tastelessness, *n.*, insipidez.
taster, *n.*, catador; copita para catar ó probar licores.
tasty, *adj.*, con gusto, con sal.
tatter, *n.*, andrajo, pingajo, arapo.
tatterdemalion, *n.*, un pobre andrajoso.
tattle, *v. int. r.*, charlar, parlotear; chismear.—*n.*, charla, charlatanería.
tattoo, *v. t. r.*, pintar el cutis con figuras.
tattooing, *n.*, la acción de pintar figuras en el cutis.
taught, *pret.* y *part.* de TO TEACH.—*adj.*, tieso.
taunt, *v. t. r.*, mofar; ridiculizar; dar chanza.—*n.*, mofa, burla, escarnio; guinda.
tautological, *adj.*, tautológico.
tautology, *n.*, tautología.
tavern, *n.*, fonda; taberna.

tavern-keeper, / **tavern-man,** *n.*, tabernero.
taw, *v. t. r.*, curtir pieles blancas con alumbre.
tawdriness, *n.*, oropel, apariencia.
tawdry, *adj.*, jarifo, vistoso, reluciente; chabacano.
tawny, *adj.*, curtido, moreno.
tax, *n.*, impuesto, tributo, gabela.—*v. t. r.*, imponer tributos; acusar, hacer cargos.
taxable, *adj.*, lo que está sujeto á impuestos.
taxation, *n.*, imposición ó repartimiento de derechos; impuestos.
tax-gatherer, *n.*, colector de tributos ó contribuciones.
tea, *n.*, té.
teach, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* TAUGHT), enseñar.
teacher, *n.*, maestro.
team, *n.*, tiro de caballos ó mulas; yunta de caballos ó bueyes.
tear, *n.*, lágrima.
tear, *n.*, rasgón, desgarradura.—*v. t. i.* (*pret.* TORE, *part.* TORN), desgarrar, romper; rasguñar, arañar; arrancar, separar una persona ó cosa de otra con violencia.—*int.*, alborotarse, dar gritos penetrantes; rasgarse, romperse.
tearful, *adj.*, lloroso, lagrimoso.
tearless, *adj.*, sin lágrimas, enjuto.
tease, *v. t. r.*, cardar lana ó lino; jorobar, atormentar, importunar.
teaser, *n.*, la persona ó cosa importuna ó enfadosa.
teat, *n.*, teta.
technical, *adj.*, técnico.
tedious, *adj.*, tedioso, fastidioso, pesado.
tediousness, *n.*, tedio, fastidio.
teem, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, parir; estar llena alguna cosa; hervir en ó de.

teens, *n. pl.*, el espacio de tiempo entre doce y veinte años de edad.
teeth, *v. int. r.*, endentecer, dentar.—*n.*, *pl.* de TOOTH.
tegument, *n.*, tegumento.
telegraph, *n.*, telégrafo.
telescope, *n.*, telescopio.
tell, *v. t.* é *int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* TOLD), decir; contar.
teller, *n.*, computista.
telltale, *n.*, soplón, chismoso.
tellurium, *n.*, telurio.
temerity, *n.*, temeridad.
temper, *v. t. r.*, templar, moderar; atemperar.—*n.*, temple; temperamento, disposición; carácter, genio.
temperament, *n.*, temperamento.
temperamental, *adj.*, lo que es propio y peculiar al temperamento físico ó al temple moral de cada uno.
temperance, *n.*, templanza, moderación.
temperate, *adj.*, templado, moderado, sobrio.
temperature, *n.*, temperatura.
tempered, *adj.*, templado, acondicionado.
tempest, *n.*, tempestad, temporal.
templar, *n.*, legista.
temple, *n.*, templo; sien; colegio de legistas en Londres.
temporize, *v. int. r.*, temporizar, diferir; contemporizar.
tempt, *v. t. r.*, tentar, instigar, inducir, estimular.
temptation, *n* , tentación.
tempter, *n.*, tentador.
ten, *n.* y *adj.*, diez.
tenable, *adj.*, defensible.
tenableness, *n.*, la calidad de lo que es defensible.
tenacious, *adj.*, tenaz, porfiado.
tenaciousness, *n.*, tenacidad, obstinación.

tenacity, *n.*, tenacidad.
tenancy, *n.*, tenencia.
tenant, *n.*, arrendador, inquilino; residente, morador.—*v. int. r.*, arrendar.
tenantless, *adj.*, desarrendado, sin inquilinos.
tenantry, *n.*, el conjunto de los arrendatarios de un hacendado.
tend, *v. t. r.*, guardar, vigilar; asistir; atender.—*int.*, propender, tener tendencia.
tendence, / **tendency,** } *n.*, tendencia.
tender, *adj.*, tierno.—*n.*, oferta, propuesta.—*v. t. r.*, ofrecer, presentar.
tender-hearted, *adj.*, tierno de corazón, compasivo.
tenderness, *n.*, terneza; facilidad de enternecerse.
tendon, *n.*, tendón.
tenement, *n.*, tenencia; habitación, vivienda.
tenet, *n.*, dogma; aserción.
tenor, *n.*, tenor; contenido, sustancia.
tense, *adj.*, tieso, estirado, tirante.—*n.*, tiempo.
tenseness, *n.*, tensión.
tensible, / **tensile,** } *adj.*, capaz de tensión.
tension, *n.*, tensión, dilatación, tirantez.
tent, *n.*, tienda; pabellón; toldo.
tenth, *adj.*, décimo.
tenuity, *n.*, tenuidad, delgadez.
tenure, *n.*, tenencia, dependencia.
tepid, *adj.*, tibio, templado.
tepidity, *n.*, tibieza.
tergiversate, *v. int. r.*, tergiversar.
tergiversation, *n.*, tergiversación, evasión.
term, *n.*, término.—*v. t. r.*, nombrar, llamar.

terminate, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, terminar, acabar.
termination, *n.*, terminación, fin, conclusión.
terrace, *n.*, terrado, azotea; terraplén.
terrestrial, *adj.*, terrestre.
terrible, *adj.*, terrible, grande, desmesurado; pavoroso.
terrier, *n.*, zorrero; barrena, taladro.
terrific, *adj.*, terrífico.
terrify, *v. t. r.*, aterrar, espantar.
territory, *n.*, territorio, distrito.
terse, *adj.*, terso, liso; se aplica al estilo puro, elegante.
tertian, *n.*, terciana.
test, *n.*, copela, cendra; toque, examen, ensayo.
testament, *n.*, testamento.
testamentary, *adj.*, testamentario.
testator, *n.*, testador.
tested, *adj.*, ensayado, probado; examinado.
testicle, *n.*, testículo.
testify, *v. int. r.*, testificar, afirmar.
testimonial, *n.*, certificado en que se asegura la verdad de algún hecho; testimonial.
testimony, *n.*, testimonio, atestación; prueba.
testiness, *n.*, enfado, enojo.
testy, / **techy,** } *adj.*, enojadizo, tétrico.
tether, *n.*, traba, lazo; maniota.—*v. t. r.*, trabar.
tetrarch, *n.*, tetrarca.
tetrarchate, / **tetrarchy,** } *n.*, tetrarquía.
tetrical, *adj.*, tétrico.
tetter, *n.*, sarpullido.
text, *n.*, texto.
textile, *adj.*, hilable.
texture, *n.*, acción de tejer; tisú, obra tejida; textura; contextura.

than, *conj.*, que; de.—*wisdom is better than strength*, la prudencia es mejor que la fuerza; *more than a hundred men*, más de cien hombres; *less than thirty*, menos de treinta.
thank, *v. t. r.*, agradecer; dar gracias á.—*thank you*, gracias; *thank God*, á Dios gracias.—*pl.*, agradecimiento, gracias.
thankful, *adj.*, reconocido, agradecido.
thankfulness, *n.*, reconocimiento, gratitud.
thankless, *adj.*, ingrato.
that, *adj.*, ese, esa; aquel, aquella.—*p.*, el, la, lo, eso, aquello.—*that which*, el que, lo que; *that is a good girl*, hé ahí una buena muchacha; *that is*, es decir.—*p. rel.*, que, quien, el cual, la cual; lo que.—*conj.*, á fin de que, para que.—*so that*, para que, á fin de que; de manera que, de modo que; de suerte que.—*I read that I may learn*, leo para instruírme.
thatch, *n.*, bálago, paja, yerba seca, cañas, hojas de palmera ú otras materias vegetales que sirven para cubrir los tejados.—*v. t. r.*, cubrir de bálago.
thatched, *adj.*, cubierto de bálago, cubierto en bálago; de bálago.
thaw, *v. int. r.*, deshelarse; derretirse.—*t.*, deshelar, hacer derretir.—*n.*, deshielo.
the, *adj.*, el, la, los, las.—*the poor*, los pobres; *section the fourth*, sección cuarta; *Henry the Eighth*, Enrique VIII; *the more I examine it, the better I like it*, cuanto más lo examino, tanto más me place.
theater, *n.*, teatro, escena.
theatric, / **theatrical,** } *adj.*, teatral.

theatricals, *n.*, representaciones teatrales.
thee (caso objetivo de THOU), te; á ti.
theft, *n.*, robo.
their, *adj.*, su; sus.
theirs, *adj.*, el suyo, la suya, los suyos, las suyas; de ellos, de ellas.
theism, *n.*, teísmo.
theist, *n.*, teísta.
theistic, / **theistical,** } *adj.*, del teísmo, de los teístas.
them (caso objetivo de THEY), ellos, ellas; los, las (seguido de un pronombre relativo); los, las.
theme, *n.*, tema, asunto de discurso.
themselves, *p.*, ellos mismos, ellas mismas, se.
then, *adv.*, entonces; en este caso; pues. — *now and then*, de cuando en cuando. — *adj.*, de entonces.
thence, *adv.*, de allá, de allí; desde entonces. — *from thence*, de allí; desde entonces.
thenceforth, / **thenceforward,** } *adv.*, desde entonces.
theocracy, *n.*, teocracia.
theodicy, *n.*, teodicea.
theodolite, *n.*, teodolito.
Theodosian, *adj.*, teodosiano.
theogony, *n.*, teogonía.
theologian, *n.*, teólogo.
theologic, / **theological,** } *adj.*, teológico.
theology, *n.*, teología.
theorem, *n.*, teorema.
theoretic, / **theoretical,** } *adj.*, teórico.
theorist, *n.*, teórico, el que teoriza.
theorize, *v. int. r.*, teorizar.
theory, *n.*, teoría.
theosophic, / **theosophical,** } *adj.*, teosófico.
theosophist, *n.*, teósofo.
theosophy, *n.*, teosofía.
therapeutics, *n.*, terapéutica.
there, *adv.*, allá, allí. — *there he is*, héle ahí; *there came a man*, vino un hombre; *there to be*, haber (impersonal); *there is*, *there are*, hay; *there was*, *there were*, había.
thereabout, / **thereabouts,** } *adv.*, cerca de allí; por allí.
thereafter, *adv.*, después de eso; acerca de esto, en consecuencia, según eso.
thereat, *adv.*, allá, allí; por allí; á eso, con respecto á eso, de eso.
thereby, *adv.*, por ese medio.
therefor, *adv.*, para eso.
therefore, *adv.*, por eso, así, pues. — *conj.*, por consiguiente, luego.
therefrom, *adv.*, de eso, de allá.
therein, *adv.*, en eso.
thereinto, *adv.*, en eso.
thereof, *adv.*, de eso, en.
thereon, *adv.*, sobre eso, á eso.
thereto, / **thereunto,** } *adv.*, á eso.
theretofore, *adv.*, antes.
thereupon, *adv.*, sobre eso; inmediatamente.
therewith, *adv.*, con eso, en.
thermal, *adj.*, termal, caliente.
thermoelectric, *adj.*, termoeléctrico.
thermometer, *n.*, termómetro.
thermoscope, *n.*, termoscopio.
these, *adj.*, *pl.* of THIS.
theses, *n.*, *pl.* of THESIS.
thesis, *n.*, tesis.
Thessalonians, *n.*, tesalonicenses.
they, *p.*, ellos, ellas; se. — *they who*, *they that*, los que, las que; *they say so*, se lo dice.
thick, *adj.*, espeso; grueso; denso; compacto; apretado; numeroso; íntimo. — *n.*, lo más espeso, lo más fuerte. — *in the thick of the fight*, en lo más fuerte del combate.

thicken, *v. t. r.*, espesar, hacer más espeso; apretar, ajustar más. — *int.*, espesar, espesarse; tomar consistencia; multiplicarse, aumentar, complicarse.
thicket, *n.*, jaral, matorral espeso.
thickness, *n.*, espesor.
thief, *n.*, ladrón.
thievish, *adj.*, dedicado al robo; de ladrón.
thigh, *n.*, muslo. — *thigh-bone*, fémur.
thimble, *n.*, dedal para coser; cubilete (de escamoteador); vaina.
thimbleful, *n.*, lo que llena un dedal.
thin, *adj.*, delgado; flaco; pobre, miserable; escaso, en pequeño número; ligero, raro, enrarecido, sutil. — *v. t. r.*, adelgazar; enflaquecer.
thine, *adj.*, el tuyo, la tuya, los tuyos, las tuyas; tu, tus.
thing, *n.*, cosa; criatura.
think, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* THOUGHT), pensar, imaginarse, suponer. — *t.*, pensar; creer, juzgar; mirar como. — *to think much of*, hacer gran caso de, tener una alta idea de.
thinker, *n.*, pensador.
thinking, *n.*, pensamiento, acción, de pensar. — *to my thinking*, á mi sentido, en mi opinión; *way of thinking*, manera de pensar; sentimiento.
third, *adj.*, tercero, tercio.
thirdly, *adv.*, tercero, en tercer lugar.
thirst, *n.*, sed. — *v. int. r.*, tener sed.
thirsty, *adj.*, que tiene sed; árido, desecado. — *to be thirsty*, tener sed.
thirteen, *n.* y *adj.*, trece.
thirteenth, *adj.*, decimotercio; treceavo.

thirty, *n.* y *adj.*, treinta.
this, *adj.*, este, esta. — *p.*, éste, ésta, esto.
thistle, *n.*, cardo.
thither, *adv.*, hacia ese lugar.
tho, *conj.*, contracción de THOUGH.
thoracic, *adj.*, torácico.
thorax, *n.*, tórax.
thorn, *n.*, espino, espina.
thorny, *adj.*, espinoso.
thorough, *adj.*, entero, completo; total; consumado, perfecto.
thoroughbred, *adj.*, de sangre pura.
thoroughfare, *n.*, calle, vía de comunicación; calle pasajera.
thoroughgoing, *adj.*, dispuesto á todo; que va hasta el fin; completo.
thoroughly, *adv.*, enteramente, completamente, del todo; perfectamente.
those, *pl.* de THAT.
thou, *p.*, tú. — *v. t. i.*, tutear. — *to thee and thou*, tutear.
though, *conj.*, aunque, aun cuando; si; con todo, sin embargo; á pesar de eso. — *as though*, como si.
thought, *pret.* y *part.* de TO THINK. — *n.*, pensamiento.
thoughtful, *adj.*, pensativo; atento, obsequioso; cuidadoso, atento á, ocupado de. — *to be thoughtful of*, pensar en, no olvidar, no descuidar.
thoughtfulness, *n.*, obsequio, atenciones; cuidado, previsión.
thoughtless, *adj.*, irreflexionado, aturdido, ligero; descuidado, negligente; tonto, estúpido.
thoughtlessness, *n.*, irreflexión; aturdimiento, ligereza; indolencia, incuria.
thousand, *n.* y *adj.*, mil.
thousandth, *adj.*, milésimo.

thraldom, *n.*, esclavitud, servidumbre, yugo.
thrall, *n.*, esclavo, siervo; esclavitud, servidumbre.
thrash, *v. t. r.*, menear el trigo ó el maíz.
thrasher, *n.*, apaleador en hórreo; burlón; mirlo poliglota.
thrashing, *n.*, trilla, acción de trillar los granos; tunda, paliza, felpa, sacudida.
thread, *n.*, hilo; hilito (de tornillo). — *skein of thread*, hebra de hilo; *thread and thrum*, hilo é hilaza, mezcla de bueno y de malo.— *v. t. r.*, enhebrar; atravesar, pasar por.
threadbare, *adj.*, usado, envejecido.
threat, *n.*, amenaza. — *empty threat*, amenaza vana.
threaten, *v. t. r.*, amenazar.
threatening, *adj.*, amenazador. — *n.*, amenazas.
three, *n.* y *adj.*, tres.
threefold, *adj.*, triple.
threescore, *adj.*, sesenta.
threshold, *n.*, quicio, entrada; preludio, estreno.
threw, *pret.* of TO THROW.
thrice, *adv.*, tres veces.
thrift, *n.*, economía, ahorro.
thriftiness, *n.*, economía, ahorro.
thriftless, *adj.*, pródigo, gastador.
thrifty, *adj.*, económico, arreglado, cuidadoso.
thrill, *v. t. r.*, horadar, taladrar, perforar; hacer estremecerse.—*n.*, taladro; estremecimiento.
thrilling, *adj.*, penetrante, agudo; que pasma, que conmueve.
thrive, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* THROVE, *part.* THRIVEN), salir bien, prosperar; crecer, desarrollarse.
thriving, *adj.*, próspero.

throat, *n.*, garganta, gaznate; quijada, garfio por el cual un ángulo ó ala se apoya sobre el mástil.
throb, *v. int. r.*, palpitar, latir.— *n.*, palpitación, latido.
throbbing, *adj.*, palpitante.—*n.*, latido, palpitación.
throe, *n.*, angustia.
throne, *n.*, trono.
throng, *n.*, gentío, muchedumbre. —*v. int. r.*, acudir de tropel; agruparse.
throttle, *n.*, traquearteria.— *throttle valve*, válvula reguladora.
through, *prep.*, al través de; por medio de; por; por la mediación de, por la interposición de; con motivo de.—*adv.*, de parte á parte; enteramente.— *to fall through*, fracasar; *to carry through*, llevar á buen fin; *through and through*, de parte á parte, de un extremo á otro; completamente.
throughout, *prep.*, de un extremo á otro de; por todo; en todo; durante todo.—*adv.*, por todas partes.
throve, *pret.* de TO THRIVE.
throw, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* THREW, *part.* THROWN), arrojar, lanzar; poner con precipitación; derribar, volcar; rechazar.— *to throw away*, despilfarrar, perder, disipar, prodigar, *to throw down*, echar al suelo, derribar; *to throw in*, echar dentro, insertar, introducir en, añadir; dar además de lo convenido; *to throw off*, romper con, deshacerse de, sacudir; *to throw out*, echar fuera, arrojar, expulsar; lanzar (una burla, un chiste); dar á entender, insinuar; *to throw up*, vomitar; renunciar; deshacerse de (un cargo). — *n.*, tiro, alcance; golpe de dados.— *at one throw*, de un solo golpe.
thrown, *part.* de TO THROW.

thrum, *n.*, cabos de hilo; hilo grueso.
thrush, *n.*, tordo.
thrust, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* THRUST), empujar; hacer entrar, introducir; meter; atravesar (con una espada).— *n.*, golpe, empuje; bote, estocada; presión, fuerza de compresión.
thumb, *n.*, dedo pulgar.
thump, *n.*, puñetazo; gran golpe; golpe fuerte.— *v. t. r.*, golpear pesadamente; dar un gran gòlpe á.
thunder, *n.*, trueno.— *a clap of thunder*, un trueno.— *v. int. r.*, tronar.
thunderbolt, *n.*, rayo.
thundering, *n.*, tronamenta; ruido de trueno.
thunderstruck, *adj.*, herido por el rayo; estupefacto.
Thursday, *n.*, jueves.
thus, *adv.*, así.— *thus far*, hasta aquí, hasta ahora.
thwart, *v. t. r.*, suscitar obstáculos; contrariar, contrarestar.
thy, *adj.*, tu, tus.
thyself, *p.*, tú mismo; te, tu, á ti mismo.
tibia, *n.*, tibia.
tick, *v. int. r.*, hacer tic tac, batir. —*n.*, tela para colchones; cutí para camas; tic tac, ruido pequeño y regular.
ticket, *n.*, billete, carta de entrada; rótulo, marca. — *return ticket*, billete de ida y vuelta.
tickle, *v. t. r.*, hacer cosquillas; agradar á.
ticklish, *adj.*, cosquilloso; mal contentadizo; crítico; escabroso.
ticklishness, *n.*, naturaleza quisquillosa.
tick-tack, *n.*, tic tac, ruido regular.
tidal, *adj.*, de marea; periódico.

tide, *n.*, marea, corriente; curso, marcha; torrente.— *full tide*, plenamar.
tideless, *adj.*, que no tiene marea.
tidiness, *n.*, aseo, limpieza; orden, elegancia.
tidings, *n.*, noticias.
tidy, *adj.*, aseado, limpio; en orden.
tie, *v. t. r.*, ligar, atar, apretar, anudar; encadenar; sujetar.— *n.*, lazo, compromiso; tirante; travesaño; igualdad de opinión (en un voto).—*tie-beam*, tirante, viga, solera.—*tie-rod*, solera (de hierro).
tier, *n.*, ringlera, fila.
tiger, *n.*, tigre.
tight, *adj.*, tirante, apretado, tieso, estrecho, apretado; avaro, escatimoso, mezquino. — *tight-fisted*, avaro; impermeable; *air-tight*, impermeable al aire.
tighten, *v. t. r.*, estirar, atiesar, apretar, ajustar.
tightness, *n.*, tensión, tirantez; estrechez; impermeabilidad.
tights, *n.*, pantalón ajustado.
tigress, *n.*, tigre hembra.
tile, *n.*, teja; baldosa.— *v. t. r.*, cubrir con tejas.
till, *n.*, caja; cajón para dinero.— *prep.*, hasta, hasta donde, hasta que.—*v. t. r.*, labrar, cultivar.
tillage, *n.*, labranza, acción de cultivar.
tiller, *n.*, labrador, cultivador.
tilt, *n.*, toldo; lanzada, estocada; torneo; inclinación, pendiente.— *v. t. r.*, entoldar; inclinar, ladear. —*int.*, inclinarse.
timber, *n.*, madera de construcción.— *timber yard*, depósito de madera de construcción.
time, *n.*, tiempo; plazo; compás; hora, división del día indicada por el reloj; vez, ocasión.— *to beat time*, marcar el compás; *to keep time*,

ir con compás; *what time is it?* ¿qué hora es? *at a time*, á la vez; *at other times*, otras veces.—*v. t. r.*, acomodar al tiempo.

timely, *adj.*, oportuno.

timid, *adj.*, tímido.

timidity, *n.*, timidez.

timorous, *adj.*, tímido, timorato.

timorousness, *n.*, timidez; naturaleza timorata.

tin, *n.*, estaño, hoja de lata, molde de hoja de lata.—*v. t. r.*, estañar.

tincture, *n.*, esencia, tinte; tintura.—*v. t. r.*, teñir, colorear ligeramente, impregnar.

tinder, *n.*, mecha, yesca.

ting, *v. int. r.*, sonar, dar sonidos pequeños.—*n.*, retintín.

tinge, *v. t. r.*, teñir diferente; dar un ligero gusto á; impregnar.

tingle, *v. int. r.*, sonar; picar.

tingling, *n.*, retintín; picazón, comezón.

tinker, *v. t. r.*, componer (calderos, cazuelas, etc.).—*n.*, calderero.

tinkle, *v. int. r.*, sonar, zumbar.—*t.*, hacer sonar.

tinkling, *n.*, retintín.

tinman, *n.*, hojalatero.

tinsel, *v. t. r.*, adornar de oropel.—*n.*, oropel, brocado.—*adj.*, de oropel, falso.

tint, *n.*, tinte, matiz.

tiny, *adj.*, muy pequeño.

tip, *v. t. r.*, cubrir la punta de; golpear ligeramente; dar, hacer un regalo á; ladear, inclinar.—*int.*, ladear, inclinarse.

tipsy, *adj.*, borracho, achispado.

tiptoe, *n.*, punta del pie.

tiptop, *n.*, cumbre, cima; alero (de tejado).—*adj.*, supremo, excelente.

tire, *v. t. r.*, fatigar, cansar.—*to tire out*, cansar.—*int.*, fatigarse, cansarse; fastidiarse, disgustarse.—*n.*, fila, hilera.

tiredness, *n.*, cansancio, fatiga.

tiresome, *adj.*, fatigoso, tedioso, fastidioso.

tissue, *v. t. r.*, tejer.—*n.*, tejido, brocado; tisú.—*tissue-paper*, papel de seda.

tit, *n.*: *tit for tat*, una deuda pagada; donde las dan las toman.—*to give tit for tat*, amor con amor se paga.

titanic, *adj.*, titánico.

titanium, *n.*, titano.

titbit, *n.*, pedazo delicado.

tithe, *v. t. r.*, diezmar sobre.—*int.*, pagar el diezmo.—*n.*, diezmo.

title, *v. t. r.*, intitular, llamar, titular, conferir un título á.

titled, *adj.*, titulado, que lleva un título.

titter, *v. int. r.*, reír á medias.—*n.*, risa falsa.

tittle, *n.*, nada, jota.—*to a tittle*, de todo punto, exactamente.

tittle-tattle, *v. int. r.*, picotear, garlar.—*n.*, habladuría, charlatanería; cuentos, chismes.

titular, *adj.*, titular.

to, *prep.*, á, en, hacia, hasta; contra; según, conforme á; para, en comparación de.—Delante de un verbo, es la señal del infinitivo; sirve igualmente para indicar la relación que existe entre este verbo y un verbo, un adjetivo ó un sustantivo precedente; en este caso se traduce por á, de, para, á fin de, según el sentido, y á veces no se traduce en español.—*as to*, en cuanto á.—*to be to*, deber; *to have to*, tener que.

toad, *n.*, sapo.—*toad-eater*, zalamero, adulador; *toadstool*, hongo bastardo.

toady, *n.*, adulador, zalamero.

toast, *v. t. r.*, tostar; brindar á la salud de.—*n.*, tostada; brindis.

toaster, *n.*, persona que brinda.

tobacco, *n.*, tabaco.

tobacconist, *n.*, fabricante de tabaco.
today, *n.*, hoy.
tody, *n.*, todero.
toe, *n.*, dedo del pie.—*great toe*, dedo pulgar del pie.
together, *adv.*, uno con otro, juntamente; al mismo tiempo.
toil, *v. int. r.*, trabajar mucho.—*n.*, trabajo cansado; pena, fatiga; red, lazo.
toilet, *n.*, tocador.
toilsome, *adj.*, laborioso, penoso.
token, *v. t. r.*, indicar.—*n.*, signo, indicio, síntoma; prenda, prueba (de amistad), recuerdo.—*as a token of*, en señal de, en prueba de.
told, *pret.* y *part.* de TO TELL.
tolerable, *adj.*, tolerable, pasadero, mediano.
tolerant, *adj.*, tolerante.
tolerate, *v. t. r.*, tolerar.
toleration, *n.*, tolerancia.
toll, *v. int. r.*, pagar el derecho, pagar el peaje; repicar.—*t.*, tocar, repicar.—*n.*, derecho, tasa, peaje; repique (de campanas).—*toll-bar*, barrera; *toll-gate*, barrera de peaje; *toll-free*, exento de peaje; *tollhouse*, oficina de cobranzas, oficina de portazgo.
tollage, *n.*, tasa, derecho, peaje.
tollbooth, *n.*, oficina de cobranza, oficina de portazgo.
tomahawk, *n.*, hacha de guerra de los indios.
tomato, *n.*, tomate.
tomb, *n.*, tumba.
tomboy, *n.*, pilluelo.
tombstone, *n.*, piedra sepulcral.
tom-cat, *n.*, gato entero; gato.
tome, *n.*, tomo.
tomfool, *n.*, tonto, necio.
tomfoolery, *n.*, disparate, tontería.

tomorrow, *n.*, mañana.
ton, *n.*, tonelada.
tone, *v. t. r.*, dar el tono á.—*n.*, tono, matiz.
tongs, *n.*, tenazas; alicates.
tongue, *n.*, lengua, lenguaje, idioma; lengüeta, clavillo (de hebilla).
tonic, *n.* y *adj.*, tónico.
tonight, *n.*, esta noche.
tonnage, *n.*, tonelaje, derecho de tonelaje.
tonsil, *n.*, agalla, tonsila.
tonsillitis, *n.*, amigdalitis, angina tonsilar.
tonsure, *n.*, tonsura.
too, *adv.*, demasiado, también, igualmente, así también.—*too much*, demasiado; *too many*, demasiados.
took, *pret.* de TO TAKE.
tool, *n.*, herramienta, instrumento; agente, alma condenada.
tooth, *v. t. r.*, guarnecer con dientes; encajar, encajarse.—*n.*, diente, punta en forma de diente.—*tooth and nail*, pico y uñas; con fuerza; de todo corazón; *to have a sweet tooth*, amar las dulzuras, tener el paladar delicado.
toothache, *n.*, dolor de muelas.
toothed, *adj.*, con dientes.
toothpick, *n.*, mondadientes.
toothsome, *adj.*, agradable al gusto.
top, *v. int. r.*, dominar, estar más elevado; sobresalir.—*n.*, altura, cúspide; cima remate; coronamiento; peonza; cofa.—*from top to bottom*, de arriba abajo; *fore top*, cofa de mesana.—*adj.*, de arriba; de encima.
topaz, *n.*, topacio.
tope, *v. int. r.*, achisparse; beber mucho.
toper, *n.*, bebedor, borracho.

topic, *n.*, objeto (de discurso), tema, materia; lugares comunes ó tópicos.
topmost, *adj.*, lo más alto, superior.
topographer, *n.*, topógrafo.
topographic, *adj.*, topográfico.
topography, *n.*, topografía.
topple, *v. t. r.*, hacer caer.—*int.*, caer adelante, caer.—*to topple down*, desplomarse.
topsyturvy, *adv.*, de arriba abajo.—*to turn topsyturvy*, trastornar.
torch, *n.*, antorcha.
tore, *pret.* de TO TEAR.
torment, *v. t. r.*, atormentar.—*n.*, tormento.
tormenter, / **tormentor,** *n.*, atormentador, verdugo.
torn, *part.* de TO TEAR.
tornado, *n.*, torbellino, tornado.
torpedo, *n.*, torpilla, torpedo.
torpid, *adj.*, tórpido.
torpidity, *n.*, entorpecimiento.
torrent, *n.*, torrente.—*in torrents*, á torrentes.
torrid, *adj.*, tórrido.
torsion, *n.*, torcedura.
tortoise, *n.*, tortuga.—*adj.*, de concha; atigrado.
tortuous, *adj.*, tortuoso.
tortuousness, *n.*, tortuosidad.
torture, *v. t. r.*, atormentar.—*n.*, tortura, tormento.
torturer, *n.*, verdugo, el que atormenta.
torus, *n.*, toro, moldura redonda en la base de las columnas.
tory, *n.*, conservador.
toss, *v. t. r.*, arrojar, lanzar; agitar, menear, sacudir, mover.—*n.*, tiro, acción de arrojar, de lanzar; sacudimiento, movimiento de cabeza.
total, *adj.*, total.—*n.*, total, suma.
totality, *n.*, totalidad.

totter, *v. int. r.*, vacilar, tambalear, ladear, amenazar ruina.
tottering, *adj.*, vacilante.
touch, *v. t. r.*, tocar; tratar someramente de; afectar, conmover; concernir, importar.—*to touch off*, descargar (un cañón).—*int.*, tocar, estar en contacto, tocarse; tocar, tratar someramente de.—*to touch on, upon*, tocar, hablar incidentemente de.—*n.*, tacto, contacto, acción de tocar; toque, pincelada, rasgo; pulsación, manera con que un músico toca un instrumento; armonía, acento.—*a touch of the gout*, un ataque de gota.—*adj.*, flexible, manejable; fuerte, sólido; duro, tieso, correoso.
touchiness, *n.*, susceptibilidad, irritabilidad.
touching, *adj.*, tierno, conmovedor.—*prep.*, tocante, concerniente.
touchy, *adj.*, irritable, susceptible.
toughen, *v. int. r.*, endurecerse.—*t.*, endurecer.
toughness, *n.*, flexibilidad, solidez; fuerza; rigidez; dureza, tenacidad; viscosidad.
tour, *n.*, vuelta, movimiento circular; viaje, excursión, paseo.
tourist, *n.*, turista, viajero.
tournament, *n.*, torneo.
tourney, *n.*, torneo.
tourniquet, *n.*, molinete.
tow, *v. t. r.*, remolcar, halar, espiar.—*n.*, estopa, espía, cabo, ajuste, jarcia, remolque.—*in tow*, á remolque; *towboat*, barco remolcador; *tow line, tow rope*, cuerda de tirada; cable de remolque.
towage, *n.*, tirada, remolque; derecho de remolque.
toward, / **towards,** *prep.*, hacia, del lado de; en la dirección de; para con, acerca de; por.

towel, *n.*, paño de manos, toalla.
tower, *n.*, torre.—*v. int. r.*, elevarse.
towered, *adj.*, flanqueado de torres; protegido por torres.
towering, *adj.*, muy elevado.
town, *n.*, ciudad, villa, población.—*in town*, en la ciudad; *town council*, consejo municipal; *town hall*, casa consistorial; *town house*, casa de ayuntamiento.
townish, *adj.*, de la ciudad, de ciudad.
township, *n.*, territorio de una ciudad, municipalidad.
toxicology, *n.*, toxicología.
toy, *n.*, juguete.
trace, *v. t. r.*, trazar, calcar; seguir la huella de, seguir por la pista.—*n.*, traza, vestigio, pista; trazado, plano; tiro, arneses, arreos.
traceable, *adj.*, de que se puede seguir la huella.
tracer, *n.*, el que sigue la huella.
trachea, *n.*, traquearteria.
tracheotomy, *n.*, traqueotomía.
tracing, *n.*, acción de trazar; calco.—*tracing-paper*, papel de ó para calcar.
track, *v. t. r.*, seguir la huella; halar, remolcar (un barco).—*n.*, traza, huella, pista, marca; vía, camino, ruta; extensión de país, región, distrito.
trackless, *adj.*, sin trazas, donde no hay huellas; no abierto.
tract, *n.*, espacio, extensión; comarca, tierra; duración, intervalo; tratado, folleto, opúsculo.
tractable, *adj.*, tratable, dócil, sumiso.
tractile, *adj.*, dúctil.
traction, *n.*, tracción, tensión.
trade, *v. int. r.*, comerciar, negociar, traficar.—*n.*, comercio, negocio, tráfico; oficio, profesión manual; gremio de artesanos.—*trades* ó *trade winds*, vientos alicios; monzones.

trader, *n.*, comerciante, negociante, mercader; embarcación mercante.
tradesman, *n.*, mercader, comerciante.
trades-union, *n.*, sociedad obrera.
tradition, *n.*, tradición.
traditional, *adj.*, tradicional.
traduce, *v. t. r.*, calumniar.
traducer, *n.*, calumniador.
traffic, *v. int. r.*, trafficar, negociar.—*n.*, tráfico, trasporte, acarreo; ingresos, producto.
trafficker, *n.*, mercader, traficante.
tragedian, *n.*, autor trágico.
tragedy, *n.*, tragedia.
tragic, *adj.*, trágico.
trail, *v. t. r.*, seguir á la pista; arrastrar, tirar tras sí.—*int.*, arrastrar, tocar en tierra.—*n.*, traza, pista, ruta, sendero, rastro; enrejado para sostener plantas trepadoras.
train, *v. t. r.*, arrastrar, tirar tras sí, llevar; disciplinar, adiestrar; cortar, podar; hacer trepar; apuntar (un cañón).—*n.*, cola, parte talar de un vestido; séquito; acompañamiento, procesión; encadenamiento, sucesión; marcha, movimiento; tren.
trainer, *n.*, el que doma; el que forma.
training, *n.*, educación, instrucción; ejercicio, instrucción militar.
trait, *n.*, rasgo, línea; acción.
traitor, *n.*, traidor.
traitorous, *adj.*, traidor, pérfido.
trajectory, *n.*, trayectoria.
trammel, *v. t. r.*, estorbar, embarazar.—*n.*, trasmallo, trabas, estorbo, obstáculo.

tramp, *v. t. r.*, andar á pie.—*int.*, ir, andar, viajar á pie; errar, vagabundear.—*n.*, marcha pesada, paso torpe; acción de ir á pie; vagabundo, corretón.

trample, *v. t. r.*, pisar, desdeñar, despreciar.

trance, *n.*, éxtasis, arrobamiento; catalepsis.

tranquil, *adj.*, tranquilo.

tranquillity, *n.*, tranquilidad.

tranquilize, *v. t. r.*, tranquilizar.

transact, *v. t. r.*, hacer, concluír, ejecutar; negociar, tratar.—*int.*, hacer negocios, tratar.

transaction, *n.*, gestión, conducta (de los negocios); negociación, negocio, transacción.—*pl.*, trabajos de una sociedad docta, de una corporación; transacciones; memorias; procesos verbales de las sesiones.

transatlantic, *adj.*, trasatlántico.

transcend, *v. t. r.*, elevarse sobre, soprepujar; exceder.

transcendency, *n.*, trascendencia.

transcendent, *adj.*, trascendente.

transcribe, *v. t. r.*, trascribir.

transcript, *n.*, copia.

transfer, *v. t. r.*, trasladar, trasportar; ceder.—*n.*, traspaso, trasporte, cesión.

transferee, *n.*, cesionario.

transfix, *v. t. r.*, traspasar, atravesar de un lado á otro.

transform, *v. t. r.*, trasformar.—*int.*, trasformarse.

transformation, *n.*, trasformación.

transfuse, *v. t. r.*, trasvasar.

transgress, *v. t. r.*, infringir, trasgresar.—*int.*, faltar á su deber; pecar.

transgression, *n.*, trasgresión, culpa, pecado.

transgressor, *n.*, trasgresor, violador.

transient, *adj.*, pasajero.

transit, *n.*, tránsito, pasaje.

transition, *n.*, transición.

transitional, *adj.*, de transición.

transitive, *adj.*, transitivo.

translatable, *adj.*, traducible.

translate, *v. t. r.*, trasferir; traducir.

translation, *n.*, traslación, trasporte; traducción.

translator, *n.*, traductor.

translucent, *adj.*, trasparente, diáfano.

transmissibility, *n.*, trasmisibilidad.

transmission, *n.*, trasmisión.

transmit, *v. t. r.*, trasmitir.

transmute, *v. t. r.*, trasmutar, cambiar, trasformar.

transom, *n.*, travesaño (de ventana), crucero; lintel, telerón de cureña; barra ó peto de popa.—*lower transom*, arado de abertura; *transom knees*, curvas de peto de popa.

transparency, *n.*, trasparencia.

transparent, *adj.*, trasparente.

transpire, *v. int. r.*, traspirar, suceder, verificarse, tener lugar.

transplant, *v. t. r.*, trasplantar, trasportar.

transport, *v. t. r.*, trasportar, conmover, excitar sobremanera; arrebatar.—*n.*, trasporte, navío que sirve para el trasporte de las municiones de guerra; buque de trasporte; efecto producido por una viva pasión; acceso.

transportation, *n.*, trasporte, trasportación.

transposal, *n.*, trasposición.

transpose, *v. t. r.*, trasponer.

transship, *v. t. r.*, trasbordar.
transshipment, *n.*, trasborde.
trap, *v. t. r.*, tomar en una trampa, tomar en el lazo; engañar. — *n.*, trampa, cepo, lazo, red; asechanza. — *pl.*, efectos, negocios; paquetes.
trapezium, *n.*, trapezoide.
trapezoid, *n.*, trapecio (en geometría).
trapezoidal, *adj.*, trapeciforme, lo que tiene la forma de un trapecio.
trappings, *n.*, jaeces, adornos de un caballo; adornos.
trash, *v. t. r.*, mondar, limpiar, deshojar, quitar las hojas. — *n.*, desperdicio, droga; nada, cosa insignificante.
trashy, *adj.*, de desperdicio, de nada.
travail, *v. int. r.*, tener dolores de parto. — *n.*, fatiga; alumbramiento.
travel, *v. int. r.*, viajar, ir, pasar, marchar; moverse. — *n.*, viaje.
traveler, *n.*, viajero.
traveling, *adj.*, de viaje, viajero. — *n.*, acción de viajar; viaje.
traverse, *v. t. r.*, atravesar; acepillar madera al través; contrariar, oponerse á; negar, contradecir. — *n.*, travesaño; trinchera; artificio, farsa, denegación; reducción, resolución de las rutas. — *traverse table*, tàbla de las diferencias.
travesty, *v. t. r.*, disfrazar. — *adj.*, disfrazado. — *n.*, parodia, traducción burlesca.
trawl, *v. t. r.*, pescar con rastra. — *n.*, red para coger el pescado.
tray, *n.*, fuente, especie de plato.
treacherous, *adj.*, traidor.
treachery, *n.*, traición, perfidia.
tread, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* TROD, *part.* TRODDEN), colocar el pie; ir, marchar. — *to tread on, upon*, marchar sobre; despreciar, aplastar. — *t.*, ir, marchar sobre; apretar bajo los piés, aplastar. — *n.*, andadura (del caballo); camino, senda; escalón; pareja (de animales).
treadle, *n.*, pedal.
treason, *n.*, traición.
treasonable, *adj.*, de traición, pérfidio.
treasure, *v. t. r.*, acumular, guardar preciosamente. — *n.*, tesoro.
treasurer, *n.*, tesorero.
treasurership, *n.*, oficio de tesorero.
treasury, *n.*, tesoro, tesorería.
treat, *v. t. r.*, tratar; someter á la acción de; regalar. — *n.*, regalo; festín; cosa agradable; gran placer; fiesta.
treatise, *n.*, tratado.
treatment, *n.*, tratamiento.
treaty, *n.*, tratado.
treble, *v. t. r.*, triplicar. — *adj.*, triple. — *n.*, triple; alto (en música).
tree, *n.*, árbol.
treeless, *adj.*, sin árboles.
trefoil, *n.*, trébol.
trellis, *n.*, enrejado.
tremble, *v. int. r.*, temblar.
trembling, *n.*, temblor.
tremendous, *adj.*, terrible, espantoso.
tremor, *n.*, temblor, agitación involuntaria.
tremulous, *adj.*, trémulo.
trench, *n.*, trinchera, foso.
trencher, *n.*, mesa de comedor; mesa, placeres de la mesa.
trend, *v. t. r.*, limpiar (la lana). — *n.*, dirección; tendencia; lana limpia.
trepan, *v. int. r.*, trepanar. — *n.*, trépano.

trepidation, *n.*, temblor, sobresalto; terror, susto.

trespass, *v. int. r.*, violar la propiedad; pecar, faltar, infringir, violar.—*to trespass against*, infringir, violar, contravenir; *to trespass on, upon*, usurpar sobre; entrar sin derecho sobre.—*n.*, ataque á mano armada; ataque á la propiedad, violación de propiedad; delito, pecado, culpa.

tress, *n.*, bucle (de cabellos).

trestle, *n.*, bastidor (de mesa); tijera; caballete.

trey, *n.*, tres (en los naipes).

trial, *n.*, ensayo, tentativa; prueba; desgracia, aflicción; prueba judicial, pleito; debates.

triangle, *n.*, triángulo; escuadra.

triangular, *adj.*, triangular.

triangulate, *v. t. r.*, triangular.

triassic, *adj.*, triásico.

tribe, *n.*, tribu.

tribunal, *n.*, tribunal.

tribune, *n.*, tribuno; tribuna.

tribunician, *adj.*, tribunicio.

tributary, *n.* y *adj.*, tributario.

tribute, *n.*, tributo.

trice, *n.*, instante, momento.—*in a trice*, en un abrir y cerrar de ojos.

trick, *v. t. r.*, engañar, chasquear; adornar, engalanar; hacer trampas. —*n.*, chasco, fraude, burla, malicia; acto de destreza; vicio, resabio; baza, mano.—*to play, to serve a person a trick*, engañar á alguno; burlarse de alguno; *to make, to take a trick*, hacer una leva.

tricker, *n.*, engañador, bribón, tramposo.

trickery, *n.*, falsedad, engaño; trampa; adorno, compostura.

trickish, *adj.*, falso, artificioso.

trickle, *v. int. r.*, correr dulcemente, caer ó pasar gota á gota; chorrear; destilar.

tricolor, *n.*, bandera tricolor.

tricolored, *adj.*, tricolor.

triennial, *adj.*, trienal.

trifle, *v. t. r.* (con AWAY), perder, despilfarrar, disipar.—*int.*, obrar ligeramente; ser ligero, frívolo; chancear, juguetear.—*n.*, nada, poca cosa; bagatela.

trifling, *adj.*, ligero, poco importante, de nada.

trigger, *n.*, tirante (de rueda); fiador (de arma de fuego).

trigonometric, *adj.*, trigonométrico.

trigonometry, *n.*, trigonometría.

trihedral, *n.* y *adj.*, triedro.

trill, *v. t. r.*, gorjear.—*int.*, vibrar, temblar; hacer trinos; gotear, chorrear.—*n.*, trino, cadencia; temblor.

trillion, *n.*, trillón.

trim, *v. t. r.*, arreglar, ajustar, adornar, decorar; cortar, refrescar (los cabellos, las barbas); podar (árboles); arreglar (una lámpara); despabilar (una vela); alisar, desbastar (maderas); acepillar; orientar (velas, vergas); arrumar (la cala).—*adj.*, bueno, en buen estado, cuidado; hermoso; bien puesto, lindo.—*n.*, compostura, adorno; boato; orientamiento, dirección de un buque con relación al viento.

trimmer, *n.*, persona ó cosa que arregla, que adorna; veleta, hombre de todos los partidos; solera.

trimming, *n.*, guarnición (de vestido); conclusión, última mano; estiva, orientación.

trimness, *n.*, limpieza, buen orden.

Trinitarian, *n.*, trinitario.

trinity, *n.*, trinidad.

trinket, *n.*, joya, pequeño adorno; baratijas, bujería, fruslería.

trinomial, *adj.*, trinomio.
trio, *n.*, trio, composición para tres voces ó instrumentos.
trip, *v. t. r.*, hacer caer, dar una zancadilla; hacer dar un paso falso á, suplantar.—*int.*, hacer un viajecito, una excursión, dar una vuelta.—*n.*, zancadilla; vuelta, excursión, viajecito.
tripe, *n.*, tripa.
triphthong, *n.*, triptongo.
triple, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, triplicar.—*adj.*, triple.
tripod, *n.*, trípode.
tripping, *n.*, acción de hacer caer.
trisect, *v. t. r.*, partir en tres.
trite, *adj.*, usado, envejecido, repetido, banal, común, vulgar.
triteness, *n.*, banalidad.
triton, *n.*, género de batracianos acuáticos.
triturate, *v. t. r.*, triturar.
triumph, *v. int. r.*, triunfar, vencer.—*n.*, triunfo.
triumphal, *adj.*, triunfal.
triumphant, *adj.*, triunfante.
triumvir, *n.*, triúnviro.
triumvirate, *n.*, triunvirato.
triune, *adj.*, uno en tres personas.
trivial, *adj.*, trivial.
triviality, *n.*, trivialidad.
trod, *pret.* de TO TREAD.
trodden, *part.* de TO TREAD.
Trojan, *n.* y *adj.*, troyano.
troll, *v. t. r.*, dar vueltas, hacer circular; engolosinar, atraer, seducir.—*int.*, dar vueltas, rodar; vagabundear.—*n.*, enano, gnomo.
troop, *v. int. r.*, agolparse, juntarse, reunirse en tropel.—*n.*, tropel, banda; gentío; compañía de cómicos; cuerpo de soldados, tropas; compañía de caballería.
trooper, *n.*, soldado de caballería.
trope, *n.*, tropo.
trophy, *n.*, trofeo.

tropic, *n.*, trópico.
tropical, *adj.*, tropical.
trot, *v. int. r.*, trotar.—*t.*, hacer trotar.—*n.*, trote.
troth, *n.*, fe, fidelidad.
trotter, *n.*, trotador.
troubadour, *n.*, trovador.
trouble, *v. t. r.*, turbar, molestar; inquietar, atormentar; afligir, apesadumbrar; (con FOR) pedir, rogar, suplicar que.—*n.*, turbación; pena, sufrimiento, mal; embarazo, molestia; obstáculo, dificultad.—*to be at the trouble to*, darse la pena de.
troubled, *adj.*, turbado, agitado, turbio; apesadumbrado, afligido.
troublesome, *adj.*, fastidioso, desagradable, molesto, embarazoso; importuno, impertinente.
trough, *n.*, artesa, cubeta; artesón; abaco; piroga, buzo; cañería, canal.
trousers, *n.*, pantalones.
trout, *n.*, trucha.
trowel, *n.*, llana, herramienta de albañil; desplantador.
troy, *n.*, peso para los metales y las piedras preciosas.
truant, *v. int. r.*, holgazanear.—*adj.*, holgazán, perezoso, el que hace novillos; vagabundo; veleidoso.—*n.*, holgazán, perezoso; vagabundo; pícaro; truan.
truce, *n.*, tregua.
truck, *v. int. r.*, trocar, cambiar; trasportar; conducir.—*n.*, trueque, cambio; carruaje de mano, carretón, carreta.
truckman, *n.*, carretero.
truculent, *adj.*, feroz, bárbaro, salvaje; cruel, sanguinario.
trudge, *v. int. r.*, ir á pie; marchar con pena.
true, *adj.*, verdadero, sincero; cierto; fiel, exacto; que no es contrahecho ó alterado; derecho, directo, sin desvío.

trueness, *n.*, verdad; precisión, exactitud.

truffle, *n.*, criadilla de tierra, trufa.

truism, *n.*, truísmo, verdad común.

truly, *adv.*, verdaderamente, realmente, sinceramente, fielmente; en verdad.—*yours truly*, vuestro afectísimo, todo de usted.

trump, *v. int. r.*, jugar triunfo.—*t.*, cortar con el triunfo; cortar (en el juego); engañar.—*n.*, trompeta; triunfo, carta del palo de la que gana ó triunfa.

trumpery, *n.*, engaño, falsedad; oropeles, palabras vacías de sentido; sandeces, boberías.

trumpet, *v. t. r.*, publicar á son de trompa; proclamar.—*n.*, trompeta, bocina, trompetilla; trompeta, el que toca la trompeta. —*to sound the trumpet*, tocar la trompeta.

trundle, *n.*, rodaja, rueda pequeña; carretón.

trunk, *n.*, tronco; trompa, nariz prolongada del elefante; chupador de ciertos insectos; cerbatana; cofre, maleta, baúl.

trunnion, *n.*, eje.

truss, *v. t. r.*, apretar, empaquetar; liar, atar; apuntalar.—*n.*, lío, manojo de cosas atadas juntas; paquete; braguero; armadura, parte de un alero; armazón.

trust, *v. t. r.*, fiarse ó confiarse á, poner su confianza en; creer en, dar fe á, confiar; decir en confidencia; aventurar, arriesgar; hacer crédito á, vender á fiado á.—*int.*, tener confianza; esperar, contar; creer en, tener fe en; contar con, descansar sobre.—*n.*, confianza; esperanza, expectación; puesto de confianza; deber, cargo; depósito, cosa confiada; fideicomiso; crédito.—*on, upon trust*, de confianza, sobre palabra; *breach of trust*, abuso de confianza.—*to sell on trust*, vender á crédito.

trustee, *n.*, guardián, depositario; fideicomisario; comisario, administrador, director.

trustful, *adj.*, confiado, lleno de confianza; leal, honesto.

trusty, *adj.*, fiel, leal, seguro, honrado, sincero.

truth, *n.*, verdad.

truthful, *adj.*, verídico; verdadero.

try, *v. int. r.*, ensayar; procurar, esforzarse; tratar.—*t.*, ensayar, hacer el ensayo de; poner á prueba; examinar; fatigar (la vista, los ojos); poner en juicio, juzgar, hacer juzgar.

trying, *adj.*, penoso, crítico, difícil; cansado, fatigoso.

tub, *n.*, artesa, cuba, tina, tonel, barril.

tube, *v. t. r.*, guarnecer de tubos. —*n.*, tubo.

tuber, *n.*, tubérculo, tuberosidad.

tubercle, *n.*, tubérculo.

tubercular, *adj.*, tuberculoso.

tuberose, *n.*, tuberosa.

tuberosity, *n.*, tuberosidad.

tuberous, *adj.*, tuberoso.

tubular, *adj.*, tubular.

tubulated, *adj.*, acañonado, tubulado.

tuck, *v. t. r.*, levantar, recoger.—*to tuck in*, entrar una cosa, guarnecer; *to tuck up*, arremangar, orlar; hacer entrar.—*n.*, estoque, doblez, pliegue, alforza.

tucker, *n.*, camisolín, guimpé.

Tuesday, *n.*, martes.

tuft, *v. t. r.*, poner, dividir en copetes, en penachos; guarnecer de copetes, de penachos.—*n.*, espesura, conjunto de ciertas cosas muy reunidas, como flores, árboles; penacho, tupé; melena, ramillete; cresta (de ave); pompón.

tufty, *adj.*, espeso, frondoso; sembrado de penachos.

tug, *v. t. r.*, sacar con esfuerzo.—*int.*, esforzarse, luchar, tomarse la pena.—*n.*, acción de tirar, esfuerzo tirando; remolcador.

tuition, *n.*, tutela, guarda; instrucción, enseñanza; precio de la enseñanza; pensión.

tulip, *n.*, tulipán.

tumble, *v. t. r.*, rodar, arrollarse, caer, hundirse, desplomarse; voltear, hacer la voltereta; saltar, hacer habilidades de saltimbanquis. —*t.*, arrojar, hacer caer; precipitar. —*n.*, caída; acción de caer, de rodar; voltereta, vuelco.

tumbler, *n.*, saltimbanquis, titiritero; gran vaso para beber.

tumbling, *n.*, caída, acción de caer; voltereta.

tumid, *adj.*, hinchado, túrgido; hueco, pomposo.

tumidity, *n.*, hinchazón.

tumor, *n.*, tumor.

tumultuous, *adj.*, tumultuoso.

tumulus, *n.*, túmulo.

tun, *n.*, cuba, tonel; antigua medida para el vino.

tune, *v. t. r.*, templar, poner de acuerdo (instrumentos); cantar.—*int.*, tararear, cantar distraídamente.—*n.*, aire (en música), tono, acuerdo, armonía, concordia; humor, disposición, numen, vena. — *to be in tune*, estar de acuerdo; *to be out of tune*, ser falso, ser discordante; estar de mal humor.

tunic, *n.*, túnica.

tuning, *n.*, acción de templar ó afinar (instrumentos).

tunnel, *n.*, túnel.

tunneling, *n.*, abertura ó construcción de túneles.

turban, *n.*, turbante.

turbid, *adj.*, turbio.

turbine, *n.*, turbina.

turbulence, *n.*, turbulencia.

turbulent, *adj.*, turbulento.

tureen, *n.*, sopera.

turf, *v. t. r.*, encespedar, cubrir de céspedes.—*n.*, césped, musgo; turba, carbón; hipódromo.

turgid, *adj.*, hinchado, inflado, turgescente; engreído, ampuloso.

turgidity, *n.*, hinchazón, inflamación, turgescencia; vanidad.

Turk, *n.*, turco.

turkey, *n.*, pavo.

Turkish, *adj.*, turco.

turmoil, *n.*, turbación; agitación, tumulto, desorden.

turn, *v. t. r.*, dar vueltas á; dar forma á una cosa; arreglar, disponer; dirigir hacia; cambiar la dirección de; cambiar; obrar sobre la voluntad de; hacer dar vueltas; extraviar; examinar de todos modos; volver, girar de otro modo; disponer la tierra para recibir otra cultura; hacer cambiar de opinión; hacer inclinar; trasformar, convertir; traducir; trasferir, trasmitir.—*to turn adrift*, rechazar, despedir; *to turn aside*, descaminar, alejar; poner á un lado; *to turn away*, separar, alejar, despedir, destitutír, echar; *to turn from*, desviar de; *to turn off*, echar, despedir, destituír; *to turn out*, echar, despedir; enviar á los campos (animales), darles verde; *to turn over*, volver de nuevo; volver (las páginas de); trasferir; *to turn over a new leaf*, cambiar de conducta. —*int.*, volver, moverse al rededor, dar vueltas; dirigirse hacia; ponerse loco; cambiar, alterarse, echarse á perder, agriarse; dirigirse á, tener recurso á, recurrir; cambiarse, trasformarse; convertirse; hacerse, venir á ser.—*to turn red*, enrojecerse;

to turn pale, palidecer; *to turn soldier*, hacerse soldado; *to turn in*, volverse adentro, entrar; *to turn into*, cambiarse en; *to turn out*, salir, resultar, suceder, venir á ser; *to turn around*, volver, volverse; *to turn up*, venir á ser; presentarse, llegar; *to turn upon*, depender de.—*n.*, vuelta, revolución; rango sucesivo ó alternativo, turno; acción; giro, forma, movimiento de estilo; modo de ser; proceder; servicio.—*in one's turn*, á su turno; *an ill turn*, una mala pasada, una acción fea.

turner, *n.*, tornero.

turning, *n.*, vuelta; recodo, ángulo, rodeo, cambio; arte de tornero.

turnip, *n.*, nabo.

turnkey, *n.*, carcelero.

turnpike, *n.*, molinete (en caminos); barrera de portazgo.

turnstile, *n.*, molinete.

turpentine, *n.*, terebentina.

turpitude, *n.*, turpitud.

turquoise, *n.*, turquesa.

turret, *n.*, torrecilla.

turreted, *adj.*, con torrecillas.

turtle, *n.*, tórtola; tortuga.

Tuscan, *adj.*, toscano.

tusk, *n.*, garfio (de animal); colmillo (de jabalí, de elefante).

tussle, *n.*, lucha, alboroto.

tutelage, *n.*, tutela; protección.

tutor, *v. t. r.*, instruír, enseñar á; hacer la lección á, adiestrar; dominar, señorear.— *n.*, tutor, preceptor, maestro, repetidor, pasante.

tutoring, *n.*, enseñanza, instrucción.

tuyère, *n.*, tubera.

twaddle, *v. t. r.*, charlar, parlotear. — *n.*, habladuría, charlería; tonterías, disparates.

twain, *adj.*, dos.

twang, *v. int. r.*, gritar.— *n.*, grito; sonido agudo, desagradable; acento gangoso, gangueo; acento, cierta manera de pronunciar.

tweezers, *n.*, alicates.

twelfth, *adj.*, duodécimo; doce.

twelve, *n.* y *adj.*, doce.

twentieth, *adj.*, vigésimo; veinte.

twenty, *n.* y *adj.*, veinte.

twice, *adv.*, dos veces.

twig, *n.*, rama pequeña (de árbol).

twilight, *n.*, crepúsculo.

twill, *v. t. r.*, plegar; cruzar (un tejido).— *n.*, tela cruzada; cruzado.

twin, *n.*, gemelo.— *v. t. r.*, torcer, tejer; ceñir, rodear; ligar.— *int.*, dar vueltas, serpentear, entretejerse, entrelazarse.— *n.*, baramante, hilo retorcido; pliegue, sinuosidad.

twinkle, *v. int. r.*, centellear, brillar; guiñar el ojo, pestañear.

twinkling, *n.*, resplandor, brillo; guiñada.— *in the twinkling of an eye*, en un abrir y cerrar de ojos. — *adj.*, brillante, resplandeciente.

twirl, *v. t. r.*, volver rápidamente, hacer dar vueltas. — *int.*, volver, dar vueltas; hacer piruetas; hacer el molinillo.— *n.*, movimiento rápido al rededor, rotación; rodeo; pirueta.

twist, *v. t. r.*, torcer, desviar del sentido natural; desfigurar; hilar, tejer, fraguar, fabricar.— *n.*, cuerdo, cordoncillo, torcedura, torcimiento; contorsión; recodo, curva; rollo (de tabaco).

twister, *n.*, torcedor, cordelero, máquina torcedora.

twitch, *v. t. r.*, tirar bruscamente; coger, arrancar.— *int.*, encogerse, retorcerse. — *n.*, sacudimiento; desfallecimiento; dolor vivo y corto.

twitter, *v. int. r.*, gorjear; reír burlonamente; temblar.—*n.*, gorjeo; risa falsa; agitación; conmoción; ardor, trasporte.
twittle-twattle, *n.*, cháchara, parla.
two, *n.* y *adj.*, dos.
twofold, *adj.*, doble.
tympanum, *n.*, tímpano; rueda hueca en la cual se marcha para hacerla dar vueltas.
type, *n.*, signo, sello, carácter; tipo; carácter de imprenta; modelo original; símbolo.
typhoid, *adj.*, tifoideo.
typhus, *n.*, tifo.
typic, / **typical,** } *adj.*, típico.
typify, *v. t. r.*; figurar, simbolizar.
typographic, / **typographical,** } *adj.*, tipográfico.
typography, *n.*, tipografía.
tyrannical, *adj.*, tiránico.
tyrannicide, *n.*, tiranicidio.
tyrannize, *v. int. r.*, tiranizar.
tyrannous, *adj.*, tiránico.
tyranny, *n.*, tiranía.
tyrant, *n.*, tirano.
Tyrian, *adj.*, tirio.
tyro, *n.*, principiante, novicio, aprendiz.

U

ubiquitous, *adj.*, omnipresente.
ubiquity, *n.*, ubicuidad.
udder, *n.*, ubre.
ugliness, *n.*, fealdad.
ugly, *adj.*, feo.
ulcer, *n.*, úlcera.
ulcerate, *v. int. r.*, ulcerarse.—*t.*, ulcerar.
ulceration, *n.*, ulceración.
ulna, *n.*, cúbito.
ulnar, *adj.*, ulnario.
ulterior, *adj.*, ulterior.

ultimate, *adj.*, último; final, definitivo.
ultimately, *adj.*, al fin, en último lugar, en última instancia.
ultimatum, *n.*, ultimátum.
ultimo, *adv.*, del mes pasado.
ultramarine, *adj.*, de ultramar. —*n.*, color azul extraído del lapislázuli pulverizado.
ultramontanism, *n.*, ultramontanismo.
ultramontanist, *n.*, ultramontano.
ultramundane, *adj.*, ultramundano.
umber, *v. t. r.*, sombrear.—*n.*, sombra, tierra de sombra.
umbrage, *n.*, sombraje, sospecha, desconfianza; apariencia ligera, vestigio.—*to take umbrage at*, sospechar de; *to give umbrage*, infundir sospechas.
umbrageous, *adj.*, umbroso; oscuro.
umbrella, *n.*, paraguas.
umpirage, *n.*, arbitraje; decisión de árbitro; funciones de árbitro.
umpire, *v. t. r.*, arbitrar, decidir, juzgar.—*n.*, árbitro.
umpireship, *n.*, funciones de árbitro.
unabased, *adj.*, no humillado; no envilecido.
unabashed, *adj.*, no confuso, sin turbarse.
unabated, *adj.*, no abatido, no disminuído, no debilitado; que tiene toda su fuerza.
unabating, *adj.*, que no disminuye, que se conserva; persistente.
unabetted, *adj.*, sin auxilio.
unable, *adj.*, incapaz, inhábil.
unabridged, *adj.*, no abreviado.
unaccented, *adj.*, sin acento.

unacceptable, *adj.*, inaceptable; mal visto.
unacceptableness, *n.*, estado de lo que no es aceptable.
unaccepted, *adj.*, inaceptado.
unaccompanied, *adj.*, solo.
unaccountable, *adj.*, inexplicable; irresponsable.
unacquainted, *adj.*, no familiarizado; que no conoce.
unadulterated, *adj.*, puro, natural, no falsificado.
unadvisable, *adj.*, poco conveniente, poco cuerdo.
unaffected, *adj.*, sencillo, sin afectación; impasible, insensible.
unaffectedness, *n.*, sencillez; sinceridad, franqueza.
unaided, *adj.*, sin auxilio.
unallayed, *adj.*, puro, sin mezcla.
unalterable, *adj.*, inalterable.
unaltered, *adj.*, inalterado.
unamenable, *adj.*, irresponsable.
unamended, *adj.*, no corregido, no enmendado.
unamiable, *adj.*, que no es amable.
unamiableness, *n.*, falta de amabilidad.
unanimity, *n.*, unanimidad.
unanimous, *adj.*, unánime.
unanimousness, *n.*, unanimidad.
unannounced, *adj.*, sin ser anunciado.
unanswerable, *adj.*, irrefutable, incontestable.
unanswered, *adj.*, sin respuesta; incontestado.
unappeasable, *adj.*, implacable.
unappeased, *adj.*, inaplacado.
unappreciated, *adj.*, que no es apreciado.
unapprised, *adj.*, no prevenido.
unapproachable, *adj.*, inabordable, inaccessible.

unappropriated, *adj.*, sin empleo determinado; libre, en reserva.
unapproved, *adj.*, no aprobado.
unarmed, *adj.*, desarmado, sin armas.
unascertainable, *adj.*, que no se puede probar ó determinar.
unasked, *adj.*, no solicitado; espontáneo.
unassailable, *adj.*, inatacable.
unassailed, *adj.*, no atacado.
unassisted, *adj.*, sin auxilio, solo.
unassociated, *adj.*, no asociado.
unassuaged, *adj.*, inaplacado.
unassumed, *adj.*, no fingido; verdadero, sincero.
unassuming, *adj.*, modesto, sencillo.
unattainable, *adj.*, inaccesible.
unattempted, *adj.*, que no ha sido ensayado ó intentado.
unattended, *adj.*, solo, sin séquito, sin comitiva.
unattested, *adj.*, inatestiguado.
unauthentic, *adj.*, sin autenticidad, apócrifo.
unauthenticated, *adj.*, que no es reconocido auténtico; no legalizado.
unavailable, / **unavailing,** } *adj.*, inútil, infructuoso.
unavenged, *adj.*, invengado; sin venganza.
unavoidable, *adj.*, inevitable.
unaware, *adv.*, de improviso, de repente; desprevenidamente; con descuido, sin saberlo.
unbalanced, *adj.*, que no está balanceado.
unballast, *v. t. r.*, delastrar.
unbearable, *adj.*, insoportable.
unbeaten, *adj.*, no batido, no trillado, no frecuentado.
unbecoming, *adj.*, mal visto, impropio, que no va, que no sienta bien.

unbefitting, *adj.*, que no sienta bien.
unbefriended, *adj.*, sin amigos, sin apoyo.
unbelief, *n.*, incredulidad.
unbeliever, *n.*, incrédulo.
unbelieving, *adj.*, incrédulo.
unbend, *v. t. r.*, poner derecho; aflojar.
unbending, *adj.*, que no cede; inflexible.
unbiased, *adj.*, exento de prevención, imparcial.
unbid, *adj.*, sin orden, sin ser solicitado; espontáneo; sin ser invitado.
unbind, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNBOUND), desatar, aflojar, desasir.
unbit, *v. t. r.*, desembridar.
unblamable, *adj.*, irreprochable.
unblamed, *adj.*, exento de vituperio.
unblemishable, *adj.*, que no se puede vituperar.
unblemished, *adj.*, puro; sin defecto.
unblest, *adj.*, que no está bendecido.
unblighted, *adj.*, que no está ajado; fresco; puro.
unblushing, *adj.*, desvergonzado.
unbolt, *v. t. r.*, abrir, tirar el cerrojo de.
unborn, *adj.*, por nacer; futuro.
unbosom, *v. t. r.*, revelar, confiar; descubrir.
unbound, *adj.*, no encuadernado.
unbounded, *adj.*, desenfrenado; ilimitado.
unbridle, *v. t. r.*, desembridar; desencadenar.
unbroke, *adj.*, que no está roto; no interrumpido, continuo; firme, infexible; no adiestrado (hablando de un caballo).
unburied, *adj.*, sin sepultura.
unbury, *v. t. r.*, desenterrar.

unbusinesslike, *adj.*, poco hábil para los negocios; poco práctico, poco serio, que no conviene para los negocios.
unbutton, *v. t. r.*, desabotonar.
uncalled, *adj.*, sin ser llamado. —*uncalled for*, que no es pedido; gratuito.
uncared, *adj.*, descuidado, abandonado.
unceasing, *adj.*, incesante.
unceremonious, *adj.*, sin ceremonia.
uncertain, *adj.*, incierto.
uncertainty, *n.*, incertidumbre.
unchain, *v. t. r.*, desencadenar.
unchallenged, *adj.*, sin ser provocado; no recusado.
unchangeableness, *n.*, invariabilidad.
unchanged, *adj.*, siempre lo mismo; no alterado, invariable.
uncharitable, *adj.*, que no es caritativo.
unchecked, *adj.*, que no es reprimido, sin freno, desenfrenado; que no es verificado, examinado ó confrontado.
unchristened, *adj.*, no bautizado.
unchristian, *adj.*, anticristiano.
uncivil, *adj.*, incivil.
uncivilized, *adj.*, bárbaro, no civilizado.
unclaimed, *adj.*, no reclamado.
unclasp, *v. t. r.*, desabrochar, soltar los broches de; aflojar.
uncle, *n.*, tío.
unclean, *adj.*, sucio, impuro.
uncleanliness, *n.*, desaseo; suciedad, impureza.
uncleanly, *adj.*, sucio, desaseado; impuro, inmundo.
uncleansed, *adj.*, no limpiado.
unclinch, *v. t. r.*, aflojar, abrir (la mano).

unclipped, *adj.*, que no está cortado; no esquilado; no recortado.

uncocked, *adj.*, desmontado, en descanso (hablando de un fusil).

uncoil, *v. t. r.*, desenrollar, desenredar.

uncoined, *adj.*, no acuñado.

uncollected, *adj.*, no juntado, no reunido; no percibido, no recobrado; agitado, turbado.

uncollectable, *adj.*, irrecobrable, irrecuperable.

uncomeliness, *n.*, fealdad, falta de gracia; inconveniencia.

uncomely, *adj.*, feo; sin gracia; displicente; inconveniente, mal visto.

uncomfortable, *adj.*, disgustado, incomodado; molesto, incómodo.

uncommon, *adj.*, raro; poco común, singular.

uncommunicated, *adj.*, incomunicado.

uncommunicative, *adj.*, incomunicativo, reservado.

uncomplaining, *adj.*, que no se queja; sin quejarse.

uncompromising, *adj.*, inflexible, firme; intratable.

unconcern, *adj.*, indiferencia, apatía.

unconcerned, *adj.*, indiferente, apático.

unconfined, *adj.*, que no es confirmado, apoyado ó establecido.

uncongenial, *adj.*, sin afinidad; poco simpático, antipático, contrario.

unconscious, *adj.*, sin conocimiento.

unconsciousness, *n.*, insensibilidad.

unconsecrated, *adj.*, no consagrado.

unconstitutional, *adv.*, inconstitucional.

unconstrained, *adj.*, sin violencia; libre, espontáneo.

unconsumed, *adj.*, inconsumido.

uncontaminated, *adj.*, puro, sin mancha.

uncontested, *adj.*, incontestado.

uncontrollable, *adj.*, indomable; irresistible.

uncontrolled, *adj.*, sin freno, libre.

uncork, *v. t. r.*, destapar; quitar el tapón de.

uncouth, *adj.*, extraño, raro; grotesco.

uncouthness, *n.*, extravagancia, rareza, singularidad.

uncover, *v. t. r.*, descubrir, quitar lo que cubre.—*int.*, descubrirse.

uncreated, *adj.*, increado.

unction, *n.*, unción; ungüento; lenitivo; bálsamo.—*extreme unction*, extremaunción.

unctuous, *adj.*, untuoso.

uncultivated, *adj.*, inculto, no cultivado.

uncultured, *adj.*, inculto, no cultivado.

undamaged, *adj.*, no deteriorado, no dañado, no averiado, en buen estado.

undated, *adj.*, sin fecha.

undaunted, *adj.*, sin miedo, intrépido, decidido.

undebased, *adj.*, no envilecido; no deshonrado.

undebauched, *adj.*, no corrompido.

undeceivable, *adj.*, que no se puede engñar.

undeceive, *v. t. r.*, desengañar, desalucinar.

undecided, *adj.*, indeciso.

undecisive, *adj.*, que no es decisivo, indecisivo.

undeck, *v. t. r.*, despojar (de adornos).

undecked, *adj.*, despojado, privado de sus adornos.

undefinable, *adj.*, indefinible.

undefined, *adj.*, no definido, sin definición; indeterminado; inexplicable.

undefrayed, *adj.*, no costeado; no pagado.

undeniable, *adj.*, innegable, incontestable.

under, *prep.*, bajo, debajo, debajo de, inferior á; menos de; en.— *under my hand and seal*, sellado y firmado por mí; *under age*, menor de edad; *under discussion*, en discusión.— *adv.*, debajo, más abajo.— *adj.*, de debajo, inferior, situado más abajo; subordinado; bajo.

underbid, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* UNDERBID, *part.* UNDERBIDDEN), ofrecer menos que.

underbrush, *n.*, malezas, arbustos y arbolillos que crecen debajo de los árboles grandes.

underclothes, *n.*, vestidos de debajo.

undercurrent, *n.*, corriente inferior.

underdealing, *n.*, intrigas, maniobras.

underfed, *adj.*, mal alimentado.

undergo, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* UNDERWENT, *part.* UNDERGONE), experimentar, sufrir, soportar.

undergraduate, *n.*, estudiante, no graduado.

underground, *adj.*, subterráneo; debajo de tierra.

undergrowth, *n.*, matorrales, conjunto de espinos y de arbustos que crecen en las selvas á la sombra de los árboles grandes.

underhand, *adv.*, secretamente; clandestinamente.— *adj.*, secreto, clandestino; sordo.

underlet, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNDERLET), subalquilar.

underline, *v. t. r.*, subrayar.

underling, *n.*, subalterno, inferior; agente, instrumento.

underlip, *n.*, labio inferior.

undermine, *v. t. r.*, minar, zapar; destruír poco á poco.

undermost, *adj.*, lo más bajo.

underneath, *adv.*, debajo, más abajo.— *prep.*, bajo, más abajo de.

underpaid, *adj.*, mal pagado.

underrate, *v. t. r.*, no apreciar en su justo valor.

underscore, *v. t. r.*, subrayar.

undersecretary, *n.*, subsecretario.

undersell, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNDERSOLD), vender á precio más bajo que.

undershot, *adj.*, movido por debajo.

undersign, *v. t. r.*, poner su firma debajo de una carta ó de un documento.

undersigned, *adj.*, infrascrito.

understand, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNDERSTOOD), comprender, entender; saber, conocer; sobrentender.

understanding, *n.*, inteligencia; entendimiento; acuerdo, armonía.

understandingly, *adv.*, con inteligencia; á sabiendas.

understood, *pret.* y *part.* de TO UNDERSTAND.

undertake, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* UNDERTOOK, *part.* UNDERTAKEN), emprender.— *int.*, tomar sobre sí, cargar sobre sí.

undertaker, *n.*, empresario de pompas fúnebres.

undertaking, *n.*, empresa; espíritu de empresa, espíritu emprendedor.
undertook, *pret.* de TO UNDERTAKE.
undervaluation, *n.*, estimación muy baja.
undervalue, *v. t. r.*, avaluar por menos del valor real; no apreciar en su justo valor.
underwent, *pret.* de TO UNDERGO.
underwood, *n.*, matorrales.
underwrite, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* UNDERWROTE, *part.* UNDERWRITTEN), suscribir, firmar, asegurar. — *int.*, hacer seguros.
underwriter, *n.*, asegurador.
underwriting, *n.*, seguro.
undescribable, *adj.*, indescriptible.
undeserved, *adj.*, inmerecido.
undeservedly, *adv.*, injustamente.
undeserving, *adj.*, que no merece; indigno.
undesigned, *adj.*, involuntario.
undesigning, *adj.*, sincero, de buena fe, leal.
undesirable, *adj.*, poco deseable.
undetected, *adj.*, que no está descubierto.
undetermined, *adj.*, indeterminado, indeciso; irresoluto.
undeveloped, *adj.*, que no está desenvuelto; poco avanzado.
undigested, *adj.*, no digerido.
undignified, *adj.*, sin dignidad; bajo, vulgar.
undiminished, *adj.*, entero, que no está disminuído.
undimmed, *adj.*, claro, puro, brillante.
undiscernible, *adj.*, invisible, imperceptible.
undiscovered, *adj.*, no descubierto; desconocido.

undisguised, *adj.*, no disfrazado; franco, abierto.
undissembled, *adj.*, no disimulado, franco.
undissolvable, *adj.*, indisoluble.
undistinguished, *adj.*, indistinto, confuso; no distinguido.
undisturbed, *adj.*, que no está desarreglado; sin desarreglo; quieto, apacible, tranquilo.
undivided, *adj.*, entero, que no está dividido.
undivulged, *adj.*, oculto, secreto.
undo, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* UNDID, *part.* UNDONE), deshacer; anular el efecto de, anular.
undone, *part.* de TO UNDO.
undoubted, *adj.*, indudable.
undoubtedly, *adv.*, sin duda, indudablemente.
undreamed, *adj.*, que no se ha soñado; que no se ha imaginado.
undress, *v. t. r.*, desnudar, quitar los vestidos.
undressed, *adj.*, desnudado; no preparado; bruto, no trabajado.
undue, *adj.*, que no es debido; no vencido; indebido, excesivo, desmedido.
undulate, *v. int. r.*, undular; ondear.
undulated, *adj.*, undulado.
undulating, *adj.*, unduloso.
undulation, *n.*, undulación.
undulatory, *adj.*, oscilatorio, de undulación; de las undulaciones.
unduly, *adj.*, irregularmente, indebidamente.
undying, *adj.*, imperecedero.
unearned, *adj.*, inmerecido.
unearth, *v. t. r.*, desenterrar.
unearthly, *adj.*, que no es terrestre, que no es de este mundo.
uneasiness, *n.*, inquietud; molestia, incomodidad.

uneasy, *adj.*, inquieto, atormentado; incomodado, molestado, desagradable; fastidioso; exigente; trabajoso.
uneducated, *adj.*, sin instrucción; ignorante.
unembarrassed, *adj.*, no gravado, libre, sin deudas; claro, neto.
unemployed, *adj.*, sin ocupación, sin empleo.
unencumbered, *adj.*, no embarazado; no sobrecargado, no gravado.
unending, *adj.*, sin fin; eterno.
unendowed, *adj.*, no dotado.
unendurable, *adj.*, intolerable.
unenviable, *adj.*, poco envidiable.
unequal, *adj.*, desigual.
unequaled, *adj.*, sin igual.
unequivocal, *adj.*, no equívoco.
unerring, *adj.*, infalible.
unessential, *adj.*, no esencial.
uneven, *adj.*, desigual, no liso; no uniforme.
unevenness, *n.*, desigualdad, falta de regularidad.
uneventful, *adj.*, que no es fecundo en acontecimientos; sosegado.
unexampled, *adj.*, sin ejemplo.
unexcelled, *adj.*, que no es excedido.
unexceptionable, *adj.*, irreprensible; irrecusable.
unexpected, *adj.*, impensado; imprevisto.
unexplainable, *adj.*, inexplicable.
unexplored, *adj.*, inexplorado.
unfaded, *adj.*, no marchitado, no ajado.
unfailing, *adj.*, inagotable, seguro, cierto, infalible.
unfair, *adj.*, injusto.
unfairness, *n.*, injusticia.

unfaithful, *adj.*, pérfido, traidor, desleal.
unfaltering, *adj.*, firme, seguro.
unfamiliar, *adj.*, poco familiar, extraño.
unfasten, *v. t. r.*, desatar, soltar, aflojar.
unfathomable, *adj.*, insondable.
unfavorable, *adj.*, desfavorable, contrario.
unfeeling, *adj.*, insensible, duro, cruel, inhumano.
unfinished, *adj.*, inacabado; incompleto, imperfecto.
unfit, *v. t. r.*, hacer incapaz.—*adj.*, poco propio á; impropio á, incapaz de, que no está hecho para.
unfitness, *n.*, incapacidad, inaptitud; falta de la cualidad requerida.
unflinching, *adj.*, resuelto, determinado; que no vacila.
unfold, *v. t. r.*, desplegar, desenvolver; mostrar, poner de muestra; revelar, descubrir, divulgar; exponer, desarrollar; explicar, aclarar. —*int.*, desarrollarse, descubrirse.
unfolding, *n.*, desarrollo, revelación, divulgación.
unforeseen, *adj.*, imprevisto.
unforgiven, *adj.*, no perdonado.
unforgiving, *adj.*, que no perdona, implacable.
unfortified, *adj.*, sin fortificaciones.
unfortunate, *adj.*, infortunado; desgraciado.
unfortunately, *adv.*, desgraciadamente.
unfrequented, *adj.*, poco frecuentado.
unfriendly, *adj.*, poco benevolente, poco amistoso.
unfruitful, *adj.*, infecundo, estéril.
unfulfilled, *adj.*, no cumplido.

unfurl, *v. t. r.*, desplegar.
unfurnished, *adj.*, no amueblado.
ungainly, *adj.*, imbécil, torpe; sin gracia.
ungentlemanlike, *adj.*, que no es de un hombre como conviene; poco distinguido; común, vulgar, de mal tono; indigno de un hombre de honor.
ungentlemanliness, *n.*, descortesía; carencia de urbanidad.
ungodliness, *n.*, impiedad, irreligión.
ungodly, *adj.*, impío, ireeligioso.
ungrammatical, *adj.*, contrario á las reglas gramaticales, incorrecto.
ungrateful, *adj.*, ingrato.
ungratefulness, *n.*. ingratitud.
ungratified, *adj.*, no satisfecho, no contentado.
ungnarded, *adj.*, que no está guardado; imprudente, de abandono.
unguent, *n.*, ungüento.
unguided, *adj.*, no guiado, sin guía.
ungulate, *adj.*, ungulado.
unhang, *v. t. r.*, descolgar, desprender (tapicerías).
unhappiness, *n.*, desgracia.
unhappy, *adj.*, desgraciado, infortunado.
unharmed, *adj.*, sano y salvo; intacto, no perjudicado.
unharness, *v. t. r.*, desenjaezar, desarmar.
unhealthful, *adj.*, malsano; achacoso.
unhealthiness, *n.*, estado enfermizo; mala salud; insalubridad.
unhealthy, *adj.*, enfermizo; malsano, insalubre.
unheard, *adj.*, no oído; sin ser oído; desconocido.—*unheard of*, desconocido, inaudito.

unheeded, *adj.*, descuidado, desapercibido.
unhesitating, *adj.*, que no vacila; resuelto; fijo, firme.
unhinge, *v. t. r.*, quitar goznes; desmontar, hacer salir de los goznes; enfadar, encolerizar; turbar, trastornar, desarreglar; introducir el tumulto en.
unhitch, *v. t. r.*, descolgar, desatar.
unholy, *adj.*, impuro.
unhook, *v. t. r.*, descolgar; separar lo que está agarrado con un corchete; desabrochar.
unhurt, *adj.*, sin herida; intacto.
unicorn, *n.*, unicornio.
uniform, *n.* y *adj.*, uniforme.—*in full uniform,* de grande uniforme, de gala.
uniformity, *n.*, uniformidad.
unify, *v. t. r.*, unificar.
unimpaired, *adj.*, intacto, entero, inalterado, no deteriorado, en buen estado, en todo su vigor.
unimparted, *adj.*, que no es comunicado.
unimpassioned, *adj.*, frío, no apasionado; sin pasión; tranquilo.
unimpeachable, *adj.*, irreprensible; irrecusable.
unimpeached, *adj.*, sin reproche; incontestado.
unimpeded, *adj.*, sin trabas, sin obstáculo.
unimportant, *adj.*, de poca importancia, insignificante.
unimposing, *adj.*, poco imponente.
unimprovable, *adj.*, que no es perfectible; que no se puede cultivar.
unimproved, *adj.*, no mejorado; inculto, no cultivado.
unincumbered, *adj.*, no embarazado; libre, no gravado.

uninfluenced, *adj.*, libre de toda influencia; libre de preocupaciones.
uninformed, *adj.*, ignorante, sin instrucción; que no está enterado.
uninhabitable, *adj.*, inhabitable.
uninhabited, *adj.*, inhabitado.
uninitiated, *adj.*, no iniciado.
uninjured, *adj.*, no perjudicado, intacto, sano y salvo.
uninspired, *adj.*, que no es inspirado.
uninstructive, *adj.*, poco instructivo.
uninsured, *adj.*, que no está asegurado.
unintelligible, *adj.*, ininteligible.
unintentionally, *adv.*, sin intención.
uninteresting, *adj.*, poco interesante; sin interés.
uninterrupted, *adj.*, sin interrupción.
uninvited, *adj.*, sin invitación; importuno.
union, *n.*, unión.
unionist, *n.*, unionista.
unique, *adj.*, único, solo de su especie.
unison, *n.*, acuerdo, armonía.
unit, *n.*, unidad.
unitarian, *n.*, unitario.
unite, *v. t. r.*, unir.—*int.*, unirse.
unity, *n.*, unidad.
univalve, *adj.*, univalvo.
universal, *adj.*, universal.
universality, *n.*, universalidad.
universe, *n.*, universo.
university, *n.*, universidad.
unjust, *adj.*, injusto.
unjustifiable, *adj.*, injustificable.
unjustified, *adj.*, que no está justificado.
unkind, *adj.*, poco amable, duro, cruel.

unkindness, *n.*, mala voluntad; falta de amabilidad; dureza, crueldad.
unknot, *v. t. r.*, desatar, deshacer el nudo de.
unknowing, *adj.*, ignorante, que no sabe.
unknowingly, *adv.*, no á sabiendas, sin saberlo.
unknown, *adj.*, desconocido; ignorado; desconocido de, ignorado de.
unlabored, *adj.*, sin cultura; natural, espontáneo.
unlace, *v. t. r.*, desatar, desaflojar; desguarnecer, quitar el encaje ó los galones de.
unladylike, *adj.*, que no conviene á una señora.
unlatch, *v. t. r.*, levantar el picaporte de.
unlawful, *adj.*, ilegal, ilícito.
unlearn, *v. t. r.*, desaprender.
unless, *conj.*, á menos que, no sea que, excepto, si no es.
unlettered, *adj.*, ignorante.
unlicensed, *adj.*, no autorizado; sin licencia.
unlike, *adj.*, desemejante, diferente; improbable.
unlikely, *adj.*, inverosímil, improbable.—*adv.*, inverosímilmente.
unlikeness, *n.*, desemejanza.
unlimited, *adj.*, ilimitado.
unload, *v. t. r.*, descargar.
unlock, *v. t. r.*, abrir (una cerradura).
unlocked, *adj.*, que no está cerrado con llave.
unlucky, *adj.*, desgraciado, de mala suerte, infortunado; de mal agüero, siniestro.
unmade, *adj.*, que no está hecho.
unmake, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNMADE), deshacer, destruír lo que está hecho.

unman, *v. t. r.*, degradar, embrutecer; castrar; abatir, desanimar; desguarnecer de hombres; desarmar un buque.
unmanageable, *adj.*, ingobernable, indócil; poco manejable.
unmanly, *adj.*, indigno de un hombre.
unmannered, *adj.*, maleducado, grosero.
unmannerly, *adj.*, maleducado, grosero. — *adv.*, groseramente, descortésmente.
unmarked, *adj.*, sin marca.
unmarred, *adj.*, no echado á perder, no desfigurado.
unmarriageable, *adj.*, que no se puede casar; que no es núbil.
unmarried, *adj.*, célibe, soltero.
unmarry, *v. t. r.*, descasar; separar.
unmask, *v. t. r.*, desenmascarar.
unmeaning, *adj.*, que no tiene sentido.
unmeasured, *adj.*, sin medida.
unmerciful, *adj.*, sin misericordia, inhumano, implacable.
unmercifulness, *n.*, inhumanidad, crueldad.
unmerited, *adj.*, inmerecido.
unmindful, *adj.*, descuidado; poco cuidadoso, olvidadizo.
unmingled, *adj.*, puro, sin mezcla.
unmistakable, *adj.*, sobre que uno no puede equivocarse; claro.
unmitigated, *adj.*, no mitigado, no suavizado.
unmixed, *adj.*, puro, sin mezcla.
unmolested, *adj.*, tranquilo, en paz, no molestado.
unmoor, *v. t. r.*, desamarrar.
unmortgaged, *adj.*, libre de hipoteca.
unmounted, *adj.*, á pie.

unmoved, *adj.*, inmóvil, fijo, impasible, frío; no conmovido.
unmuffle, *v. t. r.*, descubrir, poner á descubierto.
unmuzzle, *v. t. r.*, desbozalar.
unnamed, *adj.*, que no es nombrado.
unnatural, *adj.*, contra naturaleza; desnaturalizado, forzado, sin natural.
unnecessary, *adj.*, inútil; que no es necesario.
unnerve, *v. t. r.*, ablandar; debilitar.
unnerved, *adj.*, enervado, débil, sin fuerza.
unnoticed, *adj.*, desapercibido; descuidado, tratado sin consideraciones.
unobjectionable, *adj.*, inatacable; irrecusable.
unobserved, *adj.*, desapercibido.
unobstructed, *adj.*, no obstruído, no tapado.
unobtrusive, *adj.*, discreto, modesto.
unoccupied, *adj.*, vacante, libre, desocupado.
unopposed, *adj.*, que no encuentra oposición; sin obstáculo.
unostentatious, *adj.*, simple; sin ostentación.
unpack, *v. t. r.*, desenfardar; desempaquetar.
unpaid, *adj.*, no pagado.
unpalatable, *adj.*, desagradable al gusto.
unparalleled, *adj.* sin igual, incomparable.
unpardonable, *adj.*, imperdonable.
unpeople, *v. t. r.*, despoblar.
unperceived, *adj.*, desapercibido.
unpleasant, *adj.*, displicente, desagradable.

unpleasantness, *n.*, naturaleza displicente ó desagradable.
unpleasing, *adj.*, displicente, desagradable.
unpledged, *adj.*, no empeñado.
unpliable, *adj.*, inflexible, tieso, poco plegable.
unpolished, *adj.*, no pulido, grosero, rudo, inculto.
unpolluted, *adj.*, sin mancilla, puro.
unpopular, *adj.*, impopular.
unpopularity, *n.*, impopularidad.
unpracticed, *adj.*, inhábil; inexperto.
unprecedented, *adj.*, sin precedente; sin ejemplo; nuevo.
unprejudiced, *adj.*, sin prevenciones; no prevenido, imparcial.
unpremeditated, *adj.*, sin premeditación.
unprepared, *adj.*, que no está preparado; sin estar preparado.
unpreparedness, *n.*, falta de preparación.
unprepossessed, *adj.*, no prevenido; sin prevenciones.
unprepossessing, *adj.*, que no es obsequioso; que no es cortés.
unpretending, *adj.*, simple, modesto.
unprincipled, *adj.*, sin principios, inmoral.
unprivileged, *adj.*, sin privilegio.
unproductive, *adj.*, improductivo.
unprofitable, *adj.*, poco ventajoso; que no produce nada; inútil, vano.
unprofitableness, *n.*, inutilidad.
unprohibited, *adj.*, permitido, lícito.

unpromising, *adj.*, que no promete mucho.
unpropitious, *adj.*, desfavorable, contrario.
unprotected, *adj.*, sin protección.
unprovided, *adj.*, desprovisto; cogido desprevenido.—*unprovided for*, no provisto; no preparado á; *unprovided with*, desprovisto de, que carece de.
unprovoked, *adj.*, sin provocación.
unpublished, *adj.*, no publicado; inédito.
unpunished, *adj.*, impune.
unqualified, *adj.*, impropio á, poco propio á, poco apto á, incapaz de.
unquenchable, *adj.*, inextinguible.
unquestionable, *adj.*, incontestable.
unquestioned, *adj.*, incontestado.
unquiet, *adj.*, inquieto, turbado; agitado.
unravel, *v. t. r.*, desembrollar, desenredar.
unreasonable, *adj.*, irrazonable; sin razón; inmoderado, excesivo.
unreasonableness, *n.*, sinrazón; naturaleza desrazonable.
unrecognizable, *adj.*, que no se puede reconocer.
unrecorded, *adj.*, no registrado, no inscrito; olvidado, de que no se ha guardado recuerdo.
unrecovered, *adj.*, no recobrado.
unredeemed, *adj.*, no redimido; no reembolsado.
unrefined, *adj.*, grosero, inculto, rudo, poco diestro.
unrelenting, *adj.*, implacable; duro, cruel; inflexible.
unrelieved, *adj.*, no aliviado.

unremitted, *adj.*, no remitido, no perdonado; sin descanso, incesante.
unremitting, *adj.*, sin descanso, incesante.
unrepealed, *adj.*, en vigor; no revocado.
unrepentant, *adj.*, impenitente.
unrepining, *adj.*, que no se queja; sin quejarse.
unrequited, *adj.*, no recompensado.
unresented, *adj.*, no resentido; que no excita resentimiento.
unreserve, *n.*, ausencia de reserva.
unreserved, *adj.*, no reservado.
unreservedly, *adj.*, sin reserva, francamente.
unresisted, *adj.*, sin resistencia.
unresisting, *adj.*, que no resiste.
unrestrained, *adj.*, sin violencia, libre, no molestado; sin restricción.
unrestricted, *adj.*, no restringido.
unrig, *v. t. r.*, desaparejar; desguarnecer.
unrighteous, *adj.*, injusto, inicuo.
unrighteousness, *n.*, injusticia; iniquidad.
unripe, *adj.*, verde, no maduro.
unripeness, *n.*, ausencia de madurez.
unrivaled, *adj.*, sin rival.
unrobe, *v. int. r.*, quitar su vestido, desnudarse.
unroll, *v. t. r.*, desarrollar; desplegar, abrir.
unruly, *adj.*, turbulento, ingobernable; indócil; fogoso.
unsaddle, *v. t. r.*, desensillar, desbastar; desarzonar; echar al suelo.
unsafe, *adj.*, peligroso, poco seguro; aventurado, peligroso.
unsaid, *adj.*, no dicho.
unsalable, *adj.*, invendible.

unsanctioned, *adj.*, no sancionado.
unsatisfactorily, *adv.*, de una manera poco satisfactoria.
unsatisfactory, *adj.*, poco satisfactorio; insuficiente.
unsatisfied, *adj.*, no satisfecho.
unsavory, *adj.*, sin sabor, soso, insípido.
unsay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNSAID), retractar, desdecirse de.
unscared, *adj.*, no asustado.
unscathed, *adj.*, intacto; sano y salvo.
unscientific, *adj.*, que no es científico.
unscreened, *adj.*, no abrigado, no cribado.
unscrew, *v. t. r.*, desatornillar.
unscrupulous, *adj.*, que no tiene escrúpulos.
unseal, *adj.*, desellar, romper el sello de.
unsearchable, *adj.*, inescrutable.
unseasonable, *adj.*, que no es de sazón; intempestivo, inoportuno.
unseasoned, *adj.*, no sazonado (madera); verde, no seco, no preparado.
unseat, *v. t. r.*, derribar, hacer caer de un asiento; anular la elección de.
unsectarian, *adj.*, que no tiene nada del sectario.
unseemliness, *n.*, inconveniencia; indecencia.
unseemly, *adj.*, inconveniente; indecente.
unseen, *adj.*, invisible.
unselfish, *adj.*, desinteresado.
unserviceable, *adj.*, inútil.
unsettle, *v. t. r.*, destituír, quitar de su rango; poner en desorden, desarreglar; turbar; agitar; trastornar.—*int.*, desarreglarse; turbarse.

unsettled, *adj.*, instable, poco fijo; mal establecido, poco firme; incierto; no arreglado, no liquidado; no habitado, no poblado; que no tiene morada fija, sin domicilio.

unsettledness, *n.*, instabilidad; incertidumbre; indecisión.

unshaken, *adj.*, que no está sacudido; firme, constante, á toda prueba.

unshape, *v. t. r.*, desfigurar.

unshaven, *adj.*, no afeitado.

unsheathe, *v. t. r.*, desenvainar.

unsheltered, *adj.*, no abrigado, no protegido; sin abrigo.

unshrinking, *adj.*, valiente, intrépido.

unsifted, *adj.*, que no se ha pasado por la criba; no cribado; que no se ha examinado cuidadosamente.

unsightly, *adj.*, feo, desagraciado.

unsisterly, *adj.*, indigno de una hermana.

unskilful, *adj.*, inhábil, torpe; inexperimentado.

unskilfulness, *n.*, inhabilidad, torpeza.

unskilled, *adj.*, inhábil, torpe.

unsociable, *adj.*, insociable.

unsocial, *adj.*, insocial.

unsoiled, *adj.*, limpio, no manchado.

unsold, *adj.*, no vendido; invendido.

unsolicited, *adj.*, sin ser solicitado.

unsolved, *adj.*, no resuelto.

unsophisticated, *adj.*, no sofisticado, no alterado, puro.

unsorted, *adj.*, no clasificado; no arreglado.

unsought, *adj.*, que no se ha buscado.

unsound, *adj.*, defectuoso, en mal estado; erróneo, falso.

unsoundness, *n.*, mal estado, carencia de solidez; falta de firmeza.

unspared, *adj.*, no economizado.

unsparing, *adj.*, pródigo; liberal, generoso; inhumano, sin piedad.

unspeakable, *adj.*, indecible, innarrable.

unspecified, *adj.*, no especificado.

unspoken, *adj.*, no mencionado.

unspotted, *adj.*, puro, sin mancha.

unstable, *adj.*, instable.

unstableness, *n.*, instabildad.

unstained, *adj.*, puro, sin mancha.

unstamped, *adj.*, no marcado, no firmado de estampilla; no sellado.

unsteadiness, *n.*, falta de firmeza; instabilidad; inconstancia.

unsteady, *adj.*, instable, inconstante; irregular.

unstring, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNSTRUNG), aflojar, soltar.

unstudied, *adj.*, sin estudio, natural, improvisado.

unsubdued, *adj.*, no sometido; indómito.

unsubmissive, *adj.*, no sometido, insumiso; rebelde.

unsuccessful, *adj.*, desgraciado; que fracasa, sin éxito.

unsuccessfulness, *n.*, falta de éxito.

unsuitable, *adj.*, no adaptado, no apropiado, que no conviene.

unsuitableness, *n.*, disconveniencia; falta de relación, inconveniencia.

unsuited, *adj.*, no adecuado, poco conveniente.

unsullied, *adj.*, sin mancha, puro.

unsupplied, *adj.*, desprovisto.

unsupported, *adj.*, sin apoyo; no ayudado, solo.
unsuppressed, *adj.*, no reprimido.
unsurpassed, *adj.*, que no es sobrepujado.
unsuspected, *adj.*, que no es sospechado.
unsuspecting, *adj.*, que no es suspicaz; sin sospechas.
unsuspicious, *adj.*, sin sospechas.
unsymmetrical, *adj.*, que carece de simetría.
unsystematic, *adj.*, sin sistema.
untainted, *adj.*, bueno, fresco, no echado á perder, no alterado.
untamable, *adj.*, indomable.
untamed, *adj.*, no domesticado; salvaje; indómito.
untarnished, *adj.*, no empañado; puro, sin mancha.
untaught, *adj.*, que no se ha aprendido.
untaxed, *adj.*, exento de tasa, no tasado.
untempered, *adj.*, no atemperado, no templado.
untenable, *adj.*, insostenible.
untenantable, *adj.*, inhabitable.
untenanted, *adj.*, inhabitado; desocupado.
unthankful, *adj.*, ingrato.
unthinking, *adj.*, que no piensa; irreflexivo.
unthread, *v. t. r.*, desenhebrar; separar, deshacer.
unthrifty, *adj.*, pródigo, gastador.
unthriving, *adj.*, que no prospera.
untidiness, *n.*, desaliño; desorden; carencia de cuidado.
untidy, *adj.*, desaliñado, descuidado.
untie, *v. t. r.*, desatar.
until, *prep.*, hasta.—*conj.*, hasta que, mientras que; antes que.

untilled, *adj.*, no labrado, no cultivado.
untimely, *adj.*, prematuro; inoportuno, intempestivo.—*adv.*, prematuramente, intempestivamente.
untiring, *adj.*, infatigable.
unto, *prep.*, á; hacia.
untold, *adj.*, no dicho, que no se dice; no narrado, no contado.
untouched, *adj.*, no tocado, no conmovido, no afectado; entero, intacto.
untoward, *adj.*, indócil, rebelde; difícil de gobernar; torpe, desagraciado, descortés.
untractable, *adj.*, intratable, indócil, insumiso.
untrained, *adj.*, no adiestrado, sin disciplina.
untrammeled, *adj.*, sin trabas.
untried, *adj.*, no ensayado, no probado, que no ha sido juzgado.
untrimmed, *adj.*, no arreglado; que no está en orden; que no está adornado; sin compostura, largo, no cortado; no afeitado, no arreglado, no preparado.
untrod, *adj.*, que no está pisado; por donde no se ha pasado.
untroubled, *adj.*, quieto, apacible, tranquilo; claro, límpido.
untrue, *adj.*, falso, inexacto, infiel, pérfido.
untruth, *n.*, falsedad; mentira.
untruthful, *adj.*, falso, mentiroso.
untuckered, *adj.*, sin camisolín.
untutored, *adj.*, ignorante, sin instrucción; inhábil, inexperimentado.
untwist, *v. t. r.*, destorcer, desenredar.
unused, *adj.*, inusitado, poco usado; nuevo; que no ha servido.

unusual, *adj.*, raro, poco común.
unutterable, *adj.*, indecible.
unuttered, *adj.*, no proferido.
unvalued, *adj.*, no tasado; sin precio, inestimable.
unvanquished, *adj.*, invicto.
unvaried, *adj.*, invariable, uniforme.
unvarnished, *adj.*, no barnizado, sencillo, natural, sin adorno.
unvarying, *adj.*, invariable.
unveil, *v. t. r.*, quitar el velo de; descubrir.
unvitiated, *adj.*, no viciado; puro.
unwarned, *adj.*, no advertido, no prevenido.
unwarrantable, *adj.*, injustificable, inexcusable.
unwarranted, *adj.*, injustificable; sin motivos, no garantizado, que no se garantiza.
unwary, *adj.*, imprudente; aturdido, ligero, irreflexivo, simple, sencillo.
unwavering, *adj.*, resuelto, decidido.
unwearied, *adj.*, no fatigado; infatigable.
unweave, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* UNWOVE, *part.* UNWOVEN), destejer, deshilachar.
unweeded, *adj.*, no escardado.
unwelcome, *adj.*, malvenido, mal recibido, no bienvenido.
unwell, *adj.*, indispuesto, no bien.
unwholesome, *adj.*, malsano, insalubre; perjudicial á la salud, nocivo.
unwholesomeness, *n.*, insalubridad, cualidad de lo que es insalubre.
unwieldiness, *n.*, pesadez.
unwieldy, *adj.*, pesado; que se menea con dificultad.

unwilling, *adj.*, que no quiere; de mala voluntad.
unwillingness, *n.*, mala voluntad; repugnancia.
unwind, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UNWOUND), devanar, poner hilo en ovillo; desarrollar, desembrollar.
unwise, *adj.*, poco prudente.
unwittingly, *adv.*, sin saberlo.
unwitty, *adj.*, tonto.
unwonted, *adj.*, poco acostumbrado, insólito.
unworldly, *adj.*, ajeno al mundo.
unworthiness, *n.*, indignidad; falta de mérito.
unworthy, *adj.*, indigno de; sin mérito; vil, bajo, odioso.
unwrap, *v. t. r.*, deshacer, abrir lo que está envuelto.
unwritten, *adj.*, no escrito; blanco, en blanco.
unwrought, *adj.*, no trabajado; no fabricado; bruto; no manufacturado.
unyielding, *adj.*, inflexible.
up, *adv.*, arriba; alto; hacia arriba; en pie, levantado; acabado, concluído, terminado.—*up there*, allá arriba; *the river is up*, el río está alto.—*prep.*, en lo alto de; encima de; sobre; hacia lo alto de; subiendo.—*up-stairs*, en lo alto de la escalera, arriba; *up to*, hasta, á la altura de.—*n.*, alto.—*the ups and downs*, los altos y los bajos, las vicisitudes.
upbraid, *v. t. r.*, echar en cara, afrentar á; reprender, condenar, reprobar.
upbraiding, *n.*, reproche, reprimenda.
upheaval, *n.*, levantamiento.
upheld, *pret.* y *part.* de TO UPHOLD.
up-hill, *adj.*, trabajoso, penoso.

uphold, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UPHELD), sostener, mantener.
upholder, *n.*, empresario de pompas fúnebres.
upholsterer, *n.*, comerciante de muebles, tapicero.
upholstery, *n.*, objetos de ajuar, muebles; tapicería.
upland, *n.*, tierras altas.— *adj.*, elevado, montuoso; de las tierras altas.
uplander, *n.*, montañés.
uplift, *v. t. r.*, levantar, elevar.
upmost, *adj.*, lo más alto.
upon, *prep.*, sobre; de; al cargo de; á expensas de; después; en consideración de; en; por; según; durante; en tiempo de, en la época de, bajo.
upper, *adj.*, más alto, superior, de encima; alto.— *upper hand*, superioridad, ventaja.
uppermost, *adj.*, lo más alto. — *to be uppermost*, tener la superioridad.
uppish, *adj.*, soberbio, arrogante
uppishness, *n.*, orgullo, arrogancia.
upright, *adj.*, recto, vertical, derecho, en pie; honesto, justo, íntegro.
uprightness, *n.*, derechura, rectitud, integridad.
uprise, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* UPROSE, *part.* UPRISEN), levantarse.
uprising, *n.*, acción de levantarse.
uproar, *n.*, ruido, batahola, alboroto.
uproarious, *adj.*, ruidoso, tumultuoso.
uproot, *v. t. r.*, desarraigar.
upset, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* UPSET), derribar, trastornar, volcar.
upshot, *n.*, fin, conclusión, resultado.

upside, *n.*, parte superior.—*to turn upside down*, poner lo de arriba abajo; poner al revés.
upstart, *n.* y *adj.*, advenedizo.
up-town, *adv.*, en ó hacia lo alto de la ciudad.
upturn, *v. t. r.*, dar vueltas, volver; levantar.
upward, *adv.*, arriba, hacia un lugar más elevado; más.— *from their youth upward*, desde su juventud.— *adj.*, vuelto ó dirigido hacia arriba.
uranium, *n.*, uranio.
urban, *adj.*, urbano.
urbanity, *n.*, urbanidad.
urchin, *n.*, erizo; nene, niño pequeño.
urge, *v. t. r.*, empujar, hacer avanzar; apresurar; urgir, solicitar.— *int.*, ser urgente.
urgency, *n.*, urgencia.
urgent, *adj.*, que urge, apremiante, urgente.
urging, *adj.*, urgente.
urinal, *n.*, orinal, meadero.
urinary, *adj.*, urinario.
urinate, *v. int. r.*, orinar.
urine, *v. int. r.*, orina.
urn, *n.*, urna.
us, *p.* (caso objetivo de WE).
usage, *n.*, tratamiento; uso, costumbre.
use, *v. t. r.*, usar de, hacer uso de, servirse de, emplear; consumir, emplear todo; acostumbrar, habituar.— *to use up*, usar, consumir, emplear enteramente.— *n.*, uso, empleo; utilidad, goce, usufructo. costumbre; hábito, usos, provecho, ventaja.— *to be of use*, ser útil, servir; aprovechar; *to be of no use*, no servir, no servir para nada, ser inútil; *to have use for*, necesitar.
useful, *adj.*, útil.

usefulness, *n.*, utilidad.
useless, *adj.*, inútil.
uselessness, *n.*, inutilidad.
usher, *v. t. r.*, introducir, hacer entrar; anunciar, ser el precursor. — *to usher in*, introducir, preceder; traer; *to usher out*, conducir de nuevo. — *n.*, portero, conserje, persona destinada para introducir en casa de un gran personaje.
usual, *adj.*, usual, común, ordinario.
usually, *adv.*, comúnmente, en general.
usufruct, *n.*, usufructo.
usufructuary, *n.*, usufructuario.
usurer, *n.*, usurero.
usurious, *adj.*, usurario.
usurp, *v. t. r.*, usurpar.
usurper, *n.*, usurpador.
usury, *n.*, usura.
utensil, *n.*, utensilio.
uterine, *adj.*, uterino.
utilitarian, *adj.*, utilitario.
utilitarianism, *n.*, utilitarismo.
utility, *n.*, utilidad.
utilize, *v. t. r.*, utilizar.
utmost, *adj.*, extremo; el mayor, el más grande; en el más alto grado. — *n.*, más alto grado.
utopia, *n.*, utopía.
utopian, *adj.*, quimérico.
utter, *v. t. r.*, decir, pronunciar; proferir; dar (un grito, una exclamacion); despachar, vender (mercancías). — *adj.*, exterior, de afuera; afuera; lo más distante, lo más lejano; entero, completo; absoluto.
utterance, *n.*, pronunciación, articulación; palabra; habla; expresión.
utterly, *adv.*, completamente, absolutamente.
uttermost, *adj.*, extremo; lo más distante.

V

vacancy, *n.*, vacío, laguna, interrupción, vacante.
vacant, *adj.*, vacío, vacante; desocupado.
vacate, *v. t. r.*, desocupar, dejar vacante.
vacation, *n.*, vacaciones.
vaccinate, *v. t. r.*, vacunar.
vaccination, *n.*, vacunación, vacuna.
vaccine, *adj.*, vacuna, virus que preserva de las viruelas.
vacilate, *v. int. r.*, vacilar.
vacuity, *n.*, vacuidad; vacío.
vacuum, *n.*, vacío.
vade-mecum, *n.*, vademécum, manual.
vagabond, *adj.*, errante, sin domicilio fijo. — *n.*, vagabundo.
vagary, *n.*, fantasía, capricho.
vagrancy, *n.*, holgazanería.
vagrant, *adj.*, vagabundo.
vague, *adj.*, vago.
vagueness, *n.*, vaguedad.
vain, *adj.*, vano.
vainglorious, *adj.*, vanidoso.
vainglory, *n.*, vanagloria.
vale, *n.*, valle.
valerian, *n.*, valeriana.
valerianate, *n.*, valerianato.
valet, *n.*, criado, doméstico.
valetudinarian, *adj.*, valetudinario.
valiance, *n.*, valentía.
valiant, *adj.*, valiente, bravo, intrépido.
valid, *adj.*, válido.
validity, *n.*, validez.
valise, *n.*, balija, saco de viaje.
valley, *n.*, valle.
valor, *n.*, valor, bravura; valentía.
valorous, *adj.*, valeroso.
valuable, *adj.*, de precio, de valor.

valuables, *n.*, objetos de valor, cosas preciosas.
valuation, *n.*, valuación.
value, *v. t. r.*, valuar; estimar, apreciar.—*n.*, valor, precio; importancia, mérito.
valve, *n.*, válvula.
valved, *adj.*, con válvulas.
vampire, *n.*, vampiro.
van, *n.*, vanguardia; carruaje cubierto para el trasporte de muebles ó de mercancías.
Vandal, *n.*, vándalo.
vandalism, *n.*, vandalismo.
vane, *n.*, veleta, barba, pelo (de una pluma); ala, aspa (de molino).
vanguard, *n.*, vanguardia.
vanilla, *n.*, vanilla.
vanish, *v. int. r.*, desaparecer.
vanishing, *n.*, acción de desvanecerse.—*vanishing point*, punto de fuga.
vanity, *n.*, vanidad.
vanquish, *v. t. r.*, vencer; batir, triunfar de.
vantage, *n.*, ganancia, provecho; ventaja.—*vantage ground*, posición ventajosa.
vapid, *adj.*, insípido, soso; sin vida.
vapidness, *n.*, insipidez.
vapor, *n.*, vapor; humo, cosa vana, quimera.
vaporization, *n.*, vaporización.
vaporize, *v. t. r.*, vaporizar.—*int.*, vaporizarse.
vaporous, *adj.*, vaporoso.
variable, *adj.*, variable.
variableness, *n.*, variabilidad.
variance, *n.*, desacuerdo.—*to be at variance*, estar en desacuerdo; estar en contradicción; *to set at variance with*, poner en contradicción con.
variation, *n.*, variación, declinación de la aguja imantada.
varicella, *n.*, viruelas locas.
varied, *adj.*, variado.
variegate, *v. t. r.*, variar, diversificar, matizar, pintorrear, combinar los colores.
variegated, *adj.*, variado, diversificado; matizado; pintarrajeado, de diversos colores.
variety, *n.*, variedad.
varioloid, *n.*, varioloide.
various, *adj.*, desemejante, diferente, variado, diversificado.
varnish, *v. t. r.*, barnizar.—*n.*, barniz.
varnishing, *n.*, barnizado, acción de barnizar.
vary, *v. t. r.*, cambiar, diversificar.—*int.*, variar.
vase, *n.*, vaso.
vassal, *n.*, vasallo.
vassalage, *n.*, vasallaje.
vast, *adj.*, vasto.
vastness, *n.*, inmensidad.
vat, *n.*, cuba, caldera.
Vatican, *n.*, Vaticano.
vaticination, *n.*, predicción.
vaudeville, *n.*, zarzuela, drama cómico interpolado de canto.
vault, *v. t. r.*, abovedar.—*n.*, bóveda, bodega, despensa, subterráneo en que se pone el vino.
vaulted, *adj.*, abovedado.
vaunt, *v. int. r.*, vanagloriarse.—*t.*, alabar, exaltar.—*n.*, vanagloria, jactancia.
vaunting, *n.*, jactancia.
veal, *n.*, carne de ternera.
veer, *v. int. r.*, volver, cambiar de dirección; virar; arribar.
veering, *n.*, acción de virar de bordo; cambio.
vegetable, *n.*, vegetal, legumbre.—*adj.*, vegetal.
vegetarian, *n.*, pitagórico, el que se abstiene de comer carne.
vegetate, *v. int. r.*, vegetar.

vegetation, *n.*, vegetación.
vegetative, *adj.*, vegetativo.
vehemence, *n.*, vehemencia.
vehement, *adj.*, vehemente.
vehicle, *n.*, vehículo.
veil, *v. t. r.*, velar, cubrir con un velo.— *n.*, velo.
vein, *n.*, vena; veta, nervosidad (de una hoja); vena, disposición, humor.
vellum, *n.*, vitela.
velocipede, *n.*, velocípedo.
velocity, *n.*, velocidad.
velvet, *n.*, terciopelo.
velveted, *adj.*, terciopelado, de terciopelo.
velveteen, *n.*, terciopelo de algodón.
venal, *adj.*, venal.
venality, *n.*, venalidad.
vender, / **vendor,** } *n.*, vendedor.
veneer, *v. t. r.*, plaquear.— *n.*, hoja para plaquear.
veneering, *n.*, embutido, acción de plaquear.
venerable, *adj.*, venerable.
venerableness, *n.*, carácter venerable.
venerate, *v. t. r.*, venerar.
veneration, *n.*, veneración.
venereal, *adj.*, venéreo.
Venetian, *n.*, veneciano.
vengeance, *n.*, venganza.
venial, *adj.*, venial.
venison, *n.*, carne montesina.
venom, *n.*, veneno.
venomous, *adj.*, venenoso.
venomousness, *n.*, venenosidad.
venous, *adj.*, venoso.
vent, *v. t. r.*, dar salida; descargar.— *n.*, agujero; salida; pasaje, respiradero; fogón, agujerito en la culata de una arma de fuego.
ventilate, *v. t. r.*, ventilar.
ventilation, *n.*, ventilación.

ventilator, *n.*, ventilador.
ventricle, *n.*, ventrículo.
ventriloquist, *n.*, ventrílocuo.
ventriloquistic, *adj.*. ventrílocuo.
venture, *v. t. r.*, aventurar, arriesgar, osar.—*int.*, atreverse; aventurarse (á), arriesgarse.
venturesome, *adj.*, aventurero, atrevido; emprendedor, aventurado, peligroso; dudoso.
venturesomeness, *n.*, carácter aventurero; atrevimiento.
veracious, *adj.*, verídico.
veracity, *n.*, veracidad.
veranda, *n.*, especie de galería cubierta de un tejado inclinado en el exterior de una casa.
verb, *n.*, verbo.
verbal, *adj.*, verbal.
verbatim, *adv.*, palabra por palabra, á la letra.
verbena, *n.*, verbena.
verbiage, *n.*, charla, abundancia de palabras inútiles.
verbose, *adj.*, verboso.
verbosity, *n.*, verbosidad.
verdant, *adj.*, verde, cubierto de verdor.
verd-antique, *n.*, pátina verde, verde antiguo.
verdict, *n.*, verdicto; sentencia, decisión.
verdigris, *n.*, cardenillo, acetato de cobre.
verdure, *n.*, verdor.
verge, *n.*, junco, borde; extremidad.— *on, upon the verge of*, al borde de; sobre el punto de; á dos dedos de.
verification, *n.*, verificación, prueba.
verify, *v. t. r.*, probar, comprobar, verificar.
verily, *adv.*, en verdad.
veritable, *adj.*, verdadero.

verity, *n.*, verdad.
vermicelli, *n.*, fideos.
vermiculated, *adj.*, vermiculado.
vermiform, *adj.*, vermiforme.
vermilion, *n.*, bermellón.
vermin, *n.*, miseria, nombre general dado á los insectos parásitos; animales nocivos.
vernacular, *adj.*, natal, nacional, del país; materno.—*n.*, lengua materna.
vernal, *adj.*, de la primavera; vernal.
vernier, *n.*, nonio, instrumento para avaluar las fracciones de las divisiones de una escala graduada.
versatile, *adj.*, móvil, versátil.
versatility, *n.*, versatilidad.
verse, *n.*, verso; poesía; versículo.
versed, *adj.*, versado.— *versed sine*, seno verso.
versification, *n.*, versificación.
versifier, *n.*, versificador.
versify, *v. t. r.*, poner en verso, versificar.
version, *n.*, cambio, trasformación, traducción, versión.
vertebra, *n.*, vértebra.
vertebral, *adj.*, vertebral.
vertebrate, *n.*, vértebras, división del reino animal. — *adj.*, vertebrado.
vertex, *n.*, vértice.
vertical, *adj.*, vertical.— *vertical angles*, ángulos opuestos al vértice.
verticality, *n.*, verticalidad.
vertiginous, *adj.*, giratorio; vertiginoso; sujeto á vértigos.
vertigo, *n.*, vértigo.
vervain, *n.*, verbena.
very, *adj.*, verdadero, mismo.— *adv.*, muy, mucho.— *very much*, mucho; *it is the very same thing*, es enteramente lo mismo.
vesicant, *n.*, vejigatorio.

vesication, *n.*, acción de producir vejiguillas.
vesicatory, *n.*, vejigatorio.
vesicle, *n.*, vejiguilla.
vesicular, *adj.*, vejigular.
vesper, *n. pl.*, vísperas.
vespertine, *adj.*, de la tarde.
vessel, *n.*, vaso, vasija; buque.
vest, *v. t. r.*, vestir, revestir, investir, poner en posesión.—*n.*, vestido, túnica; chaleco.
vested, *adj.*, fijo, devuelto.
vestibule, *n.*, vestíbulo.
vestige, *n.*, vestigio, huella.
vesting, *n.*, tela para chalecos.
vestment, *n.*, vestido, hábito.
vestry, *n.*, sacristía; vestuario.
vesture, *n.*, todas las plantas, excepto los árboles, que cubrían una tierra; el acto de poner en posesión.
Vesuvian, *adj.*, del Vesuvio.
vetch, *n.*, algarroba.
vetchling, *n.*, arveja.
veteran, *n.*, veterano.
veterinarian, *n.*, veterinario.
veterinary, *adj.*, veterinario.
veto, *v. t. r.*, poner su veto á; openerse.—*n.*, veto.
vex, *v. t. r.*, irritar, enfadar; vejar, incomodar.— *int.*, irritarse, enfadarse.
vexation, *n.*, vejación, contrariedad; desagrado.
vexatious, *adj.*, oneroso, molesto, fastidioso, desagradable.
vexed, *adj.*, contrariado, fastidiado; bien discutido, bien controvertido, tratado ó agitado con frecuencia.
via, *n.*, vía.— *adv.*, por la vía de, por.
viaduct, *n.*, viaducto, camino sostenido por arcos encima de una ruta ó de un valle.
vial, *n.*, frasco pequeño, botellita.
viand, *n. pl.*, manjares, toda especie de alimentos preparados.

vibrate, *v. int. r.*, vibrar, oscilar. — *t.*, hacer vibrar.
vibration, *n.*, vibración.
vibratory, *adj.*, vibratorio.
vicar, *n.*, vicario.
vicarage, *n.*, vicaría; vicariato; curato.
vicarial, *adj.*, vicarial, curial, del cura.
vicarious, *adj.*, delegado; que reemplaza; sustituído.
vicarship, *n.*, vicariato, funciones de vicario.
vice, *n.*, vicio, mala disposición; prensa de tornillo; tornillo (de cerrajero).
vicegerency, *n.*, subadministración.
vicegerent, *n.*, subadministrador; vicario; representante.
viceroy, *n.*, virrey.
viceroyalty, *n.*, virreinato, dignidad de virrey; país gobernado por un virrey.
vicinity, *n.*, vecindad.
vicious, *adj.*, vicioso; defectuoso, imperfecto; rehacio, asombradizo (aplicado á caballos).
viciousness, *n.*, naturaleza viciosa.
vicissitude, *n.*, vicisitud.
victim, *n.*, víctima.
victimize, *v. t. r.*, inmolar, hacer víctima.
victor, *n.*, vencedor. — *adj.*, victorioso.
victorious, *adj.*, victorioso.
victory, *n.*, victoria.
victual, *v. t. r.*, proveer de víveres, abastecer.
victualer, *n.*, proveedor, abastecedor; posadero; buque cargado de víveres.
victualing, *n.*, victualla; víveres.
victuals, *n.*, víveres, alimentos.
vicugna, *n.*, vicuña.
vie, *v. t. r.*, rivalizar.
view, *v. t. r.*, mirar, considerar. — *n.*, vista; fin que uno se propone; objeto, intención; manera de ver, opinión, parecer.
vigil, *n.*, vigilia, insomnio, guarda durante la noche; velada.
vigilance, *n.*, vigilancia.
vigilant, *adj.*, vigilante.
vignette, *n.*, viñeta.
vigor, *n.*, vigor.
vigorous, *adj.*, vigoroso.
vigorousness, *n.*, vigor; energía.
vile, *adj.*, vil, bajo, despreciable.
vileness, *n.*, bajeza, naturaleza vil, envilecimiento.
vilification, *n.*, acción de envilecer; acción de vilipendiar; difamación.
vilify, *v. t. r.*, envilecer, degradar; difamar, vilipendiar.
villa, *n.*, casa de campo.
village, *n.*, aldea, lugar.
villager, *n.*, lugareño.
villain, *n.*, pechero, plebeyo, patán; malvado, miserable.
villainous, *adj.*, vil, infame; malvado; desalmado.
villainousness, *n.*, bajeza, infamia.
villainy, *n.*, maldad; infamia.
villenage, *n.*, condición del villano.
vinaceous, *adj.*, vinoso.
vinaigrette, *n.*, salpicón; frasco de perfumes.
vindicate, *v. t. r.*, defender, sostener, justificar, excusar.
vindication, *n.*, defensa, justificación.
vindicatory, *adj.*, vengador, justificativo.
vindictive, *adj.*, vengativo.
vindictiveness, *n.*, carácter vengativo.
vine, *n.*, viña, sarmiento.

vinegar, *n.*, vinagre.
vineyard, *n.*, viñedo.
vinous, *adj.*, vinoso.
vintage, *v. t. r.*, vendimiar.—*n.*, vendimia.
vintager, *n.*, vendimiador.
viny, *adj.*, de viña.
violaceous, *adj.*, violáceo.
violate, *v. t. r.*, violar.
violation, *n.*, violación.
violator, *n.*, violador.
violence, *n.*, violencia.
violent, *adj.*, violento.
violet, *n.*, violeta; violado.
violin, *n.*, violín.
violinist, *n.*, violinista.
violoncello, *n.*, violoncelo, bajo.
viper, *n.*, víbora.
viperine, *adj.*, viperino.
viperous, *adj.*, de víbora; venenoso; nocivo; perverso, maléfico.
virgin, *n.*, virgen.—*adj.*, virgen, virginal.
virginity, *n.*, virginidad.
virile, *adj.*, viril.
virility, *n.*, virilidad.
virtual, *adj.*, virtual.
virtually, *adv.*, virtualmente, no formalmente, no actualmente.
virtue, *n.*, virtud.
virtuoso, *n.*, aficionado; músico de gran talento.
virtuous, *adj.*, virtuoso.
virtuousness, *n.*, virtud; cualidad de ser virtuoso.
virulence, *n.*, virulencia; malignidad.
virulent, *adj.*, virulento.
virus, *n.*, virus.
visage, *n.*, rostro; cara, semblante.
viscera, *n.*, víscera.
viscid, *adj.*, viscoso, pegajoso.
viscidity, *n.*, viscosidad.
viscount, *n.*, vizconde.
viscountess, *n.*, vizcondesa.

viscountship, *n.*, vizcondado.
viscous, *adj.*, viscoso.
vise, *n.*, torno, tornillo.
visibility, *n.*, visibilidad.
visible, *adj.*, visible, evidente, manifiesto.
Visigoth, *n.*, visigodo.
Visigothic, *adj.*, visigótico.
vision, *n.*, visión.
visionary, *n.* y *adj.*, visionario.
visit, *v. t. r.*, visitar; examinar; inspeccionar.—*int.*, hacer visitas.—*n.*, visita, investigación, inspección, examen.
visitant, *n.*, visitador.
visitation, *n.*, visitación, visita, inspección.
visitor, *n.*, visitador; inspector.
vista, *n.*, vista; perspectiva.
visual, *adj.*, visual.
vital, *adj.*, vital, esencial, capital, muy importante.
vitality, *n.*, vitalidad; fuerza de la vida.
vitalize, *v. t. r.*, vivificar.
vitals, *n.*, partes vitales, órganos esenciales, corazón.
vitiate, *v. t. r.*, viciar; dañar; invalidar.
vitiation, *n.*, depravación, alteración; acción de viciar ó de invalidar.
vitreous, *adj.*, vítreo, vidrioso.
vitreousness, *n.*, vitreosidad; naturaleza vítrea.
vitrify, *v. t. r.*, vitrificar.—*int.*, vitrificarse.
vitriol, *n.*, vitriolo.
vitriolate, *v. t. r.*, trasformar en sulfato; vitriolizar.
vituperate, *v. t. r.*, vituperar.
vituperation, *n.*, vituperación; vituperio.
vivacious, *adj.*, vivo, animado; depejado, agudo.
vivaciousness, *n.*, vavacidad.

viva voce, *adv.*, á viva voz, de palabra.
vivid, *adj.*, lleno de vida; brillante; animado, enérgico.
vividness, *n.*, vivacidad.
vivify, *v. t. r.*, vivificar.
viviparous, *adj.*, vivíparo.
vivisection, *n.*, vivisección.
vixen, *n.*, zorra, raposa; mujer regañona.
viz., *adv.*, contracción de VIDELICET, á saber.
vizier, *n.*, visir.
vizor, *n.*, visera (de casco); máscara.
vizored, *adj.*, con la visera baja; enmascarado; encubierto.
vocabulary, *n.*, vocabulario.
vocal, *n.* y *adj.*, vocal.
vocalist, *n.*, cantor.
vocalize, *v. t. r.*, vocalizar, cantar sin articular palabras.
vocation, *n.*, vocación, gusto, inclinación; oficio, carrera, estado, ocupación.
vociferate, *v. int. r.*, vociferar.
vociferous, *adj.*, vocinglero, clamoroso.
vogue, *n.*, boga, moda.— *to be in vogue*, estar en boga; *to bring into vogue*, poner á la moda.
voice, *n.*, voz, sufragio, voto.— *v. t. r.*, publicar, proclamar; expresar; dar el tono.
voiceless, *adj.*, vacío, nulo, sin valor; falto, privado, desprovisto; vano, quimércio, imaginario.— *n.*, vacío, espacio vacío.
void, *v. t. r.*, vaciar, desocupar, evacuar; anular, invalidar.
volatile, *adj.*, volátil.
volatileness, *n.*, volatilidad.
volatilization, *n.*, volatilización.
volatilize, *v. t. r.*, volatilizar.
volcanic, *adj.*, volcánico.
volcano, *n.*, volcán.

volition, *n.*, volición.
volley, *n.*, descarga de armas de fuego; salva, andanada.
voltaic, *adj.*, voltaico.
volubility, *n.*, volubilidad.
voluble, *adj.*, voluble.
volume, *n.*, volumen; tomo; extensión de la voz.
voluminous, *adj.*, voluminoso.
voluntary, *adj.*, voluntario.
volunteer, *n.*, voluntario, soldado voluntario.—*v. t. r.*, ofrecer voluntariamente.—*int.*, servir como voluntario; ofrecerse, presentarse.
voluptuary, *n.*, epicúreo.— *adj.*, voluptuoso.
voluptuous, *adj.*, voluptuoso.
voluptuousness, *n.*, voluptuosidad.
vomit, *v. int. r.*, vomitar.
vomiting, *n.*, acción de vomitar.
vomit-nut, *n.*, nuez vómica.
voracious, *adj.*, voraz.
voraciousness, *n.*, voracidad.
vortex, *n.*, remolino, torbellino.
votary, *n.*, sectario; adorador, fiel; admirador, partidario.
vote, *n.*, voto.— *v. int. r.*, votar.— *t.*, elegir, nombrar, expresar por un voto su consentimiento á; destinar, condenar.
voter, *n.*, votante; elector.
voting, *n.*, votación.
vouch, *v. t. r.*, poner ó tomar á alguno por testigo; atestiguar, certificar, afirmar, atestar; probar, sostener, mantener.— *int.*, dar testimonio de; salir fiador de; certificar.— *n.*, testimonio, atestación, atestiguación.
vouchee, *n.*, el que es llamado como garantía.
voucher, *n.*, testigo; fiador; documento justificativo; resguardo, recibo.

vouchsafe, *v. t. r.*, conceder, permitir; otorgar. — *int.*, dignarse.

voussoir, *n.*, claves de los arcos de una bóveda.

vow, *n.*, voto. — *v. t. r.*, hacer voto de; dedicar. — *int.*, hacer voto, prometer.

vowel, *n.*, vocal.

voyage, *n.*, viaje (por mar); navegación; travesía. — *v. t. r.*, viajar por mar.

voyager, *n.*, navegador; pasajero; viajero.

vulcanization, *n.*, vulcanización.

vulcanize, *v. t. r.*, vulcanizar.

vulgar, *adj.*, vulgar; común; nacional.

vulgarism, *n.*, vulgaridad; expresión vulgar.

vulgarity, *n.*, vulgaridad.

vulgarize, *v. t. r.*, vulgarizar.

vulnerable, *adj.*, vulnerable.

vulture, *n.*, buitre.

W

wabble, *v. int. r.*, vacilar; balancear; ir de aquí para allí; ir haciendo eses.

wabbling, *adj.*, vacilante. — *n.*, movimiento irregular.

wad, *n.*, manojo ó atado de paja; borra ó pelote para rehenchir cojines; lápiz negro; taco. — *v. t. r.*, acolchar; atacar.

wad-hook, *n.*, sacatrapos.

wadding, *n.*, entretela; taco; algodón en rama; balanceo.

waddle, *v. int. r.*, balancear, contornearse; anadear.

wade, *v. int. r.*, vadear; pasar ó penetrar con dificultad; arrastrarse.

wafer, *n.*, hostia; oblea.

waffle, *n.*, barquillo ó suplicación; fruta de sartén.

waft, *v. t. r.*, llevar, trasportar; hacer flotar; dirigir (las miradas); hacer señal á. — *int.*, flotar, vogar. — *n.*, cuerpo flotante; señal; brisa.

waftage, *n.*, trasporte; acción de trasportar.

wafter, *n.*, embarcación ligera; buque de trasporte.

wag, *v. t. r.*, mover ó menear ligeramente. — *int.*, moverse, agitarse. — *n.*, chocarrero; bufón, burlón.

wage, *v. t. r.*, apostar.

wager, *n.*, apuesta; prenda, cosa depositada. — *v. t. r.*, apostar.

wages, *n.*, salario; prenda.

waggish, *adj.*, chocarrero, travieso; maligno; retozón, bufón.

waggishness, *n.*, retozo, chocarrería; malicia, travesura.

waggle, *v. int. r.*, anadear. — *t.*, moverse blandamente.

wagon, *n.*, carro grande.

wagoner, *n.*, carretero, carromatero.

waif, *n.*, bienes mostrencos.

wail, *v. t. r.*, deplorar ó llorar; lamentar, gemir. — *n.*, gemido, llanto, lamentación.

wainscot, *n.*, enmaderamiento de ensambladura.

waist, *n.*, cintura, talle; justillo, corpiño, jubón.

waistcoat, *n.*, chaleco.

wait, *v. int. r.*, esperar, aguardar; servir. — *to wait for*, aguardar; *to wait on, upon*, ir á casa de, ir á ver, presentar sus respetos á; servir. — *n.*, asechanza, celada, emboscada.

waiter, *n.*, criado, sirviente, mozo; bandeja, azafate.

waiting, *adj.*, que aguarda; que sirve. — *n.*, el acto de aguardar ó esperar. — *waiting-room*, sala de descanso; sala para esperar; *lady in waiting*, dama de honor.

waitress, *n.*, doncella; criada.
waive, *v. t. r.*, abandonar, desistir de, dejar á un lado.—*n.*, mujer proscrita.
waiver, *n.*, abandono (de un derecho).
wake, *v. int. r.*, velar; despertar.—*to wake up*, despertarse.—*t.*, despertar.—*n.*, vela, vigilia, estela.
wakeful, *adj.*, vigilante, que vela.
wakefulness, *n.*, vigilia, insomnio; vela.
waken, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, despertar, despertarse.
wale, *n.*, relieve, raya, señal; cinta de un navío.—*v. t. r.*, hacer rayas, dejar señales.
walk, *v. int. r.*, pasear, pasearse; andar, caminar.—*t.*, recorrer; hacer pasear, sacar á pasear.—*n.*, paseo.—*to go for a walk*, ir á paseo; *to take a walk*, dar un paseo.
wall, *n.*, pared; muralla, muro.—*partition wall*, tabique; *retaining wall*, *breast wall*, pared de apoyo; *to go to the wall*, ser aplastado, ser vencido, sucumbir.—*v. t. r.*, rodear con paredes, murar.
walled, *adj.*, murado, rodeado de murallas.
wallet, *n.*, alforjas; mochila.
wallow, *v. int. r.*, revolcarse.—*n.*, balanceo (andando).
walnut, *n.*, nogal; nuez.
walrus, *n.*, vaca marina.
waltz, *n.*, vals.
wan, *adj.*, vara, vara mágica.
wander, *v. int. r.*, errar, vagar; delirar; desviarse.
wanderer, *n.*, tunante, vago.
wandering, *adj.*, errante.
wane, *v. int. r.*, menguar; decaer, declinar.—*n.*, decadencia.
want, *n.*, necesidad; escasez, falta.—*for want of*, *through want of*, por falta de.—*v. t. r.*, necesitar, estar desprovisto de; querer, desear.—*int.*, faltar, hacer falta; carecer, tener falta de algo.

wanting, *adj.*, falto, defectuoso; que falta; ausente.
wanton, *adj.*, flotante; alegre; atolondrado, sin freno; licencioso; juguetón, caprichoso; suntuoso.—*n.*, libertino, persona afeminada.—*v. int. r.*, retozar.
wantonness, *n.*, lascivia; impudicia; juguete, entretenimiento, chanza.
wanty, *n.*, cincha.
war, *n.*, guerra.—*v. int. r.*, guerrear, pelear.
warble, *v. t. r.*, modular, cantar; trinar, gorjear.—*int.*, trinar, gorjear; murmurar.—*n.*, modulación; gorjeo; murmullo.
warbler, *n.*, cantor que hace trinos.
ward, *v. t. r.*, guardar, defender; evitar, rechazar, desviar.—*n.*, guarda; acción de guardar ó defender, defensa, protección; tutela; pupilo; barrio, distrito; sala (de hospital).
warden, *n.*, guarda; guardián, gobernador; oficial principal; director, alcaide, carcelero.
wardrobe, *n.*, guardarropa.
wardship, *n.*, tutela, tutoría, pupilaje.
ware, *n.*, mercadería, mercancía.
warehouse, *n.*, almacén; depósito.
warfare, *n.*, servicio militar, guerra, lucha.
wariness, *n.*, prudencia; cautela.
warlike, *adj.*, belicoso; militar; de guerra.
warm, *adj.*, caliente.—*to be warm*, tener calor; hacer calor.—*v. t. r.*, calentar; animar.—*int.*, calentarse; animarse.

warmness, } *n.*, calor moderado.
warmth, }

warn, *v. t. r.*, precaver, avisar; advertir, prevenir; notificar á.

warning, *n.*, advertencia, aviso, caución.

warp, *n.*, urdimbre; espía, calabrote, jarcia. — *v. int. r.*, torcerse, alabearse, desviarse, separarse; ir á remolque. — *t.*, hacer ladear; torcer (la madera); encorvar.

warper, *n.*, urdidor.

warping, *n.*, urdimbre, acción de urdir.

warrant, *v. t. r.*, sostener, apoyar; garantir; dar garantías ó asegurar á un comprador que la calidad de la cosa vendida es buena; afirmar, asegurar, certificar. — *n.*, autorización, poder; razón, justificación; garantía, seguridad, fiador; orden ó mandato de arresto.

warrantable, *n.*, justficable, legítimo.

warranted, *adj.*, garantizado.

warranty, *n.*, garantía; autoridad para ejecutar alguna cosa; derecho; poder.

wart, *n.*, verruga.

wary, *adj.*, prudente, circunspecto, avisado.

wash, *v. t. r.*, lavar. — *int.*, lavarse. — *n.*, aluvión, depósito; agua de tocador; bazofia, loción; lavado, ropa que se da de una vez á lavar; aguada, capa (de una sustancia para preservar los árboles).

washer, *n.*, lavador, lavandero; volandera.

washerwoman, *n.*, lavandera.

washing, *n.*, lavado, lavadura, lavatorio.

wasp, *n.*, avispa.

waspish, *adj.*, irascible, caprichudo.

waste, *v. t. r.*, agotar, malgastar, derrochar, disipar, perder; devastar, asolar. — *int.*, usarse, agotarse, consumirse, perderse, disiparse. — *adj.*, devastado, asolado; perdido, inútil; superfluo, sobrante. — *n.*, desperdicio, destrozo, despilfarro; baldío, desierto, soledad; devastación, asolación.

wasteful, *adj.*, pródigo, disipador.

wastefulness, *n.*, prodigalidad, derrochamiento.

watch, *n.*, vigilia, desvelo; vela, velada; acecho; centinela, guardia, sereno; ronda, patrulla; reloj de faltriquera. — *v. int. r.*, velar, estar atento; poner cuidado; acechar, espiar; custodiar, guardar — *t.*, espiar, acechar; vigilar, guardar.

watchful, *adj.*, vigilante.

watchfulness, *n.*, vigilancia.

watchman, *n.*, sereno; guardia; vigía.

water, *v. t. r.*, regar; dar de beber (á los animales). — *n.*, agua.

waterfall, *n.*, cascada.

waterless, *adj.*, seco; sin agua; árido.

watery, *adj.*, acuoso, lleno de agua.

wave, *n.*, ola, onda; movimiento (de la mano). — *v. int. r.*, flotar, ondear; agitarse, moverse. — *t.*, tremolar, batir; hacer señal á; agitar (la mano, una bandera, el pañuelo); blandir, suspender, deferir; hacer señas.

waver, *v. int. r.*, fluctuar, vacilar; estar incierto.

waverer, *n.*, persona indecisa.

wavering, *adj.*, vacilante. — *n.*, indecisión, irresolución.

wavy, *adj.*, ondeado, undoso.

wax, *n.*, cera, lacre. — *sealing-wax*, lacre. — *v. t. r.*, encerar, cerrar, sellar. — *int.*, crecer, aumentarse; irse haciendo.

waxen, *adj.*, de cera.
waxy, *adj.*, viscoso; pegajoso.
way, *n.*, pasaje, trayecto; camino, vía, ruta; distancia, espacio, dirección, sentido; medio, manera; modo de obrar, sistema; estorbo, obstáculo; uso, costumbre, hábito; expediente.— *way in*, entrada; *way out*, salida; *by the way*, por camino; al pasar por; sea dicho de paso; *on the way*, en ruta; al pasar; *out of the way*, fuera del camino; oculto; poco ordinario; original; *to be in the way*, estar en el camino, estar en la vía; estar á la mano; incomodar.
wayfarer, *n.*, viajero.
wayfaring, *adj.*, que viaja.— *n.*, viaje.
waylaid, *part.* de TO WAYLAY.
waylay, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* WAYLAID), insidiar, poner asechanzas.
waylayer, *n.*, acechador.
wayward, *adj.*, áspero; caprichudo, cabezudo, terco.
waywardness, *n.*, obstinación, terquedad.
we, *p.*, nosotros.
weak, *adj.*, débil.
weaken, *v. t. r.*, debilitar; disminuír, atenuar.— *int.*, debilitarse.
weakening, *adj.*, debilitante.— *n.*, debilitación.
weakness, *n.*, debilidad.
weal, *n.*, bien, utilidad; bienestar, dicha, prosperidad; estado, república; cardenal, verdugón.— *v. t. r.*, señalar, acardenalar.
wealth, *n.*, riqueza.
wealthiness, *n.*, gran riqueza.
wealthy, *adj.*, rico.
wean, *v. t. r.*, destetar; separar, alejar.
weaning, *n.*, acción de destetar.

weanling, *n.*, niño destetado.— *adj.*, recién destetado.
weapon, *n.*, arma.
wear, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* WORE, *part.* WORN), tener, llevar; gastar, usar, consumir.— *int.*, usarse, consumirse, gastarse; pasarse, correr (el tiempo); borrarse, desaparecer poco a poco.— *to wear well*, ser duradero.— *n.*, uso, acción de llevar, de gastar; duración de una cosa que se gasta; acción de gastarse con el uso; paradera, compuerta, esclusa.
wearied, *adj.*, fatigado, cansado.
weariness, *n.*, lasitud, fatiga, cansancio.
wearisome, *adj.*, fatigante, cansado; fastidioso.
wearisomeness, *n.*, tedio, fastidio; fatiga.
weary, *adj.*, cansado; fatigado; aburrido, fastidiado.— *v. t. r.*, fatigar, cansar; aburrir.
weasel, *n.*, comadreja.
weather, *n.*, tiempo, estado de la atmósfera.— *v. t. r.*, airear; montar ó ganar barlovento; resistir.— *adj.*, al viento, del lado del viento.
weathering, *n.*, exposición; acción de exponer ar aire; acción de pasar al viento.
weave, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* WOVE, *part.* WOVEN), tejer.
weaver, *n.*, tejedor.
weaving, *n.*, tejido, el arte y modo de tejer.
web, *n.*, tela, tejido; hoja, sierra, hoja de sierra.
webbing, *n.*, cinta para cinchas; pretal.
wed, *v. t. r.*, casar, dar en casamiento; tomar ó abrazar un partido.
wedded, *adj.*, casado.
wedding, *n.*, boda, casamiento.

wedge, *n.*, cuña.— *v. t. r.*, acuñar, meter cuñas.
wedlock, *n.*, matrimonio, himeneo.
Wednesday, *n.*, miércoles.
weed, *n.*, mala yerba, planta nociva ó inútil.— *v. t. r.*, escardar. — *to weed out*, extirpar, arrancar.
week, *n.*, semana.
weekly, *adj.*, semanal.— *adv.*, por semana, semanalmente.—*n.*, periódico ó revista semanal.
weep, *v. int. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* WEPT), llorar; gemir.
weeping, *adj.*, que llora; en llanto; llorón.
weevil, *n.*, gorgojo.
weigh, *v. t. r.*, pesar, levar el ancla.— *int.*, pesar.
weighing, *n.*, peso, acción de pesar.
weight, *n.*, peso.
weightiness, *n* , peso, pesadez, gravedad; importancia, momento, valor.
weighty, *adj.*, pesado; de peso.
weir, *n.*, presa; esclusa.
weird, *adj.*, fatal; del destino.
welcome, *adj.*, bienvenido; agradable, admitido al goce de; libre para servirse de alguna cosa.— *n.*, bienvenida.— *v. t. r.*, dar la bienvenida; dar buena acogida á.
weld, *v. t. r.*, soldar.
welding, *n.*, soldadura; acción de soldar.
welfare, *n.*, bienestar, bien, felicidad.
well, *n.*, manantial, fuente, pozo. — *adj.*, bueno, sano, sin lesión, en buena salud.— *to be well off*, estar bien, estar con comodidad, estar en buena posición; *to be well to do*, estar con comodidad, estar desahogado.— *adv.*, bien.
Welsh, *adj.*, de Gales.
wen, *n.*, lobanillo, tumor.

wench, *n.*, muchacha, moza, mozuela; mujer de mala vida.
went, *pret.* de TO GO.
wept, *pret.* y *part.* de TO WEEP.
were, *pret.* de TO BE.
west, *n.*, oeste, poniente.— *adj.*, occidental, del oeste.— *adv.*, al oeste.
westerly, / **western,** } *adj.*, occidental, del oeste.
westernmost, *adj.*, lo más al oeste.
westward, *adv.*, al oeste, hacia el oeste.
wet, *adj.*, húmedo, mojado.— *n.*, humedad.— *v. t. r.*, mojar; humedecer.
wetness, *n.*, humedad.
wetting, *n.*, acción de mojar.
whack, *v. t. r.*, pegar, dar una tunda.— *n.*, golpe.
whale, *n.*, ballena.
whalebone, *n.*, barba de ballena.
whaler, *n.*, ballenero, buque ballenero.
wharf, *n.*, muelle, malecón, embarcadero.
wharfage, *n.*, muellaje, derecho de muelle.
what, *p.* y *adj.*, qué, qué cosa; cuál; cuanto, lo que.
whatever, *p.* y *adj.*, todo lo que; cualquiera cosa que; cualquiera.
whatsoever, *p.* y *adj.*, todo lo que; cualquiera cosa que, cualquiera.
wheat, *n.*, trigo.
wheaten, *adj.*, de trigo.
wheedle, *v. t. r.*, halagar, acariciar, sonsacar.
wheel, *n.*, rueda.— *v. int. r.*, rodar, moverse sobre ruedas; volverse; cambiar, variar.— *to wheel about*, dar vueltas, hacer una conversión.— *t.*, hacer rodar, trasportar sobre ruedas; llevar en carreta ó carrito.

wheeled, *adj.*, de ruedas; que tiene ruedas.

whelp, *n.*, cachorro.—*v. int. r.*, parir.

when, *conj.*, cuando, que, en que. —*adv. interr.*, ¿cuándo?

whence, *adv.*, de donde; de ahí; ¿de dónde?

whenever, *adv.*, cuando quiera que, siempre que.

where, *adv.*, donde.

whereabout, *adv.*, donde; hacia qué sitio; poco más ó menos.

whereabouts, *n.*, lugar en que se halla una persona.

whereas, *conj.*, mientras que; por el contrario, visto que, dado que.

whereby, *adv.*, á lo cual; de que; por donde; por el que; por medio del cual.

wherefore, *adv.*, por lo que; por cuyo motivo.—*conj.*, por eso; por consiguiente.

wherein, *adv.*, donde, en que, en el que.

whereof, *adv.*, de lo cual, de que, del que.

whereon, *adv.*, sobre lo cual, sobre que; sobre eso.

wheresoever, *adv.*, dondequiera.

whereto, *adv.*, á lo que, á que; ¿á qué? ¿por qué?

whereupon, *adv.*, sobre que; entonces.

wherever, *adv.*, donde quiera que.

wherewith, *adv.*, con que, con lo cual; de que.

whet, *v. t. r.*, afilar, amolar, aguzar, excitar, estimular.—*n.*, afiladura, aguzadura, estímulo.

whether, *conj.*, si; sea, sea que; que.

whetstone, *n.*, aguzadera, piedra de amolar; estimulante, aguijón.

whetter, *n.*, afilador, amolador, estimulante.

whey, *n.*, suero.

wheyey, *adj.*, seroso.

which, *p.*, que, el cual, la cual, los cuales, las cuales, cual, cuyo.

whichever, *p.*, cualquiera; uno ú otro; el que.—*adj.*, cualquiera que, sea cual fuere.

whiff, *n.*, vaharada, bocanada de humo; soplo del viento.—*v. t. r.*, echar bocanadas.

whig, *n.*, liberal.

while, *n.*, rato, tiempo.—*conj.*, durante que, mientras que; al mismo tiempo que; tanto tiempo como.—*v. int. r.*, pasar lentamente; roncear.—*t.*, pasar, hacer pasar (el tiempo).

whilst, conj. (véase WHILE).

whim, *n.*, antojo, capricho.

whimper, *v. int. r.*, sollozar, llorar, gritar; quejarse; lloriquear.

whimpering, *n.*, sollozo; lloriqueo.

whimsical, *adj.*, caprichoso; extravagante.

whimsicality, *n.*, extravagancia, ridiculez.

whine, *v. int. r.*, quejarse, lamentarse; lloriquear.—*n.*, queja; lloriqueo.

whip, *v. t. r.*, azotar; batir (huevos, crema); apalear (el grano); hilvanar, filetear; izar con la candeliza.—*n.*, azote; látigo; zurriago, palanquín de astay.

whipper, *n.*, azotador, picador; jefe de fila.

whipping, *n.*, acción de azotar; flagelación; latigazos.

whirl, *v. t. r.*, girar rápidamente, hacer girar; agitar, voltear.—*int.*, girar rápidamente.—*n.*, vuelta, giro; remolino, torbellino.

whirlpool, *n.*, vórtice, remolino.
whirlwind, *n.*, torbellino, remolino; viento violento que gira.
whisk, *n.*, escobilla; cepillo, esclavina, borrasca, ráfaga.— *v. t. r.*, barrer; cepillar; acepillar; sacudir. —*int.*, pasar velozmente.
whisker, *n.*, patilla; bigote (de gato).
whiskered, *adj.*, de patillas.
whisper, *v. int. r.*, cuchichear, hablar bajo.— *t.*, murmurar, decir bajo, decir al oído; soplar.— *n.*, cuchicheo, rumor, murmuración.
whispering, *adj.*, que cuchichea. — *n.*, cuchicheo; murmullo.
whistle, *v. int. r.*, silbar, zumbar; chiflar.— *t.*, silbar; llamar silbando.— *n.*, silbato, silbido, silbo, zumbido.
whit, *n.*, ápice, un poco, punto, jota. — *not a whit, no whit*, nada de eso; nada.
white, *adj.*, blanco.— *n.*, blanco, colorete que tiñe el cutis de blanco; blanco, la parte blanca del ojo; clara de huevo.
whiten, *v. t. r.*, blanquear.—*int.*, blanquearse, ponerse blanco.
whiteness, *n.*, blancura.
whitening, *n.*, acción de blanquear; blanqueamiento; blanqueo; yeso mate.
whites, *n.*, leucorrea, flores blancas.
whitewash, *n.*, cosmético, agua de tocador, agua para blanquear; leche de cal, blanquete.— *v. t. r.*, blanquear.
whitewasher, *n.*, blanqueador.
whitewashing, *n.*, blanqueo.
whither, *adv.*, donde, hacia qué lugar.
whitish, *adj.*, blancuzco.
whitleather, *n.*, piel blanca, baldés.

whittle, *v. t. r.*, cortar; pelar, quitar la corteza.
whiz, *v. int. r.*, silbar.
who, *p.*, quien, que.
whoever, *p.*, quienquiera que, cualquiera.
whole, *adj.*, todo; entero, sano.— *n.*, todo, totalidad, conjunto.
wholeness, *n.*, todo; integridad.
wholesale, *n.*, venta al por mayor; comercio al por mayor; grueso, masa.— *adj.*, por mayor.
wholesome, *adj.*, saludable.
wholesomeness, *n.*, salubridad; cualidad de lo que contribuye á la salud.
wholly, *adv.*, enteramente; completamente.
whom, *p.*, caso objetivo de WHO.
whoop, *n.*, grito; algarada, gritería. — *v. int. r.*, gritar, dar gritos.
whooping, *n.*, acción de gritar, de huchear; grito; grita.
whooping-cough, *n.*, tos ferina, capuchón, caperuza.
whore, *n.*, ramera, prostituta.— *v. t. r.*, putear; putañear.
whose, *adj.*, cuyo, del que, del cual, de la que, de la cual, de los que, de las que, de quien; de quién.
whoso, *p.*, quienquiera.
why, *adv.* por qué; por qué causa, por qué motivo; por el que, por la que, por la cual; por eso; pero; y bien; en ese caso.
wick, *n.*, torcida, mecha.
wicked, *adj.*, malvado, perverso.
wickedness, *n.*, maldad, iniquidad, perversidad; impiedad, irreligión.
wicket, *n.*, portillo, postigo; barrera.
wide, *adj.*, ancho.— *adv.*, lejos, á lo lejos; extensamente, enteramente.— *wide-open*, abierto de par en par; *wide-awake*, bien despierto.

widely, *adv.*, lejos, á lo lejos, mucho, grandemente.
widen, *v. t. r.*, ensanchar, dilatar, extenderse.
widow, *n.*, viuda.— *v. t. r.*, hacer enviudar á una mujer; privar, despojar; quedar viuda de; dotar con viudedad.
widowed, *adj.*, viudo, viuda.
widower, *n.*, viudo.
widowhood, *n.*, viudez.
width, *n.*, anchura.
wield, *v. t. r.*, manejar; servirse; tener, llevar.
wieldy, *adj.*, manejable.
wife, *n.*, esposa.
wifeless, *adj.*, sin esposa.
wig, *n.*, peluca.
wigged, *adj.*, de peluca; que lleva peluca.
wight, *n.*, ser sobrenatural; criatura racional.— *adj.*, ágil, listo.
wigwam, *n.*, wigwam, choza de los indios de la América del Norte.
wild, *adj.*, salvaje, silvestre, inculto, inhabitado, desierto; bárbaro; cruel, feroz; impetuoso, violento, furioso; libre, licencioso; aturdido, alocado.— *n.*, desierto, soledad, yermo; bosque virgen.
wilderness, *n.*, desierto, soledad.
wildness, *n.*, selvatiquez, estado salvaje; carácter salvaje; ferocidad; tumulto, desarreglo; rusticidad.
wile, *n.*, artificio, astucia; dolo.
wilful, *adj.*, voluntarioso.
wilfulness, *n.*, obstinación, terquedad.
wiliness, *n.*, astucia, maña, fraude, engaño.
will, *n.*, voluntad; testamento.— *v. t. r.*, querer; legar, disponer de (por testamento).— *int.* y *defect.* (signo del futuro).
willing, *adj.*, de buena voluntad, bien dispuesto; deseoso, pronto: inclinado; listo.
willingly, *adv.*, de buena gana; con buena voluntad; con gusto.
willingness, *n.*, buena voluntad.
willow, *n.*, sauce.
wilt, *v. int. r.*, marchitarse.
wily, *adj.*, astuto; mañoso.
win, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* WÔN), ganar; seducir, atraer, arrastrar; persuadir; conquistar (un país).— *int.*, ganar; seducir.
wince, *v. t. r.*, retroceder, recular; estremecerse, vacilar; cocear; parpadear.
winch, *n.*, manivela, cabria; coces, corcovos.— *v. int. r.*, tirar coces.
wind, *n.*, viento, cosa vana y vacía; humo.— *v. t. r.*, ventear, orear; sofocar (un caballo); olfatear.
wind, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* WOUND), enrollar, devanar, hacer ovillos de hilo.— *to wind up*, arrollar, enrollar; dar cuerda á.— *int.*, enrollarse; serpentear.
windage, *n.*, viento de un cañón.
winded, *adj.*, de aliento; que tiene aliento; interminable (discurso).
winder, *n.*, devanador, devanadora, argadillo, devanadera.
windfall, *n.*, fruta caída del árbol; ganga, ventaja, ganancia inesperada.
winding, *adj.*, sinuoso, tortuoso; que se arrolla, que se enreda.— *n.*, rodeo, sinuosidad, vuelta, recodo (de un camino).
windlass, *n.*, árgana; molinete.
window, *n.*, ventana, vidriera, puertaventana; vidrio que se pone en una ventana.
windpipe, *n.*, tráquea, traquearteria.

windward, *adv.*, al viento, del lado del viento; á barlovento.— *adj.*, al viento; del viento.— *n.*, barlovento.

windy, *adj.*, ventoso, de barlovento. — *it is windy*, hace viento.

wine, *n.*, vino.

wing, *v. t. r.*, proveer de alas, dar alas á; flanquear.— *n.*, ala, rama.

winged, *adj.*, alado; agitado por las alas.

wingless, *adj.*, sin alas.

wingy, *adj.*, alado; rápido; vano, fútil.

wink, *v. int. r.*, cerrar los ojos; guiñar el ojo; pestañear; vacilar, temblar (una luz).— *n.*, acción de cerrar el ojo; guiño del ojo, pestañeo, guiñada.

winner, *n.*, el que gana.

winning, *adj.*, que gana; persuavivo, atractivo.— *n.*, acción de ganar; ganancia; suma ganada.

winnow, *v. t. r.*, aechar, limpiar el grano, agitar, remover, batir; examinar, espulgar, cerner, entresacar; separar.

winsome, *adj.*, alegre, divertido; de buen humor.

winter, *v. int. r.*, invernar.— *n.*, invierno.— *adj.*, de invierno.

wintering, *n.*, acción de pasar el invierno; invernada.

wintery, *adj.*, de invierno, invernal; frío.

winy, *adj.*, vinoso, de vino.

wipe, *v. t. r.*, enjugar, limpiar (frotando); borrar, quitar.— *to wipe one's nose*, sonarse.— *n.*, acción de enjugar ó de limpiar; limpieza; golpe, manotón.

wiper, *n.*, rodilla, lienzo, servilleta, trapo ó cosa que sirve para enjugar; cama (en mecánica).

wire, *v. t. r.*, atar, liar con un hilo metálico; poner hilo de hierro á.— *n.*, hilo metálico; varilla de cortinaje.

wiredraw, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* WIREDREW, *part.* WIREDRAWN), estirar, alargar en hilos; pasar un metal por la hilera; alargar.

wiredrawn, *adj.*, tirado, estirado en hilos; alargado, extendido.

wiry, *adj.*, de hilo metálico; en filigrana.

wisdom, *n.*, sabiduría; prudencia, circunspección.

wise, *adj.*, sabio; sagaz, prudente; grave, serio.— *n.*, manera.

wiseacre, *n.*, titulado sabio; tonto.

wish, *v. t.* é *int. r.*, desear, querer. — *n.*, deseo; objeto de un deseo.

wisp, *n.*, gavilla (de yerbas); tapón (de paja), manojito (de paja); puñado.

wistful, *adj.*, atento, serio; pensativo.

wit, *n.*, inteligencia, entendimiento; facilidad de concepción; chiste; sabiduría; sutileza; habilidad; hombre ó mujer de talento ó agudo ingenio; razón, juicio, sentido.

witch, *v. t. r.*, hechizar, fascinar. — *n.*, bruja.

witchcraft, *n.*, hechicería, magia, maleficio, suerte, sortilegio; hechizo.

witchery, *n.*, brujería, magia.

with, *prep.*, con.

withal, *adv.*, también, por otra parte, además de esto.— *prep.*, con.

withdraw, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* WITHDREW, *part.* WITHDRAWN), retirar, sacar de un sitio.— *int.*, retirarse.

withdrawal, *n.*, retirada, acción de retirar ó de retirarse.

withdrawn, *part.* de TO WITHDRAW.

withdrew, *pret.* de TO WITHDRAW.

withe, *n.*, mimbre, brizna de mimbre; vencejo.

wither, *v. int. r.*, marchitarse; decaer, consumirse.— *t.*, disecar, marchitar, ajar.

withheld, *pret.* y *part.* de TO WITHHOLD.

withhold, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* WITHHELD), retener; detener; impedir; contener, comprimir; rehusar; alejar.

within, *prep.*, en, dentro de, en el espacio de, en los límites de; al alcance de; casi, á, cerca de; de aquí á, dentro.— *adv.*, adentro.

without, *prep.*, fuera de; sin; sin que; á menos de.— *adv.*, fuera, afuera.

withstand, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* y *part.* WITHSTOOD), resistir á; soportar; oponerse á, combatir.

withstood, *pret.* y *part.* de TO WITHSTAND.

witless, *adj.*, sin talento, tonto, imbécil; atolondrado.

witlessness, *n.*, falta de juicio.

witness, *n.*, testimonio, atestación; prueba, señal, indicio; testigo.— *v. t. r.*, ser testigo de, asistir á; testificar de, atestiguar.— *int.*, testificar, probar.

witted, *adj.*, que tiene talento.

witticism, *n.*, rasgo de ingenio, chiste, agudeza, sal, gracia.

wittiness, *n.*, agudeza, sal.

witty, *adj.*, de talento, ingenioso; picante, mordaz.

wive, *v. t. r.*, tomar por mujer.

wizard, *n.*, brujo.

wizen, *v. int. r.*, desecarse; encogerse, arrugarse.

woad, *v. t. r.*, engualdar, teñir con la gualda.— *n.*, pastel, gueda, gualda, isátida.

woe, *n.*, dolor, pena, pesadumbre, aflicción; desgracia, infortunio, maldición.— *interj.*, ¡desgracia! *woe to the vanquished!* ¡ay de los vencidos! *woe is me!* ¡desgraciado de mí!

woful, *adj.*, triste, desgraciado; lastimero; deplorable.

wofulness, *n.*, desgracia, infortunio, tristeza.

wolf, *n.*, lobo.

wolfish, *adj.*, de lobo; ávido, rapaz; cobarde, pérfido; cruel, perverso.

woman, *n.*, mujer.

womanhood, *n.*, estado de mujer; naturaleza ó carácter de la mujer.

womanish, *adj.*, de mujer, femenino; afeminado, débil, pusilánime.

womankind, *n.*, mujeres, sexo femenino.

womanly, *adj.*, de mujer, que conviene á la mujer; como una mujer; núbil.

womb, *v. t. r.*, útero, matriz; seno, entrañas.

won, *pret.* y *part.* de TO WIN.

wonder, *v. int. r.*, admirarse, estar admirado; maravillarse, sorprenderse; querer saber, ser curioso de saber.— *n.*, admiración, sorpresa; maravilla, prodigio.

wonderful, *adj.*, asombroso; maravilloso.

wonderfulness, *n.*, naturaleza maravillosa; rareza, extrañeza.

wonderment, *n.*, admiración, sorpresa; embelesamiento, maravilla.

wondrous, *adj.*, maravilloso; pasmoso.— *adv.*, prodigiosamente.

wont, *v. int. r.*, tener costumbre de; estar habituado á.—*adj.*, habituado, acostumbrado.— *n.*, hábito, costumbre.

wonted, *adj.*, habituado, acostumbrado; habitual, ordinario.
wontedness, *n.*, costumbre.
woo, *v. t. r.*, cortejar; pretender para casarse, galantear; solicitar; pedir, desear.—*int.*, obsequiar.
wood, *n.*, bosque, selva; madera.
woodchuck, *n.*, marmota.
woodcock, *n.*, chochaperdiz.
woodcut, *n.*, viñeta, grabado sobre madera.
wooded, *adj.*, cubierto de bosques.
wooden, *adj.*, de madera.
woodland, *adj.*, cubierto de bosques.
woodman, *n.*, guardabosque; leñador.
woodpecker, *n.*, pico (ave).
woody, *adj.*, cubierto de bosques; leñoso, de madera.
wooer, *n.*, persona que busca novia; pretendiente, galanteador.
woof, *n.*, trama (de tela); tejido, tela.
wool, *n.*, lana; pelo suave, plumón compuesto de pelos largos y blandos que cubre ciertas plantas.
wooled, *adj.*, con lana.
woolen, *adj.*, de lana.
woolly, *adj.*, de lana, lanudo, lanuginoso.
word, *v. t. r.*, explicar, enunciar, exponer; redactar, escribir.—*n.*, palabra, verbo; contraseña; dicho, sentencia, apotegma.
wordiness, *n.*, verbosidad, prolijidad.
wording, *n.*, expresión, enunciación; manera de explicar, redacción; términos (de una carta).
wordless, *adj.*, sin palabras.
wordy, *adj.*, verboso, prolijo.
wore, *pret.* de TO WEAR.
work, *v. int. r.*, trabajar; tener ocupación; fermentar, estar en fermentación.—*t.*, trabajar, dar forma á una cosa; explotar (una mina); cortar (piedras preciosas); bordar (una tela); hacer maniobrar (un buque); hacer funcionar (una máquina), hacerse, abrise, crearse.—*n.*, obra, acción de trabajar, trabajo, labor, ocupación.
workable, *adj.*, que se puede trabajar; explotable.
worker, *n.*, obrero, operario; trabajador.
workhouse, *n.*, taller, casa de trabajo; casa de arresto en que se hace trabajar á los presos; asilo de los pobres, casa de refugio.
working, *adj.*, que trabaja.—*n.*, trabajo; explotación; fermentación, impresión, tirada; juego, movimiento (de las máquinas, del corazón); impulso, aspiración (del alma).
workman, *n.*, obrero, artesano.
workmanlike, *n.*, obra, labor, trabajo, hechura.
world, *n.*, mundo.
worldliness, *n.*, carácter mundano; profanidad; apego á los bienes del mundo.
worldling, *n.*, hombre mundano, persona de un carácter positivo.
worldly, *adj.*, del mundo; mundano; de este mundo, terrestre, temporal; positivo.—*adv.*, mundanamente.
worm, *v. int. r.*, introducirse, arrastrarse; trabajar á la sordina.—*t.*, minar, zapar sordamente; desatacar; taladrar, horadar en espiral.—*n.*, gusano, lombricilla; sacatacos; tornillo sin fin; serpentín.
wormwood, *n.*, ajenjo.
wormy, *adj.*, lleno de gusanos; servil.
worn, *part.* de TO WEAR.—*worn out*, usado, consumido por el uso.

worry, *v. t. r.*, incomodar, atormentar; impacientar, cansar, fatigar.— *int.*, atormentarse, incomodarse. — *n.*, tormento, incomodidad, fastidio.

worse, *adj.* y *adv.*, más malo.

worship, *v. t. r.*, adorar.— *n.*, adoración, culto; honor (título).

worshiper, *n.*, adorador.

worst, *v. t. r.*, vencer, abatir, derrotar.— *adj.* y *adv.*, peor.

worsted, *n.*, lana peinada, estambre.— *adj.*, de lana.

worth, *n.*, valor, precio; mérito, excelencia.— *to be worth*, valer; valer la pena de, merecer; poseer, tener, ser rico de.

worthiness, *n.*, mérito, valor.

worthless, *adj.*, sin valor; sin mérito; indigno, despreciable, vil.

worthlessness, *n.*, falta de valor; ausencia de mérito, indignidad.

worthy, *adj.*, digno, que merece; honorable, respetable, benemérito.

would, *pret.* de WILL (signo del futuro condicional).

would-be, *adj.*, titulado, pretendido; que no desearía más que ser.

wound, *pret.* y *part.* de TO WIND. —*v. t. r.*, herir; ofender.— *n.*, herida; ofensa.

woundwort, *n.*, planta vulneraria, estáquida.

wove, *pret.* de TO WEAVE.

woven, *part.* de TO WEAVE.

wraith, *n.*, aparición, espectro; espíritu.

wrangle, *v. int. r.*, discutir, sostener ó defender una tesis; disputarse, denostarse, acuchillarse.— *n.*, disputa, querella, altercación.

wrangler, *n.*, disputador, quimerista, argumentador; discípulo que ha obtenido uno de los primeros puestos en el examen de matemáticas.

wrap, *v. t. r.*, arrollar, enrollar; envolver.

wrapper, *n.*, carpeta, cobertura, tela de embalaje; cubierta (para papeles de asuntos); peinador, bata (de señora).

wrapping, *adj.*, que sirve para envolver.— *n.*, cubierta, carpeta; acción de envolver.

wrath, *n.*, cólera, ira.

wrathful, *adj.*, en cólera, irritado, furioso.

wreak, *v. t. r.*, satisfacer, saciar; vengarse de; vengar.— *n.*, venganza, furor, cólera.

wreath, *n.*, trenza; guirnalda, corona, festón.

wreathe, *v. t. r.*, trenzar; entretejer; ceñir, coronar.— *int.*, entrelazarse.

wreck, *v. int. r.*, naufragar; perderse.— *t.*, arrojar á la costa; hacer naufragar; perder, arruinar, destruír.— *to be wrecked*, naufragar.— *n.*, naufragio, pérdida, ruina; buque náufrago; despojos de un naufragio.

wreckage, *n.*, naufragios; pérdidas; despojos de naufragio.

wrecker, *n.*, pillo de mar.

wren, *n.*, troglodito.

wrench, *v. t. r.*, arrancar, arrebatar (torciendo); torcer; forzar.—*n.*, torcedura, acción de arrancar (torciendo); arrancamiento; llave para destornillar; llave inglesa.

wrest, *v. t. r.*, arrancar.— *n.*, torcedura; llave de afinador.

wrestle, *v. int. r.*, luchar.

wrestling, *n.*, lucha á brazo partido.

wrestler, *n.*, luchador.

wretch, *n.*, miserable, pobre diablo.

wretched, *adj.*, desgraciado, miserable; vil, despreciable.

wretchedness, *n.*, miseria, desgracia, pobreza.

wriggle, *v. int. r.*, moverse, agitarse, torcerse; ir de uno y otro lado.—*t.*, agitar, mover; torcer.

wriggling, *n.*, torcedura, acción de enroscarse, de agitarse, de moverse en todos sentidos; inquietud.

wright, *n.*, artesano, obrero.

wring, *v. t. r.*, torcer; prensar, apretar; arrebatar; atormentar, desgarrar; forzar, encorvar un mástil; arrancar (torciendo); exprimir, hacer salir (torciendo, apretando).—*n.*, torcedura, acción de torcer; tormento, tortura.

wrinkle, *v. t. r.*, arrugar.—*int.*, arrugarse.—*n.*, arruga.

wrinkled, *adj.*, arrugado.

wrist, *n.*, muñeca, sitio en que el brazo se junta á la mano.

wristband, *n.*, puño.

wristlet, *n.*, elástico (para retener un guante).

writ, *n.*, escritura; citación, carta de convocación, orden, decreto.

write, *v. t. i.* (*pret.* WROTE, *part.* WRITTEN), escribir.

writer, *n.* escritor, autor; escribiente.

writhe, *v. int. r.*, torcerse, debatirse en contorsiones.

writing, *n.*, acción de escribir; escritura; arte de escribir; lo que está escrito; escrito, acto, documento; estilo, manera de escribir.

written, *part.* de TO WRITE.

wrong, *v. t. r.*, hacer daño ó agraviar á.—*adj.*, malo, mal; que no está bien; injusto; falso, inexacto, incorrecto.—*the wrong side*, el revés; *to be wrong*, no tener razón. —*n.*, mal, culpa; injusticia; extravío, error; injuria, daño.

wrote, *pret.* de TO WRITE.

wroth, *adj.*, encolerizado.

wrought, *adj.*, trabajado, embellecido; forjado (hierro). — *wrought to, up to*, excitado, impelido á.

wrung, *pret.* y *part.* de TO WRING.

wry, *adj.*, torcido, de través; oblicuo; falso, mal interpretado.— *to make a wry mouth*, poner mala cara á alguno.

wryneck, *n.*, tortícolis.

wryness, *n.*, estado de lo que es oblicuo; contorsión; gesto.

Y

yacht, *n.*, yate.

yachting, *n.*, viaje en yate; excursión en yate.

Yankee, *n.*, yanqui.— *adj.*, de los yanquis; americano.

yap, *v. int. r.*, ladrar como un perrito.

yard, *n.*, yarda; verga; patio; parque, taller de construcción.— *dock yard*, arsenal; *timber yard*, almacén de madera de construcción.

yarn, *n.*, hilo (de lana, de algodón, de cáñamo); historia, cuento.

yawn, *v. int. r.*, bostezar; abrirse del todo.— *to yawn at, after, for*, suspirar por, desear.

yawning, *n.*, bostezo.— *adj.*, que bosteza; abierto, que ofrece una abertura.

ye, *p.*, vosotros.

yea, *adv.*, sí; verdaderamente.—*n.*, sí, voto afirmativo.

year, *n.*, año.

yearling, *n.*, animal de edad de un año.— *adj.*, de un año.

yearly, *adj.*, anual.— *adv.*, anualmente.

yearn, *v. int. r.*, afligir.—*int.*, afligirse, conmoverse, suspirar por.

yearning, *adj.*, que suspira por. —*n.*, aspiración; deseo ardiente; impulso de ternura, compasión, lástima.

yeast, *n.*, levadura, espuma de la cerveza que fermenta; fermento.
yelk, *n.*, yema de huevo.
yell, *v. int. r.*, dar alaridos, dar gritos.— *n.*, quejido, grito.
yellow, *n.* y *adj.*, amarillo.
yellowish, *adj.*, amarillento.
yellowishness, *n.*, color amarillento.
yelp, *v. int. r.*, ladrar, chillar.
yeoman, *n.*, hacendado; labrador acomodado; arrendatario, colono; aldeano; oficial de la casa del rey ó de la reina; soldado; guarda almacén, almacenero.
yeomanry, *n.*, el conjunto ó agregado de los hacendados de alguna provincia; cuerpo de caballería voluntario.
yerk, *v. t. r.*, arrojar; golpear; cocear, tirar coces.— *n.*, coz, movimiento brusco.
yes, *adv.*, sí.
yesterday, *n.*, ayer.
yet, *conj.*, sin embargo, no obstante, con todo, á pesar de.— *adv.*, todavía; además; de nuevo; hasta este momento, hasta ahora, hasta aquí; á lo menos, sin embargo, realmente; aún.
yield, *v. t. r.*, producir, sacar provecho, redituar; exhalar, emitir, dar; ofrecer, presentar, acordar, conceder; ceder, entregar.— *int.*, ceder, someterse, rendirse.
yoke, *n.*, yugo; yunta; barra de timón.— *v. t. r.*, poner el yugo á, enganchar, aparear, emparejar con; avasallar, encadenar.— *int.*, estar apareado; concertarse.
yolk, *n.*, yema de huevo; churre.
yon, *adj.*, aquel.— *adv.*, allá á lo lejos, en lo lejano.
yore, *adv.*, largo tiempo; en otro tiempo.— *of yore*, antiguamente, antaño.

you, *p.*, usted; ustedes.
young, *adj.*, joven.— *n. pl.*, hijuelos (hablando de animales).— *to bring forth young*, parir (los animales).
youngster, *n.*, muchacho joven, chico.
your, *adj.*, vuestro, vuestros; de usted, de ustedes.
yours, *p.*, el vuestro, la vuestra, los vuestros, las vuestras; de usted, de ustedes.
yourself, *p.*, usted mismo; usted.
youth, *n.*, juventud; joven (hombre); la juventud, los jóvenes.
youthful, *adj.*, joven.
youthfulness, *n.*, juventud.
yucca, *n.*, yuca.

Z

zeal, *n.*, celo.
zealot, *n.*, celador; fanático.
zealous, *adj.*, celoso, que tiene celo; ardiente.
zebra, *n.*, cebra.
zenith, *n.*, cenit.— *adj.*, del cenit; cenital.
zephyr, *n.*, céfiro.
zero, *n.*, cero.
zest, *n.*, bizna, gusto, sabor.— *v. t. r.*, pelar, separar de la bizna del limón ó de la naranja la parte blanca; dar gusto á, dar sabor á; realzar el gusto de.
zigzag, *n.*, ziczac; trincheras que forman codos.— *adj.*, en ziczac.
zinc, *n.*, zinc.
zincite, *n.*, óxido rojo de zinc.
zodiac, *n.*, zodíaco.
zone, *n.*, zona.
zoological, *adj.*, zoológico.
zoologist, *n.*, zoólogo.
zoology, *n.*, zoología.
zoophyte, *n.*, zoófito; pólipo.
zounds, *interj.*, ¡juro á bríos!
zygomatic, *adj.*, cigomático.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 003 212 708 3